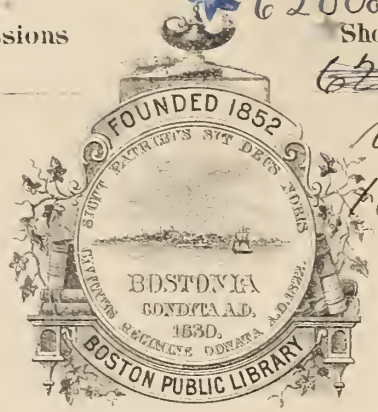
Accessions

6200a132A
Shelf No.
~~6200a32~~
vol 7,
1886-87,



Received Dec 16, 1892.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/bulletinofpubli7188bost_0

BULLETINS

SHOWING

TITLES OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

WITH

62002132 A
v. 7
Jan 1896

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, ETC.

VOL. VII.

NUMBERS 72 TO 75 — JANUARY, 1886, TO SEPTEMBER, 1887

BOSTON
Printed by Order of the Trustees
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS
1887

Fa. 76.
Dec. 16, 1892.

INDEX TO NOTES, ETC., IN VOL. VII.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Page
Annual Report of Library 92
Ball's Statuette of Webster 92
Bowditch, Nathaniel 200
Card Catalogue, Index to 292
Charlestown Branch Library . . 92, 173
Fellowes Athenæum 200
Fiction Catalogue 92
Gifts and Bequests . . 92, 200, 292, 416
Harris Fund Purchases (Charlestown) . 173
Jamaica Plain Branch Library Catalogue. 292, 416
Lawrence, Edward, Gift to Charlestown Library 92
Mt. Bowdoin Delivery Station . . 200, 292
New Library Building . . 92, 200, 416
North End Reading-Room and Delivery Station 200, 266, 292
Phillips, Jonathan, Portrait of . . . 416
Roslindale Delivery Station . . . 92
Roxbury Athenæum Library, Purchase of, by Fellowes Athenæum 200
Roxbury Branch Library . . . 170, 200
Scholfield, Arthur, Gift of 92
Sydney, New South Wales, Gift from . 292
Treadwell, Daniel, Gift of 92
Webster, Daniel, Ball's Statuette of . . 92
West Roxbury Branch Library Catalogue, 416
Wightman, Joseph M., Gift of . . . 92

SUBJECTS.

Page
American Local History . 67, 180, 269, 401
Aungerville Society, Reprints 5
Description de l'Égypte, publ. par les ordres de Napoléon le Grand, 1809–30. 23 vols. Contents of 215
Deutsche Zeit- und Streit- Fragen. Jahrgang 14 107
Geological Society of London. Index to Maps in Publications . 78, 196, 287, 410
Haeghen's (van der) Bibliotheca Belgica . 223
Haldimand Papers 308
Library Buildings. Index to Pictures and Plans 84
Maps of Boston and New England . . 92
Paloú's Noticias de la Nueva California . 33
Parliamentary Sessional Papers, for 1884 . 90
Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. Series 19, 20. 39, 241
Shakespeare, William. Recent additions of editions 139
Trials, State, between 1680 and 1685 . . 54
Universal-Bibliothek (Reclam's) . . 373

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

WINTER NUMBER, 1886.

VOL. 7. No. 1. *WHOLE No. 72.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.
SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*
FRANK C. BLAISDELL, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
EDWIN F. RICE, *Registration Clerk.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
——— ———, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ANNA J. BARTON, *Assistant in charge, Jamaica Plain.*
SARAH BUNKER, *Roxbury.*
N. JOSEPHINE BULLARD, *South Boston.*
GRACE A. DE BORGES, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
HARRIET L. ATKINSON, *Custodian, Mattapan.*
GRACE E. POWARS, *Custodian, Neponset.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Custodian, North End.*
JULIA W. RICHARDS, *Custodian, W. Roxbury.*
SAMUEL T. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*

CONTENTS.

Information for Readers 2
Bates Hall 3
Lower Hall and Branches 55
American Local History 67
Index of Maps, in the Publications of the Geological Society of London 78
Library Buildings 84
Parliamentary Papers (session of 1884) . . 90
Notes 92

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day except the six legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, Memorial Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Lower Hall of the Central Library is open from half-past eight o'clock, A.M., to nine o'clock, P.M. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and on Sundays from two to ten.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.*
Bates Hall	9 to 6	275,614	(Duplicates
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	3,027	excluded.)
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	15,845	
Lower Hall	8.30 to 9	41,200	364*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8*†	13,507	52
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8*	25,937	65
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8*	13,340	30
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8*	12,071	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8*‡	10,125	37
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		37
Mattapan Delivery . .	3.30 to 7††		
Neponset Delivery . .	8 to 8.30 4.30 to 6.30††		
North End Delivery . .	4 to 9***	1,087	29
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 8****§		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8	24,624	80
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	12,301	55
South End Branch . .	9 to 8*	10,277	18
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,239	
Totals		463,214	798

* Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
† Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
‡ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
‡‡ Tuesdays to Saturdays, inclusive.
*** Saturdays from 2 to 9.
****§ Closed from 6 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. In the Bates Hall, before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Deliveries at the Lower Mills, Neponset, and Mattapan, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Deliveries at Roslindale and West Roxbury. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., N. E., Rox., S. B., S. E.,** or **W. Rox.,** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, North End, Roxbury, South Boston, South End, or West Roxbury Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICERS' CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. ENGLISH PROSE FICTION AND BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG. *7th edition*, August, 1885. *25 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.* — Supplementary Catalogue, May, 1881. *20 cents.*

III. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *3d edition*, May, 1881. *15 cents.*

IV. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition.* August, 1870. *20 cents.*

V. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone has access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements: Charlestown, *50 cents;* Dorchester, *50 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *20 cents;* South Boston, *20 cents;* South End, *50 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, *$5.00.* Barton Catalogue, *$5.00.*

Lower Hall. — II. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

III. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. *$1.00.*

Bulletins. — IV. Issues, each, *20 cents.*

Of the later Bulletins, numbers 62, 64, 68, and 69 are out of print.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price, 20 cents.*

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM MAY TO NOVEMBER, 1885, INCLUSIVE.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
N. E., North End Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
W. Rox., West Roxbury Delivery Station.
N. R., Newspaper Room.
R. R., Reading Room.
C. R., Catalogue Room.
n.d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.

BATES HALL.

I.

Recent Publications.

Abbadie, Antoine T. d'. Dictionnaire de la langue Amarïñña. Paris, 1881. 8°. *4955.50.10

This language, the Amharic, is used in Amhara, a portion of Abyssinia.

Abbot academy, *Andover*. *See* McKeen.

Abbott, Edwin A. Francis Bacon: an account of his life and works. London, 1885. 8°. 2550.59

Abbott, Edwin A., and Rushbrooke, William G. The common tradition of the synoptic Gospels in the text of the revised version. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 3415.63

Acetic acid. *See* Gardner.

Ackermann, Hans. *See* Holstein.

Actors. *See* La Rounat; — Sarcey.

Adam, Lucien. Le Taensa a-t-il été forgé de toutes pièces? Réponse à M. Daniel G. Brinton. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. *4464.84

Mr. Brinton's article, The Taensa grammar and dictionary, a deception exposed, was published in the American antiquarian and oriental journal for March, 1885, pp. 108–113 [*4415.52.7].

Adams, Charles K., *editor*. Representative British orations, with notes. N. Y., 1884. 3 v. 16°. 4559a.77

Contents. — 1. Sir John Eliot; Pym; Chatham; Mansfield; Burke. 2. Pitt; Fox; Mackintosh; Erskine. 3. Canning; Macaulay; Cobden; Bright; Beaconsfield; Gladstone.

Adams, John. *See* Mackay.

Adams, Samuel. *See* Hosmer.

Adams, William H. D. The merry monarch; or, England under Charles II. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2570.23

Advielle, Victor. Histoire de Gracchus Babeuf et du Babouvisme. Paris, 1884. 2 v. 8°. 4653.56

"Babouviste: partisan de l'égalité absolue entre tous les hommes; Babouvisme: Doctrine des Babouvistes." — *Littré.*

Aeronautics. *See* May.

Aesthetics. *See* Kedney; — Lemcke.

Afghanistan. *See* Eastern question; — Rodenbough.

Africa. *See* Cameron; — Featherman; — Lenz; — Manheimer; — Oberlaender; — Tissot.

Agassiz, Elizabeth C. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. Boston, 1885. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 12°. 4246.63

Agge, Anne A., and Brooks, Mary M. Marble-head sketches. Boston, 1885. F°. **2350.29

Agricola, Cnæus Julius. *See* Tacitus.

Agricola, Rudolf. *See* Bezold.

Agriculture. *See* Gilbert, J. H.; — Institute; — Lafargue.

Ahmed-Arábi, *Pasha*. *See* Long.

Alaska. *See* Elliott; — Scidmore.

Albany, *N. Y.* *See* Phelps, H. P.; — Weise.

Alba-Raymond, Gabriel, and Genoud, Tobias N. College Lafayette's First French book, or, the treasure of the French conversation, containing 1500 nouns, with a questionnaire. Boston. [1885.] 12°. 2689a.96

Albuminuria. *See* New Sydenham.

Alexander, Francesca. Roadside songs of Tuscany. Part 6–9. N. Y., 1885. Plates. 8°. 2774.68

Alexandrine library. *See* Busch.

Algiers. *See* Bourde.

Alice, grand duchess of Hesse, princess of Great Britain and Ireland. Letters to the Queen. Popular edition. London, 1885. 8°. 2550b.52

Allen, A. P. The ambassadors of commerce. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3657.84

On commercial travellers.

Allen, Carl F. Histoire de Danemark depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. Avec une bibliographie et des tables généalogiques. Traduit d'après la 7e édition danoise par E. Beauvois. Complété pour les neuf dernières années du règne de Frédéric VII [jusqu'en 1866]. Copenhague, 1878. 2 v. 8°. 4823.52

Allen, Edward Heron. Violin-making. London, 1884. Illus. 8°. 4046.71

An appendix, pp. 329-348, contains a bibliography of the violin.

Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. London, 1885. [English worthies, edited by A. Lang.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.60

Allen, Joseph H. Three phases of modern theology: Calvinism, unitarianism, liberalism. Boston, 1880. 8°. 5450.67

Allgemeine oesterreichische Literaturzeitung. Herausgeber und Chefredacteur: J. Singer. Jahrg. 1, Nr. 1-9. Wien, 1885. F°. *5240.10

Almanach des spectacles, publié par A. Soubies. Continuant l'ancien Almanach des spectacles. T. 8-10, 1881-83. Paris, 1882-84. 32°. *4699a.55

Alphabets. *See* Hrachowina.

Alpine plants. *See* Atlas.

Alum. *See* Gardner.

Amateur work, illustrated. Edited by the author of "Every man his own mechanic." London. [1885?] 3 v. Illus. 8°. 4010a.55

Vol. 2 has the title "Mechanics made easy."

Ambert, Joachim M. J. J. A. J., *baron*. Gaulois et Germains. Récits militaires. [T. 3.] La Loire et l'Est, 1870-1871. Paris. [1885.] Portraits. 8°. 2824.65.3

Ambushes. *See* Malleson.

America. *See* Bastian; — Eden; — Vining.

American authors, First editions of. *See* Leon.

American catalogue, The. Under the direction of F. Leypoldt. [Part 1.] Books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876. Compiled by Lynds E. Jones. [Part 2. Books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876-June 30, 1884. Compiled by Miss A. I. Appleton.] N. Y., 1880-85. 2 parts in 4 v. 4°.

Trustees' Room, F.2; Ordering Dept.

In each part, volume 1 contains the author and title entries, and volume 2, the subject entries.

American committee of revision of the Bible. Historical account of the work of the American committee. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3410a.59

American druggist. Vol. 13. N. Y., 1884. F°. *7710.60

American furniture gazette. Vol. 6. [Chicago, 1884.] Illus. F°. *7371.5

American Jersey cattle club. Herd register. Vol. 6, 7. N. Y., 1881. Photographs. 8°. *3992.55

American journal of archaeology. Vol. 1, no. 1. Baltimore, 1885. Plates. L. 8°. *6236.59

American loyalists. *See* Myers.

American society of civil engineers. Index to the library. Part 1. Railroads. N. Y., 1881. 8°. *6175.26

American teacher. Devoted to principles and methods of teaching. New series, vol. 1, 2. Editors: T. W. Bicknell, W. E. Sheldon, W. N. Hailmann. Boston, 1883, 85. Illus. 4°. *7590.54

The American teacher is formed by the union of the periodicals, The public school, The primary school, The kindergarten messenger, and The teacher's companion.

Amharic language. *See* Abbadie.

Amherst college. Obituary record of graduates for the year ending July, 1870, 72, 74, 75-84. Amherst, 1870-84. 8°. *4491.73

Amiaud, Albert. Aperçu de l'état actuel des législations civiles de l'Europe, de l'Amérique, etc., avec indication des sources bibliographiques. Paris, 1884. 8°. 3615.58

Amiel, Henri F., *compiler*. Les étrangères: poésies, traduites de diverses littératures. Reproduction des rhythmes originaux. Paris. [1876.] 16°. 4673.87

Ammonia. *See* Gardner.

Anatomy, Artistic. *See* Rochet.

Ancient and modern familiar quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages. Translated into English. Phila., 1883. 12°. 6247.23

Ancients. *See* Wavrin; — Yaggy.

Anderson, John C. Shropshire: its early history and antiquities. Illus. London, 1864. 8°. *2500a.69

Anecdotes. *See* Tobacco talk.

Anglo-Saxon language and literature. *See* Fac-similes; — Sievers.

Anglo-Saxons. *See* Birch.

Animals. *See* Herdman; — Hoeck; — Robinson, P.

Annales du Bibliophile belge. Nouvelle série. Tome 1. Bruxelles, 1882. 8°. *6145.5

Annual register, The: for 1884. London, 1885. 8°. *6217.1

Annuities. *See* Henry, Jardine.

Anonymous books. *See* Halkett.

Anthony, Henry B. *See* Rhode Island.

Anthropology. *See* Topinard.

Anthropometry. *See* Rochet.

Antiquities. *See* American journal; — Anderson; — Archæological institute; — Bastian; — Dumont; — Egypt; — Ephemeris; — Mercer; — Recueil; — Sewell; — Suffolk; — Tondeur; — Yaggy; — Yorkshire.

Aphasia. *See* Bernard.

Apostles. *See* Parker, J.; — Schaff.

Apples. *See* Barron.

Appleton, John H. Beginner's hand-book of chemistry. Providence, 1885. Illus. 12°. 3974.66

Appleton, Thomas G. Life and letters. Prepared by Susan Hale. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 12°. 4246.57

Appleton's annual cyclopædia, 1884. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *4313.1

Appleton's dictionary of New York and vicinity. With maps. N. Y., 1885. 16°. *2379a.80

Arabia. *See* Ranke; — Rivoyre.

Arabian nights' entertainments. Alif Laila wa Laila. [In Arabic.] [Būlāk.] A. H. 1297 [1880]. 4 v. in 2. 8°. 3021.24

Archæological institute of America. Regulations, officers, and list of members. Boston, 1883. 8°. *4216.54

Arches. *See* Jenkin.

Architects. *See* List.

Architecture. *See* Choisy; — Encyclopédie; — Handbuch; — Reed, S. B.

Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere. Herausg. von E. F. W. Pflüger. Register zum 1–30 Band. Bonn, 1885. 8°. *3760a.60

Archiv für Geschichte des deutschen Buchhandels. Herausg. von der Historischen Commission des Börsenvereins der deutschen Buchhändler. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 6114.7

Arctic regions. *See* Schley; — Schwatka; — United States. *Cong. docs.*

Argentine Republic. *See* Latzina.

Argot. *See* Larchey.

Aristotle. Ha-Tapuach: the apple. A treatise on the immortality of the soul by Aristotle the Stagyrite. Trans. from the Hebrew, with notes and aphorisms, by Isidor Kalisch. N. Y., 1885. Sm. 4°. 2977.53

Armitage, Ella S. The connection between England and Scotland. With map. London, 1885. [Highways of history.] Sm. 8°. 2419a.61

Arnold, Benedict. Regimental memorandum book. Written while at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1775. Phila., 1884. 8°. *4211.59

The same may be found in the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, vol. 8, pp. 363–376 [*5335.1.8].

Arnold, Edwin. *See* Wilkinson.

Arnold, Matthew. Discourses in America. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4562.27

Contents. — Numbers; or, the majority and the remnant; Literature and science; Emerson.

Artesian wells. *See* United States. *Dept. of agriculture.*

Artists. *See* Claretie; — Clement; — Vasari.

Ashmont, *pseud.* *See* Perry, Joseph F., *jr.*

Ashton, John. Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the eighteenth century. London, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *4524.6

Asia, Central. *See* Eastern question; — Lansdell; — Ujfalvy von Mezö-Kövesd.

Asseline, Alfred. Victor Hugo intime. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4659.64

Assignments. *See* Salpius.

Assyria. *See* Recueil.

Astronomical instruments. *See* Fauth.

Astronomy. *See* Ball; — Burnham; — Great Britain. *Royal observatory;* — Hill, R.; — Royal astronomical society.

Atgeld, John P. Our penal machinery and its victims. Chicago, 1884. 8°. 3572.74

Atlanta university, *Georgia.* Bulletin. No. 1. Atlanta, 1883. Illus. 4°. *4490.6

Atlantic ocean. *See* Findlay.

Atlas der Alpenflora. Herausgegeben vom Deutschen und oesterreichischen Alpenverein. Nach der Natur gemalt von A. Hartinger. Text von K. W. v. Dalla Torre. Wien, 1882, 84. Text, 1 v., 16°; Plates, 4 v., Sm. 4°. *3859.82

Atlases. *See* Bevan; — Labberton.

Auburn theological seminary, *N. Y.* General catalogue, 1883. Auburn, N.Y., 1883. 8°. *2390a.73

Auk, The: a quarterly journal of ornithology. Vol. 1, 2, no. 1–3. Published for the American ornithologists' union. Boston, 1884, 85. Plates. 8°. *7904.2

A continuation of the Bulletin of the Nuttall ornithological club [*7404.1].

Aungervyle society. Reprints. 1st, 2d series. Edinburgh, 1881–84. 2 v. 8°. *4552.50

Aungervyle society, *continued.*

Contents. — 1. Flagellum parliamentarium [by Andrew Marvell]. A journey into England in the year MDXCVIII, by P. Hentzner. A garland of old historical ballads, 1600–1752. Fragments of ancient poetry, collected in the highlands of Scotland, and translated from the Gaelic or Erse language, 1760. The romance of Octavian, emperor of Rome. The imprisonment and death of King Charles I, related by one of his judges, E. Ludlow. 2. The Indian game of chess, by Sir W. Jones; The Burmha game of chess compared with the Indian, Chinese, and Persian games by Hiram Cox. A key to "Epics of the ton" [by Lady Anne Hamilton]. Proper lessons for the tories (1716). London and the countrey carbonadoed and quatred into seuerall characters (1632), by D. Lupton. The mystery of the good old cause (1660). The impeachment of James, Lord Strange (1642). A chronological table of French dramatic works from A.D. 1200 to 1599, by E. Goldsmid. Two political squibs: (a) The ghost (1660); (b) An epitaph (1690). The hermit of Warkworth (1771), by Thomas Percy. "We pity the plumage but forget the dying bird" (1817), by the hermit of Marlow [Percy Bysshe Shelley]. The passionate remonstrance (1641). The discovery of the Barmudas; or, Ile of Divels (1610), by S. Jourdan. The Russian invasion of Poland (1563). The kiss: fragments (1803). An epithalamium (1613), by T. Heywood.

Aurora borealis. *See* Green, S. A.; — Tromholt.

Australia. *See* Hatton; — Praed.

Austria. *Kaiserliches königliches Reichs-Kriegs-Ministerium.* Kais. königl. Militär-Schematismus für 1885. Wien, 1884. 8°. *4837.5

Automatism. *See* Prince, M. H.

Ayer, N. W., and son. Manual for advertisers. Containing lists of daily, weekly, semi-monthly, and monthly publications in the United States and Dominion of Canada. Phila., 1883. 8°. *6190.11

Aztecs. *See* Biart.

Babeuf, François N. *See* Advielle.

Bacon, Francis, *lord.* *See* Abbott.

Bacourt, Adolphe F. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat: private letters from America during the administrations of Van Buren, Harrison, and Tyler. Trans. from the French. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4368.57

The French edition may be found on shelf-no. 2366.65.

Bacteria. *See* Dolley.

Bailey, L. H., *jr.* Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. Boston, 1885. Illus. 12°. 3858.82

Baird, Charles W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. N. Y. [1885.] 2 v. Illus. 8°. 3523.64

Baker, Thomas. A battling life, chiefly in the civil service. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2550.58

Baker, William M., and Harris, Vincent D. Kirkes' Hand-book of physiology. 11th edition. With nearly 500 illus. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3761.78

Ball, Robert S. The story of the heavens. With coloured plates and illus. London, 1885. 8°. 3922.66; **5084.54

Ballads. *See* Child; — Maidment; — Roxburghe.

Ballingall, William. The shores of Fife. Edinburgh, 1872. Woodcuts. 4°. *2470.54

The text is by various authors. The illustrations are engraved by Ballingall.

Ballou, Maturin M. Due south: or Cuba past and present. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2316.65

Baltimore plenary council. *See* Memorial; — Pastoral.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific states. Vol. 7, 8, 14, 22. San Francisco, 1884, 85. Illus. 8°. 4212.50

Contents. — 7, 8. History of Mexico, vol. 4, 5, 1804–1861. 14. California, vol. 2, 1801–1824. 22. The northwest coast, vol. 1, 1543–1800.

Bangor historical magazine. Vol. 1, no. 1, 3. July, September, 1885. Bangor, Me. [1885.] 8°. *4437.65

Banking. *See* Journal; — Rae; — Rhodes.

Banks, George N. Written to order: being some account of the journeyings of an irresponsible egotist. By the author of "A day of my life at Eton." London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4367.77

Sketches of travel in South America.

Banvard, Joseph. Southern explorers and colonists, as illustrated in the early events connected with the French settlement at Fort Carolina, the Spanish colony at St. Augustine, and the English plantation at Jamestown. Boston. [1880.] Illus. 12°. 4378.69

Barclay, Alexander. Certayne egloges. [Manchester.] 1885. [Spenser society.] F°. *_*6600.52

Reprinted from the edition of 1576.

Barnes *or* Berners, Juliana. A treatyse of fysshynge wyth an angle. Originally printed by Wynkin de Worde in 1496. Edited by "Piscator" [*pseud.*]. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *_*6005.67

Barnes, Reginald H., and Brown, Charles E. Charles George Gordon. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2449a.88

Barras, Julius. India and tiger-hunting. Series 1, 2. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3077.77

Barron, A. F. British apples. Report of the committee of the National apple congress, Chiswick, 1883. London, 1884. Illus. 8°. 5994.57

Barrows, Samuel J. A baptist meeting-house: the staircase to the old faith; the open door to the new. Boston, 1885. 16°. 5468.29

Papers reprinted from the Christian register, describing the experience of the author in changing his adherence from the Baptist to the Unitarian faith.

Bartholomew, George W., *jr.* Record of the Bartholomew family. Austin, Texas, 1885. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *4434.68

Bartlett, Ezra A. Cholera; its history, cause and prevention. Albany, N.Y., 1885. 24°. 5794.61

Bastian, Philipp W. A. Amerika's Nordwest-Küste. Aus den Sammlungen der Königlichen Museen zu Berlin. Herausg. von der Direction der ethnologischen Abtheilung. Berlin, 1883, 84. 2 v. Plates. F°. *_*Cab.23A.3

Bate, John D. An examination of the claims of Ishmael as viewed by Muhammadans (being the first chapter of section 1 of Studies in Islam). Benâras, 1884. 8°. 3490a.73

Bauer, Karoline P. A., *Gräfin von Broël-Plater.* Caroline Bauer and the Coburgs. Trans. and edited from Nachgelassene Memoiren von Karoline Bauer. By C. Nisbet. London, 1885. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2858.58

— Memoirs of Karoline Bauer. From the German. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2858 59

The English edition, entitled Posthumous memoirs of Karoline Bauer, is on shelf-number 2851.61.

Baxter, William E. England and Russia in Asia. London, 1885. [Imperial parliament series.] Sm. 8°. 3077.78

Beacon, The. Published monthly by the students of the College of liberal arts of Boston university. Vol. 10. [Boston.] 1884–85. L. 8°. *4500.28

Béarn, *France.* *See* Hatoulet.

Bebel, Ferdinand August. Woman in the past, present, and future. Trans. from the German by H. B. Adams Walther. London, 1885. 8°. *3571.56

Becker, Gustav. Catalogi bibliothecarvm antiqvi. Bonnae, MDCCCLXXXV. 8°. *2172.61

Becq de Fouquières, Louis. L'art de la mise en scène: essai d'esthétique théâtrale. Paris, 1884. 12°. 4673 86

Bedfordshire, *England.* *See* Blaydes.

Beers, Henry A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. Boston, 1885. Portrait. [American men of letters.] 16°. 4249.67

Behnke, Emil, and Browne, Lennox. The child's voice. Its treatment with regard to after development. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4057.49

Behrens, Wilhelm Julius. The microscope in botany. Trans. and edited by A. B. Hervey, assisted by R. H. Ward. Illus. Boston, 1885. L. 8°. 3852.62

— Text book of general botany. Trans. from the second German edition. Revised by P. Geddes. Edinburgh, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3852.64

Belgium. *See* Annales; — Cumont.

Bell, Agrippa N. Climatology and mineral waters of the United States. N. Y., 1885. Illus. Maps. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3790 94

Bell, Charles H. John Taylor Gilman, M.D., Portland, Maine. A memorial for the family. [Exeter, N. H.] 1885. Portrait. 8°. *4241.67

Bell, Charles N. Our northern waters; a report presented to the Winnipeg Board of trade regarding the Hudson's Bây and Straits. Winnipeg. [1884.] 8°. *4464.27

Bellairs, —, *lady.* The Transvaal war, 1880–81. Edinburgh, 1885. Map. 8°. 3050a.63

Edited by the wife of Colonel William Bellairs, quartermaster general in the Transvaal, 1879–80.

Bellows, Russell N., and Walkley, Albert. Unitarian church directory and missionary handbook. 1884–85. N. Y. [1884.] Illus. 12°. *7387.3

Bengesco, Georges. Voltaire. Bibliographie de ses œuvres. T. 1, 2. Paris, 1882, 85. Portraits. 8°. *2163.34

Benjamin, Samuel G. W. The cruise of the Alice May in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and adjacent waters. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 8°. 4367.79

Previously published in the Century magazine, beginning Feb., 1884 [*7392.2].

Bent, James T. The Cyclades, or life among the insular Greeks. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3077.16

Benton, Angelo A., *editor.* The church cyclopædia. Designed especially for the use of the laity of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. Phila., 1884. L. 8°. *3532.52

Beraldi, Henri. Mes estampes. Lille, 1884. 16°. *8079a.69

Bergaigne, Abel. La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda. T. 2, 3. Paris, 1883. 8°. 3022.60

Bergel, Joseph. Die Medizin der Talmudisten. Nebst einem Anhange: Die Anthropologie der alten Hebräer. Leipzig, 1885. 16°. 5482.57

Berkeley, George, *bishop.* *See* Porter, N.

Bermingham, J. A. The rise and decline of Irish industries. Dublin, 1884. 8°. 3657.82

Bernard, —. De l'aphasie et de ses diverses formes. Paris, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3803.79

Bettany, George T. Eminent doctors. London. [1885.] 2 v. Sm. 8°. 3714.67

Bevan, G. Phillips. Royal relief atlas of all parts of the world. 2d edition. London. [1885.] 4°. *_*6280a.54

Bezold, Friedrich von. Rudolf Agricola: ein deutscher Vertreter der italienischen Renaissance. Festrede. München, 1884. 4°. 4841.14

Bhagavadgîtâ. The song celestial or Bhagavad-gîtâ (from the Mahâbhârata): being a discourse between Arjuna, prince of India, and the Supreme Being under the form of Krishna. Trans. from the Sanskrit text by Edwin Arnold. Boston, 1885. 16°. 3029.68

Bhâgavata Purâna, Le, ou histoire poétique de Krichna, traduit et publié par E. Burnouf [Tome 4 par M. Hauvette-Besnault]. T. 1-4. Paris, 1840-1884. [Collection orientale: Manuscrits inédits de la Bibliothèque royale.] F°. **3010.3

The text is in Sanskrit and French.

Biart, Lucien. Les Aztèques. Avec gravures, cartes et plan. Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque ethnologique.] L. 8°. 2310.70

Bible. *Whole Bible.* The Holy Bible: being the version set forth A.D. 1611 revised. Cambridge, 1885. L. 8°. **H.91.20

— – *See* Cummings; — Ingraham; — Pentecost; — Pratt; — Wright, W. A.

— – *Revision.* *See* American committee.

— *Old Testament.* *See* Geikie, J. C.; — Schrader; — Stebbins.

— – *Pentateuch.* *See* Bissell; — Edersheim; — Green, W. H.

— *Psalms.* Le Psautier de Metz. Texte du XIVe siècle. Édition critique, publiée d'après quatre manuscrits, par F. Bonnardot. T. 1. Paris, 1884. 16°. 3416.86

— *New Testament.* *See* Martin, J. P. P.

— – *Gospels.* *See* Abbott.

— – *Acts.* *See* Parker, J.

— *Apocryphal New Testament.* *See* Hodgson.

Bible work at home and abroad. A record of the Bible women and nurses. London. [1884.] Illus. 8°. *7436.50

A new series of The missing link magazine [*7418.2]. Contains notices and annual report of the London Bible and domestic female mission.

Bibliography. *See* Allen, C. F.; — Allen, E. H.; — American catalogue; — Amiaud; — Annales; — Bengesco; — Birmingham; — Blanc; — Brinkman; — Cordier; — Cumont; — Cushing; — Gould, S. C.; — Halliwell-Phillipps; — Leon; — Linderfelt; — Mayo; — Milsand; — Sacher; — Smithsonian.

Biblioteca Colombina, *Seville.* *See* Harrisse.

Bibliothèque nationale, *Paris.* Bulletin mensuel des récentes publications françaises, avec un appendice contenant l'indication des cartes géographiques et des livres anciens nouvellement entrés au département des imprimés. 1882, 83. Paris, 1882, 83. 2 v. 8°. *2145.50

— Catalogue des ouvrages donnés par M. V. Schoelcher. [Paris.] 1884. L. 8°. *6162.58

Biographies of celebrities for the people. London. [1885?] 12 nos. in 1 v. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2244.67

Biography. *See* Bettany; — Clement; — Dexter; — Dictionary; — Great men; — Higgins; — Lord; — New England hist. geneal. society; — Parton; — Sibley; — Thomas, J.; — Ward.

Biollay, Léon. Le pacte de famine [et les opérations sur les grains]. L'administration du commerce. Études économiques sur le XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3657.86

Birch, Walter de Gray, *editor.* Cartularium Saxonicum: a collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon history. Vol. 1. A. D. 430-839. London, 1885. 4°. *2421.56

Birds. *See* Cory; — Coues; — Greene; — Ornithologist; — Torrey.

Birmingham, *England.* *Free libraries.* Bibliography; or books about books, their making, etc., forming part of the reference department. Catalogued by J. D. Mullins. Birmingham, 1884. 4°. *2128.56

Birney, Catherine H. The Grimké sisters. The first American women advocates of abolition and woman's rights. Boston, 1885. 16°. 4249.69

Bischoff, Theodor L. W. *See* Kupffer.

Bismarck. *See* Pigeon.

Bissell, Edwin C. The Pentateuch. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3410a.60

Black, James R. The ten laws of health. [3d edition.] Phila., 1885. 12°. 5768.79

Blackburn, Henry, *editor.* Academy notes. 1885. Second ed. London, 1885. 8°. *4077.62

Blake, Francis E. Incidents of the first and second settlements of Worcester. Worcester, Mass., 1884. 8°. *4452.62

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Worcester society of antiquity, 1884 [*4452.53].

Blanc, Hippolyte. Bibliographie des corporations ouvrières avant 1789. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. *2172.62

Blanchard, M. E. A story of Psyche, and other poems. Boston, 1885. 16°. 2393.58

Blantyre, *Scotland.* *See* Wright, S.

Blaydes, Frederic A., *editor.* The visitations of Bedfordshire, annis Domini 1566, 1582, and 1634. Made by W. Harvey, R. Cooke, and G. Owen, as deputy for Sir Richard St. George. Together with additional pedigrees. London, 1884. [Harleian society.] L. 8°. **2410a.68

Blood. *See* Wormley.

Blood covenant. *See* Trumbull.

Blyth, Alexander W. Poisons: their effects and detection. With an essay on the growth of modern toxicology. With illus. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 5780a.51

An entirely rewritten and greatly enlarged edition of the second part of the author's "Practical chemistry."

Board of American proprietors of East New Jersey. Bi-centennial celebration, at Perth Amboy, November 25, 1884. Newark, N. J., 1885. Maps. 8°. *4372.78

Boase, Charles W., *editor.* Register of the University of Oxford. Vol. 1. 1449-63; 1505-71. Oxford, 1885. [Oxford historical society.] 8°. *2490.53

Boats. *See* Kemp; — Stephens.

Bobertag, Felix, *editor.* Narrenbuch: Kalenberger, Peter Leu, Neithart Fuchs, Markolf, Bruder Rausch. Berlin. [1884.] Woodcuts. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.] 8°. 4893.11

Bogdanovich, Ippolyt, F. *See* Tolstoi, F. P.

Boilers. *See* Smith, C. A.

Boleyn, Anne. *See* Maner.

Bolton, Henry C. A catalogue of chemical periodicals. From the Annals of the New York academy of sciences, Vol. 3, Nos. 6, 7. [N. Y.] 1885. 8°. *2174.53

— *See* Smithsonian.

Bompas, George C. Life of Frank Buckland, by his brother in law. With portrait. London, 1885. 8°. 2550.61

Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. London, 1885. 8°. 3651.61

Bones. *See* Holden.

Book annexed to the report of the joint committee on the Book of common prayer as modified by the action of the General convention of 1883. N. Y. [1885.] 12°. 5440a.136

Contains the Book of common prayer as changed, with a Summary of the changes annexed.

Books. *See* Woods.

Booksellers. *See* Caspar.

Boots and shoes. *See* Leno.

Bornemann, Albert A. F. Die Überlieferung der deutschen Gedichte Flemmings. Dissertatio inauguralis. Sedini, MDCCCLXXXII. 8°. 4870.34

Borneo. *See* Hornaday.

Bosanquet, Bernard. Knowledge and reality: a criticism of F. H. Bradley's "Principles of logic." London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3590a.68

Bradley's work may be found on shelf-no. 3600.80.

Boston. *Board of registrars of voters.* List of streets, avenues, courts, places, etc., showing the numbers and divisions of those extending through more than one ward. [Boston.] 1880. 8°. *4353.86

— *See* Carrington; — Clarke, E. C.

Boston and Lowell railroad. *See* Tuttle.

Boston tea party, 1773. *See* Drake.

Bostwick, Lucy W. Margery Daw in the kitchen, and what she learned there [on cookery]. 4th edition. Auburn, N. Y., 1883. 8°. 6005.52

Boswell, James. The life of Samuel Johnson, and the journal of his tour to the Hebrides. Illus. with portraits by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Edited by H. Morley. In 5 v. Vol. 3, 4. London, 1885. [Sir Joshua Reynolds edition.] 8°. *4540.7

Botany. *See* Atlas; — Bailey; — Behrens; — Bower; — Candolle; — Challenger; — Kellerman; — Minnesota; — Morren; — Société.

Botume, John Franklin. Modern singing methods. Boston, 1885. 16°. 8049.66

Bouquet, *Col.* Henry. *See* Cort.

Boulton, Samuel B. The preservation of timber by the use of antiseptics. N. Y., 1885. [Van Nostrand's science series.] 16°. 5979a.57

Bourcard, Gustave. Les estampes du XVIIIe siècle. École française. Guide-manuel de l'amateur. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. *8062.63

Bourde, Paul. À travers l'Algérie. (1879.) 2e édition. Paris, 1880. 12°. 5059.87

Bourne, Edward G. The history of the surplus revenue of 1837. N. Y., 1885. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 3657.85

Bourne, John. A catechism of the steam engine in its various applications in the arts. Added a chapter on air and gas engines. New edition, mostly rewritten. Illus. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 8018.78

Bourrienne, Louis A. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. Edited by R. W. Phipps. New and revised edition, with illus. on steel. London, 1885. 3 v. Portraits. 8°. 4651.63

"L'ouvrage entier, à commencer de la feuille 9e du premier volume, est de M. de Villemarest qui n'avait pas à sa disposition la valeur de trois volumes de notes de M. de Bourienne." — *Quérard. Superchéries littéraires.*

Boutwell, Francis Marion. Old highways and landmarks of Groton, Massachusetts. Groton, 1884. 8°. No. 2 in *2350a.66

— Old homesteads of Groton, Massachusetts. Groton, 1884. 8°. No. 1 in *2350a.66

Bowen, Luther P. The days of Makemie; or, the vine planted. 1680–1708. Phila. [1885.] Map. 12°. 4246.62

A story illustrating the early growth of the Presbyterian church in America.

Bower, Frederick O., and Vines, Sidney H. A course of practical instruction in botany. Part 1. Phanerogamæ; Pteridophyta. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3858.81

Bowman, Frederick H. The structure of the wool fibre, in its relation to the use of wool for technical purposes. Illus. Manchester, 1885. 8°. 4010a.51

Boyd, Stephen G. Indian local names, and their interpretation. York, Pa., 1885. 8°. *4467.75

Brackenbury, Henry. The river column: a narrative of the advance of the river column of the Nile expeditionary force, and its return down the rapids. With maps. Edinburgh, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5059.89

Bradford, Vincent L. *See* Dwight.

Bradford, William, *governor.* *See* Winsor.

Bradley, Charles S. The method of changing the constitutions of the states, especially that of Rhode Island. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1885. 8°. No. 1 in *4426.29

The appendix is, Memorandum on the legal effect of opinions given by judges to the executive and the legislature under certain American constitutions, by J. B. Thayer.

Bradstreet's: a journal of trade, finance, and public economy. Vol. 10. July-Dec., 1884. N. Y., 1884. F°. *7670.5

Brainard, Charles H. John Howard Payne: a biographical sketch of the author of "Home, sweet home." Illus. Boston, 1885. L. 8°. 4242.70

Brass, Arnold. Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen. Cassel, 1884. Illus. 8°. 3884.60

Bray, *Berkshire, England.* *See* Kerry.

Brazil. *See* Laërne; — Pelzeln.

Breakfast. *See* Murrey.

Breed, William P. Aboard and abroad in eighteen hundred and eighty-four. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2462.71

Sketches of travel in England, principally in London.

Bremond d'Ars, Guy de, *vicomte.* Le père de Madame de Rambouillet. Jean de Vivonne: sa vie et ses ambassades près de Philippe II et à la cour de Rome. Paris, 1884. 8°. 4653.51

Brereton, Austin. Dramatic notes: an illustrated year-book of the [London] stage. Fifth, sixth issues. 1883–85. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. *4571.68

— Some famous Hamlets from Burbage to Fechter. With an appendix giving extracts from the criticisms on Hamlet. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 6600b.11

Bricks. *See* Peerless.

Briggs, Charles A. American presbyterianism: its origin and early history. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3546.60

Briggs, John J. The Peacock at Rowsley: where Andrew, Alexis, and the naturalist met; and what came of their visit. London, 1869. Plate. Sm. 8°. 3826.78

Papers reprinted from the Field.

Bright, Jacob. Speeches, 1869 to 1884. Edited by Mrs. Jacob Bright. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2518.50

Bright, John. Public letters. Collected and edited by H. J. Leech. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2518.51

Brightly, Frederick C. Bibliotheca Brightliensis. A descriptive catalogue of the library of F. C. Brightly, of Germantown, Pa. Phila., 1884. 4°. *2141.66

Brink, Jan ten. Litterarische schetsen en kritieken. Vol. 11, 12. Leiden, 1884. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 4871.27

Brinkman, C. L. Catalogus der boeken, plaaten kaartwerken, die gedurende de jaren 1850–1882 in Nederland zijn uitgegeven of herdrukt. In alphabetische volgorde gerangschikt, door R. van der Meulen. Amsterdam. [1884.] 8°. *6165.34

Brinton, Daniel G., *editor and translator.* The Lenâpé and their legends; with the complete text and symbols of the Walam Olum, a new translation, and an inquiry into its authenticity. Phila., 1885. 8°. *4462.69

"The proper name of the Delaware Indians was and is Lenâpé." — *Chapter* 3, *p.* 33.

Brisset, George, *lord of Gratence.* The Apologie of George Brisset. [Translated out of French into English.] Edited by Edmund Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1884. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *5469.74

The Apologie was addressed to one Touraine, and was occasioned by the author's change from the Roman catholic to the Protestant faith. A reprint of the edition of 1610.

British army. *See* Trevelyan.

British Columbia. *See* Canada.

British museum. Catalogue of ancient manuscripts. Part 1. Greek; 2. Latin. London, 1881, 84. Plates. F°. **Cab.28.C.1

— Catalogue of books in the library, printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English printed abroad, to the year 1640. London, 1884. 3 v. Sm. 8°. *C.R.5.3.1

Brittany. *See* Sacher.

Briz, Francesch P., *and others, editors.* Cansons de la terra: cants populars catalans colleccionats per F. P. Briz y Candi Candi [vol. 2, per F. P. Briz y Joseph Saltó]. Barcelona, 1866, 67. 2 v. 12°. 5097.54

Each song is preceded by the proper music.

Broeckaert, Joseph. The fact divine. An historical study of the Christian revelation and of the Catholic church. Trans. from the French by E. J. A. Young. Portland, Me., 1885. 12°. 3467.66

Broglie, Achille C. L. V., *duc* de. Le libre échange et l'impôt. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3641.64

Brooks, Charles T. Poems, original and translated. With a memoir by C. W. Wendte. Selected and edited by W. P. Andrews. Boston, 1885. Portrait. 16°. 4249a.56

Brown, Daniel C. Memorial of Daniel C. Brown, late master of the Bowdoin school, Boston. Not published. Boston, 1884. Portrait. 12°. *4348.142

Brown, Edmund W. The life of society: a general view. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3561.83

Brown, Emma E. Life of Ulysses Simpson Grant. Boston. [1885.] Illus. 12°. 4246 67

Brown, Francis H. The medical register for New England. Boston, 1884. 16°. *3739.58

Brown, George W. Reminiscences of old John Brown. Thrilling incidents of Border life in Kansas. Rockford, Ill., 1880. Illus. Portr. 8°. 4244.60

Brown, Glenn. Healthy foundations for houses. With illus. N. Y., 1885. [Van Nostrand's science series.] 24°. 5768.80

Brown, John, *abolitionist. See* Brown, G. W.; — Sanborn.

Browne, Daniel L. S. American book of business letters. Part 3. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 5639a.34

— American standard book of shorthand abbreviations. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 6128.36

Browne, Lennox. Voice use and stimulants. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3790b.67

Browne, Ross E. Water meters. Comparative tests of accuracy, delivery, etc. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [Van Nostrand's science series.] 16°. 5949a.5

Browning, Robert. Pomegranates from an English garden; a selection from the poems of Robert Browning. With notes by J. M. Gibson. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4561.59

— *See* Orr.

Brownius, Johannes, *pseud. See* Lewis, *Sir* George Cornewall, *bart.*

Bruce, Sanders D. The American stud book. Vol. 4. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 4003.66

Brugsch, Heinrich C., *called* Brugsch-Bey. Religion und Mythologie der alten Aegypter. Hälfte 1. Leipzig, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3490a.74

Bruns, Carl G. Fontes iuris Romani antiqui. Editio quarta, auctior emendatior. Friburgi in Brisgavia, MDCCCLXXIX. 8°. 5611.52

Brussells. *See* Hymans.

Bryan, Benjamin. The vivisectors' directory. With a preface by Frances Power Cobbe. London: Victoria st. society for the protection of animals from vivisection. 1884. Sm. 8°. 3748.74

Bryant, William Cullen. *See* Wilson, J. G.

Bryennios manuscript. *See* Harris, J. R.; — Schaff.

Buchanan, Joseph R. Manual of psychometry. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5600b.53

Buchheim, Charles A. Materials for German prose composition. 9th edition. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 4870a.44

Buckinghamshire, *England. See* Sheahan.

Buckland, Francis T. *See* Bompas.

Buckley, James M. Oats or wild oats? Common-sense for young men. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3589.85

Buddha and buddhism. *See* Saṃyutta-Nikâya; — Sutta-Nipātā; — Thera.

Buffalo music festival of 1884. Book of the festival. [Buffalo.] 1884. 4°. 8054.81

Builders' marks. *See* Fort.

Bullen, A. H., *editor.* A collection of old English plays. Vol. 4. London, 1885. Sm. 4°. **4606.9.4

Contents. — Two tragedies in one, by R. Yarington; The captives, or the lost recovered, by T. Heywood; The costlie whore; Every woman in her humor.

Burgoyne, *Sir* John M., *bart.* A short history of the naval and military operations in Egypt from 1798–1802. London, 1885. Map. Sm. 8°. 5059.85

Burgundy. *See* Milsand.

Burlesques. *See* Morley.

Burmah. *See* Scott, J. G.

Burnaby, Frederick G. *See* Ware.

Burnet, John. Practical hints on composition in pictures. Part 1, 2. Edited by Susan M. Carter. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [Putnam's Art hand-books.] 16°. 8067.39

Taken from Burnet's Practical hints on composition in painting [*8062.61].

Burnham, Sherburne W. Double-star observations made in 1879 and 1880 with the 18½ in. refractor of the Dearborn observatory, Chicago. London, 1883. 4°. *5921.10

Contents. — Catalogue of 151 new double stars with measures; Micrometrical measures of 770 double stars.

Burton, William E. *See* Keese.

Busch, Wilhelm. De bibliothecariis Alexandrinis qui feruntur primis. Suerini Megalopolitanorum, MDCCCLXXXIV. 8°. 6114.6

Business. *See* Smith, R. H.

Business forms. *See* Browne, D. L. S.

Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont, *sieur* de. *See* Joubert.

Butler, Edward. 'For good consideration.' [Essays.] London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4557.56.

Butler, Samuel. Hudibras. London, 1885. [Morley's Universal library.] Sm. 8°. 2570.21

Butterflies. *See* Edwards, W. H.

C., M., *fellow of the Theosophical society.* Light on the path: a treatise written for the personal use of those who are ignorant of the Eastern wisdom, and who desire to enter within its influence. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 16°. 3484.73

Caird, Edward. The social philosophy and religion of Comte. Glasgow, 1885. 8°. 3590a.63

Cáldas y Tenorio, Francisco J. *See* Schumacher.

Caldor, M. T. Social charades, and parlor operas. Boston, 1873. 16°. 4400a.84

Caldwell papers. Selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell. Part 2. Vol. 2. 1765–1821. Paisley, 1885. 4°. *2460a.63

California. *See* Bancroft: — Paloú; — Society.

California state mining bureau. Annual report, 4th, of the state mineralogist. Sacramento, 1884. Illus. 8°. *7862.66

Calvert, George H. Sibyl. A poem. [Boston, 1883.] Sq. 16°. 2400b.80

Calvinism. *See* Allen, J. H.

Cambridge university, *England.* Calendar for 1885. Cambridge, 1885. 12°. *2490.31

Cameron, Verney L. Across Africa. With illus. New edition. London, 1885. Map. 8°. 3050a.67

Campbell, Dudley M. A sketch of the history of Oneonta. Oneonta, N. Y., 1883. 16°. *4379a.91

Campbell, John G. E. H. D. S., *marquis of Lorne.* Imperial federation. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2518.52

Campbell, William W. Poems. [Boston? 1885.] 8°. *4400a.85

Canada. *Geological and natural history survey.* Comparative vocabularies of the Indian tribes of British Columbia. By W. F. Tolmie and G. M. Dawson. Montreal, 1884. 8°. *4462.71

— See Dominion; — Hill, A. S.; — Parkman; — Ritchie, J. E.; — Selwyn; — Tuttle.

Canals. *See* Hercules.

Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P. de. Origine des plantes cultivées. 2e éd. Paris, 1883. [Bibliothèque scientifique internationale.] 8°. 3844.76

Canoes. *See* Stephens.

Cappon, James. Victor Hugo. A memoir and a study. Edinburgh, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4657.62

Caricature. *See* Grand-Carteret.

Carleton, Will. City ballads. Illus. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 2393.66

Carlyle, Thomas. *See* Masson.

Carr, Frank. Characteristics of Leigh Hunt, as exhibited in "Leigh Hunt's London journal" (1834–35). With notes. By Launcelot Cross [*pseud.*]. London, 1878. Sm. 8°. 2559.80

Carrington, Henry B. Boston and New York. 1775 and 1776. Historical papers from the Bay state monthly. [Boston, 1885.] Maps. L. 8°. *4213.68

— The Indian question. An address. Supplemental: Address before American association, Boston, 1881; Official report of the Fort Phil Kearney massacre; Itinerary of expedition of 1866, to open wagon-road to Montana; Map. Boston, 1884. 8°. 4464.26

Carroll, George D. The art of correspondence and usages of polite society. [N. Y., 1880.] Plates. 12° 3589.87

— Art stationery and usages of polite society. [N. Y.] 1879. Plates. 16°. 3589.88

— *Same.* [N. Y.] 1880. Plates. 12°. No. 2 in 3589.87

Carter, George, *English huntsman.* *See* G., I. H.

Casati, C. Charles. Fortis Etruria. Étude 1–3. Paris, 1883, 84. 8°. *2735.59

Contents. — 1. Origines étrusques du droit romain. 2. La civilisation étrusque d'après les monuments. 3. Les noms de famille étrusques, et les inscriptions bilingues.

Caspar, C. N. Directory of the antiquarian booksellers and dealers in second-hand books of the United States. Milwaukee, 1885. Sm. 4°. 6153.21

Catalogues. *See* Becker; — Brightly; — British museum; — King, G. G.; — Peabody institute; — State historical society; — Tokio.

Catalonia. *See* Briz.

Catholic historical researches. Edited by A. A. Lambing. Vol. 1, 2, no. 1, 2. Pittsburg, 1884, 85. 8°. *3540.55

The first volume is entitled "Historical researches in Western Pennsylvania, principally Catholic."

Cattle. *See* American Jersey cattle club; — Richthofen; — Roosevelt, T.

Caucus. *See* Lawton.

Cavendish, George. The life of cardinal Wolsey. By George Cavendish, his gentleman usher. Added Thomas Churchyard's Tragedy of Wolsey. London, 1885. [Morley's Universal library.] Sm. 8°. 2550.62

Centennial celebration of Montgomery county, at Norristown, Pa., September 9–12, 1884. An official record. Edited by F. G. Hobson, W. J. Buck and H. S. Dotterer. Norristown, 1884. 8°. **4372.82

Ceylon. *See* Hornaday.

Chadwick, Edmund, and Boardman, James. Reports on the estate of Sir Andrew Chadwick. Prefixed, the life and history of Sir A. Chadwick by J. O. Chadwick. London, 1881. 8°. *2433.53; **2433.56

Chaldæa. *See* Sarzec.

Challenger, *ship.* Report on the scientific results of the voyage, 1873–76. Vol. 1, part 1, 2, vol. 2. London, 1882, 85. Illus. Plates. 2 v. in 3. 4°. **5810.5

Contents. — Narrative: vol. 1, 2.

Challenger, *continued.*

— Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. Botany. Vol. 1. London, 1885. Plates. 4°. *_*5820.55

Contents. — 1. Report on present state of knowledge of various insular floras, by W. B. Hemsley; Report on the botany of the Bermudas and various other islands of the Atlantic and Southern oceans. 1st, 2d part by W. B. Hemsley; Report on the botany of Juan Fernandez, the South-Eastern Moluccas, and the Admiralty islands, by W. B. Hemsley.

— Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger, during 1873–76. Zoology, vol. 11. London, 1884. Plates. 4°. *_*5810.7.11

Contents. — 11. Report on the Keratosa, by N. Poléjaeff; Report on the Crinoidea: the stalked Crinoids, by P. H. Carpenter; Report on the Isopoda: the genus Serolis, by F. E. Beddard.

Chalmers, James, and Gill, William W. Work and adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885. [London.] 1885. Illus. Maps. Sm. 8°. 5057.22

Chamberlain, Mellen. The authentication of the Declaration of independence, July 4, 1776. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. *4213.79

The same may be found in Massachusetts historical society, Proceedings, Boston, 1885. 2d series, vol. 1, pp. 272–298 [*2355.12.21].

Champeaux, Alfred de. Le meuble. [Vol.] 1. Paris. [1885.] Illus. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8°. 8087.18

Chancellor, Edwin B. Historical Richmond [England]. London, 1885. Portraits. Plates. 8°, l. p. *2490a.57

Charades. *See* Caldor.

Chardenal, C. A. First French course. Cambridge, 1882. 16°. 6689.87

Charlemagne. *See* Ranke.

Charles II. *of England. See* Adams, W. H. D.

Charles Edward Stuart, *the young pretender. See* Genuine.

Charmes, Gabriel. Voyage en Palestine. Paris, 1884. 12°. 3079a.78

Charts. *See* United States. *Coast and geodetic survey.*

Chase, Charles M. The editor's run in New Mexico and Colorado. Lyndon, Vt. [1882.] Illus. 8°. 4465.40

Chemistry. *See* Appleton, J. H.; — Bolton.

Cherbuliez, Charles Victor. Olivier Maugant. Paris, 1885. 16°. 4661.57

Chérest, Aimé. La chute de l'ancien régime (1787–1789). Paris, 1884. 2 v. 8°. 4626.56

Cheshire, *England. See* Croston.

Cheshire, *Massachusetts. See* Raynor.

Chesney, J. Portman. Shakespeare as a physician. Chicago, 1884. Illus. 8°. 4590.34

Chester, Joseph L. *See* Dean.

Chester, William D. Chronicles of the customs department. London, 1885. Plates. Sm. 8°. 3657.77

Child, Francis J., *editor.* The English and Scottish popular ballads. Part 3. Boston. [1885.] 4°. *_*4600a.6

Children. *See* Massachusetts society; — Perez; — Stevenson; — Terhune.

— Diseases of. *See* Crumpler; — Ellis, E.; — Smith, E.

China. *See* Colquhoun; — Cordier; — D., T. A.; — Henry, B. C.; — Mossman; — Tcheng-Ti-Tong.

Choisy, Auguste. Études épigraphiques sur l'architecture grecque. Paris, 1884. Plates. F°. *8090a.32

Cholera. *See* Bartlett; — United States. *State department;* — Wendt.

Christ. *See* Crabtre; — Duerer; — Gay; — Rabbinowicz; — Schaff; — White, E. G.

Christmas-tide in song and story. N. Y. [1885.] 12°. 2393.74

Chronograms. *See* Hilton.

Church press. N. Y., 1884. 4°. *7520.15

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De officiis ad Marcum filium libri tres. With essay and commentary by A. Stickney. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2927.67

Cincinnati, *Ohio. Public library.* Finding-list. Cincinnati, 1882, 84. 4°. *C.R.23.2.8.

— List of periodicals and newspapers currently received. Cincinnati, 1879. 4°. *6190.19

— *See* Teetor.

Civil rights. *See* Hugonin.

Civil service. *See* New York, *state;* — Saville.

Civilization. *See* Crozier.

Claretie, Arsène A., *called* Jules. Peintres & sculpteurs contemporains. Portraits gravés par L. Massard. 2e série. Artistes vivants en janvier, 1881. Paris, 1884. L. 8°. *8084.57

Clark, Edward H. G. Man's birthright, or the higher law of property. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 5560.51

Clarke, Eliot C. Main drainage works of the city of Boston. Boston, 1885. Folded plates. 8°. *4010a.59

Clarke, George K. Genealogy of the descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass. Ten generations, 1642–1885. 2d edition. Boston, 1885. 8°. *4339a.68

Clarke, John C. C. The origin and varieties of the Semitic alphabet with specimens. 2d edition. Chicago, 1884. L. 8°. 3031.76

Classical education. *See* Paulsen.

Clayden, Arthur. A popular handbook to New Zealand, its resources and industries. With map. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3077.75

Clayton-Bulwer treaty. *See* Lawrence.

Clement, Clara E., and Hutton, Laurence. Artists of the nineteenth century and their works. 3d edition, revised. 2 vol. in 1. Boston, 1885. 12°. *4085.11

— An outline history of sculpture for beginners and students. N.Y., 1885. Illus. 8°. 8086.61

Clercq, Alexandre de. Recueil des traités de la France. T. 13. 1881–82. Paris, 1883. 8°. *6612.2.13

Clermont-Tonnerre, Aimé M. G., *marquis* de. *See* Rousset.

Cleveland, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. N. Y., 1885. Sm. 4°. 2400.78

Cleveland, *Ohio. Public library.* Subject catalogue of the books in the reference department. Cleveland, O., 1883. 4°. *2140.6

Clinics. *See* St. Louis.

Clodd, Edward. Myths and dreams. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5600.87

Cobbett, William. Rural rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hants [etc.], during the years 1821 to 1832. A new edition. London, 1885. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2462.70

Cobden, Richard. *See* Gowing.

Codozzi, Giovanni B. A. *See* Schumacher.

Coffee. *See* Laërne.

Cogswell family. *See* Jameson.

Cohen, Henry. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain communément appelées médailles impériales. 2e édition. T. 4. Paris, 1884. Illus. 8°. *2751.51.4

Coignet, Clarisse, *née* Gauthier. Fin de la vieille France. François 1er: portraits et récits du seizième siècle. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4650a.62

Colchester, *England*. *See* Harrod.

Colenso, Frances E. The ruin of Zululand: an account of British doings in Zululand since the invasion of 1879. London, 1884, 85. 2 v. Portrait. 8°. 3050a.58

Coleridge, Samuel T. Poetical works. Edited by T. Ashe. London, 1885. 2 v. [Aldine edition of the British poets.] Sm. 8°. 2560.54

Collection de mémoires relatifs à la physique, publiés par la Société française de physique. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1884, 85. Illus. Plates. 8°. **5082.71

Contents.—1. Mémoires de Coulomb. 2. Mémoires sur l'électrodynamique, partie 1.

Collier, Jeremy. An essay upon gaming, in a dialogue between Callimachus and Dolomedes. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. *_*5576.39

Reprinted from the London edition of 1713.

Collier, John Payne. *See* Wheatley.

Colonial office list, The, for 1885. With maps. London, 1885. 8°. *6520a.1

Colorado. *See* Chase.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. The opening of China. London. [1884.] Sm. 8°. 3019a.52

Columbus, Christopher. *See* Roselly de Lorgues.

Commerce. *See* Rothschild.

Commercial travellers. *See* Allen, A. P.

Common prayer, Book of. *See* Book; — Notification; — Pocock.

Company of stationers, *London*. *See* Nichols.

Comstock lode, *Nevada*. *See* United States. *Geological survey*.

Comte, Isidore A. M. F. *See* Caird.

Congo. *See* Pigafetta; — Stanley.

Congregationalism. *See* Punchard.

Connecticut. *See* Historical . . . review.

Conrad von Wuerzberg. *See* Joseph.

Constance, Council of. *See* Richental.

Constantinople. *See* Pears.

Constitutions of the States. *See* Bradley.

Contagious diseases. *See* Illinois.

Conundrums. *See* Sullivan.

Conversations-Lexikon. 13te Auflage. B.9. Hede–Kades. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. *C.R.7.7.1

Cook, Charles. The Dandie Dinmont terrier. Illustrated by portraits of authentic specimens, drawn and etched by W. Hole. Edinburgh, 1885. 4°. *4001.66

Cooke, Conrad, *and others*. Electric illumination. Edited by James Dredge. (Chiefly compiled from "Engineering.") With abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting Prepared by W. L. Wise. Vol. 1, 2. London. [1882], 85. Illus. 4°. *3961.59

Cooke, Josiah P., *jr*. Scientific culture. and other essays. 2d edition. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3969.99

Cookery. *See* Bostwick; — Cuisine; — Henderson; — Hunter's handbook; — Murrey; — Williams, W. M.

Cooley, Thomas M. Michigan: a history of governments. Boston, 1885. [American commonwealths.] 16°. 4229.55

Cooper, Thomas. Thoughts at fourscore, and earlier. With portrait. London, 1885. 8°. 2550.60

Coöperative index to periodicals. Edited by W. I. Fletcher. Vol. 1. 1885. N. Y. [1885.] 4°. *3172.5

Copper. *See* United States. *Geological survey*.

Cord, W. Harlan. A knight templar abroad. St. Louis, 1885. 12°. 2266.68

Cordier, Henri. Biliotheca sinica. Dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à l'empire chinois. Tome 2. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. *2171.55.2

Cornell, John H. The theory and practice of musical form: on the basis of Ludwig Bussler's "Musikalische Formenlehre." N. Y., 1883. 8°. 4043.53

Cornet. *See* Emerson.

Corpvs inscriptionvm Latinarvm consilio et avctoritate Academiae litterarvm regiae Borvssicae editvm Volvminis sexti pars qvinta. Berolini, MDCCCLXXXV. F°. *_*4950.51

Cort, Cyrus. Col. Henry Bouquet and his campaigns of 1762 and 1764. Lancaster, Pa., 1883. 12°. *4329a.13

Cory, Charles B. The birds of Haiti and San Domingo. Boston, 1885. Colored plates. Map. 4°. *_*3902.55

Costez, H. Les institutions monétaires de la France avant et depuis 1789. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3651.62

Costume. *See* Hefner-Alteneck.

Coues, Elliott. Birds of the North-west. Boston, 1877. 8°. 5905.12

Originally published in 1874, by the U. S. Geological survey of the territories, F. V. Hayden, geologist in charge.

Coulomb, Charles A. de. *See* Collection.

Coupland, William C. The spirit of Goethe's Faust. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2870.78

Court of Venus. *See* Rolland, J.

Courts-martial. *See* Mackey.

Cousin, Victor. *See* Janet.

Crabtre, Addison D. The journey of Jesus. With maps and illus. Elkhart, Ind., 1884. L. 8°. 5471.51

Crafts, Wilbur F. What the temperance century has made certain in regard to intemperance and other social problems of the Anglo-Saxon nations. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3577.28

Creation. *See* Robinson, E. C.

Creighton, Trevor. Ethics of some modern novels. London, 1884. [Vellum-parchment shilling series.] Sm. 8°. 4559a.76

Cricket. *See* Spybey.

Crime. *See* Du Cane.

Criminal law. *See* Heard.

Critic, *pseud*. Discriminate. A companion to "Don't." A manual for guidance in the use of correct words and phrases in ordinary speech. N. Y., 1885. [Parchment paper series.] 24°. 6584.19

Crocker, Uriel H. The history of a title. A conveyancer's romance. Boston, 1885. 4°. 5637.27

Reprinted from the American law review, October, 1875.

Crockford, J. Clerical directory for 1885. 17th issue. London, 1885. Map. L. 8°. *3540a.60

Croly, George. A few personal recollections of the Rev. George Croly. With extracts from his speeches and writings. By R. Herring. London, 1861. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4549a.13

Cross, Launcelot, *pseud*. *See* Carr, Frank.

Croston, James, *F.S.A*. Historic sites of Lancashire and Cheshire. Manchester, 1883. Illus. 8°, l. p. *2460a.64; **K.136.2

Crowborough Hill, *Sussex, England.* *See* Prince, C. L.

Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Raphael: his life and works. London, 1882, 85. 2 v. 8°. 4076.88

Crozier, John B. Civilization and progress: being the outlines of a new system of political, religious, and social philosophy. London, 1885. 8°. 3561.87

Crueger, Ferdinand E. Johannes. Die erste Gesammtausgabe der Nibelungen. Frankfurt a/M., 1884. 8°. **4870.33

Crumpler, Rebecca. A book of medical discourses. Boston, 1883. 16°. *3779.83

Cuba. *See* Ballou.

Cuisine créole, La. A collection of culinary recipes from leading chefs and noted Creole housewives, who have made New Orleans famous for its cuisine. N. Y. [1885.] Sm. 4°. 6005.62

Cumming, Constance F. Gordon. Via Cornwall to Egypt. London, 1885. 8°. 5054.93

Cummings, Ephraim C. Nature in Scripture. A study of Bible verification in the range of common experience. Portland, 1885. 12°. 3498.70

Cumont, Georges. Bibliographie générale et raisonnée de la numismatique belge. Bruxelles, 1883. L. 8°. *2171.57

Cuneiform inscriptions. *See* Schrader.

Cuneiform text of a recently discovered cylinder of Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon. From the original in the Metropolitan museum of art, New York. Copied, translated, and published by J. F. X. O'Conor. Woodstock college, 1885. Plate. 8°. 3035.74

Cuoq, J. A., *abbé.* Lexique de la langue iroquoise avec notes et appendices. Montréal, 1882. 8°. *4463.77

Curteis, George H. The scientific obstacles to Christian belief. Boyle lectures, 1884. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3498.71

Cushing, William. Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. N. Y., 1885. L. 8°. *2151.21

Cyclades, *islands.* *See* Bent.

Cylinders, Oriental. *See* Cuneiform text.

D., T. A. "Where Chineses drive." English student-life at Peking. By a student interpreter. With examples of Chinese block-printing, and other illus. London, 1885. 8°. 3015.58

Dalgairns, John B. The Holy communion, its philosophy, theology, and practice. [3d ed.] Dublin. [1866?] Sm. 8°. 5444.93

Dana, William B., and company, *publishers.* Hand-book of railroad securities. January, 1884. N. Y. [1884.] 32°, oblong. 5659a.9

Dance of Death. *See* Holbein.

Dancing. *See* Dodworth.

Dandie Dinmont terriers. *See* Cook.

Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy. Translated by Henry W. Longfellow. London, 1886 [1885]. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 2776.72

Darmesteter, James. The Mahdi, past and present. [Trans. by Ada S. Ballin.] London, 1885. Sm 8°. 5059a.60

Darwin, Charles. *See* Allen, G.

Daudet, Alphonse. Œuvres complètes. [T. 6.] Les rois en exil, roman Parisien. Paris, 1885. 8°. *2661.50.6

Davenport, F. Elements of music. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 4046.72

Davenport, William Bromley. Sport: fox-hunting, salmon-fishing, covert-shooting, deer-stalking. Illus. London, 1885. Sm. 4°. 6004 61

Davidson, William L. The logic of definition. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3590a.65

Davies, Philip J. Standard practical plumbing. Illus. Vol. 1. London, 1885. L. 8°. 8020a.59

Davillier, Jean C., *baron.* Life of Fortuny, with his works and correspondence. Phila., 1885. 12°. 4079.43

Davis, William T. History of the town of Plymouth [Mass.], with a sketch of separatism. Illus. Phila., 1885. 4°. *2350.30

Davout, Louis N., *duc d'Auerstaedt, prince d'Eckmuehl.* Correspondance: ses commandements, son ministère, 1801–1815. Avec introduction et notes par C. de Mazade. Paris, 1885. 4 v. 8°. 4653.57

Dawes, Anna L. How we are governed: an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States. A book for young people. Boston. [1885.] 16°. 2328.75

Dean, John W. Memoir of Joseph L. Chester. Boston, 1884. Portrait. 8°. No. 3 in *4240.51

The same may be found in New England historical and genealogical register, Vol. 38, pp. 1–20 [*2335.1.38].
Contains a list of Chester's manuscripts, his published works, and contributions to periodicals.

Death. *See* Wickes.

Debrett, John. Debrett's peerage, baronetage, knightage, and companionage. Illus. Edited by R. H. Mair. Royal edition. London, 1885. 8°. *6517.50

Declaration of independence. *See* Chamberlain.

Decombe, Lucien, *editor.* Chansons populaires recueillies dans le département d'Ille-et-Vilaine. Rennes, 1884. 16°. 4670b.88

In an appendix is given the music of 70 of the songs.

Decoration. *See* Gruner.

Decrue, Francis. Anne de Montmorency, grand maître et connétable de France à la cour, aux armées et au conseil du roi François 1er. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. 4651.64

Deems, Charles F. Sermons. Forty-eight discourses, preached from the pulpit of "The church of the strangers." N. Y., 1885. 4°. 5450.66

Dekker, Thomas. Non-dramatic works. In 4 v. For the first time collected and edited, by A. B. Grosart. Vol. 2, 3. [London.] 1885. [The Huth library.] 8°. **4600a.10

Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène. *See* Robaut.

Delaware Indians. *See* Brinton.

Delmar, Alexander. A history of money in ancient countries from the earliest times to the present. London, 1885. 8°. 3658.13

Pp. xiii–xix contain a bibliography.

— The science of money. London, 1885. 8°. 3651.60

Democracy. *See* Stickney.

Denmark. *See* Allen, C. F.

De Peyster, Frederic. An address [on Representative men of the English revolution], before the New York historical society, December 19, 1876. N. Y., 1876. Portraits. L. 8°. *4540.10

Deschanel, Paul. La politique française en Océanie, à propos du canal de Panama. Série 1. L'archipel de la Société. Paris, 1884. 16°. 4619.55

Desjardins, Gustave. Le Petit-Trianon: histoire et description. Versailles, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *4621.58

Detroit. *See* Farmer.

Detroit lancet: a monthly exponent of rational medicine. Edited by Leartus Connor. Vol. 3, 4. Detroit, 1880, 81. Illus. L. 8°. *3710.7

Deutsch-amerikanische Apotheker-Zeitung. Organ für Apotheker, Aerzte, Chemiker und Droguisten. Jahrg. 4. N. Y. [1883, 84.] F°. *7780.52

Dexter, Franklin B. Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale college, with annals of the college history. October, 1701–May, 1745. N. Y., 1885. L. 8°. *4380.6; **4380.7

Diane de Poitiers. *See* Roussel.

Dick, William B. Art of gymnastics. Illus. N. Y. [1885.] Sm. 4°. 6005.65

Dickens, Charles. *See* Johnson, C. P.

Dickerson, Edward N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph. An address at Princeton college, June 16, 1885. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 5964.26

Dickinson, *Mrs.* Ellen E. New light on Mormonism. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5541.87

Dickinson, William H. On renal and urinary affections. Miscellaneous affections of the kidneys and urine. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3790.92

Dickson, Robert. Introduction of the art of printing into Scotland. Aberdeen, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *6116.14

Dictionary of national biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen. Vol. 2–4. Annesley–Biber. London, 1885. 8°. C.R.10.4.7

Diet for the sick. *See* Henderson.

Diprose, John. Some account of the parish of Saint Clement Danes (Westminster), past and present. London, 1868, 76. 2 v. Illus. Maps. 8°. *2507.25

Discoveries (in geography). *See* Loewenberg.

Disraeli, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield.* Home letters, written in 1830 and 1831. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2449a.91

— *See* 'Runnymede letters.'

Dixon, William H. Her majesty's tower. From the 7th London ed. With illus. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Portraits. 12°. 2498.79

Dobson, Henry Austin. At the sign of the lyre. [Poems.] London, 1885. Plate. Sm. 8°. 4561.60

— *Same.* N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4561.53

— A handbook of English literature for the use of candidates for examinations [etc.]. 2d edition. London, 1880. [Civil service series.] Sm. 8°. 2476.68

Docx, G. La gymnastique rationnelle appliquée au développement des forces viriles et de l'éducation civique des populations. Namur, 1884. Illus. L. 8°. 4000.53

Dodge, Theodore A. Patroclus and Penelope. A chat in the saddle. [On horsemanship.] Boston, 1885. Plates. 8°. 4001.65

Dodworth, Allen. Dancing and its relations to education and social life. With a new method of instruction, including a complete guide to the cotillion (German), with 250 figures. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 6005.70

Dogma no antidote for doubt: including a review from the standpoint of a Protestant churchman, of Bishop McLaren's work, entitled "Catholic dogma the antidote of doubt." By a member of the New York bar. Phila., 1885. 16°. 5440.65

Dogs. *See* Cook; — Perry, J. F., *jr.*

Doliolum. *See* Uljanin.

Dolley, Charles S. The technology of bacteria investigation. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3790b.68

Domesday book. *See* Eyton.

Dominion annual register and review. 1883. Edited by Henry J. Morgan. Toronto, 1884. 8°. *2314.63

Donatello. *See* Muentz.

Donnat, Léon. La politique expérimentale. Paris, 1885. 16°. 5560.64

Doré, Paul Gustave. *See* Duplessis; — Macchetta.

Dorsetshire, *England.* *See* Eyton; — Mayo; — Rylands.

Douglas, George W. Hints to Sunday school teachers. N. Y., 1885. 24°. 7429.76

Republished from the Churchman.

Dowd, Willis W. The descendants of Henry Doude, who came from England in 1639. Hartford, Conn., 1885. 8°. *4434.65

Dragomanoff, Mikhail. Russia under the tzars. By S. Stepniak [*pseud.*]. Transl. by W. Westall. London, 1885. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 3060a.7

In Science for Nov. 27, 1885, the author's real name is said to be Krawtschinsky.

— *Same.* N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3060a.5

Drake, Francis S. Tea leaves: being a collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies in the year 1773. With biographical notices of the Boston tea party. Boston, 1884. Illus. Portraits. Sm. 4°. *2350a.62; **H.92.16

Drama. *See* Almanach; — Brereton; — La Rounat; — Minor; — Sarcey.

Drawing *See* White, G. G.

Drown, Daniel A. Idyls of Strawberry bank. Poems. Portsmouth, N. H., 1873. 12°. 2395.82

Du Camp, Maxime. La charité privée à Paris. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3570a.85

Du Cane, *Sir* Edmund F. The punishment and prevention of crime. London, 1885. [English citizen.] Sm. 8°. 3577.26

Du Cange, Charles Du Fresne. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis auctum a monachis ordinis S. Benedicti cum supplementis integris D. P. Carpenterii, Adelungii, aliorum, suisque digessit G. A. L. Henschel. Editio nova aucta a Léopold Favre. Tomus tertius. D–Fyrthwite. Niort, 1884. 4°. *2940.50

Duckett, *Sir* George F., *bart.*, *editor.* Penal laws and test act. Questions touching their repeal propounded in 1687–8 by James II. to the deputy lieutenants and magistrates of the counties of Beds, Berks, Bristol [etc.]. Edited by Sir George Duckett. London, 1883. 4°. *2411.51

Duemmler, Ernst L., *editor.* Poetae Latini aevi Carolini. Tomus 1, 2. Berolini, MDCCCLXXXI, MDCCCLXXXIV. Fac-similes. [Monumenta Germaniae historica. Poetarum Latinorum medii aevi tomus 1, 2.] 4°. *2930.50

Duerer, Albrecht. Kleine Passion. Nürnberg, 1510. München, 1884. Woodcuts. [Liebhaber-Bibliothek alter Illustratoren in Facsimile-Reproduction.] Sm. 4°. *8089.64

Duhring, Louis A. Epitome of diseases of the skin. Phila., 1886 [1885]. 24°. 3790b.71

Duke Hamiltons conditions for surrendering himself and all officers and souldiers under his command, and 3000 horse and armes to the Parliaments forces. 1648. Edinburgh, 1884. [Historical reprints. 2.] Sm. 8°. No. 2 in **6529a.33

Dulberg, Joseph. The Roumanian code of commerce, translated from the original, and preceded by an introduction on Roumania and her commerce. Manchester, 1884. 8°. 3651.59

Dumas' Art annual. 1882. N. Y., 1882. Illus. 8°. *8067.52

A translation of Annuaire illustré des beaux-arts [*8074.60].

Dumont, Charles Albert A. E. Terres cuites orientales et gréco-orientales. Chaldée, Assyrie, Phénicie, Chypre et Rhodes. Paris, 1884. 4°. 3070.57

Dupanloup, Félix A. P., *évêque d'Orléans.* La femme studieuse. 4e édition. Paris, 1880. Sq. 16°. 5574.96

— *See* Lagrange.

Duplessis, Georges V. A. G. Catalogue des dessins, aquarelles et estampes de Gustave Doré exposés dans les salons du Cercle de la librairie (mars 1885), avec une notice biographique. Portrait. Paris. [1885.] 8°. *8067.63

Pages 123–193 contain a Bibliographie.

Dupouy, Edmond. Médecine et mœurs de l'ancienne Rome d'après les poètes latins. Paris, 1885. Illus. 12°. 2959a.66

Duruy, Victor. Histoire des Romains. Nouvelle édition. T. 7. De l'avènement de Constantin à la mort de Théodose. Paris. 1885. L. 8°. *4950.10.7

Dutch literature. *See* Brinkman.

Dwight, Henry E. The life and writings of Vincent L. Bradford, an eminent lawyer, legislator and railroad president. Phila., 1885. 8°. 4246.59

Earth. *See* Roberts.

East. *See* Gower; — Meyer.

Eastern question. *See* Baxter; — Edwards, H. S.; — Holland, T. E.; — Jerningham; — Marvin; — Noble; — Rodenbough; — Russia; — Towle; — Vámbéry.

Ebers, Georg M. Serapis. Historischer Roman. Stuttgart, 1885. 12°. 4871.69

Ecclesiastical history. *See* Schaff; — Smith, P.; — Tulloch.

Echini. *See* Romanes.

Eclipses of the sun. *See* United States. *Nautical almanac office; Signal service.*

Eden, Richard, 1521?–1576. The first three English books on America. (?1511)–1555 A.D. Being chiefly translations, compilations, etc., by Richard Eden, from the writings, maps, etc., of Pietro Martire, of Anghiera (1455–1526), Sebastian Münster (1489–1552), Sebastian Cabot (1474–1557): with extracts, etc., from the works of other Spanish, Italian, and German writers [Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdés, Antonio Pigafetta, Jacobus Ziglerus, Francisco de Gomara, etc.]. Edited by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1885. 4°. *2360.58

Edersheim, Alfred. Prophecy and history in relation to the Messiah. With two appendices on the Pentateuch. London, 1885. [Warburton lectures.] 8°. 3410a.61

Edgren, Hjalmar. A compendious Sanskrit grammar, with a brief sketch of scenic Prākrit. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3039.79

Edinburgh university. *See* Hole.

Education. *See* American teacher; — Hungary; — Massachusetts teachers'; — Paulsen; — Patridge; — Public school; — Thompson.

Edwards, Henry S. Russian projects against India from the Czar Peter to Gen. Skobeleff. With map. London, 1885. 8°. 3076.69

Edwards, William H. The butterflies of North America. 2d series. Boston, 1884. Plates. 4°. *3891.52.2

Eger, Gustav. Technological dictionary in the English and German languages. Technically revised and enlarged by O. Brandes. Brunswick, 1882, 84. 2 v. L. 8°. *8035.55

Eggs. *See* Ornithologist.

Egleston, Melville. The land system of the New England colonies. [N. Y., 1884?] L. 8°. *5560.7

Egypt. *See* Brugsch; — Burgoyne; — Cumming; — Jurien de La Gravière; — Kayser; — Lauth; — Lieblein; — Long; — Mariette; — Naville; — Pimblett; — Recueil; — Rougé; — Towle; — Van Gelder.

Eickhoff, Anton. In der neuen Heimath: geschichtliche Mittheilungen über die deutschen Einwanderer in allen Theilen der Union. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 4211.63

Contains an appendix on "Die deutsche Gesellschaft der Stadt New York."

Electrical review: a weekly journal. Vol. 2–5. N. Y., 1883–85. Illus. F°. *7960a.10

Electric lighting. *See* Cooke, C.; — Hagen, E.; — Lumière; — Woodbury.

Electricity. *See* Greer; — Hiltebrand; — Houston; — Induction; — International electrical exhibition; — Wassmuth.

Electro-dynamics. *See* Collection.

Eliot, George, *pseud.* Poems: together with Brother Jacob and the Lifted veil. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4561.58

— *See* Cleveland.

Elliot, *Sir* George. A treatise on future naval battles. London, 1885. Plates. Folded maps. L. 8°. *3953.73

Elliott, Henry W. A report [to the Secretary of the treasury] upon the condition of affairs in the territory of Alaska. Washington, 1875. 8°. *4464.30

Ellis, Alfred B. The history of the First West India regiment. London, 1885. Maps. 8°. *6521.17

Ellis, Edward. Practical manual of the diseases of children, with a formulary. 4th edition. N. Y., 1882. 8°. *3773.76

Emblems. *See* Stirling-Maxwell.

Embryology. *See* Preyer; — Whitman, C. O.

Emerson, Walter. Solos, for cornet and piano. Vol. 1, 2. Boston. [1882.] 4°. 8053.57

Encyclopædia Britannica. Ninth edition. Vol. 19. Phylactery–Proxy. Boston, 1885. Illus. 4°. *B.H.Desk.E.1

Encyclopédie d'architecture. T. 1–12, 1851–62; 2e série, t. 1–10, 1872–81; 3e série, t. 1–3, 1882–84. Paris, 1851–84. 25 v. Illus. Plates. 4°. *4090.51

The volume for 1876 contains an index to the volumes for 1872–75.

Engineering, Civil. *See* Institution.

Engineering, Military. *See* Royal engineers.

England. *See* Cobbett; — Jefferies.

England, Church of. *See* Crockford; — Lewis, J.

English language and literature. *See* Davidson, W. L.; — Dobson; — Gosse; — Halkett; — Hunter, R.; — McElroy; — Shepherd; — Smith, M. W.; — Stormonth; — Webster, N.

English sacred lyrics. London, 1884. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 5440a.141

Engravings. *See* Beraldi; — Bourcard; — Halsey.

Ennius, Quintus. Carminvm reliqviae. Accedvnt Cn. Naevi Belli Poenici qvae svpersvnt. Emendavit L. Mveller. Petropoli, MDCCCLXXXIV. 8°. 2942.13

Ensilage. *See* Fry, G.

Enstone, *England*. *See* Marshall, E.

Entomology. *See* Kirby.

Ephemeris epigraphica. Corporis inscriptionvm Latinarvm svpplementvm. Edita ivssv Institvti archaeologici Romani. Vol. 5. Romae, 1884. 8°. *4951.51.5

Ephrata. *See* Seidensticker.

Epilepsy. *See* Gowers.

Erk, Ludwig, *compiler*. Deutsche Liedertafel. Auswahl ernster und heiterer Gesänge für Männerstimmen. Berlin, 1884. 16°, oblong. 8059.18

Etchings. *See* Geikie, W.; — Hamerton; — Hole; — Recent; — Ritchie, G. W. H.

Ethics. *See* McCosh; — Notes.

Ethnology. *See* Quatrefages de Bréau.

Etiquette. *See* Carroll.

Etruria. *See* Casati.

Eudel, Paul. L'hôtel Drouot et la curiosité en 1883–1884. 4e année. Paris, 1885. 12°. *8069.52

Eureka, *Nevada*. *See* United States. *Geological survey*.

Everts, William W. The Sabbath: its permanence, promise, and defence. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3448.73

Every other Saturday. Edited by H. P. Chandler. Vol. 1, 2. Boston. [1884, 85.] Illus. F°. *7310.6

Evolution. *See* Patterson.

Evolution, The. A weekly review of politics, religion, science, literature, and art. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1877. 4°. *5160a.3

Ewald, Alexander C. Studies re-studied. London, 1885. L. 8°. 2510a.56

Contents. — A bas les juifs; A delicate mission; The field of the cloth of gold; The revolt of Sir Thomas Wyatt; Rejected addresses; Last hours of Mary, queen of Scots; Westward ho!; A knight-errant's pilgrimage; The Rye House plot; The bloody assizes; The warming-pan story; John, Lord Hervey.

Eyton, Robert W. Domesday studies: an analysis and digest of the Somerset survey (according to the Exon codex), and of the Somerset Gheld inquest of A.D. 1084, as collated with, and illustrated by, Domesday. London, 1880. 2 v. 4°. *2411.52

— A key to Domesday. The subject being specially exemplified by an analysis and digest of the Dorset survey. London, 1878. 4°. *2411.53

Fables. *See* Lessing.

Fac-similes of Anglo-Saxon manuscripts, photozincographed by R. H. Stotherd. With translations by W. Basevi Saunders. Part 3, A.D. 697–1161. Southampton, 1884. F°. **6510.9

Factory system. *See* United States. *Census bureau*.

Faculté des lettres de Lyon. Annuaire. Année 2. Paris, 1884. 8°. *4693.12.2

Fagan, Louis. The life [and correspondence] of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2d edition. London, 1880. 2 v. Portrait. 8°. **K.123.14

Fairfax, Ferdinando, *2d baron Fairfax*. A letter to his excellency Robert earle of Essex. Relating his late prosperous successe against the popish army in the north. 1643. Edinburgh, 1884. [Historical reprints. 4.] Sm. 8°. No. 4 in *6529a.33

Fairfax, Robert, 1656–1725. *See* Markham.

Fairy tales. *See* Seifart.

Falloux, Frédéric A. P., *comte* de. Études et souvenirs. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4694.23

Family. *See* Lippert.

Farmer, Silas. The history of Detroit and Michigan. Detroit, 1884. Illus. 4°. *4479a.80

Farrer, James A. Military manners and customs. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3957.68

— *Same*. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3957.67

Fathers of the church. *See* Jackson.

Fauth and company. Catalogue of astronomical and surveying instruments. Washington, D. C. [1883.] Illus. 8°. 5921.29

Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind. First division: Nigritians. London, 1885. 8°. 6236.58

Fenollosa, Ernest F. Review of the chapter on painting in Gonse's "L'art japonais." Boston, 1885. 8°. 8086.60

Fiction. *See* Laffan; — Ten great novels.

Fifeshire, *Scotland*. *See* Ballingall.

Fillmore, John C. A history of pianoforte music, with critical estimates of its greatest masters and sketches of their lives. London, 1885. 12°. 4049.97

Finance. *See* Bradstreet's; — Costez; — Journal; — Stourm.

Findlay, Alexander G. Memoir of the northern Atlantic ocean, and comprising instructions, for the navigation of that sea. 13th edition. London, 1873. Illus. Charts. 8°. *3954.78

Fine arts (including illustrated works). *See* Agge; — Beraldi; — Blackburn; — Bourcard; — Choisy; — Claretie; — Clement; — Cory; — Crowe; — Duerer; — Dumas' art annual; — Geikie, W.; — Grand-Carteret; — Gruner; — Guhl; — Halsey; — Hamerton; — Havard; — Hefner-Alteneck; — Heiss; — Illustrations; — Jahrbuch; — Launitz; — Mander; — Muller; — Parker, H.; — Perrot; — Recent; — Ritchie, G. W. H.; — Robaut; — Vasari; — White, G. G.; — Whitman, S.

First West India regiment (British). *See* Ellis, A. B.

Fishing. *See* Barnes, J.; — Harris, W. C.; — Schwatka; — Scrope; — Webster, D.; — Wells, H. P.

Flag of the United States. *See* Reigart.

Flags. *See* Ross.

Flanders. *See* Verly.

Flemming, Paul. *See* Bornemann.

Fletcher, John William. *See* Macdonald.

Fleury, Jean. Histoire élémentaire de la littérature française depuis l'origine jusqu'à nos jours. 3e édition. Paris, 1880. 12°. 4670.61

Florida. *See* Rigby.

Florida dispatch. Devoted to the agricultural, manufacturing and industrial interests of Florida and the South. Vol. 3. 1884. Jacksonville, 1884. F°. *6941.5

Flowers. *See* Keene, K.; — Thayer, E. H.

Folk lore. *See* Gomme; — Pfister; — Stewart.

Folk songs. *See* Alexander; — Briz; — Decombe; — Greek; — Volk-songs.

Foot-ball. *See* Shearman.

Footman, Henry. Reasonable apprehensions and reassuring hints. Being papers designed to attract attention to the nature of modern unbelief, and to meet some of its fundamental assumptions. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5440.62

Forbes, Archibald. Souvenirs of some continents. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2570.22

Forbes, Henry O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago, a narrative of travel and exploration from 1878 to 1883. London, 1885. Illus. Maps. 8°. 3076.71

Forbes, Robert B. New rig for steamers: about 368 feet over all. Boston, 1883. Plans. 4°. *3952.67

Foreign office list, The, 1885. By Sir Edward Hertslet. London. [1885.] 8°. *6540a.1

Forests. *See* Ohio; — Rattray; — Sargent.

Fort, George F. A historical treatise on early builders' marks. Phila., 1885. Illus. 12°. 7568.74

Primarily, a contribution to masonic literature.

Fortification. *See* Griffin, E.

Fortuny, Manano J. M. B. *See* Davillier.

Foster, George E. Se-quo-yah, the American Cadmus and modern Moses. A biography of the greatest of Redmen around whose life has been woven the manners, customs and beliefs of the early Cherokees, together with a recital of their wrongs and progress towards civilization. Illus. Phila., 1885. 16°. 4467.74

Fould, Wilhelmine J., *née* Simonin. Le bleuet. Par Gustave Haller [*pseud.*]. Préface de George Sand. 12e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°. 4661.64

Founding. *See* West.

Fournier de Flaix, E. Le réforme de l'impôt en France. T. 1. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3658.9

Fowler, Frank. Oil painting. N. Y. [1885.] 16°. 8067.38

Fox, Charles R. Engravings of unpublished or rare Greek coins. With descriptions. Part 1, 2. London, 1862. Plates. 4°. 2961.71

Frampton, Mary. Journal from 1779, until 1846. Including various letters, anecdotes, &c. Edited, with notes, by her niece, H. G. Mundy. London, 1885. 8°. 4540a.52

Français, Le. Revue mensuelle de grammaire et de littérature. Vol. 3, 4. [Rédacteur Jules Lévy.] Boston, 1880, 84. 2 v. in 1. 4°. *6682.50

France. *Bureau des longitudes.* Annuaire pour 1885. Paris, 1885. 12°. *7949a.1

— *Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts.* Lois, instructions et règlements relatifs aux archives départementales, communales et hospitalières. Paris, 1884. L. 8°. *6171.7

— *History, etc.* *See* Clercq; — Costez; — Fournier de Flaix; — Lacombe; — Paillard; — Petit; — Rolland de Denus.

— *Francis* I. *See* Coignet.

— *Louis* XIV. *See* Sourches.

— *Louis* XVI. *See* Chérest.

— *Revolution.* *See* La Chapelle; — Sorel; — Stourm; — Taine.

Francis I. *of France.* *See* Coignet.

Franco-German war, 1870–71. [Pot-pourri. Franco-German war. A collection of French and English journals, maps, caricatures, etc.] 1870, 71. 4 v. L. f°. Patent Room Annex

— *See* Ambert; — Irisson d'Hérisson.

Frankfort on the Main. *See* Historisches.

Franklin, Benjamin. *See* Mackay.

Frary, Raoul. Handbuch des Demagogen. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Bruno Ossmann. Hannover, 1884. 16°. 5560.53

Fraser, Hastings. Memoir and correspondence of General James Stuart Fraser, of the Madras army. London, 1885. Portrait. 8°. 2550.55

Free trade. *See* Broglie.

French colonies. *See* Guyot.

French language and literature. *See* Alba-Raymond; — Bibliothèque; — Chardenal; — Decombe; — Fleury; — Français; — Hatoulet; — Larchey; — Lestrade; — Récréations; — Tilley; — Zschalig.

Friction. *See* Thurston.

Friends' school, *Providence.* Proceedings at the presentation of a portrait of J. G. Whittier. Tenth month, 24th, 1884. Cambridge, 1885. Portraits. 8°. *4246.60

Frossard, Ed. Monograph of United States cents and half cents issued between the years 1793 and 1857: added a table of the principal coins, tokens [etc.], generally classified under the head of colonial coins. Illus. Irvington, N. Y., 1879. 4°. **2330.57

Fruit. *See* Strong.

Fry, George. The theory & practice of sweet ensilage. London. [1885.] 8°. 3994.71

Fry, Herbert. London. Illustrated by 18 bird's-eye views of the principal streets. Also by a map showing its chief suburbs and environs. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. *2496.76

Fry, James B. New York and the conscription of 1863. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4326.43

Furniture. *See* American furniture gazette; — Champeaux.

G., I. H. Hound and horn; or, the life and recollections of George Carter, the great huntsman. London, 1885. Portrait. 8°. 6005.56

Gaina sûtras. Trans. from Prâkrit by H. Jacobi. Part 1. Oxford, 1884. [Sacred books of the East.] 8°. 3014.59

Contents. — 1. The Âkârânga sûtra; The Kalpa sûtra.

Gale, Frederick. Modern English sports: their use and their abuse. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 6005.63

A letter from John Ruskin precedes.

Galilee. *See* Merrill, S.

Galton, Arthur. Urbana scripta. Studies of five living poets. And other essays. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4559.77

Contents. — English poetry in 1885; Tennyson; Browning; M. Arnold; Swinburne; W. Morris; Antonio, the merchant of Venice; An overlooked characteristic of the play of Julius Cæsar; Mark Pattison; Horace Walpole.

Gambetta, Léon M. Discours et plaidoyers politiques, publiés par J. Reinach. 11. 9e partie, 10 mai 1882–18 juillet 1882. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4692.50.11

— *See* Régamey.

Gambrall, Theodore C. Church life in colonial Maryland. Baltimore, 1885. 12°. *3546.61

Games. *See* New book.

Gaming. *See* Collier, J.

Gardiner, Henry. New England's vindication. London: 1660. Edited with notes by C. E. Banks. Portland, 1884. [Georges society. Publications. 1.] 4°. **4457.16

Gardner, John. Acetic acid and vinegar, ammonia, and alum. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5977.68

Garnier, Pierre. Dictionnaire annuel des progrès des sciences et institutions médicales, 1884. Paris, 1885. 18°. 5736.16

Garrison, Wendell P. and Francis J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805–1879: the story of his life, told by his children [vol. 1, 2. 1805–40]. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Fac-similes. 8°. 4243.63

Gas engines. *See* Macgregor.

Gaul. *See* Touflet du Mesnil.

Gavdeamvs! Carmina vagorvm selecta in vsvm laetitiae. Editio repetita. Lipsiae, MDCCCLXXIX. Sm. 16°. 2939.87

Gay, Susan E. The spirit of the New Testament, or the revelation of the mission of Christ; by a woman. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3410a.55

Gaye, Selina. The world's lumber room: a gossip about some of its contents. With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3823.68

"An account of some of the many ways in which refuse is made and disposed of, first and chiefly by nature, and secondly by man." — *Preface.*

Geiger, Wilhelm. Civilization of the Eastern Irānians in ancient times, with an introduction on the Avesta religion. Trans. from the German by Dārāb Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā. Vol. 1. London, 1885. 8°. 3076.74

Geikie, John Cunningham. Old Testament characters. With illus. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3416.85

Geikie, Walter. Etchings illustrative of Scottish character and scenery. Sir Thomas Dick Lauder's edition with additional plates and letterpress. Edinburgh, 1885. 4°. **6073.67

Gelre, *or* Geldre. Wapenboeck ou armorial de 1334 à 1372, contenant les noms et armes des princes chrétiens, ecclésiastiques et séculiers suivis de leurs feudataires selon la constitution de l'Europe et particulièrement de l'empire d'Allemagne conformément à l'édit de 1356. Publié pour la première fois par V. Bouton. Vol. 1–3. Armorial. Paris, 1881, 84. Plates. 4°. **2220.56

Genealogy. *See* Bartholomew; — Blaydes; — Chadwick; — Clarke, G. K.; — Debrett; — Dowd; — Herrick, J.; — Holbrook; — Hollingsworth; — Huntington; — Jameson; — Kulp; — Little; — Maclean; — Marshall, G. W.; — Nelson; — Rylands; — Salisbury; — Sears; — Ternas; — Warner; — Waters; — Westcustogo; — Whitmore; — William Salt.

General Gordon: the Christian hero. By the author of "Our queen." N. Y. [1885.] Portrait. 12°. 2449a.90

Gentleman's magazine. *See* Gomme.

Genuine, A, and true journal of the most miraculous escape of the young chevalier, from the battle of Culloden, to his landing in France. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1884. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *4529a.29

Geographical distribution of animals. *See* Hoeck.

Geography. *See* Reclus.

Geology. *See* Indiana: — Minnesota: — Ohio; — Robinson, E. C.: — Rogers; — Selwyn; — United States. *Geological survey.*

Gerard, James W. The peace of Utrecht: a historical review of the great treaty of 1713–14, and of the principal events of the War of the Spanish succession. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 2303.56

Gerhard, William P. A guide to sanitary house-inspection. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 5768.81

German language and literature. *See* Archiv für Geschichte; — Bobertag; — Buchheim; — Kuphal; — Lodeman; — Minor; — Sanders; — Whitney.

Germans in the United States. *See* Eickhoff.

Germany. *See* Monvmenta; — Paillard; — Pigeon; — Tacitus.

Gerspach, —. L'art de la verrerie. Par Gerspach administrateur de la manufacture nationale des gobelins. Paris. [1885.] Illus. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8°. 8087.19

Gerstlé, Edward G. Verses of a collegian. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 2393.62

Gessner, Salomon. Werke. Auswahl. Herausg. von Ad. Frey. Berlin. [1884?] Illus. Portrait. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.] 8°. 4893.63

Gettysburg, Battle of. *See* Rawle.

Gilbert, John T., *editor.* History of the Irish confederation and the war in Ireland. Containing A narrative of affairs of Ireland, by Richard Billings. With correspondence and documents, contemporary personal statements, memoirs, etc. With portraits and fac-similes. Vol. 1–3. 1641–44. Dublin, 1882, 85. 8°. *2470a.71

Gilbert, Joseph H. Introduction to the study of the scientific principles of agriculture; being the inaugural lecture, May 6, 1884, at the University museum, Oxford. London, 1884. 8°. 3994.70

Gilbert, Otto. Geschichte und Topographie der Stadt Rom im Altertum. Abteilung 2. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2752.58

Gilbert, William S., and Sullivan, *Sir* Arthur S. Vocal score of the Mikado. Arrangement for pianoforte by G. L. Tracy. Boston. [1885.] 4°. 8052.148

Giles, *St.* *See* Rembry.

Gilman, Arthur. The story of Rome to the end of the republic. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 2759.71

Gilman, John T. *See* Bell, C. H.

Glass. *See* Gerspach.

Gloucestershire, *England.* *See* Maclean.

Gloucester, *Massachusetts.* *See* Webber, J. S., *jr.*

Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. *See* Pennell.

Goebel, Gert. Länger als ein Menschenleben in Missouri. St. Louis. [1877.] 8°. *4471.71

Goethe, Johann W. von. Sämtliche Werke. Neu durchgesehene und ergänzte Ausgabe. Mit Einleitungen von Karl Goedeke. B 24–35. Stuttgart. [1885.] [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 16°. 2905.54

— Werke. Teil 5. Herausg. von H. Düntzer. Berlin und Stuttgart. [1885.] [Deutsche National-Litteratur.] 8°. 4892.62.5

— Many colored threads. From the writings of Goethe. Selected by Carrie A. Cooke. Boston. [1885.] [Spare minute series.] 12°. 4870a.42

— *See* Coupland.

Gold. *See* Watt, A.

Goldammer, Hermann. The Kindergarten. A guide to Froebel's method. Trans. from the 3d German edition by W. Wright. 1st, 2d part. Berlin, 1882. Illus. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 5596.61

Goldsmid, Edmund M., *editor.* Some political satires of the seventeenth century. Selected from the writings of the Earl of Rochester, Sir John Denham and Andrew Marvel. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4561.52

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield, plays and poems. London, 1885. [Morley's Universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4571.69

Gomme, George L., *editor.* The Gentleman's magazine library. [Vol. 4.] English traditional lore: added customs of foreign countries and peoples. London, 1885. 8°. *2550a.50

Gonse, Louis. *See* Fenollosa.

Good cheer. A monthly paper. Vol. 2, 3. Greenfield, Mass., 1883–85. 2 v. in 1. F°. *7340.10

Good things of Life. 2d series. N. Y., 1885. 8°, oblong. *2402.24
Cartoons and sketches from the periodical Life.

Gordon, Charles G. The journals of major-general C. G. Gordon at Kartoum. Introduction and notes by A. Egmont Hake. With portrait, maps, and illus. after sketches by General Gordon. London, 1885. 8°. 5051.7
— *Same.* Boston, 1885. 12°. 5057.26
— *See* Barnes, R. H.; — General Gordon; — Hake; — Hero; — Lilley; — Long; — Macaulay, J.; — Mossman.

Gosse, Edmund W. From Shakespeare to Pope. An inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2551.72

Gould, George. Corrigenda and explanations of the text of Shakspere. A new issue, showing hundreds of mistakes existing in the standard editions. London, 1884. 8°. **G.75.10

Gould, Sylvester C. Bibliography of Manchester, N. H. Nutfield, Londonderry, Chester, Harrytown, Derryfield, Manchester. Part 1. Manchester, N. H., 1885. 8°. *2154.37

Gower, *Lord* Ronald C. S. L. Notes of a tour from Brindisi to Yokohama, 1883–1884. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3079a.85

Gowers, William R. Epilepsy and other chronic convulsive diseases. N. Y., 1885. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3800a.60

Gowing, Richard. Richard Cobden. London, 1885. [The world's workers.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.61
Grain. *See* Biollay.

Grand-Carteret, John. Les mœurs et la caricature en Allemagne, en Autriche, en Suisse. Avec préface de Champfleury [*pseud.*]. Paris, 1885. Illus. 4°. **8060a.57

Grant, James A. Khartoom as I saw it in 1863. With illus. Edinburgh, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5059a.59
Grant, Ulysses S. *See* Brown, E. E.

Graves, Robert P. Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton. Including selections. Vol. 2. Dublin, 1885. Portrait. 8°. 2550.65

Gray, George Zabriskie. Husband and wife. Boston, 1885. 16°. 5560.54
An amplification of a paper on the marriage of a deceased wife's sister. — *Preface.*

Great Britain. *Commissioners of patents.* Alphabetical index of patents and applicants for patents of invention, for 1883. London, 1884. L. 8°. Patent Room
— – Journal. 1883, 84. Part 1. London, 1883, 84. 3 v. L. 8°. Patent Room
— – Patents for inventions, specifications and drawings. 1883. Vol. 1–60. 1884. Vol. 1–4, 6–8, 10–13, 15–20. London, 1883–85. 77 v. 8°. Patent Room
— – Subject-matter index of applications for letters-patent, for the year 1883. (Prepared from the "Titles" of inventions only.) London, 1884. L. 8°. Patent Room
— *Colonies.* *See* Colonial office list.
— *History, etc.* *See* Adams, W. H. D.; — Ashton; — Campbell, *marquis of Lorne*; — Chester, W. D.; — Duckett; — Hercules; — Picton; — Rathbone; — Raven; — Stanhope.
— *Post office.* *See* Hyde.
— *Public record office, etc.* Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Arranged and catalogued by J. Gairdner. Vol. 8. 1535. London, 1885. L. 8°. *7053.50

Great Britain, *continued.*
— *Royal observatory, Greenwich.* Astronomical and magnetical and meteorological observations. 1883. London, 1885. 4°. *5201.1

Great men and great women of history: their portraits. From the collection in the Munich Pinakothek, with biographical sketches. N. Y. [1885.] 50 portraits. F°. **2240.55

Greece. *See* Choisy; — Fox; — Guhl; — Harrison, J. A.; — Johnson, E. C.; — Sathas.

Greek folk-songs from the Turkish provinces of Greece: literal and metrical translations by Lucy M. J. Garnett, classified, revised, and edited, by J. S. Stuart Glennie. London, 1885. 8°. 3076.6
Pages 259, 260 contain a bibliography of Greek folk-lore.

Greely relief expedition. *See* Schley.

Green, Samuel A. Remarks on the early appearance of the northern lights in New England. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. *5922.83
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, 1885.

Green, Thomas H. Works. Edited by R. L. Nettleship. Vol. 1. London, 1885. 8°. 3590a.66
Contents. — 1. Philosophical works: Introduction to Hume's Treatise of human nature; Mr. H. Spencer and Mr. G. H. Lewes, their application of the doctrine of evolution in thought.

Green, William Henry. The Hebrew feasts in their relation to recent critical hypotheses concerning the Pentateuch. N. Y. [1885.] [Newton lectures.] 12°. 3410a.58

Greene, William T. Birds I have kept in years gone by. London, 1885. Plates. Sm. 8°. 3907.55

Greenfield, *Massachusetts.* *See* Walker.

Greer, Henry, *editor.* Recent wonders in electricity, electric lighting, magnetism, telegraphy, telephony, etc. Including articles by Dr. Siemens, Count Du Moncel and Prof. Thomson. Illus. N. Y. [1883.] 8°. 3962.70

Greville, Charles C. F. The Greville memoirs (second part). A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. [Edited by Henry Reeve.] London, 1885. 3 v. 8°. 2550.64

Griffin, Eugene. Our sea-coast defences. N. Y., 1885. Map. [Military monographs.] 8°. *3952.69

Griffin, Gerald. Tales of the Munster festivals. 2d edition. London, 1829. 3 v. Sm. 8°. *6570.22
Grimké sisters. *See* Birney.
Grisons. *See* Jecklin.

Griswold, William McC. Q. P. index annual, for 1884. Fourth annual issue. Bangor, 1885. 8°. *3184.4

Grosvenor, William M. Trades-unions: investigated in the light of common sense. N. Y., 1885. [Popular economic series.] 8°. *5643.60

Groton, *Massachusetts.* *See* Boutwell.

Grotonian, The. Groton school. Vol. 1, no. 1–7. March–June, Oct.–Dec., 1885. Groton, 1885. L. 8°. *4503.60

Gruner, Wilhelm H. L. Die decorative Kunst. Beiträge zur Ornamentik für Architektur und Kunstgewerbe aus den Schätzen der Königl. Sammlung für Handzeichnungen und Kupferstiche. Dresden. [1882.] 100 plates. F°. **C.E.10.1

Gryphius, Andreas. Lyrische Gedichte. Herausg. von H. Palm. Tübingen, 1884. [Litterarischer Verein. Bibliothek. 171.] 8°. *4215.50.171

Guernsey, Frederic R. A-B-C phrase book, for American travellers in Mexico and all Spanish-speaking countries. With a treatise on pronunciation. Compiled by F. R. Guernsey, assisted by J. F. Machado. Boston, 1884. 24°. 3097.21

Guhl, Ernst, and Koner, Wilhelm D. La vie antique. Trad. sur la 4e édition, par F. Trawinski. Partie 1, 2. Paris, 1884, 85. Illus. 8°. 2961.68

Guild, Reuben A. Chaplain Smith and the baptists; or, life, journals, letters, and addresses of Hezekiah Smith, of Haverhill, Massachusetts. 1737-1805. Phila. [1885.] 12°. 4346.87

Guilds. *See* Historisches (Stieda).

Guiney, Louise I. Goose-quill papers. Boston, 1885. 16°. 2393.60

Guizot, François P. G. *See* Simon.

Gustafson, Axel. Some thoughts on moderation [in regard to the liquor evil]. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3577.29

Guthrie, E. J. Old Scottish customs. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2471.57

Guttmann, Oskar. Æsthetic physical culture. Illus. Albany, N. Y., 1884. 12°. 6005.55

Gutzkow, Carl F. In bunter Reihe. Briefe, Skizzen, Novellen. Breslau, 1878. 16°. 4870.32

Guy, *of Warwick*. The romance of Guy of Warwick. Edited from the Auchlinleck MS. in the Advocates' library, Edinburgh, and from MS. 107 in Caius college, Cambridge, by J. Zupitza. Part 1. London, 1883. [Early English text society.] 8°. **4608.50

Guyot, Yves. Lettres sur la politique coloniale. Paris. 1885. Sm. 8°. 4619.56

Gymnastics. *See* Docx; — Guttmann; — Heiligenthal.

Gypsies. *See* Hopf.

Hadley, Arthur T. Railroad transportation: its history and its laws. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3658.24

Hagen, Ernst. Die elektrische Beleuchtung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der in den Vereinigten Staaten Nord-Amerikas zu Central-Anlagen vorwiegend verwendeten Systeme. Berlin, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3963.79

Hagen, Hermann, *editor*. Carmina medii aevi maximam partem inedita. Ex bibliothecis Helveticis collecta. Bernae, MDCCCLXXVII. 16°. 2939.88

Hake, A. Egmont. The story of Chinese Gordon. With portraits and maps. London, 1884. 85. 2 v. 8°. 2440.68

Hakluyt, Richard, *editor*. The principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Vol. 1. Northern Europe. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. *2274.65

Halkett, Samuel, and Laing, John. Dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. Vol. 3. O-Tis. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. *2144.53

Hall, Samuel C. A memory of Thomas Moore. 2d edition. London. [1881?] Illus. Portraits. Sm. 4°. 6540.55

Hallamshire, *England*. *See* Hunter, J.

Haller, Gustave, *pseud*. *See* Fould, Wilhelmine J., *née* Simonin.

Haller, Victor A. von. Haller und Salis-Seewis. Auswahl. Herausg. von A. Frey. Berlin. [1884?] Portraits. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.] 8°. 4893.65

Halliwell-Phillipps, James O. A brief list of some of the rarer and most curious old-book rarities in the library of J. O. Halliwell, illustrative chiefly of early English popular literature. West Brompton, 1862. Sm. 4°. *6168.32

Halm, Carl F. von. *See* Woelfflin.

Halsey, Frederic R. Raphael Morghen's engraved works. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 4°. *8060a.56

Hamerton, Philip G. Landscape. With original etchings and many illus. London, 1885. F°. **8070.67

— Landscape. Boston, 1885. 12°. 8073.73

This Boston edition is without the illustrations and etchings of the original.

Hamilton, Alexander. Works. Edited by H. C. Lodge. Vol. 1-5. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 8°. *2391.54

Hamilton, *Sir* William Rowan. *See* Graves.

Hampton court. *See* Law, E.

Handbuch der Architektur. 4ter Theil: Entwerfen, Anlage und Einrichtung der Gebäude. 3. Halb-Band. Darmstadt, 1884. Illus. 8°. *8092.52.3

Handbuch der Physiologie, bearbeitet von H. Aubert [etc.]. Herausg. von L. Hermann [etc.]. Leipzig, 1879-83. 6 v. Illus. L. 8°. *5764.65

Hare, Augustus J. C. Studies in Russia. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3060a.3

— Wanderings in Spain. With illus. N. Y. [1885?] 16°. 3098.75

Harland, Marion, *pseud*. *See* Terhune, Mary V., *née* Hawes.

Harold, *king of England*. *See* Vita.

Harris, James R., *editor*. Three pages of the Bryennios manuscript. Reproduced by photography. Baltimore, 1885. L. 8°. 3420.70

This manuscript was brought to light by Philotheos Bryennios, metropolitan of Nicomedia, in 1875. It is remarkable principally as containing the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles.

Harris, William C. The angler's guide book and tourists' gazetteer of the fishing waters of the United States and Canada. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 6005.60

Harrison, Frederic. The nature and reality of religion. A controversy between Frederic Harrison and Herbert Spencer. With an introduction, notes [by E. L. Youmans], and an appendix on the religious value of the Unknowable, by Count d'Alviella. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3590a.62

Harrison, James A. The story of Greece. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 3077.18

Harrisse, Henry. Grandeur et décadence de la Colombine. 2e édition, augmenteé. Paris, 1885. Plate. 8°. *6162.59

On the Biblioteca Colombina, at Seville.

Harrod, Henry. Calendar of the Court rolls of the borough of Colchester, with lists of bailiffs and mayors to the present year. Colchester, 1865. 4°. No. 2 in **2500.58

— Repertory of the records and evidences of the borough of Colchester. Colchester, 1865. 4°. No. 3 in **2500.58

— Report on the records of the borough of Colchester. Colchester, 1865. Plates. 4°. No. 1 in **2500.58

Harrow school. *See* Thornton, P. M.

Harvard college. *See* Sibley.

Hatoulet, J., and Picot, Émile, *editors.* Proverbes béarnais. Accompagnés d'un vocabulaire et de quelques proverbes dans les autres dialectes du midi de la France. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4685.27

Hatton, Harold H. Finch. Advance Australia! An account of eight years' work, wandering, and amusement in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria. London, 1885. Plates. Map. 8°. 3076.72

Haushofer, Carl. Franz von Kobell. Eine Denkschrift. München, 1884. 4°. 4841.13

Pages 23-28 contain a bibliography of Kobell's works.

Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, *vicomte* d'. William Prescott, sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1868. 8°. 4440.25

A review of George Ticknor's Life of Prescott.

Haussonville, Joseph Othenin Bernard de Cléron, *comte* d'. Ma jeunesse, 1814-1830: souvenirs. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4953.54

Haut-Rhin, *France.* *See* Viellard.

Havard, Henry. The Dutch school of painting. Trans. by G. Powell. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 8088.5

Havre. *See* Martin, A.

Hazen, William B. A narrative of military service. Boston, 1885. Illus. Portrait. 8°. 4214.54

Service during the Civil war, 1861-1865.

— *See* Mackey.

Health and hygiene. *See* Black; — International health exhibition; — Recueil.

Health lectures for the people. Illus. 5th series. Edinburgh, 1885. 12°. 5765.15

Contents. — 5. On certain social aspects of insanity, by J. B. Tuke; Disease: what are its causes, how is it to be prevented? Derangements of nutrition, by B. Bramwell; The bath, by J. Ritchie; The hair, by D. J. Cunningham; Marketing and cookery, by teachers from the Edinburgh school of cookery and domestic economy; Adulteration of food, by J. F. King; The digestion of food in relation to health, by A. Wilson; Annual report of meeting.

Heard, Franklin F. Heard on the criminal law. With forms in criminal proceedings [etc.], adapted to all of the United States. 2d edition. Boston, 1882. L. 8°. 3663.65

Hearne, Thomas. Remarks and collections. Vol. 1. July 4, 1705-March 19, 1707. Edited by C. E. Doble. Oxford, 1885. [Oxford historical society. Publications. 2.] 8°. *2490.54

Heat. *See* Institution of civil engineers.

Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von. Trachten, Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften vom frühen Mittelalter bis Ende des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts nach gleichzeitigen Originalen. 2te Auflage. B. 5. Frankfurt am Main, 1884. Plates. 4°. **2260.63.5

Hegel, Georg W. F. *See* Kedney.

Heiligenthal, F. Die Anstalt für mechanische Heilgymnastik im Grossherzoglichen Friedrichsbade in Baden-Baden. Baden-Baden, 1884. Illus. 8°. 6004.63

Heiss, Aloïss. Les médailleurs de la Renaissance. Sperandio de Mantoue et les médailleurs anonymes des Bentivoglio. Avec 16 phototypographies inaltérables, 3 planches sur cuivre et 160 vignettes. Paris, 1886 [1885]. F°. **8086.18

Heller von Hellwald, Friedrich. Naturgeschichte des Menschen. Illus. B. 1, 2. Stuttgart. [1882, 85.] 8°. 6234.51

Henderson, Mary F. Diet for the sick. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5768.78

Henrard, Paul. Henri IV et la princesse de Condé, 1609-1610. Bruxelles, 1885. 8°. 4654.56

Rewritten and modified on account of documents discovered since the publication of the previous edition in 1870. This edition omits the diplomatic correspondence which fills pages 175-473 of the edition of 1870 [*28201.61].

Henry IV. *of France.* *See* Henrard; — Ravaillac.

Henry VII., *of Germany.* *See* Historisches.

Henry, Benjamin C. The cross and the dragon, or light in the Broad East. An introd. note by Joseph Cook. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. Maps. 12°. 3537.57

Gives information about the work of missions in the south of China.

Henry, Jardine. Government life annuity commutation table, for single and two joint lives, at 0-10 per cent. per annum; and three and four joint lives, at 3 and 6 per cent. per annum [etc.]. London, 1866-85. 4 v. in 6. 4°. *5921.59

Henry, Joseph. *See* Dickerson.

Heraldry. *See* Gelre.

Hercules, *pseud.* British railways and canals in relation to British trade and government control. London. [1885.] Sm. 8°. 3657.79

Herder, Johann G. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von B. Suphan. B. 7. Berlin, 1884. 8°. 2893.50

Herdman, William A. A phylogenetic classification of animals (for the use of students). With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3886.57

Here and there in our own country. Phila. [1885.] 8°. 4361.62

Hermes. Zeitschrift für classische Philologie. B. 19. Berlin, 1884. 8°. *4955.60.19

Hero, The, sacrificed. [Stray cuttings from the portfolio of an old soldier. 1884-1885.] London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2449a.96

Relates to the death of General Gordon at Khartoum.

Hero's last days, A, or Nepenthe. By the author of "A sequence of songs." Columbia, S. C., 1883. 16°. **4500b.72

Herrick, Jedediah. Herrick genealogy. A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick, from the settlement of Henerie Hericke, in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629 to 1846. With a notice of their English ancestry. Revised and brought down to 1885. By Lucius C. Herrick. Columbus, Ohio, 1885. Illus. Portrs. Sm. 4°. *4339a.67

Herrick, Sophie B. Chapters on plant life. Illus. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3858.83

Hershler, N. The guardsman's hand-book. Compiled and arranged for the use of the rank and file (infantry) of the militia forces of the United States. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 5959.12

Hertz, Wilhelm. Bruder Rausch. Ein Klostermärchen. Stuttgart, 1882. 16°. 2878.80

— Heinrich von Schwaben. Eine deutsche Kaisersage. Leipzig, 1867. 24°. 2879.81

Herzog, H. Schweizerische Volksfeste, Sitten und Gebräuche. Aarau, 1884. 8°. 2864.62

Heywood, Oliver, 1630-1702. Autobiography, diaries, anecdote and event books; illustrating the general and family history of Yorkshire and Lancashire. In 4 volumes, with illus. Edited by J. H. Turney. Vol. 4. Bingley, 1885. Sm. 8°. *2496.65

Hickman, F. S., *editor.* The Pacific railroad. Congressional proceedings in the 37th, 38th, and 41st congresses. West Chester, Pa., 1885. 8°. 7657.13

Higgins, Augusta, *née* Thesiger. Women of Europe in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. By Mrs. Napier Higgins. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2243.62

Higginson, Thomas W. A larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration. Illus. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4211.64

Highlands of Scotland. *See* Stewart.

Hill, Alexander S. From home to home: Autumn wanderings in the North-west, in the years 1881–1884. Illus. and photographs. London, 1885. 8°. 4365.76

Travelling sketches in Canada and the north-western states of the United States.

Hill, George J. The story of the war in La Vendée, and the Little Chouannerie. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 4627.69

Hill, Royal. The stars and constellations. N. Y., 1885. Charts. 4°. *5920.82

Hiltebrand, E. Subject catalogue of the Memorial library of the International electrical exhibition, held under the auspices of the Franklin institute, September–October, 1884. Phila. [1884.] 8°. No. 2 in *3961.72

Hilton, James. Chronograms, 5000 and more in number. London, 1882. Portrait. Plates. 4°. *6111.17

— Chronograms continued and concluded more than 5000 in number. A supplement-volume. London, 1885. Plates. 4°. *6111.17

Hindustan. *See* Keene, H. G.

Histology. *See* Whitman, C. O.

Historical society of Western Pennsylvania. Synopsis of the Proceedings during the first five years. Pittsburg, 1884. 8°. *4361.67

Historical, statistical and industrial review of the state of Connecticut. Part 1. Illus. N. Y., 1883. 4° *4430a.16

Historisches Taschenbuch. Jahrgang 5. Leipzig, 1885. 16°. *2309.1.54

Contents. — Oncken, W.: Lord Castlereagh und die Ministerconferenz zu Langres am 29. Januar 1814; Panzer, C.: Papstwahl und Laieninvestitur zur Zeit Papst Nikolaus' II; Weber, G.: Kaiser Heinrich VII. in Italien; Keller, L.: Johann von Staupitz und das Waldenserthum; Benrath, C.: Mario Galeota. Zur Geschichte der Reformation in Neapel; Bresslau, H.: Joseph August du Cros. Ein diplomatischer Abenteurer aus dem Zeitalter Ludwig's XIV.; Prutz, H.: Brandenburg und Frankreich 1688; Stricker, W.: Die Besetzung der Reichsstadt Frankfurt durch die Franzosen; Stieda, W.: Zunfthändel im 16. Jahrhundert.

History. *See* Kaiserliche; — Labberton; — Sanderson.

Hittell, John S. Hand-book of Pacific coast travel. San Francisco, 1885. Illus. Maps. 16°. *2389a.88

Hodgkin, Thomas. Italy and her invaders. Vols. 3, 4. A.D. 476–553. Oxford, 1885. Illus. 8°. 2723.60

Hodgson, J. M., *editor*. The Bibles of other nations. Being selections from the scriptures of the Chinese, Hindoos, Persians, Buddhists, Egyptians, and Mohammedans. Added the Teaching of the Twelve Apostles and selections from the Talmud and Apocryphal gospels. Manchester, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3498.68

Hoeck, F. Die nutzbaren Pflanzen und Tiere Amerikas und der alten Welt, verglichen in Beziehung auf ihren Kultureinfluss. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 3823.67

Hoff, William B. Examples, conclusions, and maxims of modern naval tactics. Illus. Portsmouth, 1885. 8°. 3953.72

Originally published by the U. S. Bureau of navigation.

Holbein, Hans, *the younger*. Bilder zum alten Testament. Historiarum Veteris Instrumenti icones ad vivum expressae mit einem Appendix. Lyon, 1538. München, 1884. Woodcuts. [Liebhaber-Bibliothek alter Illustratoren in Facsimile-Reproduction.] Sm. 4°. *8089.65

A fac-simile of the Lyons edition of 1547 may be found on shelf-no. *4077.51.

— Todtentanz. Lyon, 1538. München, 1884. Woodcuts. [Liebhaber-Bibliothek alter Illustratoren in Facsimile-Reproduction.] Sm. 4°. *8089.66

Holbrook, Albert. Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family, descended from Thomas Hopkins, in Providence, 1641 to 1692. Providence, 1881. Sm. 4°. **4339a.64

Holden, Luther, and Shuter, James. Human osteology. With illus. 6th edition. N. Y., 1885. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3741.67

The English copy (6th edition, 1882), is on shelf-number 3741.60.

Hole, William. Quasi cursores. Portraits of the high officers and professors of the University of Edinburgh, at its tercentenary festival. Drawn and etched. Edinburgh, 1884. F°. *2540.29

Holland, Thomas E. The European concert in the Eastern question. A collection of treaties and other public acts. Oxford, 1885. 8°. 3076.73

Holland. *See* Wicksteed.

Hollingsworth, William B. Hollingsworth genealogical memoranda in the United States, 1682 to 1884. Baltimore, 1884. 12°. *4339a.63

Holls, Friedrich W. Franz Lieber: sein Leben und seine Werke. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 4243.62

Holmes, Oliver W. The last leaf. Illustrated. by G. W. Edwards and F. Hopkinson Smith. Cambridge, 1886 [1885]. F°. **2400.35

Holst, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. Trans. from the German by J. J. Lalor. [Vol. 4, 5.] 1850–1856. Chicago, 1885. 8°. 4220a.66; 2320a.54

Holstein, Hugo, *editor*. Dramen von Ackermann und Voith. Tübingen, 1884. [Litterarischer Verein. Bibliothek.] 8°. *4215.50.170

Holtei, Carl E. von. *See* Kurnik.

Homer. The Iliad of Homer [book 1–6] done into English verse. By A. S. Way. London, 1885. Sm. 4°. 2995.71

Honourable artillery company, *London*. List of the chiefs, officers, court of assistants, &c., &c., &c., for 1885, and of the members on the roll on 31st December, 1884. London, 1885. Plates. 8°. *6522.78

Hopf, Carl. Die Einwanderung der Zigeuner in Europa. Gotha, 1870. 16°. 2292.72

Hopkins family. *See* Holbrook.

Hoppin, James M. Pastoral theology. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 3434.56

Hornaday, William T. Two years in the jungle: the experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula and Borneo. With maps and illus. London, 1885. 8°. 3077.80

— *Same*. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3077.76

Hornblower, Josiah. *See* Nelson.

Horse. *See* Bruce.

Horsemanship. *See* Dodge.

Horticulture. *See* Sheehan.

Hosmer, James K. Samuel Adams. Boston, 1885. [American statesmen.] 16°. 4248.62

Hôtel Drouot. *See* Eudel.

Houston, Edwin J. Primer of electricity. No. 1–25. N. p., 1884. Illus. 8°. *5964.25

Howells, William D. Poems. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 12°. 2400b.84

— Tuscan cities. With illustrations from drawings and etchings by J. Pennell and others. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 2762.66

Reprinted from the Century magazine, vol. 29, 30 [*7392.2].

Hozier, Henry M. Turenne. London, 1885. Portrait. Maps. [Military biographies.] Sm. 8°. 4657.61

Hrachowina, Carl. Initialen, Alphabete und Randleisten verschiedener Kunstepochen. Wien, 1883. Plates. F°. *6140.22

Hudson's Bay. *See* Bell, C. N.

Hugo, Victor. Œuvres complètes. Victor Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie. Œuvres de la première jeunesse 1, 2. Paris, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2702.50

— Le 83me anniversaire de Victor Hugo. Hommages recueillis par Gil Blas. [Paris.] 1885. L. f°. *4640.10

Fac-similes of letters, etc., published as a supplement to Gil Blas, February 27, 1885.

— *See* Asseline; — Cappon; — Saint-Victor; — Smith, G. B.

Hugonin, Flavien A. A., *évêque de Bayeux et Lisieux*. Philosophie du droit social. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3561.84

Huguenots. *See* Baird.

Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm C. C. F., *Freiherr* von. The philosophic grammar of American languages, with a translation of an unpublished memoir by him on the American verb. By D. G. Brinton. Phila., 1885. 8°. *4462.76

Hungary. *Königlicher ungarischer Minister für Kultus und Unterricht*. Das ungarische Unterrichts-Wesen in den Studienjahren 1882/83 und 1883/84. Budapest, 1885. L. 8°. *5591.72

Hunt, Leigh. *See* Carr.

Hunter, Joseph, *F. S. A.* Hallamshire. The history and topography of the parish of Sheffield, York. With notices of the parishes of Ecclesfield, Hansworth, Treeton, and Whiston, and of the chapelry of Bradfield. New edition, with additions by Alfred Gatty. London, n. d. Illus. Plates. F°. **K.50a.3

Hunter, Robert. The encyclopædic dictionary. With illus. Vol. 4 (Part 2). Interlink–Melyris. London, 1885. 4°. *4600a.50

Hunter's handbook, The. Containing a description of all articles required in camp, with hints on provisions and stores and receipts for camp cooking by "An old hunter." Boston, 1885. 16°. 6005.17

Hunting. *See* Barras; — Davenport, W. B.; — Hornaday; — Lloyd; — Roosevelt, T.; — Schwatka.

Huntington, Elijah B. A genealogical memoir of the Lo- Lathrop family in this country, embracing the descendants, as far as known, of the Rev. John Lothropp, of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and Mark Lothrop, of Salem and Bridgewater, Mass., and the first generation of descendants of other names. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. Portraits. 8°. *4434.62

Hurd, D. Hamilton, *editor*. History of Norfolk county, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches. Illus. Phila., 1884. Portraits. Map. 4°. *4451.54

Hutchinson, Lucy. Memoirs of the life of Colonel [John] Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham. Edited by Julius Hutchinson. Added the letters of Colonel Hutchinson and other papers. Revised by C. H. Firth. With etched portraits. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. **4541.64

Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2550.57

Hyde, James W. The royal mail: its curiosities and romance. Edinburgh, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 2570.14

Hymans, Salomon Louis. Bruxelles à travers les âges. Bruxelles. [1882?] 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Folded maps and plans. 4°. **2860.10

Hymns. *See* King, J.

Ideal commonwealths: Plutarch's Lycurgus, More's Utopia, Bacon's New Atlantis, Campanella's City of the sun, and a fragment of Hall's Mundus alter et idem. London, 1885. [Morley's Universal library.] Sm. 8°. 5560.56

Illinois. Annotated statutes of Illinois in force January 1, 1885. Embracing the revision of 1874, and all general statutes enacted since. With digested notes of decisions construing or illustrating their provisions. Edited by M. Starr and R. H. Curtis. Chicago, 1885. 2 v. 4°. *7693.11

— *State board of health*. Preventable-disease circulars. No. 1–4. [Springfield? 1883.] 8°. *7763.58

Contents. — 1. Small-pox. 2. Diphtheria. 3. Scarlet fever. 4. Typhoid fever.

Illustrations from original drawings, etchings, albertypes, photo-engravings. [Boston, 1885.] Plates. 4°. *8061.57

Consists of the Catalogue of the Art department of the New England manufacturers' and mechanics' institute, for 1883, with advertisements added.

Illustreret Tidende. Skildringer at Nutidens Begivenheder og Personligheder af videnskabelige, kunstneriske og industrielle Frembringelser samt Fortællinger, Reisebeskrivelser, m. m. xxv Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1883 84. Illus. F°. *6850.1

Immortality. *See* Aristotle: — Wright, T. F.

Impostors (literary). *See* Montgomery.

Indexes. *See* Wheatley.

Indexes to periodicals. *See* Griswold.

India. *See* Barras; — Edwards, H. S.; — Fraser; — Hornaday; — Robinson, E. J.; — Sewell; — Vámbéry.

India list, The. July, 1885. London, 1885. 8°. *5073.56

Indiana. *Geological survey*. Report of a geological reconnoissance of Indiana, made 1859, 60, by Richard Owen. Indianapolis, 1862. Illus. Plates. 8°. *7862.53

Indianapolis. *Public library*. Alphabetic catalogue. Indianapolis, 1885. 4°. *2141.61

Indians of America. *See* Boyd; — Brinton; — Canada; — Carrington; — Cort; — Cuoq; — Foster; — Humboldt; — Jones; — Mercer; — Sylvester; — Zeisberger.

Induction coils: how made and how used. 2d American from the 8th English edition. N. Y., 1883. Illus. [Van Nostrand's Science series.] 24°. 5969a.62

A reprint of the work entitled Intensity coils: how made and how used, by 'Dyer,' London, 1881.

Industrial arts. *See* Lami.

Infants. *See* Terhune.

Ingalls, J. F., *publisher*. Ingalls' manual of fancy work. New (1884) edition. Lynn, Mass. [1884.] Illus. 24°. 6008.35

Ingelow, Jean. Poems. Third series. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4560b.70

Ingersoll, Ernest. The crest of the continent: a record of a summer's ramble in the Rocky mountains and beyond. Chicago, 1885. Illus. Map. 8°. 4368.55

— To the Shenandoah and beyond: the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the uplands of Virginia and Tennessee. With illus. N. Y., 1885. Map. Sm. 8°. 4367.76

Ingersoll, Robert G. *See* Lambert, L. A.

Ingleby, Clement M., *editor*. Shakespeare and the enclosure of common fields at Welcombe, being a fragment of the private diary of Thomas Greene, town clerk of Stratford upon-Avon, 1614–1617, reproduced in autotype, with letterpress transcript. Birmingham, 1885. F°. 6590b.10

Ingraham, J. P. T. Why we believe the Bible. An hour's reading for busy people. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3437.57

Innes, Emily. The [Golden] Chersonese with the gilding off. London, 1885. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 3016.50

Inscriptions. *See* Corpvs; — Ephemeris; — Lewis, *Sir* G. C.

Insomnia. *See* Lyman, H. M.

Institut de droit international. Annuaire. Année 7. Bruxelles, 1885. 18°. *5669a.5.7

Institute of agriculture, *South Kensington*. Lectures on agricultural science, and other proceedings. 1883–4. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5999.59

Institution of civil engineers, *London*. Charter, by-laws, and list of members. London, 1885. 8°. *4028.65

— Heat in its mechanical applications. A series of lectures at the Institution of civil engineers, session 1883–84. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3943.68

— Minutes of proceedings. Vol. 81. London, 1885. Plates. 8°. *4028.50

— Minutes of proceedings. Name-index: vol. 1 to 58. Sessions, 1837 to 1878–79. London, 1885. 8°. *4028.58

International congress of orientalists. Transactions of the second session, held in London in September, 1874. London, 1876. 8°. *3014.6

International electrical exhibition, *Philadelphia*, 1884. Official catalogue. Phila. [1884.] 8°. No. 1 in *3961.72

International health exhibition, *South Kensington*. The exhibition record: a descriptive catalogue of the principal exhibits, with a complete list of awards granted. London, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *3761.76

— Exposition internationale d'hygiène à Londres en 1884. Catalogue de l'exposition spéciale de la Ville de Paris et du Département de la Seine. Paris, 1884. 8°. *3761.77

Iowa. *See* Perry, W. S.

Iowa churchman, The. Vol. 1–6. Davenport, Iowa, 1877–82 Illus. F°. *7551.1

Ipswich, *Massachusetts*. The celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Ipswich, August 16, 1884. Boston, 1884. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *2350a.73

Iranians. *See* Geiger.

Ireland. *See* Bermingham; — Gilbert, J. T.; — McCarthy; — Watt, W.

Irisson d'Hérisson, Maurice, *comte* d'. Journal of a staff-officer in Paris during the events of 1870 and 1871. London, 1885. 8°. 4624.65

Ironmonger foreign supplement, The, with which is incorporated L'ingénieur universel. Vol. 25–32. London, 1881–84. 8 v. in 4. Illus. F°. *7672.1

Iroquois language. *See* Cuoq.

Irving, Henry, *actor*. *See* Winter.

Ishmael. *See* Bate.

Italy. *See* Hodgkin; — Sala; — Vasari.

Jackson, George A. The post Nicene Latin fathers. N. Y., 1884. [Early Christian literature primers.] 16°. 3490a.1

Jagnaux, Raoul. Traité de minéralogie appliquée aux arts, à l'industrie, au commerce et à l'agriculture. Paris, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. 3862.67

Jahrbuch der Königlich preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B. 5. Berlin, 1884. 4°. *6911.50

Jameson, Ephraim O. The Cogswells in America. [Boston, 1884.] Portraits. Woodcuts. 8°. *4434.64

Janet, Paul A. R. Victor Cousin et son œuvre. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3590.51

Japan. *See* Thorpe.

Japanese art. *See* Fenollosa.

Java. *See* Laërne.

Jay, John. The peace negotiations of 1782 and 1783. An address before the New York historical society, November 27, 1883. By John Jay. N. Y., 1884. Map. 8°. *4211.56

Jeaffreson, John C. The real Shelley. New views of the poet's life. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 4541.28

Jecklin, Dietrich. Volksthümliches aus Graubünden. [Theil 2.] Chur, 1876. 16°. 4870a.47

Jefferies, Richard. After London; or wild England. London, 1885. 8°. 2570.16

Jefferson, Thomas. *See* Mackay.

Jenkin, Fleeming. On braced arches and suspension bridges. Edinburgh, 1870. Plates. 8°. 4010a.54

Jenkins, Robert C. The last gleanings of a Christian life. An outline of the life of Thomas Park, the friend of the poets Cowper, Hayley, and Southey; of Sir Walter Scott, of Haydn, and of Miss Seward. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4549a 80

Jerningham, Hubert E. H. Russia's warnings. Collected from official papers. London, 1885. 8°. 3076.75

In regard to the Anglo-Russian dispute in Central Asia.

Jews. *See* Reinach.

John Bull to Max O'Rell. In reply to "John Bull and his island." London, 1885. Plate. Sm. 8°. 2462.72

Johns Hopkins university. Register. 1877/8–84/5. Baltimore, 1877–85. 8°. *4491.76

Johnson, Charles P. Hints to collectors of original editions of the works of Charles Dickens. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. *2159.14

Johnson, Edmund C. On the track of the Crescent. Erratic notes from the Piræus to Pesth. London, 1885. Illus. Map. 8°. 3081.56

Johnson, Samuel. *See* Boswell; — Montagu.

Johnston, Alexander. A history of the United States for schools. With maps, illus. and questions. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4229.80

Jones, *Rev.* David. A journal of two visits made to some nations of Indians on the west side of the river Ohio, 1772 and 1773. N. Y., 1865. [Sabin's reprints.] 8°. **4502.21

Joseph, Eugen. Konrads von Würzburg Klage der Kunst. Strassburg, 1885. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] 8°. *2902.50.54

Joubert, André. Un mignon de la cour de Henri III. Louis de Cleremont, sieur de Bussy d'Amboise, gouverneur d'Anjou. Angers, 1885. Etchings. L. 8°. 4651.65

Journal of banking law, a quarterly magazine, edited by G. H. Stever. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1882. L. 8°. *5650.9

Jurien de La Gravière, Jean P. E. Le marine des Ptolémées et la marine des Romains. Paris, 1885. 2 v. Maps. 12°. 3959.99

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Vienna*. Philosophisch-historische Classe. Denkschriften. Band 35. Wien, 1885. 4°. *3320.1.35

Kálidása. Śakoontalá: or, the lost ring. An Indian drama trans. into English prose and verse from the Sanskrit of Kálidása, by Monier Williams. N. Y., 1885 8°. 3021.72

Kansas. *See* Spring.

Kant, Immanuel. *See* McCosh.

Kayser, Friedrich. Ägypten einst und jetzt. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1884. Illus. Map. 8°. 3050a.66

Keats, John. The eve of St. Agnes. [Illus. by E. H. Garrett.] [Boston, 1885.] Sm. 4°. 2560.57

Kedney, John S. Hegel's æsthetics. A critical exposition. Chicago, 1885. 16°. 3590a.64

Keene, Henry G. A sketch of the history of Hindustán from the first Muslim conquest to the fall of the Mughol empire. London, 1885. Map. L. 8°. 3076.68

Keene, Katharine. Voiceless teachers. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3857.62

"Lessons of counsel and comfort, which are taught by flowers." — *Preface.*

Keese, William L. William E. Burton, actor, author, and manager: a sketch of his career, with Recollections of his performances. Illus. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 12°. 4246.58

Kellerman, William A. The elements of botany. With a glossary of botanical terms. Copiously illus. Phila. [1883.] 12°. 3857.64

Kelly, John, *New York statesman*. *See* McLaughlin.

Kelton, John C. Information for riflemen on the range and battle-field. [3d edition.] San Francisco, 1884. 12°. 3957.66

Kemp, Dixon. A manual of yacht and boat sailing. New edition. London, 1880. Illus. L. 8°. **3952.68

Kennedy, William R. Sport, travel, and adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies. Illus. Edinburgh, 1885. Map. Sm. 8°. 4368.54

Kennedy, William S. Poems of the weird and the mystical. Boston, 1885. 8°. **2400a.65

Only six copies printed.

Kentucky. *See* Webb, B. J.

Kerr, W. C. Map of North Carolina, by W. C. Kerr, state geologist, assisted by Wm. Cain. [N. Y.] 1882. Size, 20⅝ × 54½ in. *F.9.E.9

Kerry, Charles. The history and antiquities of the Hundred of Bray, in the county of Berks. London, 1861. 8°. *2507.26

Ketchum, John F. Stray melodies and songs of sentiment. N. Y., 1884. Sq. 16°. 2400b.79

Keyserling, Eugen W. T., *Graf* von. Die Spinnen Amerikas. Band 1, 2, Hälfte 1. Nürnberg, 1880, 84. Plates. 4°. *3891.58

Khartoum. *See* Gordon; — Grant; — Power, F.

Kidneys. *See* Dickinson, W. H.; — New Sydenham.

Kindergarten. *See* Goldammer.

King, George G. The library of George Gordon King. Catalogued by J. A. Nolan. Newport, R. I., 1885. 2 v. 4°. **2141.56

Contents. — 1. The books, catalogued on the dictionary plan, with notes. 2. The prints, arranged chronologically by schools, centuries, and engravers, with notes and references.

King, James. Anglican hymnology. Being an account of the 325 standard hymns of the highest merit according to the verdict of the whole Anglican church. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5440a.138

Kingsbury, Oliver A. Success or hints for living. Boston. [1885.] 12°. 3588 84

Kingsley, Charles. Living truths from the writings of C. Kingsley. Selected by E. E. Brown. Boston. [1882.] [Spare minute series.] 12°. 5440a.139

Kingsley, John S., *editor*. The standard natural history. Vol. 3. Lower vertebrates. Illus. Boston, 1885. L. 8°. *3822.50

Kirby, William F. Elementary text-book of entomology. With plates. London, 1885. 8°. 3892.56

Kissing. *See* Neil.

Knickerbocker writers. *See* Wilson, J. G.

Knortz, Carl. Neue Gedichte. Glarus, 1884. 24°. 6879.68

Knowlton, Isaac C. Through the shadows. Boston, 1885. 16°. 3457.98

Kobell, Franz von. *See* Haushofer.

Koch, Max. Shakespeare. Supplement zu den Werken des Dichters. Stuttgart. [1885.] 16°. 6601.3

Koenigliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Berlin*. Monatsberichte. Register. 1836 bis 1881. Berlin, 1860–84. 3 v. 8°. *3384.4

Koeppel, Emil. Lydgate's Story of Thebes. Inaugural-Dissertation. München, 1884. 8°. 4552.28

Kollock, Henry. State of New York: embracing historical, descriptive, and statistical notices of cities, towns, villages, industries and summer resorts, with a list of the post offices, &c. Illus. N. Y. [1882.] 8°. *4370.17

Koran. A comprehensive commentary on the Qurán: comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse, with additional notes and emendations. By E. M. Wherry. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1882, 84. 8°. 3026.55

Kosmon almanac. The new calendar. Based on the movements of our solar phalanx. Also, an account of Shalam [New Mexico], the first community of the kind in all the world. Faithists in Jehovih, the creator. Kosmon 37 [1885]. [Shalam? 1885.] 8°. *7541.13

Kruemmel, Otto. Versuch einer vergleichenden Morphologie der Meeresräume. Leipzig, 1879. Folded tables. 8°. 3823.66

Kulp, George B. Families of the Wyoming valley. Sketches of the bench and bar of Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1885. L. 8°. *4434.69

Kunhardt, C. P. Small yachts. With plates and illus. N. Y., 1885. F°. *3950.63

Kupffer, Carl W. Gedächtnissrede auf Theodor L. W. von Bischoff, gehalten zu München am 22. März 1884. München, 1884. 4°. 4841.11

Kuphal, Otto. A method for the idiomatic study of German. Part 1. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 2886.74

Kurnik, Max. Carl von Holtei. Ein Lebensbild. Mit Porträt. Breslau, 1880. 8°. 2851.63

L., H. Irish faith in America. Recollections of a missionary. Trans. from the French. By Ella McMahon. N. Y. [1881.] 16°. 5469.73

Labberton, Robert H. An historical atlas: comprising 141 maps. 8th edition. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *2281.5

Labor question. *See* Levi; — Massachusetts. *Bureau of statistics;* — Michigan; — United States. *State department;* — Wheelbarrow; — Wright, C. D.

Laboulaye, Édouard R. L. Paris en Amérique. 34e édition. Paris, 1884. 12°. 2077.10

La Chapelle, A. Salomon de. Documents sur la Révolution. Lyon et ses environs sous la Terreur, 1793–1794. Lyon, 1885. 8°. 4624.66

Lacombe, Paul. A short history of the French people. Trans. from the French. Boston, 1878. 16°. 2618.76

Lacoste, Guillaume. Histoire générale de la province de Quercy. Publiée par les soins de L. Combarieu et F. Cangardel. T. 2, 3. Cahors, 1884, 85. 8°. 4611.53

Laërne, C. F. van Delden. Brazil and Java. Report on coffee-culture in America, Asia and Africa to H. E. the minister of the colonies. With plates, maps and diagrams. London, 1885. 8°. 3993.72

Lafargue, Georges. Relèvement de l'agriculture: étude et solutions pratiques des principales questions agricoles de notre temps. Paris, 1885. 16°. 3657.78

Laffan, R. S. de C. Aspects of fiction. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2551.68

Lagrange, François, *abbé*. Vie de Mgr Dupanloup, évêque d'Orléans. 4e édition. Paris, 1884. 3 v. Portraits. 8°. 5553.59

Laing, David, *editor*. Select remains of the ancient popular and romance poetry of Scotland. Re-edited, with memorial-introduction and additions by J. Small. Edinburgh, 1885. Portrait. 4°. *2560.53

La Marmora, Alfonso F., *marchese* di. Un peu plus de lumière sur les événements politiques et militaires de l'année 1866. Traduit de l'Italien par MM. Niox [et] Descoubès. Paris, 1874. 8°. 2712.56

Lambert, Louis A. Notes on Ingersoll. 7th edition. Buffalo, 1884. 12°. 5489.81

Lambert, William H. George Henry Thomas. Oration before the Society of the army of the Cumberland, at Rochester, N. Y., September 17, 1884. Phila., 1884. 8°. **4242.71

Lami, E. O., and Tharel, A. Dictionnaire encyclopédique et biographique de l'industrie et des arts industriels. T. 5. Fabrique–Kyanol. Paris, 1885. Illus. 4°. *8012.60

Lancashire, *England*. *See* Croston; — Heywood.

Land tenure. *See* Egleston.

Landscape. *See* Hamerton.

Lang, Arnold. Die Polycladen (Seeplanarien) des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeresabschnitte. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. Illus. Plates. [Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte.] F°. *3820.72

Lang, *Mrs*. Andrew. Sir F. Leighton, president of the Royal academy: his life and work. Illus. London. [1884.] [The art annual for 1884.] 4°. *8070.66

Langland, William, or Robert. The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman. Part 4. London, 1885. [Early English text society.] 8°. *4608.26

Language. *See* Hermes; — Récréations.

Lansdell, Henry. Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva and Merv. With maps and illus. London, 1885. 2 v. L. 8°. 3076.70

Lapland. *See* Tromholt.

Larchey, Étienne L. Dictionnaire historique d'argot. 9e édition des Excentricités du langage, augmentée d'un supplément. Paris, 1881. 12°. *2688.66

The supplement, published independently, may be found on shelf-no. 2688.65. The Excentricités du langage, also separately published, may be found on shelf-no. 2683.9.

La Rounat, Aimé Nicolas Charles Rouvenat de. Études dramatiques. 1. Paris, 1884. Portraits. 4°. 4671.16

Contents. — 1. Le théâtre français: Mme. Arnould-Plessy, MM. Régnier, Got, Delaunay.

Lathbury, Mary A. Idyls of the months. Poems and drawings. N. Y. [1885.] Colored plates. 4°. *2400.34

Latin language and literature. *See* Du Cange; — Duemmler; — Dupouy; — Hagen, H.; — Olla; — Wilkinson.

Latzina, Francesco. The Argentine republic as a field for European emigration. Buenos Aires, 1883. Map. F°. *4310.104

Laughlin, James L. The study of political economy. Hints to students and teachers. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3658.20

Pages 7–12 contain a list of works on political economy, etc., for "a teacher's library."

Launitz, Eduard von der. Kurze Erläuterung zu den Wandtafeln zur Veranschaulichung antiken Lebens und antiker Kunst. Fortgesetzt von A. Trendelenburg. Tafel 23. [Der Tempelbezirk des Zeus zu Olympia.] Kassel. [1882.] 8°. *2960.73

Lauth, Franz J. Moses-Hosarsyphos Sali 'hus, Levites-Aharon frater, Ziphorah-Debariah conjux, Oirjao-Bellet soror, Elisheba-Elizebat fratria, ex monumento inferioris Ægypti per ipsum Mosen abhinc an. MMMCD dedicato, nunc primum in lucem protraxit F. J. Lauth. Monachî, MDCCCLXXIX. 4°. *5051.76

Law, Ernest. The history of Hampton court palace in Tudor times. Illus. London, 1885. Portraits. Sm. 4°. 2490a.58

Law. *See* Bruns; — Casati; — Crocker; — Duckett; — Heard; — Salpius: — Thayer, J. B.; — Williams, S. E.; — Wlassak.

Law, International. *See* Institut; — Lawrence; — Pradier-Fodéré.

Lawn tennis. *See* Peile.

Lawrence, Thomas J. Essays on some disputed questions in modern international law. Cambridge, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5618.56

Pages 37–146 contain the Suez canal in international law, and the Panama canal and the Clayton-Bulwer treaty.

Lawton, George W. The American caucus system. N. Y., 1885. [Questions of the day.] 8°. 2329a.85

Lawyers. *See* Payne, A.

Learned societies. *See* Year-book.

Leaves from the annals of the Sisters of mercy. Vol. 2. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5574.83

Lecocq, Alexandre C. Giroflé-Girofla, opera bouffe, the words by A. Vanloo and E. Leterrier. Trans. by Campbell Clarke. London. [1880?] 4°. 8052.149

Lee, Robert E. Ceremonies connected with the inauguration of the mausoleum and the unveiling of the recumbent figure of General R. E. Lee, at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va., June 28, 1883. Oration of J. W. Daniel. Historical sketch of the Lee memorial association. Richmond, Va., 1883. 8°. No. 5 in *4213.69

Lefèvre-Pontalis, Germain Antonin. John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland. Trans. by S. E. and A. Stephenson. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2840a.1

— *Same.* Boston, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2840a.2

Legerdemain. *See* Sachs, E.

Legge, Alfred O. The unpopular king; the life and times of Richard III. London, 1885. 2 v. L. 8°. 4543.69

Legislation. *See* Amiaud.

Leighton, *Sir* Frederick. *See* Lang, *Mrs.* A.

Leith, William F. Narratives of Scottish catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. Now first printed from the original manuscripts in the secret archives of the Vatican and other collections. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. 3522.59

Lemcke, Carl. Populære Æsthetik. 5te Auflage. Mit Illus. Leipzig, 1879. L. 8°. 8073.72

Leno, John B. The art of boot and shoemaking. With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 8027.12

Lenz, Oskar. Timbuktu. Reise durch Marokko, die Sahara und den Sudan, ausgeführt im Auftrage der Afrikanischen Gesellschaft in Deutschland in den Jahren 1879 und 1880. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. Illus. Maps. 8°. 3050a.64

Leo, F. A. Shakespeare-notes. London, 1885. 8°. 6602.29

Leon & brother. Catalogue of first editions of American authors. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *2154.38

Le Paulmier, —. Ambroise Paré, d'après de nouveaux documents. Avec portrait. Paris, 1884. 8°. 4641.73

Lessing, Gotthold E. Sämtliche Werke. Herausg. von H. Göring. B. 14–20. Stuttgart. [1885.] [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 16°. 2890a.51

— Fabeln in drei Büchern. Deutscher Text mit interlinearer russischer Uebersetzung bearbeitet von S. Mindaloff. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2870.15

Lestrade, G. de. Practical method of teaching the French language. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2688.67

L'Estrange, *Sir* Roger. No blinde guides, in answer to a seditious pamphlet of J. Milton's, intituled Brief notes upon a late sermon titl'd, the fear of God and the king; preachd, and since publishd, by Matthew Griffith. [*Anon.*] 1660. Edinburgh, 1884. [Historical reprints. 5.] Sm. 8°. No. 5 in **6529a.33

Levi, Leone. Wages and earnings of the working classes. Report to Sir Arthur Bass. London, 1885. 8°. 3561.86

Levy, Matthias. Shakespeare and shorthand. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 4596.36

Lewis, *Sir* George Cornewall, *bart.* Inscriptio antiqua, in agro Bruttio nuper reperta. Edidit et interpretatus est Johannes Brownius, A.M. [*pseud.*]. Oxonii, 1862. 8°. 6573.26

A burlesque on the method of deciphering ancient inscriptions.

Lewis, James. The reformation settlement. Being a summary of the public acts and official documents relating to the law and ritual of the Church of England from 1509 to 1666. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. 3541.62

Leyden university. *See* Peacock.

Libraries. *See* Becker; — Harrisse; — King, G. G.; — Pascal; — Quincy.

Lieber, Francis. *See* Holls.

Lieblein, J. Egyptian religion. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 5483.55

A review of P. Le Page Renouf's Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt [5483.52].

Life. *See* Wickes.

Life, *magazine.* *See* Good things; — Life's verses.

Life's verses. Illustrated by H. W. McVickar, F. G. Attwood, and others. N. Y. [1885.] 88 pp. 8°. 2393.70

Poems selected from the periodical Life [*5380a.50].

Lilley, W. E. The life and work of General Gordon at Gravesend. London. [1885.] Sm. 8°. 2449a.89

Linderfelt, Klas A. The game of preference, or Swedish whist. With a bibliography of English whist. Milwaukee, 1885. 16°. 6005.64

Linschoten, Jan Huygen van. The voyage of John Huyghen van Linschoten to the East Indies. From the old English translation of 1598. The first book, containing his description of the East. In 2 v. Edited, the first volume by A. C. Burnell; the second volume by P. A. Tiele. London, 1885. 8°. *2274.52

Lippert, Julius. Die Geschichte der Familie. Stuttgart, 1884. 8°. 3561.85

Liquors. *See* New England trader.

List of architects and classified directory of first hands in the building trade. Holyoke, Mass. [1884, 85.] 2 v. 8°. 4096.67

Lithology. *See* Wadsworth.

Litterarischer Verein. *See* Gryphius; — Holstein; — Roehricht.

Little, George T., *compiler.* The descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. [Much enlarged edition.] Auburn, Me., 1882. Portraits. 8°. *2338.68; **K.136.3

Livermore, Daniel P. Woman suffrage defended by irrefutable arguments. Boston, 1885. 16°. 5572.85

Lloyd, Lewis. The field sports of the north of Europe: a narrative of angling, hunting and shooting in Sweden and Norway. Enlarged edition. London, 1885. 8°. 4000.51

Locomotive engines. *See* Sinclair.

Lodeman, A. The student's manual of exercises for translating into German. Prepared to accompany Brandt's German grammar. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2889a.74

Loewenberg, J. Geschichte der geographischen Entdeckungsreisen. Mit Abbildungen und Karten. B. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1881, 85. 8°. 2273.64

Logan, Algernon S. A feather from the world's wing. A modern romance. [Poem.] Phila., 1885. 12°. 2393.67

Logic. *See* Bosanquet.

London. *See* Breed; — Brereton; — Chester, W. D.; — Fry, H.; — Hutton; — Pascoe; — Rideing; — Sharpe; — Society; — Vasili.

London, Tower of. *See* Dixon.

Long, C. Chaillé. The three prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (El Mahdi), Arabi Pasha. N. Y., 1884. Portraits. 16°. 5059.86

Longevity. *See* Nash, F. H.

Longitude. *See* United States. *Hydrographic office.*

Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. N. Y., 1885. 5 v. Portrait. 8°. 2215.52

Lord's supper. *See* Dalgairns.

Lossing, Benson J. History of New York city. Illus. N. Y. [1884.] 2 v. L. 8°. *4370.67

— Our country. With over five hundred illus. by F. O. C. Darley, and twelve engravings. N. Y., 1878, 80. 3 v. 4°. 4211.57

Lothrop and Lathrop family. *See* Huntington.

Louisville medical news: a weekly journal. Edited by R. O. Cowling and W. H. Galt [and others]. Vol. 1–18. Louisville, 1876–84. 18 v. in 10. L. 8°. *5757.55

Lovett, Richard. Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Containing also a glance at Sweden and the Gotha canal. With map and illus. London, 1885. 4°. 2861.60

Louvre, Musée du. *See* Rougé.

Lubbock, *Sir* John, *bart.* Representation. London, 1885. [Imperial parliament series. Edited by S. Buxton.] Sm. 8°. 5560.57

Ludlow, Israel. *See* Teetor.

Lumière électrique, La. Journal universel d'électricitè hebdomadaire. Table générale des matières contenues dans les dix premiers volumes, 1879–1883. Paris. [1884?] 4°. *6950a.10

Lungs. *See* Sée.

Lydgate, John. *See* Koeppel.

Lyman, Delia W. Calendar of American history. Edited by H. P. Johnston. N. Y., 1883. 4°. *4410.64

Contains slips for every day in the year 1884, mounted on 92 folios.

Lyman, Henry M. Insomnia: and other disorders of sleep. Chicago, 1885. 12°. 3800a.58

Lynn, *Mass. Free public library.* Catalogue. Lynn, 1885. 8°. *6190.6

Lyons, *France.* *See* Faculté.

Macaulay, James. Gordon anecdotes: a sketch of the career of Charles George Gordon. [London, 1885.] Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2449a.79

Macaulay, Thomas B., *baron.* Leipzig edition of the Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. By his nephew G. O. Trevelyan. 2 vols. in 1. N. Y., 1880. 16°. 2550b.54

McCarthy, Justin H. An outline of Irish history, from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 2516.59

Macchetta, Blanche R., *née* Tucker. Life and reminiscences of Gustave Doré. With many unpublished sketches, and selections from Doré's best published illustrations. By Blanche Roosevelt. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 4640a.58

McCosh, James. A criticism of the critical philosophy. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 5600.86

"A criticism of Kant's philosophy."

— Herbert Spencer's philosophy as culminated in his ethics. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 5602.76

Macdonald, Frederic W. Fletcher of Madeley. London, 1885. [Men worth remembering.] Sm. 8°. 5557.65

A memoir of Jean Guillaume La Fléchère, a Swiss, who, after joining the English methodists, was known as John William Fletcher.

McElroy, John G. R. The structure of English prose: a manual of composition and rhetoric. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3590a.61

Macgregor, William. Gas engines. London, 1885. Plates. Sm. 8°. 5977.69

Machinery. *See* Pattern; — Thurston.

Mackay, Charles. The founders of the American republic. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. 4246.65

Contents. — Washington; John Adams; Jefferson; Franklin; Madison; The dangers of ultra-democracy.

McKeen, Philena and Phebe F. Annals of fifty years. A history of Abbot academy, Andover, Mass. 1829–1879. Andover, 1880. Photographs. 8°. 4352.73

Mackey, T. J. The Hazen court-martial: the responsibility for the disaster to the Lady Franklin bay polar expedition definitely established, with proposed reforms in the law and practice of courts-martial. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 2273.67

McLaughlin, James F. The life and times of John Kelly, tribune of the people. With portraits. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4249.68

Maclean, *Sir* John, 1811–, and Heane, William C., *editors.* The visitation of the county of Gloucester, taken in the year 1623, by Henry Chitty and John Phillipot as deputies to William Camden, Clarenceux King of arms. With pedigrees from the heralds' visitations of 1569 and 1582–3, and sundry miscellaneous pedigrees. London, 1885. [Harleian Society.] L. 8°. **2410a.90

Maclear, *Sir* Thomas. Catalogue of 4,810 stars for the epoch 1850; from observations made at the Royal observatory, Cape of Good Hope, during the years 1849 to 1852, under the direction of Sir Thomas Maclear. [London, 1884.] 8°. *5922.84

McMaster, John B. A history of the people of the United States. In 5 v. Vol. 2. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 4224.61

Madagascar. *See* Oliver.

Madison, James. *See* Mackay.

Madras presidency. *See* Sewell.

Magazine of Western history. Illus. Edited by W. W. Williams. Vol. 1. Cleveland, Ohio. [1885.] 8°. *5322.60

Magic. *See* Welton.

Maidment, James, *editor.* A new book of old ballads. Revised by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4561.57

— A north countrie garland. Revised by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1884. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4562.13

Maine. The revised statutes of the state of Maine. Portland, 1884. 8°. *3691.4

— *See* Bangor.

Maistre, Xavier, *comte* de. Œuvres complètes. Paris. [1862.] Portrait. 8°. 2691.56

Maitland, Frederic W. Justice and police. London, 1885. [The English citizen.] Sm. 8°. 5638.28

Makemie, Francis. *See* Bowen.

Malay archipelago. *See* Forbes, H. O.

Malay peninsula. *See* Hornaday; — Innes.

Malleson, George B. Ambushes and surprises: being a description of some of the most famous instances of the leading into ambush and the surprise of armies, from the time of Hannibal to the period of the Indian mutiny. London, 1885. 4°. 3956.75

Malthus, Thomas R. *See* Bonar.

Mammals. *See* Pelzeln.

Man. *See* Heller von Hellwald; — Wilson, J.
Man, Prehistoric. *See* Quatrefages de Bréau.
Manchester, *N.H.* *See* Gould, S. C.
Mancini, Dominicus. The mirrour of good maners. [Compiled in Latin by Dominike Mancin, and translated] by Alexander Barclay. [Manchester.] 1885. [Spenser society.] F°. **6600.51
Mander, Carel van. 1548–1606. Le livre des peintres: vie des peintres flamands, hollandais et allemands (1604). Traduction, notes et commentaires par H. Hymans. Paris, 1884, 85. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] F°. *6073.59
Maner, The, of the tryumphe of Caleys and Bulleyn, and the Noble tryumphaunt coronacyon of Quene Anne, wyfe, unto the most noble kynge Henry VIII. Printed by Wynkyn de Worde, 1532–33. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1884. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. 4529a.28
Manheimer, Émile. Du Cap au Zambèze: notes de voyage dans l'Afrique du sud. Une carte et photographies. Genève, 1884. 4°. **3050.52
Mann, William J. Die "Gute alte Zeit" in Pennsylvanien. Phila., 1882. 16°. *4379a.92
Manuscripts. *See* British museum.
Marblehead, *Massachusetts.* *See* Agge.
Margival, Nicole de. Le dit de la panthère d'amours: poème du XIIIe siècle, publié par Henry A. Todd. Paris, 1883. [Société des anciens textes français.] 8°. *2694.77
Mariette, Auguste E., *called* Mariette-Bey. Les papyrus égyptiens du Musée de Boulaq. Publiés en fac-simile sous les auspices de S. A. Ismaïl-Pacha, khédive d'Égypte. Tome 3. Papyrus, nos. 21, 22. Paris, 1876. Oblong f°. *5050a.2.3
Markham, Clements R. Life of Robert Fairfax of Steeton, vice-admiral, alderman, and member for York. A. D. 1656–1725. London, 1885. Plans. 8°. 4540a.50
Marriage of deceased wife's sister. *See* Gray.
Marshall, Alfred. The present position of economics. An inaugural lecture at Cambridge, 24 February, 1885. Sm. 8° 3657.76
Marshall, Edward. An account of the parish of Sandford, in the deanery of Woodstock, Oxon. Oxford, 1866. 8°. 2498.78
— An account of the township of Church Enstone, in the parish of Enstone; in the deanery of Chipping-Norton, and in the hundred of Chadlington. Oxford, 1868. 8°. *2508.24
Marshall, George W. The genealogist's guide. 2d edition. London, 1885. 8°. *2433.57
Martin, Alphonse. Origines du Havre. Description historique & topographique de la ville Françoise et du havre de Grâce (1515–1541). Avec un plan de la ville en 1524. Fécamp, 1885. 16°. 2639.82
Martin, J. P. P. Introduction à la critique textuelle du Nouveau testament. Partie pratique. T. 3. Leçons professées à l'École supérieure de théologie de Paris, en 1884–1885. Paris, 1885. Sm. 4°. 7413.55
Marvin, Charles. The Russians at the gates of Herat. With maps and portraits. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3077.71
Maryland. *See* Gambrall.
Maryland historical society. Annual report of the officers and committees for 1884–1885. Added the charter, constitution and by-laws, list of officers and members and a catalogue of the society's publications, 1844–1885. Baltimore, 1885. L. 8°. *4473.8
Maryland medical journal, a semi-monthly journal. Vol. 3, 5, 7, 9. Baltimore, 1878–83. Illus. 8°. *7792.60
Massachusetts. Special statutes relating to the city of Boston, passed prior to January 1, 1885: together with the provisions of the public statutes referring especially to Boston. Collected by E. P. Nettleton. Boston, 1885. L. 8°. B.H.Desk 2.I.11; *6351.55
— *Bureau of statistics of labor.* History of wages and prices in Massachusetts: 1752–1883. Including comparative wages and prices in Massachusetts and Great Britain: 1860–1883. (Being parts 3, 4 of the Sixteenth annual report of the Bureau of statistics.) By C. D. Wright. Boston, 1885. 8°. *3651.63
— *State agricultural experiment station, Amherst.* Annual report, 1st, 2d. 1883, 84, Boston, 1884, 85. Diagrams. 8°. *7992.55
Massachusetts historical society, *Boston.* Proceedings. Second series. Vol. 1. 1884–85. Boston, 1885. Portraits. 8°. *2355.12
Massachusetts society for the prevention of cruelty to children. Annual report, 1st–4th. Boston, 1882–85. 8°. *7573.77
— New manual. Digest of the laws of Massachusetts concerning children. Boston, 1884. 24°. 7578.23
Massachusetts teachers' association. Addresses before the association, 1882; with an abstract of proceedings at the 37th and 38th annual meetings, 1881, 1882. Boston, 1883. 12°. *5597.64
Masson, David. Carlyle: personally and in his writings. Two Edinburgh lectures. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2540b.88
Matzat, Heinrich. Römische Chronologie. Berlin, 1883, 84. 2 v. 8°. 2754.58
Maverick, Samuel. A briefe description of New England and the severall townes therein, together with the present government thereof [1660]. [Boston.] 1885. 4°. **4457.15
From a manuscript written in 1660 by Samuel Maverick, and recently discovered in the British museum by H. F. Waters. The preface is by John Ward Dean. This has been printed previously in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, vol. 21 [*2355.12.21] and in the New-England historical and genealogical register for Jan., 1885 [*2335.1.39].
May, Gustav. Ballooning: a concise sketch of its history and principles. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3966.88
Mayo, Charles H. Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis. London, 1885. Sm. 4°. *2153.24
Mechanical arts. *See* Amateur.
Mechanical drawing. *See* Workshop.
Medford, *Massachusetts.* *See* Whitmore.
Medical age, The. A semi-monthly journal. Edited by J. J. Mulheron. Vol. 1. Detroit, 1883. Illus. L. 8°. *5750.15
Medical chronicle, The. G. H. Rohé, editor. Vol. 1, 2. Baltimore. [1882–84.] 2 v. in 1. Illus. 8°. *3736.60
Medical directory, The, for 1885. London. [1885.] 8° *4536.1
Medical society of Virginia. Transactions of the 6th [–13th] annual session. 1875–82. Richmond, 1875–83. 8°. *7790.70
Medicine. *See* Bergel; — Detroit lancet; — Garnier; — Louisville; — Maryland medical journal; — Monthly abstract; — New Sydenham; — New York state medical assoc.; — Nouveau; — Oribasius; — Polyclinic; — St. Louis; — Thornton, W.; — United States. *Surgeon-general's office.*

Medico-legal journal. Clark Bell, editor. Vol. 2. N. Y., 1884. Portraits. 8°. *7785.60

Memorial volume, The: a history of the Third plenary council of Baltimore, November 9–December 7, 1884. Baltimore, 1885. Portraits. 8°. *3544.69

Mercer, Henry C. The Lenape stone, or the Indian and the mammoth. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 4467.72

Merrill, Selah. Galilee in the time of Christ. With a map. London, 1885. [By-paths of Bible knowledge.] Sm. 8°. 3079a.83

Merrill, Stephen M. A digest of Methodist law. Cincinnati, 1885. 16°. 3549.73

Messiah. *See* Edersheim.

Messler, Abraham. Centennial history of Somerset county [N. J.]. Somerville, 1878. 12°. *4378.70

Metal worker. A weekly journal of the stove, tin, plumbing and house furnishing trades. Vol. 22. N. Y., 1884. F°. *7000.1

The Stove and tin trade journal has been incorporated with the Metal worker.

Meteorology. *See* Smithsonian.

Methodist episcopal church. *See* Merrill, S. M.; — New England methodist.

Mexican, Central American and South American commercial exchange, *New Orleans*. Nueva Orleans, centro de commercio interior y exterior. Nueva Orleans, 1883. Illus. Map. 8°. *4470.88

Mexico. *See* Bancroft; — Biart.

Meyer, Eduard. Geschichte des Alterthums. Band 1. Geschichte des Orients bis zur Begründung des Perserreichs. Stuttgart, 1884. 8°. 2215.51

Michie, Peter S. The life and letters of Emory Upton, brevet major-general U. S. army. N. Y., 1885. Portraits. 12°. 4346.86

Michigan. *Bureau of labor and industrial statistics*. Annual report, 1st. Lansing, 1884. 8°. *6390.60

— *See* Cooley; — Farmer; — Pioneer.

Microscope. *See* Behrens.

Middle ages. *See* Hefner-Alteneck.

— *Literature*. *See* Hagen, H.

Middlebury historical society, *Middlebury, Vt*. Papers and proceedings. Vol. 1, part 2. The marble border of western New England. Middlebury, 1885. Map. 8°. *4436.12

Military customs. *See* Farrer.

Military history. *See* Malleson.

Miller, Fred. Wood-carving. With illus. London. [1885?] [Wyman's technical series.] 8°. 8018.79

Millstone, The: an illustrated monthly journal, devoted to the advancement of milling and mechanical interests. Vol. 8, 9. Indianapolis, 1883, 84. 4°. *8000a.1

Milsand, Philibert. Bibliographie bourguignonne, ou catalogue méthodique d'ouvrages relatifs à la Bourgogne. Dijon, 1885. L. 8°. *2162.42

Milton, John. Paradise lost. [Books 1–6.] The numerous mutilations of the text emended, also the obnoxious punctuation entirely revised, and all collectively presented, with notes and preface, also a short essay on the intellectual value of Milton's works, and some remarks on the origin of mutilations. By Matthias Mull. London, 1884. 8°. 4604.5

— *See* L'Estrange.

Minerology. *See* Jagnaux.

Mining. *See* California; — United States. *Geological survey*.

Minnesota. *Geological and natural history survey. N. H. Winchell, state geologist*. Catalogue of the flora of Minnesota. By Warren Upham. Minneapolis, 1884. 8°. *3852.63

— The geology of Minnesota. Vol. 1, of the final report. By N. H. Winchell, assisted by Warren Upham. Illus. Minneapolis, 1884. 4°. *3860.61

Minor, Jakob, *editor*. Das Schicksalsdrama. Berlin. [1884.] Portraits. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.] 8°. 4891.80

Contents. — Einleitung; Zacharias Werner: Einleitung; Martin Luther, oder die Weihe der Kraft, eine Tragödie; Die Weihe der Unkraft, ein Ergänzungsblatt zur deutschen Haustafel; Der vierundzwanzigste Februar, eine Tragödie in einem Akt. Adolf Müllner: Einleitung; Der neunundzwanzigste Februar, Trauerspiel in einem Akt; Die Schuld, Trauerspiel in vier Akten. Ch. E. Freiherr von Houwald: Einleitung; Der Leuchtturm, ein Trauerspiel in zwei Akten.

Miracle plays. *See* Paris, G. B. P.

Missions. *See* Bible work; — Henry, B. C.; — Signs; — Woman's board.

Mississippi river. *See* United States. *Mississippi river commission*.

Missouri. *See* Goebel.

Moffat, John S. The lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. By their son. With portraits, maps, and illus. London, 1885. 8°. 4540a.51

Mohammedanism. *See* Bate; — Darmesteter.

Money. *See* Delmar.

Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. The précis book: or lessons in accuracy of statement and preciseness of expression. For civil service students, self-education, and use in schools. 2d edition. [With Key.] London, 1877, 78. 2 v. [Civil service series.] Sm. 8°. 2486.75

Montague, R. W., *compiler*. Johnsoniana: life, opinions, and table-talk of Doctor Johnson. London. [1884?] [Handy Aldine series.] Sm. 8°. 2449a.95

Montgomery, Henry R. Famous literary impostures. London. [1880?] Sm. 8°. 6570.19

Contents. — Chatterton and the Rowley poems; Macpherson's poems of Ossian; The Shakspeare forgery; Psalmanazar and the Formosa imposture; Bentley and the Epistles of Phalaris.

Montgomery county, *Pa*. *See* Centennial.

Monthly abstract of medical science, The: a digest of the progress of medicine and the collateral sciences. Vol. 2–6. Phila., 1875–79. 8°. *7755.50

Monthly bulletin of the publications of the United States government. No. 1, 3–8. Washington, 1883, 84. 8°. *6175.20

Montmorency, Anne, *duc de*. *See* Decrue.

Monvmenta Germaniae historica inde ab anno Christi qvingentesimo vsqve ad annvm millesimvm et qvingentesimvm, edidit Societas aperiendis fontibvs rervm Germanicarvm medii aevi. Diplomatvm regvm et imperatorvm Germaniae Tomvs 1. Hannoverae, MDCCCLXXIX–MDCCCLXXXIV. 4°. *4820a.50

Moon. *See* Proctor.

Moore, Charles L. Poems antique and modern. Phila., 1883. Sm. 4°. 2393.65

Moore, Morris, *sr*. Raphael's "Apollo and Marsyas," a European scandal. 2d edition. Rome, 1885. Sm. 8°. 8066.48

An attack upon English officials and artists, particularly Gladstone, for allowing the "Apollo and Marsyas," to be sold out of England.

Moore, Thomas. *See* Hall, S.

Morghen, Raphael. *See* Halsey.

Morley, Henry, *editor*. Burlesque plays and poems. London, 1885. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4571.66

Contents.—Chaucer's Rime of Thopas; Beaumont & Fletcher's Knight of the burning pestle; George Villiers, duke of Buckingham's Rehearsal; John Philips's Splendid shilling; Fielding's Tom Thumb the Great; Henry Carey's Namby pamby and Chrononhotonthologos; Canning, Frere & Ellis's Rovers; W. B. Rhodes's Bombastes Furioso; Horace and James Smith's Rejected addresses; Thomas Hood's Odes and addresses to great people.

Mormonism. *See* Dickinson, *Mrs.* E. E.

Morren, Édouard. Correspondance botanique: liste des jardins, des chaires, des musées, des revues et des sociétés de botanique du monde. 10e éd. Liége, 1884. 8°. *3843.69

Morris, J. Kotaka: a Samurai's daughter. A Japanese tale. Illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3019a.53

Moses. *See* Lauth.

Mossman, Samuel. General Gordon's private diary of his exploits in China; amplified by Samuel Mossman. With portraits and map. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3018.62

Moulton, Richard G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. Oxford, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6602.27

Moyse, Charles E. Poetry as a fine art: a university lecture, in McGill college, Montreal. London, 1883. Sm. 8°. 4559a.75

Muentz, Eugène. Les artistes célèbres. Donatello. Paris. [1885.] Illus. Sm. 4°. 8062.64

Muir, T. S. Ecclesiological notes on some of the islands of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1885. Illus. 8°. 2470a.76

Muller, Frederik and company. Catalogue d'une collection unique de dessins, gravures et eaux-fortes composés ou exécutés par des femmes. Amsterdam. [1884.] 4°. 8062.62

Murphy, Henry C. The voyage of Verrazzano: a chapter in the early history of maritime discovery in America. N. Y., 1875. 8°. *2310.69

Murrey, Thomas J. Breakfast dainties. N. Y. [1885.] 16°. 6008.89

Mushrooms. *See* Palmer.

Music. *See* Botume; — Buffalo; — Cornell; — Davenport, F.; — Emerson.

Musical directory, annual and almanack. 1885. London. [1885.] Sm. 8°. *8048.52

Musicians. *See* Fillmore.

Mútis, José C. *See* Schumacher.

Mutual life insurance company of New York. Proceedings of the board of trustees in memory of F. S. Winston, president. [N. Y., 1885.] 4°. 4440.26

Myer, Isaac. The Waterloo medal: an address before the Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia. Phila., 1885. Plates. 4°. **2521.20

Myers, Theodorus B. The tories or loyalists in America. [*Anon.*] Albany, 1882. Portraits. Plates. Sm. 4°. *4418.71

Mystery plays. *See* Smith, L. T.

Mythology. *See* Clodd; — Thomas, J.

Nairne, John. The affairs of Scotland in 1689: being a collection of MS. accounts of Dundee's campaign, from the papers of Mr. Nairne, under secretary to King James II from 1688 to 1701. Edinburgh, 1884. [Historical reprints. 6.] Sm. 8°. No. 6 in **6529a.33

Nall, John G. Great Yarmouth and Lowestoft, chapters on the archæology, natural history, etc., of the district; a history of the East coast herring fishery; and An etymological and comparative glossary of the dialect of East Anglia. London, 1867. Map. 8°, l. p. **2500a.67

This is one of the large paper edition of ninety copies, with photographic illustrations of the old wall, towers, gates, rows, and antiquities of Great Yarmouth.

Names. *See* Boyd; — Rolland de Denus; — Touflet du Mesnil.

Napoleon I. *See* Bourrienne.

Nash, Frederick H. Ye names & ages of all ye old folks in every hamlet, city and town in ye state of Connecticut, now living, with ye sketches of twenty living centenarians. New Haven, 1884. 8°. *4438.26

Nash, Thomas. Complete works. In 6 v. Edited by A. B. Grosart. Vol. 6. [London.] 1885. [Huth library.] 8°. **4601.10

Natural history. *See* Briggs, J. J.; — Kingsley, J. S.; — Washburn college; — Watkins.

Naturalization. *See* Vermont.

Nautical terms. *See* Paasch.

Naval battles. *See* Elliot.

Naval tactics. *See* Hoff.

Navies. *See* Jurien de La Gravière.

Navigation. *See* United States. *Bureau of navigation.*

Naville, Henri Edouard. The store-city of Pithom, and the route of the Exodus. With plates and maps. London, 1885. [Egypt exploration fund.] 4°. *3050.30

Needle work. *See* Ingalls.

Neil, James. Kissing: its curious Bible mentions. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5427.69

Neill, Edward D. Virginia vetusta, during the reign of James the first. Containing letters and documents never before printed. Albany, 1885. Sm. 4°. **4503.11

Nelson, William. Josiah Hornblower, and the first steam-engine in America. With some notices of the copper mines at Second river, N. J., and a genealogy of the Hornblower family. Read before the [New Jersey historical] society May 17, 1883. Newark, N. J., 1883. 8°. 4020.31

Nervous system. *See* Romanes; — Webber, S. G.

Netherlands. *See* Ternas.

Nettleship, Henry. Suggestions introductory to a study of the Aeneid. Oxford, 1875. 8°. 2925.77

New book, A, of sports. Reprinted from the "Saturday review." London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6005.54

New England. *See* Egleston; — Gardiner; — Maverick; — Sampson.

New England historic genealogical society. Memorial biographies. Towne memorial fund. Vol. 3, 4. 1856-62. Boston, 1883, 85. 8°. *2343.59

New England methodist historical society. Proceedings at the 1st-5th annual meeting. Boston, 1881-85. 8°. *3540a.57

New-England primer, The, improved, for the more easy attaining the true reading of English. Added, the Assemblies of divines, and Mr. Cotton's catechism. Albany, 1883. 32°. 3448.72

New England society in the city of Brooklyn. Proceedings at the 1st-5th annual festival, Dec. 21, 1880[-84]. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881-85. 8°. *4354.56

New England trader; a weekly journal devoted to the trade interest of distilled and fermented beverages, tobacco and cigars. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1884, 85. L. 4°. *7670.15

New Godiva, The, and other studies in social questions. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. *3577.27

New Guinea. *See* Chalmers.

New Hampshire. *Secretary of state.* Annual report, 1st, on indexing the laws and records in his office. Concord, 1885. 8°. *6325.5

New Hampshire grants. *See* Smith.

New Jersey. *See* Board; — Stryker.

New king Arthur, The: an opera without music. By the author of "The Buntling ball." N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2393.76

New Mexico. *See* Chase.

New Orleans. *See* Mexican.

New Sydendam society. Selected monographs: comprising, Albuminuria in health and disease, by H. Senator; Some considerations on the nature and pathology of typhus and typhoid fever, by A. P. Stewart; Moveable kidney in women, by L. Landau. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. *5714.57

Contains also Report presented to the 25th annual meeting, Aug. 8, 1883.

New Sydenham society's Lexicon of medicine and the allied sciences. By H. Power and L. W. Sedgwick. Vol. 2. Cetraria-Foramen. London, 1882. L. 8°. *5724.58

New York, *city.* *See* Appleton's dictionary; — Carrington; — Fry, J. B.; — Lossing; — Viele.

New York, *state.* *Civil service commission.* Report, 2d. Albany, 1885. 8°. *6490a.62

— *See* Kollock.

New York and Brooklyn bridge. Report of the committee consisting of the mayors of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, together with the report of the accountants. December 31, 1883. Brooklyn, 1884. Plans. L. 8°. *6490a.61

New York state bar association. Reports. Vol. 2. Albany, 1879. 8°. *7632.6

New York state library. Catalogue. Subject-index of the law library, to Dec. 31, 1882. Prepared by S. B. Griswold. Albany, 1883. L. 8°. *2133.15

New York state medical association. Transactions for the year 1884. Vol. 1. Edited by A. Flint, jr. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 8°. *3735.50

New Zealand. *See* Clayden.

Newcomb, Simon. Principles of political economy. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 3641.65

Newfoundland. *See* Kennedy, W. R.

Newlin, Harold P. A classification of the early half-dimes of the United States. Limited edition. Phila., 1883. Plates. 4°. **2330.56

Newspapers. *See* Ayer; — Phillips, J. F. & co.

Newton, Reginald H. Philistinism: plain words concerning certain forms of modern scepticism. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 5440.74

Niagara Falls association, The. Report of the executive committee. N. p., 1885. Plan. Sm. 4°. *4479.41

Nibelungenlied. *See* Crueger.

Nicholas II, *pope.* *See* Historisches.

Nichols, John G. Historical notices of the Worshipful company of stationers of London. [London.] 1861. Illus. 4°. *2532.15

Nigritians. *See* Featherman.

Noble, Edmund. The Russian revolt. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3060a.6

Noel, M. Leigh. Shakspeare's garden of girls. By the author of 'Lady Macbeth: a study.' London, 1885. 8°. 4590.18

Norfolk county, *Massachusetts.* *See* Hurd.

Norris, J. Parker. The portraits of Shakespeare. Phila., 1885. 4°. **4590.33

North Carolina. *See* Kerr; — Vance.

North Yarmouth, *Maine.* *See* Westcustogo.

Northampton, *Massachusetts.* *See* Walker.

North-west, The. Vol. 3, no. 3. St. Paul, 1885. 4°. *7361.7

This number contains an account of St. Paul, with illustrations of buildings.

Northwestern states of the United States. *See* Hill, A. S.

Norway. *See* Lloyd; — Lovett.

Notes for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind and manners. By an old boy. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3589.86

Notification to the dioceses of the alterations and additions in the Book of common prayer of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States, proposed in the general convention of 1883. N. p. [1885.] 12°. 5440.61

Nouveau dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Illus. T. 37. Typhus-Utérus. Paris, 1885. 8°. *5739.2.37

Numismatics. *See* Cohen; — Cumont; — Fox; — Heiss; — Myer; — Newlin; — Poole.

Nursing. *See* Weeks.

Nutting, Mary E. A study of the first Æneid: being a new rhythmic reading, based on natural accents, with new renderings. By the author of A study of the hexameter of Virgil. Boston, 1884. 8°. 2925.78

Oberlaender, Martin Richard. Deutsch-Afrika. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 3050a.65

Obituaries. *See* Wheatley.

Ocean. *See* Kruemmel.

Oceanica. *See* Deschanel.

Octavian: altfranzösischer Roman nach der Oxforder Handschrift Bodl. Hatton 100, zum ersten Mal herausg. von K. Vollmöller. Heilbronn, 1883. [Altfranzösische Bibliothek. B. 3.] 16°. 4686.52

Oddfellow's talisman and literary journal. Vol. 17, 1884. Indianapolis. [1884.] 8°. *7563.58

Ohio. *Geological survey.* Report. Vol. 5, and plates. Economic geology. Columbus, 1884. 2 v. 8°. 3864.54

Ohio state forestry association. Proceedings at its meeting in Columbus, March 28th, 1884. Columbus, 1884. 8°. *5843.6

Ohnet, Georges. Le maître de forges. 57e édition. Boston, 1882. 12°. 4661.60

Olcott, Henry S. Theosophy, religion and occult science. With glossary of Eastern words. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3590a.60

Old South church (Third church), *Boston.* Memorial addresses, Sunday evening, October 26, 1884. Boston, 1885. 8°. *3541.61

Oliver, Samuel P. The true story of the French dispute in Madagascar. With map. London, 1885. 8°. 3077.73

Olla patella: vocabulaire latin versifié avec gloses latines et flamandes. Publié et annoté par A. Scheler. Gand, 1884. 8°. 2985.55

Omar Khayyám, *the astronomer-poet of Persia.* Die Lieder und Sprüche des Omar Chajjâm. Verdeutscht von F. Bodenstedt. Breslau, 1881. 16°. 3029.67

Onderdonk, Henry, *jr.* Documents and letters intended to illustrate the Revolutionary incidents of Queens county, N. Y. 2d series. Hempstead, L. I., 1884. 8°. *4479.78

Oneonta, *N. Y.* *See* Campbell, D. M.

Optics. *See* Tait.

Orators. *See* Adams, C. K.

Oratory. *See* Tacitus.

Oribasius. Œuvres d'Oribase, texte grec, en grande partie inédit, traduit pour la première fois en français avec une introd., des notes, des tables et des planches par Bussemaker et Daremberg. Paris, 1851–76. 6 v. Fac-similes. [Collection des médecins grecs et latins.] L. 8°. 3716.54

Oriental literature. *See* International congress.

Ornithologist, The, and oölogist. Vol. 9, 1884. Birds: their nests and eggs. Pawtucket, R. I., 1884. Illus. L. 8°. *5901.60

Ornithology. *See* Auk; — Birds; — Cory; — Coues; — Torrey.

Orr, A. A handbook to the works of Robert Browning. By Mrs. Sutherland Orr. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4561.56

Owen, William M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. Boston, 1885. 8°. *4211.60

Oxford university. Calendar for 1885. Oxford. [1885.] Sm. 8°. *2500.24

— *See* Boase.

P., J. M. and S., F. W. Sketches of the clans of Scotland. With coloured plates of tartans. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4524.7

Paasch, H. From keel to truck: dictionary of naval terms in English, French, and German, with illus. London, 1885. Portrait. 8°. *3957.69

Pacific coast. *See* Hittell.

Pacific railroad. *See* Hickman.

Pacific states. *See* Bancroft.

Pahlavi texts. Trans. by E. W. West. Part 3. Oxford, 1885. [Müller, F. Max, *ed.* Sacred books of the East. Vol. 24.] 8°. 3024.57

Contents. — 3. Dînâ-Î Maînôg-Î Khirad Sikand-Gûmânîk Vigâr Sad Dar.

Paillard, Charles H. L'invasion allemande en 1544. Fragments d'une histoire militaire et diplomatique de l'expédition de Charles-Quint, ouvrage posthume de Charles Paillard, mis en ordre et publiés par G. Hérelle. Paris, 1884. Maps. 8°. 4617.22

Paine, Nathaniel. Random recollections of Worcester, Mass., 1839–1843. Remarks made at a meeting of the Worcester society of antiquity, June 3, 1884. Worcester, 1885. Illus. 8°. *4451.53

The same may be found in Worcester society of antiquity, Proceedings for 1884 [*4452.53].

Painters. *See* Claretie; — Mander.

Painting. *See* Burnet; — Fenollosa; — Fowler; — Havard.

Paleontology. *See* Taylor, J. E.; — United States. *Geol. survey.*

Palestine. *See* Charmes.

Pali language. *See* Puggala; — Saṃyutta-Nikâya; — Sutta-Nipātā; — Thera; — Vinaya.

Pali text society. Journal. 1883. Edited by T. W. Rhys Davids. London, 1883. 8°. *5022.9

Palmer, Julius A., *jr.* Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous. Boston, 1885. Plates. L. 8°. 3852.65

Paloú, Francisco. Noticias de la Nueva California. San Francisco, 1874. 4 v. Photographs. [California historical society.] 8°. **2377.71

Presented to the Library by Joseph A. Donahoe, Esq., of San Francisco, at whose expense the work was published. Edited with an introduction and notes by J. T. Doyle. The original manuscript of this work was kept in the convent of San Fernando, and was probably destroyed at the time of the destruction of the convent. The preservation of the work is due to an order of Charles IV, who had copies made of early narratives for the archives of Spain. A copy of Paloú's work exists in the archives of Mexico. This is a reprint with corrections of the edition which appeared in 1846 in the *Diario Oficial* of Mexico, in an imperfect condition. Bancroft's History of the Pacific states, vol. 13, shows that an edition of the work forms vols. 6, 7 of the fourth series of the "Documentos para la historia de México," published in 1857, of which Doyle makes no mention.

"Among the various documents incorporated in the book, the diaries of the several expeditions by land and sea will probably prove the most generally interesting. Those of Father Crespi, of the first overland journey to San Diego, and thence up the coast in quest of Monterey, are . . . peculiarly so." "The diary of Portola's expedition from San Diego, in 1769, records, as I suppose, the first discovery by civilized man of the bay of San Francisco." — *J. T. Doyle.*

Panama canal. *See* Deschanel; — Lawrence; — Rodrigues.

Panizzi, *Sir* Anthony. *See* Fagan.

Papyrus. *See* Mariette.

Parasites. *See* Brass.

Paré, Ambroise. *See* Le Paulmier.

Paris. *See* Du Camp.

— *Theatres.* *See* Almanach.

Paris, Gaston B. P., and Robert, Ulysse, *editors.* Miracles de Nostre Dame. T. 7. Paris, 1883. [Société des anciens textes français.] 8°. 2674.58.7

Paris, Louis. Le théâtre à Reims depuis les Romains jusqu'à nos jours. Reims, 1885. Illus. 8°. 4671.71

Parish registers. *See* St. James.

Park, Thomas. *See* Jenkins.

Parker, Henry, *M. A.* The nature of the fine arts. London, 1885. 8°. 8073.71

Parker, Joseph. Apostolic life, as revealed in the Acts of the Apostles. N. Y., 1884, 85. 3 v. 8°. 3410a.62

Parkman, Francis, *jr.* Historic handbook of the northern tour. Lakes George and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal; Quebec. Boston, 1885. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 8°. 4229.79

Parliament. *See* Raven.

Parthenon. *See* Ronchaud.

Parton, James, *editor.* Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. By Canon Farrar, J. T. Fields, Archibald Forbes, E. P. Whipple, J. Parton, Louise Chandler Moulton, and others. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. Portraits. 8°. 2243.63

Pascal, J. L. Les bibliothèques et les facultés de médecine en Angleterre. Rapport au Ministre de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts. Paris, 1884. Illus. Plans. F°. *8090a.33

Pascoe, Charles E. London of to-day. An illustrated handbook for the season. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2496.78

Pastoral letter of the archbishops and bishops of the United States assembled in the third plenary council of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1885. 8°. 7460a.60

Signed James Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore.

Pastoral theology. *See* Hoppin.

Patents. *See* Great Britain; — United States. *Patent office.*

Pater, Walter H. Marius the Epicurean. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2551.69

A study on the intellectual and religious life in Italy in the times of the Antonines.

Patridge, Lelia E. The "Quincy methods" illustrated. Pen photographs from the Quincy schools. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5597.62

Patten, Simon N. The premises of political economy. Phila., 1885. 12°. 3658.22

Pattern making. A practical treatise embracing the main types of engineering construction and including gearing, both hand and machine made, engine work [etc.]. With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4010a.53

Patterson, Robert. The errors of evolution. Part 1–4. Boston, 1884. 12°. 3823.69

Pattison, Mark. Memoirs. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4549a.79

Paul, *St.* *See* Pfleiderer; — White, E. G.

Paulsen, Friedrich. Geschichte des gelehrten Unterrichts auf den deutschen Schulen und Universitäten vom Ausgang des Mittelalters bis zur Gegenwart. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den klassischen Unterricht. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 3592.62

Payne, Abraham. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. Providence, 1885. 12°. 4246.61

Payne, John Howard. *See* Brainard.

Peabody institute, *Baltimore.* Catalogue of the library. Part 1, 2. A–G. Baltimore, 1883, 85. L. 8°. *2142.51

Peacock, Edward, *editor.* Index to English-speaking students who have graduated at Leyden university. London, 1883. [Index society.] Sm. 4°. *2505.61

Pears, Edwin. The fall of Constantinople [in 1204]. London, 1885. 8°. 3084.13

Peerage (Great Britain). *See* Debrett.

Peerless brick company, *Philadelphia.* Diagrams of molded, ornamental and colored bricks. [Phila., 1885.] 4°. *8030.10

Peile, Solomon C. F. Lawn-tennis as a game of skill. With latest revised laws. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6005.66

Peking. *See* D., T. A.

Pelzeln, August von. Brasilische Säugethiere. Resultate von Johann Natterer's Reisen in den Jahren 1817 bis 1835. Herausg. von der k. k. zoologisch-botanischen Gesellchaft. Wien, 1883. 8°. 3903.12

Pennell, Elizabeth R. Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. London, 1885. [Eminent women series.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.53

Pennsylvania. *See* Catholic; — Mann.

Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Vol. 8. Phila., 1884. Portraits. Illus. 8°. *5335.1

Pentecost, George F. "In the volume of the Book;" or, the profit and pleasure of Bible study. [2d ed.] N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3415.65

Peoria, *Illinois. Board of trade.* Annual report, 1st–15th, for 1870–84. Peoria. [1871]–85. 8°. *5645.65

Pepperell, *Massachusetts.* *See* Shattuck.

Perey, Lucien, and Maugras, Gaston. La vie intime de Voltaire aux Délices et à Ferney, 1754–1778. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4650a.63

In the Library journal for Jan., 1884, Lucien Perey is said to be a pseudonym for Mlle. Herpin.

Perez, Bernard. The first three years of childhood. Edited and trans. by Alice M. Christie. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5600b.51

Perfumes. *See* Sigismund.

Pergamos. *See* Tondeur.

Periodicals. *See* Ayer; — Bolton; — Cincinnati; — Coöperative index; — Illustreret; — Smithsonian.

Perrot, Georges, and Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. From the French. Illus. Trans. and edited by W. Armstrong. London, 1885. 2 v. L. 8°. 8084.61

Perry, Joseph F., *jr.* Dogs: their management and treatment in disease. By Ashmont [*pseud.*]. [Boston.] 1885. 12°. 6004.62

Perry, William Stevens. Diocese of Iowa. The Episcopal address. 1877–84. Davenport, Iowa, 1877–84. 8 pphs. in 1 v. 8°. *7535.65

— *editor.* The history of the American episcopal church. 1587–1883. Boston, 1885. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Fac-similes. L. 8°. *5520a.55

Pessimism. *See* Saltus.

Peter, Anton. Heimatkunde des Herzogthums Schlesien. Teschen, 1880. 8°. 2835.54

Petit, J. A. Histoire contemporaine de la France. T. 4–6. [1795–1814.] Paris, 1882, 83. 8°. 4616.52

Petit-Trianon. *See* Desjardins.

Petoefi, Alexander *or* Sandor. Selections from the poems of Alexander Petöfi, translated by Henry Phillips, jr. Phila., 1885. 16°. 3060a.4

Pfeiffer, Emily. Flying leaves from East and West. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2266.69

Sketches of travel in the Levant and United States.

Pfister, Hermann von, *editor.* Sagen und Aberglaube aus Hessen und Nassau. Marburg, 1885. 16°. 4870b.82

Pfleiderer, Otto. Lectures on the influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity. Trans. by J. F. Smith. London, 1885. [Hibbert lectures.] 8°. 3420.52

— The influence of the apostle Paul on the development of Christianity. Trans. by J. F. Smith. N. Y., 1885. [Hibbert lectures.] 8°. 3420.67

Pharmacy. *See* American druggist; — Deutsch-amerikanische; — Remington.

Phelps, Henry P. The Albany hand-book. Albany, 1884. Illus. 16°. *4379a.93

Phelps, James H. Collections relating to the town of Townshend, Vermont. In 3 parts. Part 1, 2. Brattleboro, 1877, 84. Portraits. 8°. *4436.30

Philadelphia. *Centennial exhibition*, 1876. *See* Reuleaux.

Phillips, John F. & co. The advertisers' handbook of standard weekly and monthly papers, of over 5,000 circulation. N. Y. [1883.] 24°. *6198.7

Phillips, John R. Remarkable cases of conversion, and other experiences, showing the value of faith in the Faithful Promiser. With a brief memoir by J. M. Weylland. London, 1884. Plates. Sm. 8°. 5440a.140

Philosophy. *See* Green, T. H.; — Kaiserliche; — Thurot.

Phœnicia. *See* Perrot.

Phyfe, William H. P. How should I pronounce? or the art of correct pronunciation. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 2486.74

Physicians. *See* Bettany; — Brown, F. H.; — Medical directory.

Physics. *See* Tait.

Physiology. *See* Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie; — Baker; — Handbuch der Physiologie.

Pianoforte. *See* Fillmore.

Picton, *Sir* James Allanson. The conflict of oligarchy and democracy. London, 1885. 12°. 5560.52

Piers Plowman. *See* Langland.

Pigafetta, Filippo. Le Congo: la véridique description du royaume africain, appelé, tant par les indigènes que par les Portugais le Congo. Traduite pour la première fois en français sur l'édition latine faite par les frères [Jean Théodore et Jean Israel] de Bry, en 1598, n'après les voyages portugais et notamment celui d'Édouard Lopez, en 1578, avec trois cartes. Bruxelles, 1883. 16°. 5059.84

Pigeon, Amédée. L'Allemagne de M. de Bismarck. 2e édition. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2826.70

Pilgrims of Plymouth. *See* Winsor; — Winters.

Pimblett, W. Melville. Story of the Soudan war. London, 1885. 8°. 3050a.68

Pindar. The Olympian and Pythian odes. With essay, notes, and indexes by Basil L. Gildersleeve. London, 1885. Illus. 12°. 2979.82

Pioneer society, *Michigan*. Pioneer collections. Vol. 6. Lansing, 1884. 8°. *4474.60.6

Pipe roll society. Introduction to the study of the pipe rolls. London, 1884. Illus. Facsimiles. 8°. *7054.12

Pithom, *Egypt*. *See* Naville.

Planaria. *See* Lang, Arnold.

Plants. *See* Atlas; — Bailey; — Candolle; — Herrick, S. B.; — Hoeck.

Plenary council. *See* Baltimore.

Plumbing. *See* Davies.

Plymouth, *Mass*. *See* Davis.

Pocock, Nicholas, *editor*. Troubles connected with the Prayer book of 1549. Documents now mostly for the first time printed from the originals in the Record office, the Petyt collection, the Council book and the British museum. [Westminster.] 1884. [Camden society.] Sm. 4°. *2426.78

Poe, Edgar A. Lenore. Illus. [by H. Sandham]. Boston, 1886 [1885]. Sm. 4°. 2393.69

— The raven. With commentary by J. H. Ingram. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2393.68

Poetry. *See* Amiel; — English; — Laing; — Moyse.

Poets. *See* Galton.

Poisons. *See* Blyth; — Wormley.

Police. *See* Maitland.

Political creed, The, of a tory-malcontent. Taken from the Freeholder. 1745. Edinburgh, 1884. [Historical reprints.] Sm. 8°. No. 1 in **6529a.33

Political economy. *See* Laughlin; — Marshall, A.; — Newcomb; — Patten; — Watt, W.; — Wells, D. A.

Political satire. *See* Goldsmid.

Political science. *See* Donnat; — Frary; — Sumner; — Washburn, C. A.; — Wharton.

Polyclinic, The. A monthly journal of medicine and surgery. Conducted by the faculty of the Philadelphia Polyclinic and college for graduates in medicine. Vol. 1. Phila., 1884. 8°. *3740.69

Pontiac. *See* Cort.

Poole, Stanley L., *editor*. Coins and medals: their place in history and art. By the authors of the British museum official catalogues. With illus. London, 1885. [Antiquary's library.] 8°. *2462.54

Porter, David D. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 8°. 4211.66

Porter, Noah. The two-hundredth birthday of bishop George Berkeley. N. Y., 1885. Plate. 8°. 4542.59

Portraits. *See* Great men; — Norris.

Poschinger, Heinrich, *Ritter* von. Preussen im Bundestag, 1851 bis 1859. Documente der K. preuss. Bundestags-Gesandtschaft. Theil 4, 1851-1858. Leipzig, 1884. [Publicationen aus den K. preussischen Staatsarchiven. B. 23.] 8°. 2813.62.4

Potter, William J. Twenty-five sermons of twenty-five years. Boston, 1885. Portrait. 8°. 5440.67

Powell, William H. Tactical queries for the infantry. With answers and explanations, with all rulings of the War department on tactics. N. Y., 1884. 16°. 5959.13

Power, Frank. Letters from Khartoum; written during the siege. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5059a.58

The author was a correspondent of the London Times. He accompanied Col. Stewart in his attempt to pass down the Nile from Khartoum, and with him suffered death at the hands of the natives in September, 1884.

Power, The, and authority of school officers and teachers in the management and government of public schools and over pupils out of school, as determined by the courts of the several states. By a member of the Massachusetts bar. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 5639a.17

Pradier-Fodéré, Paul L. E. Traité de droit international public, européen & américain. T. 1. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3610a.56

Praed, *Mrs*. Campbell. Australian life black and white. With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3077.79

Prakrit language. *See* Edgren; — Gaina.

Pratt, S. Brainard. Catalogue of ancient and modern editions of the Scriptures, with other sacred books and manuscripts. [From the library of S. Brainard Pratt, Boston.] [Boston, 1882.] Plates. 8°, obl. *6189.21

Précis writing. *See* Monkhouse.

Preference (Swedish whist). *See* Linderfelt.

Presbyterianism. *See* Briggs, C. A.

Prescott, William H. *See* Haussonville, G. P. O. de C., *vicomte* d'.

Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine, and morals. By various writers. Vol. 1-5. [London.] [1883, 84.] Sm. 8°. *3437.56

Preyer, Wilhelm. Specielle Physiologie des Embryo. Leipzig, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3884.59

Pages 608-638 contain a bibliography.

Prince, Charles L. Observations upon the topography and climate of Crowborough Hill, Sussex. Lewes, 1885. Illus. 8°. *2507.34

Prince, Morton H. The nature of mind and human automatism. Phila., 1885. 16°. 5600b.52

Printing. *See* Dickson.

Prisons. *See* Atgeld.

Proctor, Richard A. The moon: her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical condition. 2d edition. London, 1878. Illus. Sm. 8°. **5019a.67

The American edition is on shelf-number 3929.71.

Pronunciation. *See* Phyfe.
Property. *See* Clark, E. H. G.
Protection. *See* Sumner.
Protestant episcopal church in America. *See* Benton; — Gambrall; — Iowa; — Perry, W. A.
Proverbs. *See* Hatoulet; — Stirling-Maxwell.
Providence. *City engineer.* Proposed plan for a sewerage system. By S. M. Gray. Providence, 1884. Plates. 8°. No. 1 in *8028.66
— – Report of the city engineer on the disposition and treatment of manufacturing wastes. December, 1884. Providence, 1884. 8°. No. 2 in *8028.66
— *See* Smithsonian.
Prussia. *See* Poschinger.
Pseudonyms. *See* Cushing; — Halkett.
Psychological medicine. *See* Root; — Titcomb: — Townsend.
Psychometry. *See* Buchanan.
Public school, The. Devoted to the principles and methods of teaching. T. W. Bicknell, editor. Vol. 1. Boston, Mass., 1882, 83. 4°. *7590.53
For continuation see American teacher [*7590.54].
Publishers' trade list annual. 1885. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *6161.7
Puggala-Paññati, The. Part 1. [Transliterated] Text. Edited by R. Morris. London, 1883. [Pali text society.] 8°. 5022.17
Punchard, George. History of Congregationalism. Vol. 4, 5: Congregationalism in America, vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1880, 81. 12°. 5549.7
Puranas. *See* Bhâgavata
Putnam, John P. Lectures on the principles of house drainage. Boston, 1886 [1885]. Illus. 12°. 5768.82
Pyramids. *See* Van Gelder.
Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de. Hommes fossiles et hommes sauvages: études d'anthropologie. Paris, 1884. Illus. L. 8°. 6236.61
Queens county, *New York.* *See* Onderdonk.
Quercy, *France.* *See* Lacoste.
Quincy, *Mass.* *Thomas Crane public library.* Address of Charles Francis Adams, jr., and proceedings at the dedication of the Crane memorial hall, May 30, 1882. With heliotypes. Cambridge. 1883. 8°. *6190a.5
Quincy schools. *See* Patridge.
Quinet, Edgar. Lettres d'exil à Michelet et à divers amis. [Tome] 2. Paris, 1885. 12°. 6649.51
Quotations. *See* Ancient.
Rabbinowicz, Israel J. M. The part of Jesus and the apostles. From the French. Trans. into English by P. Zadig. San Francisco, 1884. 8°. 5474.14
Rae, George. The country banker: his clients, cares, and work. From an experience of forty years. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3657.83
Raffles, Robert B. Introductory questions on Shakespeare's As you like it. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 6600b.14
— Introductory questions on the second part of Shakespeare's King Henry IV. London, 1883. Sm. 8°. 6600b.15
Railroads. *See* American society; — Dana; — Hadley; — Hercules.
Rambaud, Alfred. History of Russia, to 1882. Trans. by L. B. Lang. Edited and enlarged by N. H. Dole. Including a history of the Turko-Russian war of 1877–78, by the editor. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 3 v. Portraits. 8°. 3060a.12
Ranke, Franz Leopold von. Weltgeschichte. Theil 5. Die arabische Weltherrschaft und das Reich Karls des Grossen, Abth. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1884. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 2214.53.5
Ransom, Samuel. *See* Sears.
Raphael. *See* Crowe; — Moore, M.
Rathbone, William, *and others.* Local government and taxation. By William Rathbone, Albert Pell, and F. C. Montague. London, 1885. [Imperial parliament series.] 8°. 5560.62
Rattray, John, and Mill, Hugh R., *editors.* Forestry and forest products: prize essays of the Edinburgh international forestry exhibition, 1884. Edinburgh, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3843.70
Pages 437–515 contain essays on wood pulp.
Ravaillac, François. The trial of Francis Ravaillac for the murder of King Henry the Great, together with an account of his torture and execution, extracted and trans. from the registers of the Parliament of Paris, 1610. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **5689.17
This account may be found in the Memoirs of the duke of Sully, translated by Charlotte Lennox, vol. 5, pp. 197–237 [6643.18.5].
Raven, John. The parliamentary history of England, from the passage of the Reform bill of 1832. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2518.53
Rawle, William B. Gregg's cavalry fight at Gettysburg. Historical address, October 15th, 1884, upon the occasion of the dedication of the monumental shaft erected upon the site of the cavalry engagement on the right flank of the army of the Potomac July 3d, 1863. Phila., 1884. 4°. **4211.65
Raynor, Ellen M., and Petitclerc, Emma S. History of the town of Cheshire, Berkshire county, Mass. Holyoke, 1885. 8°. *2350a.75
Reason. *See* Thurot.
Recent American etchings: original plates by J. S. King, W. H. Shelton [etc.]. Text by J. R. W. Hitchcock. N. Y., 1885. F°. **C.A.9.2
Reclus, J. J. Elisée. Nouvelle géographie universelle. 9, 10. Paris, 1884, 85. Maps. Illus. 4°. *2270a.50
Contents. — 9. L'Asie antérieure. 10. L'Afrique septentrionale, 1e partie: Bassin du Nil, Soudan égyptien, Éthiopie, Nubie, Égypte.
Récréations philologiques: journal mensuel. Par L. Sauveur. Année 1. St. Albans, Vt. [1882, 83.] L. 8°. *4691.50
Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes. 4e, 5e année. Paris, 1883, 84. Illus. L. 8°. *5051.61
Recueil des travaux du comité consultatif d'hygiène publique de France. Tome 14, 1884. Paris, 1885. 8°. *3762.50
Reed, Sampson. Observations on the growth of the mind. New edition. Boston, 1886 [1885]. Portrait. 16°. 5600b.54
Reed, Samuel B. Dwellings for village and country, with estimates. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 4°. 8092.19
Reed, William B. Haud immemor. A few personal recollections of Mr. Thackeray in Philadelphia. [*Anon.*] [Phila.] 1864. 8°. 6540.56
Refuse. *See* Gaye.
Régamey, Félix. À Gambetta. Paris, 1884. Portraits. Plates. 4°. *4640.52

Reigart, J. Franklin. The history of the first United States flag, and the patriotism of Betsy Ross, the heroine that originated the first flag of the Union. Harrisburg, Pa., 1878. Portrait. 4°. *4220.61

Reinach, Théodore. Histoire des Israélites depuis l'époque de leur dispersion jusqu'à nos jours. Paris. [1884.] 16°. 2298.64

Reinaud, Joseph T. Relations politiques et commerciales de l'Empire romain avec l'Asie orientale (l'Hyrcanie, l'Inde, la Bactriane et la Chine), pendant les cinq premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne. Paris, 1863. 8°. 2756.9

Religion. *See* Harrison, F.; — Tulloch.

Religions. *See* Hodgson.

Religious poetry. *See* English.

Rembry, Ernest. Saint Gilles: sa vie, ses reliques, son culte en Belgique et dans le nord de la France. Bruges, 1881. 2 v. Illus. L. 8°. 5551.16

Remington, Joseph P. The practice of pharmacy: a treatise on the modes of making and dispensing of officinal, unofficinal, and extemporaneous preparations, with descriptions. With nearly 500 illustrations. Phila., 1885. L. 8°. 3781.56

Remonstrance, A, or the declaration of the Lords and Commons, now assembled in parliament, 26. of May, 1642. In answer to a declaration under his majesties name concerning the businesse of Hull, sent in a message to both houses the 21. of May, 1642. Edinburgh, 1884. [Historical reprints. 3.] Sm. 8°. No. 3 in **6529a.33

Rémusat, Charles F. M., *comte* de. Correspondance pendant les premières années de la restauration, publiée par son fils Paul de Rémusat. T. 4. Jan. 1818–oct. 1818. Paris, 1884. 8°. 4655.70.4

— *See* Simon.

Renaissance. *See* Tilley; — Vierteljahrsschrift.

Rensselaer county, *N. Y.* *See* Weise.

Representation. *See* Lubbock.

Reuleaux, François. F. Reuleaux und die deutsche Industrie auf der Weltausstellung zu Philadelphia. Leipzig, 1876. 8°. 4010a.57

Reynard the fox. History of Reynard the fox. Translated and printed by William Caxton, 1481. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Vol. 1, 2. Edinburgh, 1884. 2 v. in 1. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *_*2903.29

— *See* Ysengrimus.

Rhetoric. *See* McElroy; — Monkhouse.

Rhode Island. Henry Bowen Anthony. A memorial. Published by order of the General assembly of the state of Rhode Island. [Providence, 1885.] Portrait. 8°. 4240a.71

— *See* Bradley; — Payne.

Rhode Island historical society. Collections. Vol. 7. Providence, 1885. 8°. *4336.7.7

Contents. — 7. Early attempts at Rhode Island history, comprising those of Stephen Hopkins and Theodore Foster, edited by W. E. Foster; The Narragansetts, by H. C. Dorr; Early votaries of natural science in Rhode Island, by C. W. Parsons; The first commencement of Rhode Island college, by R. A. Guild; The British fleet in Rhode Island, by G. C. Mason; Nicholas Easton *vs.* the city of Newport, by G. C. Mason.

Rhodes, Bradford. Rhodes' journal of banking for 1884. Vol. 11. New series. N. Y., 1884. L. 8°. *7658.10

Richard III, *of England.* *See* Legge.

Richental, Ulrich von. Uolrich Richental. Concilium ze Costenz. [Nach der befindlichen Originalhandschrift zum ersten Male herausg. von H. Sevin.] [Mosbach? 1881?] Illus. 8°, oblong. *_*5520a.8

A facsimile reproduction of the original manuscript.

Richmond, *England.* *See* Chancellor.

Richthofen, Walther, *Freiherr* von. Cattle-raising on the plains of North America. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3994.72

Riddles. *See* Sullivan.

Rideing, William H. Thackeray's London. A description of his haunts and the scenes of his novels. London, 1885. Sq. 16°. 2496.77

Rieter family. *See* Roehricht.

Rifle practice. *See* Kelton.

Rigby, T. C. Papers on Florida. Cincinnati, 1876. 8°. *4372.79

Ripon, *England.* *See* Royal archæological institute.

Ritchie, George W. H. English etchers: fifteen etchings by Murray, Strang, Chatlock, Dobie, Riley, Cooper, and others. With descriptive text by G. W. H. Ritchie. N. Y., 1885. F°. *_*C.A.9.1

Ritchie, James E. To Canada with emigrants. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4368.56

Ritson, Joseph, *editor.* Robin Hood: a collection of all the ancient poems, songs and ballads, now extant, relative to that celebrated English outlaw. Prefixed historical anecdotes of his life. By Joseph Ritson. With 80 wood engravings by T. Bewick, printed on China paper. Also, 9 etchings by A. H. Tourrier and E. Buckman. London, 1885. 8°. *2560.55

Rivoyre, Denis de. Les vrais Arabes et leur pays. Bagdad et les villes ignorées de l'Euphrate. Illus. et carte. Paris, 1884. 18°. 3079a.59

Robaut, Alfred. L'œuvre complet de Eugène Delacroix, peintures, dessins, gravures, lithographies; catalogué et reproduit par A. Robaut, commenté par E. Chesneau. Paris, 1885. Illus. Portraits. 4°. *8061.56

Roberts, Frank C. The figure of the earth. Section 1. — Historical. Section 2. — The oblate spheroidal hypothesis. N. Y., 1885. 24°. 5929a.32

Robin Hood. *See* Ritson.

Robinson, Charles S. Sermons in songs. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5440.75

Robinson, E. Colpitts. The geology of Genesis. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3498.69

Robinson, Edward J. Tales and poems of South India. From the Tamil. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3028.73

Robinson, Phil. The poets' beasts. A sequel to "The poets' birds." London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3888.79

Rochet, Charles. Le prototype humain donnant les lois naturelles des proportions dans les deux sexes. Paris, 1884. Illus. 16°. 8067.37

Rocky mountains. *See* Ingersoll, E.

Rodenbough, Theodore F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. With maps and illus. N. Y., 1885. Portraits. 12°. 3077.72

Rodrigues, J. C. The Panama canal. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4364.73

— *Same.* N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4364.72

Roehricht, Reinhold, and Meisner, Heinrich, *editors.* Das Reisebuch der Familie Rieter. Tübingen, 1884. [Litterarischer Verein. Bibliothek. 168.] 8°. *4215.50.168

Rogers, William B. A reprint of annual reports and other papers, on the geology of the Virginias. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 12°; Atlas, Sm. 4°. *3868.91

Roland, Chanson de. La chanson de Roland: translated from the seventh edition of Léon Gautier. By Léonce Rabillon. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 4673.85

Rolland, John. Ane treatise callit the Court of Venus, deuidit into four buikis, newlie compylit be Iohne Rolland in Dalkeith, 1575. Edited by W. Gregor. Edinburgh, 1884. [Scottish text society. Publications.] 8°. **4554.52

Rolland de Denus, André. Les anciennes provinces de la France: études étymologiques & onomatologiques sur leur nom et celui de leurs habitants. Paris. [1885.] 8°. 2632.57

Roman catholic church. *See* Broeckaert; — Catholic; — L., H.; — Leith; — Memorial; — Pastoral; — Spalding; — United States catholic historical society; — Webb, B. J.

Romanes, George J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins; being a research on primitive nervous systems. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [International scientific series.] 12°. 3875.53

Rome. *See* Cohen; — Corpvs; — Dupouy; — Duruy; — Gilbert, O.; — Gilman; — Guhl; — Jurien de La Gravière; — Matzat; — Reinaud; — Steele.

Ronchaud, Louis de. La tapisserie dans l'antiquité, le péplos d'Athéné, la décoration intérieure du Parthénon restituée d'après un passage d'Euripide. Paris, 1884. Plates. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] 8°. 6073.58

Roome, Peter W. *See* Warner.

Roosevelt, Blanche, *pseud.* *See* Macchetta, Blanche R.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman: sketches of sport on the northern battle plains. Illustrated by Frost, Gifford, Beard, Fannie E. Gifford, H. Sandham. N. Y., 1885. 4°. **4000.54

Root, Julia A. Healing power of mind. A treatise on mind-cure. San Francisco, 1884. 12°. 5768.83

Roselly de Lorgues, Antoine F. F. V., *comte.* Histoire posthume de Christophe Colomb. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2742.72

Ross, Andrew. Old Scottish regimental colours. With coloured plates and other illus. Edinburgh. 1885. F°. **4520a.8

Rothschild, L., *editor.* Taschenbuch für Kaufleute, insbesondere für Zöglinge des Handels. Enthaltend das Ganze der Handelswissenschaft in gedrängter Darstellung. Früher Verlag von O. Spamer. 2Ste Auflage. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 3657.80

Rougé, Olivier C. C. E., *vicomte* de. Chrestomathie égyptienne. Partie 1–4. Paris, 1867–76. 4 v. L. 8°. *5033.4

— Notice des monuments exposés dans la galerie d'antiquités égyptiennes au Musée du Louvre. 7e édition. Paris, 1883. 8°. *5059.91

Roumania. *See* Dulberg.

Roussel, Pierre D. Le château de Diane de Poitiers à Anet. Paris, 1883. Portrait. 16°. 2660.53

A reprint of the first part of the author's Histoire et description du château d'Anet [*2660.50].

Rousset, Camille F. M. Un ministre de la Restauration: le marquis de Clermont-Tonnerre. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4653.55

Roxburghe ballads, The: illustrating the last years of the Stuarts. Edited by J. W. Ebsworth. With his copies of all the original woodcuts. Vol. 5. Hertford, 1885. [Ballad society.] 8°. **6516.5

Royal academy. *See* Blackburn.

Royal archæological institute of Great Britain and Ireland. Manual for use at the Ripon meeting commencing July 21st, 1874. Ripon, 1874. Plate. Maps. Folded plans. 8°. *2259.64

Contains "useful information about places to be visited [in and about Ripon and other parts of Yorkshire], or bearing in some degree on questions to be discussed."—*Preface.*

Royal astronomical society, *London.* Memoirs. Vol. 48. London, 1885. Plates. 4°. **3341.1

Royal engineers institute. Occasional papers. Vol. 9. 1883. London. 1884. 8°. *5957.52

'Runnymede letters,' The. With an introduction and notes by F. Hitchman. [Added, The spirit of whiggism.] London, 1885. Plate. Sm. 8°. 2510a.55

"The 'Runnymede letters' . . . were evoked by the events of 1835 and 1836. The authorship has never been acknowledged, but it is a matter concerning which there can be no doubt. 'Runnymede,' and the author of 'The crisis examined,' must have been one and the same person. Lord Beaconsfield himself never disavowed the Letters though he never claimed them."—*Introduction.*

Ruskin, John. The pleasures of England. Lectures given in Oxford. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2570.18

— Sesame and lilies. Two lectures. 6th edition. Kent, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5599a.8

Russia. *See* Dragomanoff; — Edwards, H. S.; — Hare; — Jerningham; — Lansdell; — Marvin; — Noble; — Rambaud; — Towle.

Russia: Europe and the East. By a foreigner. London. [1885.] Sm. 8°. 3060a.8

Rylands, John P., *editor.* The visitation of the county of Dorset, taken in the year 1623, by Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard, marshals and deputies to William Camden, Clarenceux King of arms. London, 1885. Plates. [Harleian society.] L. 8°. **2410a.69

Sacher, Frédéric. Bibliographie de la Bretagne. Rennes, 1881. 8°. *2162.41

Sachs, Edwin. Sleight of hand. Illus. 2d edition. London. [1885?] Sm. 8°. 6005.58

Sachs, Hans. Werke. 1er Teil. Herausg. von Dr. [B.] Arnold. Berlin. [1884.] Illus. Portrait. [Deutsche National-Litteratur. B. 20.] 8°. 4893.50

— *See* Sommer.

Saint Bartholomew's hospital, *London.* A general index to the first twenty volumes of the reports from 1865–1884. Compiled by W. S. Church. London, 1885. 8°. *7794.50

Saint Clement Danes parish, *London.* *See* Diprose.

St. James, Church of, *Clerkenwell, London.* True register of all the christenings, marriages, and burials. Ed. by R. Hovenden. Vol. 2. Christenings, 1701–1754. London, 1885. 8°. **2410a.77

St. Lawrence, Gulf of. *See* Benjamin.

St. Louis. *See* Year book.

St. Louis clinical record, and independent journal of medicine and surgery. Vol. 5–8. W. B. Hazard, M.D., editor. St. Louis, 1879–82. L. 8°. *5790.55

St. Nicholas society of the city of New York. Record of the semi-centennial anniversary. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *4475.34

Contains addresses by the Rev. Dr. Vermilye and Chauncey M. Depew.

St. Nicholas songs. With illus. [Edited by Waldo S. Pratt.] N. Y. [1885.] 4°. *8053.75

112 songs, selected from the St. Nicholas magazine, set to music by American and English composers.

St. Paul, *Minnesota*. *See* North-west; —Williams, J. F.

Saint-Victor, Paul B., *comte* de. Victor Hugo. Paris, 1884. 8°. 4653.52

Sala, George A. H. A journey due south: travels in search of sunshine. Illus. with 16 page engravings. London, 1885. 8°. 2762.63

Sketches of travel in Italy and Corsica, reprinted from the Daily telegraph.

Salisbury, Edward E. Seventeen pedigrees from "Family memorials." [New Haven, Conn.] 1885. F°. **4430.10

Is largely taken up with the Salisbury family.

Salis-Seewis, Johann G. G., *Freiherr* von. *See* Haller.

Salmon. *See* Scrope.

Salpius, Botho von. Novation und Delegation nach römischem Recht. Berlin, 1864. 8°. 5611.57

Saltus, Edgar E. The philosophy of disenchantment. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5600b.50

Contents.—The genesis of disenchantment; The high priest of pessimism [Schopenhauer]; The Sphinx's riddle; The borderlands of happiness; The great quietus; Is life an affliction?

Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. 19 Serie. Heft 433–456. Herausg. von R. Virchow und F. v. Holtzendorff. Berlin, 1884. Illus. Maps. 8°. *5914.50.19

Contents.—1. Die Durchquerungen Afrikas, von P. Treutlein. 2. Die Vorfahren unserer Eisenbahnen und Dampfwagen, von H. Marggraff. 3. Ueber die Impfung, von S. Wolffberg. 4. Luther's Entwicklung vom Mönch zum Reformator, von M. Schwalb. 5. Ueber das Vorkommen und die Entstehung des Erdöls, von V. Uhlig. 6. Unsere Kaisersage, von J. Häussner. 7. Aus der Vorzeit der Fischerei, von E. Friedel. 8. Der Gottesdienst in Olympia, von L. Weniger. 9. Ueber die Grenzen zwischen psychischer Gesundheit und Geistesstörung, von C. Pelman. 10. Horaz, Persius, Juvenal, die Hauptvertreter der römischen Satire, von E. Neissner. 11. Das Brot und dessen diätetischer Werth, von J. Uffelmann. 12. Poetische Turniere, von Gustav Diercks. 13. Die Bedeutung des Athmungsprozesses für das Leben des thierischen Organismus, von G. Hermann von Meyer. 14. Hugo Grotius, 1583–1645, von L. Neumann. 15. Die Vertheilung der Menschen über die Erde und die Ursachen der verschiedenartigen Volksverdichtung in den einzelnen Erdtheilen, von W. Votsch. 16. Der General von Scharnhorst, von A. Kluckhohn. 17. Aristoteles' Anschauung von Freundschaft und von Lebensgütern, von R. Encken. 18. Ueber die gegenseitigen Beziehungen der Pflanzenorgane, von K. Goebel. 19. Ueber elementare Ereignisse im Alterthum, von H. Hagen. 20. Ueber Zwerg- und Riesenwuchs, von O. Bollinger. 21. Von der deutschen Hansa, von H. Denicke.

Sampson, Davenport, and co., *publishers*. The New England business directory and gazetteer. 1885. Boston, 1885. 8°. *2390a.50

Samyutta-Nikâya, The, of the Sutta-pitaka. Part 1. Sagâtha-vagga [transliterated text]. Edited by Léon Feer. London, 1884. [Pali text society.] 8°. 5022.18

Sanborn, Franklin B. The life and letters of John Brown. Boston, 1885. Portraits. Facsimiles. 8°. 4244.62

Sanders, Daniel. Deutscher Sprachschatz, geordnet nach Begriffen zur leichten Auffindung und Auswahl des passenden Ausdrucks. Hamburg, 1873, 77. 2 v. 8°. *4886.23

Sanderson, Edgar. Outlines of the world's history, with special relation to the history of civilization and the progress of mankind. London, 1885. Illus. Maps. Sm. 8°. 2219.74

Sandford, *England*. *See* Marshall, E.

Sanitary news. Healthy homes and healthy living. A semi-monthly journal. G. P. Brown, editor. Vol. 4. Chicago, 1884. Illus. F°. *7760.55

Sanitary science. *See* Brown, G.; — Gerhard; — Putnam; — Waring.

Sanskrit literature. *See* Bergaigne; — Bhagavadgîtâ; — Bhâgavata; — Edgren; — Kâlidâsa.

Sappho: memoir, text, selected renderings and a literal translation by H. T. Wharton. London, 1885. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2979a.54

A bibliography of Sapphic literature is added.

Sarcey, Francisque. Comédiens et comédiennes. Portraits d'artistes gravés à l'eau-forte par L. Gaucherel & Ad. Lalauze. [2e série.] Paris, 1884. 8°. *4640a.50

— Souvenirs de jeunesse. 6e édition. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4659.63

Sargent, Charles S. The woods of the United States. N. Y., 1885. [American museum of natural history. Jesup collection.] 8°. 3845.67

Sarmiento, Domingo F. Discursos populares, 1839–1883. (Arreglados por A. Belin Sarmiento.) Buenos Aires, 1883. 8°. 4400.54

Sarzec, Ernest de. Découvertes en Chaldée. Publié par les soins de Léon Heuzey. Livraison 1. Paris, 1884. Plates. L. f°. *,*Cab.47.F.2

Sathas, Constantinos N. Documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire de la Grèce au moyen âge. T. 6. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. 3071.52.6

Saunders, Frederick. Pastime papers. By the author of "Salad for the solitary and the social." N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2400b.81

Savage, Minot J. Ministers' hand-book: for christenings, weddings, and funerals. [2d ed.] Boston, 1882. 12°. 7439.85

Saville, Stanley. The civil service coach. London, 1881. Sm. 8°. 5599.86

Schaad, John C. Nicholas of the Flue, the saviour of the Swiss republic. A dramatic poem. Washington, D. C., 1866. 12°. 6873.21

Time of the drama, 1476 to 1482, at the time of the defeat of Charles the Bold.

Schaff, Philipp. Christ and Christianity: studies on Christology, creeds, and confessions; Protestantism and Romanism, reformation principles, Sunday observance [etc.]. N. Y., 1885. 4°. 3410a.57

— History of the Christian church. A new edition. [Vol. 4.] Mediæval Christianity from Gregory I. to Gregory VII. A.D. 590–1073. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. *3512.50

— The oldest church manual, called the Teaching of the twelve Apostles. The Didachè and kindred documents in the original with translations and discussions of post-apostolic teaching, baptism, worship and discipline; and with illustrations and fac-similes of the Jerusalem manuscript. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 3420.69

Schley, Winfield S., and Soley, James R. The rescue of Greely. Illus. from the photographs and maps of the Relief expedition. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 2273.62

School officers. *See* Power, The.

School, The, of life. Seven addresses delivered during the London mission, 1885, in St. Paul's church, Knightsbridge, to public school men by late and present head masters. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5440.66

Schouler, James. History of the United States of America, under the constitution. Vol. 3. 1817–1831. Washington, 1885. 16°. 2324.109

Schrader, Eberhard. The cuneiform inscriptions and the Old Testament. Trans. from the 2d German edition, with preface by O. C. Whitehouse. Vol. 1. London, 1885. [Theological translation fund library.] 8°. 3420.68

Schulte, Aloys, *editor*. Urkundenbuch der Stadt Strassburg. 3ter Band. Strassburg, 1884. 4°. *4811.9.3

Schumacher, Hermann A. Südamerikanische Studien. Mútis, Cáldas, Codazzi. Berlin, 1884. 8°. 4440.22

Schwatka, Frederick. Nimrod in the North; or, hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. N. Y., 1885. Illus. Sm. 4°. 4002.77

Scidmore, Eliza R. Alaska: its southern coast, and the Sitkan archipelago. With map and illus. Boston. [1885.] 16°. 4368.53

Science. *See* Cooke, J. P., *jr*.

Science and religion. *See* Curteis; — Footman.

Scientific periodicals. *See* Smithsonian.

Scotland. *See* Armitage; — Dickson; — Geikie, J. C.; — Guthrie; — Leith; — Muir; — Nairne; — P., J. M.; — Ross.

Scott, James George. The Burman, his life and notions. By Shway Yoe [*pseud.*], subject of the great queen. London, 1882. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 3078.61

— France and Tongking. With map and plans. London, 1885. 8°. 3015.57

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Marmion. Edited with notes by W. J. Rolfe. With illus. Boston, 1885. 16°. 4560b.72

Scottish record publications. Rotuli scaccarii regum Scotorum. The exchequer rolls of Scotland. Edited by G. Burnett. Vol. 8. 1470–1479. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. *7015.50.8

Scrope, William. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the river Tweed. Illus. by Sir David Wilkie, Sir Edwin Landseer [etc.]. London, 1885. 8°. 4000.52

First published in 1843.

Sculptors. *See* Claretie.

Sculpture. *See* Clement.

Sears, Clinton B. A genealogical record of the descendants of Captain Samuel Ransom, of the Continental army, killed at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa., July 3d, 1778. St. Louis, 1882. Portrait. 8°. *4339a.65

Sée, Germain. Des maladies spécifiques (non tuberculeuses) du poumon: bronchites aiguës, pneumonies parasitaires, gangrène, syphilis, cancer et vers hydatiques du poumon. Paris, 1885. Plates. 8°. 3790.89

Seidensticker, Oswald. Ephrata, eine amerikanische Klostergeschichte. Cincinnati, 1883. 8°. *4370a.87

An account of the religious sect known as the Dunkers or Tunkers.

Seifart, Carl, *compiler*. Der Wunderborn. Eine Sammlung der schönsten Märchen und Sagen aus deutschen Gauen. Illus. Stuttgart. [1882.] F°. *2870.16

Selwyn, Alfred R. C., and Dawson, G. M. Descriptive sketch of the physical geography and geology of the Dominion of Canada. Montreal, 1884. Folded map in 2 sheets. 8°. *5873.29

The map is entitled Map of the Dominion of Canada, geologically colored from surveys made by the geological corps, 1842–1882. It is issued by the Geological and natural history survey of Canada, A. R. C. Selwyn, director.

Semitic languages. *See* Clarke, J. C. C.

Sermon, The, on the mount. Illus. [With introd. by E. E. Hale.] Boston, 1886 [1885]. 4°. *3410.54

Sewell, Robert. Lists of inscriptions, and sketch of the dynasties of Southern India. Madras, 1884. [Archæological survey of Southern India. Vol. 2.] 4°. *5070.55.2

— Lists of the antiquarian remains in the presidency of Madras. Madras, 1882. [Archæological survey of Southern India. Vol. 1.] 4°. *5070.55.1

Sewerage. *See* Clarke, E. C.; — Providence; — Waring.

Shakespeare, William. Works of Shakspere. Imperial edition. Edited by C. Knight. With illus. N. Y. [1875, 76.] 2 v. 4°. *4600.8

— Hamlet as arranged for the stage by Wilson Barrett. Represented at the Princess's theatre on Thursday, October 16, 1884. London. [1884?] Sm. 8°. 6602.28

— Lucrece: the first quarto, 1594, a fac-simile. By Charles Praetorius, with forewords by F. J. Furnivall. London. [1885.] [Shakspere-quarto fac-similes.] 8°. **G.63.17

—Venus and Adonis. The first quarto, 1593, from the unique original in the Bodleian library, Oxford. A fac-simile in photo-lithography by W. Griggs. London. [1884.] Shakspere-quarto fac-similes.] 4°. **G.63.16

— *See* Brereton; — Chesney; — Gould, G.; — Ingleby; — Koch; — Leo; — Levy; — Moulton; — Noel; — Norris; — Raffles; — Sherlock; — Shück; — Thom; — Weilen; — Wheatley; — White, R. G.; — Wilson, W. G.

Shakespeare society of New York. Papers. No. 1, 2. N. Y., 1885. 16°. *6600b.13

Contents. — 1. Guernsey, Rocellus S.: Ecclesiastical law in Hamlet. The burial of Ophelia. 2. Morgan, Appleton: Venus and Adonis. A study in Warwickshire dialect.

Shalam, *New Mexico*. *See* Kosmon.

Sharpe, Reginald R., *editor*. Calendar of letters from the mayor and corporation of the city of London, circa A.D. 1350–1370, enrolled and preserved among the archives of the corporation at the Guildhall. London, 1885. 8°. *2490a.59

Shattuck, Charles P. Military record of Pepperell, Mass. Historical address, June 18, 1877. Nashua, N. H., 1877. 8°. *4455.64

Sheahan, James J. History and topography of Buckinghamshire, preceded by an epitome of the early history of Great Britain. London, 1862. 8°. *2507.31

Shearman, Montague, and Vincent, James E. Foot-ball: its history for five centuries. London. [1884.] 16°. 6005.18

Sheehan, James. Your plants: directions for the treatment of tender and hardy plants in the house and in the garden. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5999.57

Sheffield, *Yorkshire*. *See* Hunter, J.

Shelley, Perry Bysshe. *See* Jeaffreson.

Shepherd, Henry E. The history of the English language from the Teutonic invasion of Britain to the close of the Georgian era. New edition. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2486.76

Sheridan, Richard B. B. Plays. With an introd. by Henry Morley. London, 1885. 8°, l.p. *4550a.10

Sherlock, Frederick, *editor*. Shakspeare on temperance; with brief annotations. London. [1885.] Sm. 8°. 6602.30

Sherman, Henry. The governmental history of the United States of America, to the adoption of the present federal constitution. Hartford, 1860. 8°. *4211.55

Sherwood, Kate B. Camp-fire, Memorial-day, and other poems. Chicago, 1885. 12°. 2393.64

Ship-building. *See* Forbes, R. B.

Shropshire, *England*. *See* Anderson.

Shück, Henrik. William Shakspere hans lif och värksamhet. Stockholm. [1883.] Illus. Portraits. 8°. *6601.6

Sibley, John L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. Vol. 3. 1678–1689. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. *2383.51.3

Sievers, Eduard W. An Old English grammar. Trans. and edited by A. S. Cook. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2483.61

The translator has adopted the expression Old English, meaning what is generally called Anglo-Saxon.

Sigismund, Reinhold. Die Aromata in ihrer Bedeutung für Religion, Sitten, Gebräuche, Handel und Geographie des Alterthums bis zu den ersten Jahrhunderten unserer Zeitrechnung. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 2286.55

Signs of the times. Published weekly for the S. D. A. missionary society. Vol. 10. Jan.–Dec., 1884. Oakland, Cal., 1884. F°. *7540.10

From Feb. 14, 1884, the Seventh day adventists' missionary society is replaced by the International tract and missionary society.

Silesia. *See* Peter.

Silver. *See* United States. *Geological survey*.

Simon, Jules F. Thiers, Guizot, Rémusat. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4653.53

Simpson, Matthew. Sermons of Bishop M. Simpson of the Methodist episcopal church. Edited from short-hand reports by George R. Crooks. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 5440.63

Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management. 2d edition. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 8018.75

Singing. *See* Botume.

Sisters of Mercy. *See* Leaves.

Sitka. *See* Scidmore.

Skin. *See* Duhring.

Skye, *island*. *See* Smith, A.

Sleep. *See* Lyman, H. M.

Smith, Alexander. A summer in Skye. Edinburgh, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2462.69

Smith, Charles A. Steam making; or, boiler practice. Chicago, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3943.69

Smith, Eustace. On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 4th edition. N. Y., 1885. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 5773.55

Smith, George B. Victor Hugo: his life and work. Portrait. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4657.60

Smith, Hezekiah, 1737–1805. *See* Guild.

Smith, *Captain* John. Works. 1608–1631. Edited by E. Arber. Birmingham, 1884. Folded maps. [The English scholar's library.] Sm. 8°. *6606.25

Smith, Lucy Toulmin, *editor*. York plays: the plays performed by the crafts or mysteries of York, on the day of Corpus Christi, in the 14th, 15th and 16th centuries. Now first printed from the unique manuscript in the library of Lord Ashburnham. Oxford, 1885. 8°. 2551.14

Smith, M. W. Studies in English literature: including selections from the five great classics, Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, Bacon, and Milton, and a history of English literature from the earliest times to the death of Dryden, in 1700. Cincinnati. [1882.] Portraits. 12°. 2551.70

Smith, Philip. The history of the Christian church. Part 2. With illus. London, 1884, 85. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 3525.70

Contents. — 1. The first ten centuries. 2. During the middle ages: with a summary of the reformation, centuries XI. to XVI.

— *Same*. [Part 1.] With illus. N. Y., 1879. 12°. 3529.64

Smith, Philip H. Curiosities in American history. The Green mountain boys: or Vermont and the New York land jobbers. Pawling, N. Y., 1885. Illus. 24°. *4439a.34

Smith, Roderick H. The science of business. N. Y., 1885. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 3658.21

Smith, Sydney. Essays. London. [1874.] Sm. 8°. 4557.57

Articles originally published in the Ediuburgh review, 1802–1827.

Smith, Uriah. Our country's future. The United States in the light of prophecy; or, an exposition of Rev. 13: 11–17. 4th edition. Battle Creek, Mich., 1884. 12°. 5427.88

Smithsonian institution. A catalogue of scientific and technical periodicals, (1665 to 1882,) together with chronological tables and a library check-list. By Henry Carrington Bolton. Washington, 1885. 8°. *2176.71

— Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. Vol. 24, 25. Washington, 1885. 4°. *3340.50

Contents. — 24. Results of meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., extending over a period of forty-five years, 1831 to 1876, by A. Caswell; Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the United States: and at some stations in adjacent parts of North America, and in Central and South America. Collected by the Smithsonian institution, and discussed by C. A. Schott, 2d edition. 25. Prehistoric fishing in Europe and North America, by C. Rau; Archæological researches in Nicaragua, by J. F. Bransford; On the contents of a bone cave in the Island of Anguilla (West Indies), by E. D. Hope.

Snider, Denton J. Agamemnon's daughter. A poem. Boston, 1885. Sq. 16°. 2395.83

Socialism. *See* Advielle; — Caird: — Today.

Social science. *See* Crozier; — Hugonin; — New Godiva.

Society. *See* Brown, E. W.

Société royale de botanique de Belgique. Bulletin. Tome 23. Bruxelles, 1884. Plates. 8°. *5844.50

Society in London. By a foreign resident. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2570.13

Society of California pioneers, *San Francisco*. Transactions. January 1st to May 7th, 1863. Part 1, volume 2. San Francisco, 1863. 8°. *4360a.83

It was the intention to publish the earlier proceedings of the society as volume 1, but this seems never to have been done.

Sociology. *See* Featherman; — Sumner.

Somerset county, *New Jersey*. *See* Messler.

Somersetshire, *England*. *See* Eyton.

Sommer, Wilhelm. Die Metrik des Hans Sachs. Rostock, 1882. 8°. 2870.18

Songs. *See* Erk; — Folk songs; — St. Nicholas; — Wright, T.

Sorel, Albert. L'Europe et la révolution française. Les mœurs politiques et les traditions. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. 4622.69

Soudan. *See* Brackenbury; — Pimblett; — Power, F.

Sourches, Louis F. du Bouchet, *marquis* de. Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIV, publiés par le comte de Cosnac (Gabriel-Jules) et E. Pontal. T. 4, Janvier 1692–juin 1695. Paris, 1885. 8°. *4656.62.4

South, The. *See* Banvard.

South America. *See* Banks.

Spain. *See* Hare.

Spalding, John L. Essays and reviews. N. Y., 1877. 12°. 5469.76

Contents. — The Catholic church in the United States, 1776–1876; The persecution of the church in the German empire; Comparative influence of catholicism and protestantism on national prosperity; Prussia and the church; German journalism; Religion and art.

Spanish language. *See* Guernsey.

Spanish succession, War of. *See* Gerard.

Spencer, Herbert. *See* Harrison, F.; — McCosh.

Sperandio *Mantovino*. *See* Heiss.

Spiders. *See* Keyserling.

Spiritualism. *See* Vacherot.

Sports and sporting. *See* Davenport, W. B.; — Gale; — Kennedy, W. R.; — Lloyd; — New book.

Spotswood, Alexander. Official letters of A. Spotswood, lieut. gov. of the colony of Virginia, 1710–1722, now first printed from the manuscript in the collections of the Virginia historical society, with notes by R. A. Brock. Vol. 1, 2. Richmond, Virginia, 1882, 85. Portrait. 8°. *4476.22

Spring, Leverett W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. Boston, 1885. [American commonwealths.] 16°. 4229.56

Spurgeon, Charles H. My sermon notes. From Genesis to Proverbs. 1–64. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5440.68

Spybey, F. G. Annual register of Nottinghamshire cricket matches, 1884. 2d edition. Nottingham, 1884. Sm. 8°. *6007.18

Staffordshire, *England*. *See* William Salt.

Stanhope, Philip H., *5th earl Stanhope*. History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713–1783. By Lord Mahon. Vol. 7. 1780–1783. London, 1854. 8°. **G.3735.4

Stanley, Henry M. The Congo and the founding of its free state. London, 1885. 2 v. Illus. Maps. 8°. 3050a.69

Starrett, Helen E. The future of educated women; and Men, women, and money, by Frances Ekin Allison. Chicago, 1885. 16°. 5576.37

Stars. *See* Burnham; — Hill, R.; — Maclear.

State historical society of Wisconsin. Catalogue of the library. Prepared by D. S. Durrie and Isabel Durrie. Vol. 1–6. Madison, 1873–85. 8°. *2142.15

Staupitz, Johann von. *See* Historisches.

Steam engines. *See* Bourne, J.; — Nelson.

Steamships. *See* Forbes, R. B.

Stebbins, Rufus P. A common-sense view of the books of the Old Testament. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3419.87

Steele, Joel Dorman and Esther B. Brief history of Rome. With select readings from standard authors. N. Y., 1885. Illus. Maps. 12°. 2759.70

Stenography. *See* Browne, D. L. S.; — Levy.

Stephens, W. P. Canoe and boat building. With illus. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. 12°. 3959.98

Stepniak, *pseud*. *See* Dragomanoff, Mikhail.

Stevenson, Robert L. A child's garden of verses. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4561.54

Stevenson, Robert L. and Fanny Van de Grift. More new Arabian nights. The dynamiter. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2570.19

Stewart, *Rev.* Alexander. 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe: the natural history, legends, and folk-lore of the West Highlands. Edinburgh, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2471.58

Stickney, Albert. Democratic government. A study of politics. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5560.55

Still, William. Underground railroad records. Revised edition. With a life of the author. Narrating the hardships, hairbreadth escapes, and death struggles of the slaves in their efforts for freedom. Illus. Phila., 1883. 8°. 5571.77

Stimulants. *See* Browne, L.

Stirling-Maxwell, *Sir* William. An essay towards a collection of books relating to proverbs, emblems, apophthegms, epitaphs, and ana, being a catalogue of those at Keir. London, 1860. Plate. 8°. **2176.10

Stormonth, James. A dictionary of the English language. The pronunciation revised by P. H. Phelp. N. Y., 1885. 4°. *2480a.53

Stourm, René. Les finances de l'Ancien régime et de la Révolution. Origines du système financier actuel. Paris, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 3658.12

Strassburg. *See* Schulte.

Straus, Oscar S. The origin of republican form of government in the United States. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4226.72

Strong, William C. Fruit culture and the laying out and management of a country home. Boston, 1885. Illus. 16°. 5998.57

Stryker, William S. New Jersey continental line in the Virginia campaign of 1781. Trenton, N. J., 1882. 8°. No. 9 in *4211.62

Student songs. *See* Gaudeamus.

Sturgis, Frederic R. The student's manual of venereal diseases. 5th edition. N. Y., 1885. 16°. *3778.61

Suez canal. *See* Lawrence.

Suffolk institute of archæology and natural history, *England*. Quarterly journal. Jan., June, 1869. Bury St. Edmund's, 1869. 8°. *2507.33

All that was issued.

Sullivan, Frances P., *compiler*. Standard book of riddles, conundrums, etc. N. Y. [1884.] 24°. 4500b.57

Sumner, William G. Collected essays in political and social science. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3561.88

Contents. — Bimetallism; Wages; The argument against protective taxes; Sociology; Theory and practice of elections, part 1, 2; Presidential elections and civil service reform; Our colleges before the country.

— Protectionism: the -ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3658.23

Sun. *See* Webb, T. W.

Sunday. *See* Everts.

Sunday schools. *See* Douglas, G. W.; — Winship.

Surveyors' instruments. *See* Fauth.
Suspension bridges. *See* Jenkin.
Sutta-Nipātā, The, being a collection of some of Gotama Buddha's dialogues and discourses. Edited by V. Fausbøll. Part 1. [Transliterated] Text. London. [1885.] [Pali text society.] 8°. 5022.19
Sweden. *See* Lloyd; — Lovett.
Swinburne, Algernon C. Marino Faliero. A tragedy. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4561.55
Switzerland. *See* Herzog.
Sylvester, Nathaniel B. Indian legends of Saratoga and of the upper Hudson valley. Illus. Troy, N. Y., 1884. Plates. 8°. 4462.77
Symons, George J. British rainfall, 1884. London, 1885. Plates. 8°. 5969a.51
Tacitus, Caius C. The Agricola and Germany of Tacitus, and the Dialogue on oratory. Trans. into English by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. Revised edition. London, 1877. Sm. 8°. 2949.65
Tactics. *See* Hershler; — Powell.
Tactics, naval. *See* Hoff.
Taensa language. *See* Adam.
Taine, Hippolyte A. Les origines de la France contemporaine. T. 1–4. Paris, 1876–85. 8°. 2616.50

Contents. — 1. L'ancien régime. 2–4. La révolution.

— "Les origines de la France contemporaine." The revolution. Trans. by J. Durand. Vol. 3. London, 1885. 8°. 4613.50
— *Same.* N. Y., 1885. 8°. 4627.51
Tait, Peter G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science, with a special lecture on force. 3d edition. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3966.86
— Light. Edinburgh, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5929.73; **5019a.66
Talmage, Thomas DeWitt. Around the tea-table. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 8°. 2393.57

Short miscellaneous articles.

— Sermons delivered in the Brooklyn tabernacle. First series. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5444.94
Talmud. *See* Bergel.
Tamil literature. *See* Robinson, E. J.
Tapestry. *See* Ronchaud.
Tarbox, Increase N. Songs and hymns for common life. Boston, 1885. 16°. 2393.63
Tariff. *See* Fournier de Flaix.
Taxation. *See* Rathbone.
Taylor, *Sir* Henry. Autobiography, 1800–1875. London, 1885. 2 v. Portrait. 8°. 2550.56
Taylor, John E. Our common British fossils and where to find them. With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3875.54
Tcheng-Ti-Tong. The Chinese painted by themselves. Trans. from the French by J. Millington. London. [1885?] Portrait. Sm. 8°. 3019.71
Technological dictionary of the physical, mechanical and chemical sciences. English, French, German, Italian, Spanish. Part 1, 2. London, 1885. 2 v. Sm. 8°. *8039.28

Contents. — 1. English-German, by F. J. Wershoven. 2. German-English, by F. J. Wershoven.

Technological, industrial, and sanitary museum of New South Wales, *Sydney.* Report of the committee of management for 1884. [Sydney, 1885.] F°. *8030.11
Technology. *See* Eger.
Teetor, Henry B. Sketches of the life and times of Col. Israel Ludlow, one of the original proprietors of Cincinnati. Illus. Cincinnati, 1885. Fac-simile. 8°. *4246.64
Telegraphy. *See* Dickerson; — Greer.
Temperance. *See* Crafts; — Gustafson; — Sherlock.
Temple of Zeus at Olympia. *See* Launitz.
Ten great novels. Suggestions for clubs and private reading. Chicago, 1885. [Unity leaflets.] 16°. 6129.46
Tennessee. *See* Ingersoll, E.
Tenney, Horace A., and Atwood, David. Memorial record of the fathers of Wisconsin, containing sketches of the lives and career of the members of the constitutional conventions of 1846 and 1847–8. Madison, 1880. 8°. *2377.70
Tennyson, Alfred. Lyrical poems, selected and annotated by F. T. Palgrave. London, 1885. [Golden treasury series.] Sm. 8°. 4560b.71
Terhune, Mary V. Common sense in the nursery, by Marion Harland [*pseud.*]. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3778.62
Ternas, Amédée Le Boucq, *chevalier* de. Recueil de la noblesse des Pays-Bas, de Flandre & d'Artois. Douai, 1884. 4°. *2830a.54
Terra cotta. *See* Dumont.
Terriers. *See* Cook.
Test laws (Great Britain). *See* Duckett.
Textile recorder. Vol. 1. Manchester [England], 1883–84. Illus. 4°. *6923.1
Thackeray, William M. *See* Reed, W. B.; — Rideing.
Thayer, Emma H. Wild flowers from Colorado. N. Y. [1885.] Plates. F°. *3850.53
Thayer, James B. Memorandum on the legal effect of opinions given by judges to the executive and the legislature under certain American constitutions. Boston, 1885. 8°. No. 2 in *4426.29
Theatre. *See* Becq de Fouquières.
Theology. *See* Allen, J. H.
Theosophy. *See* Olcott.
Thera- and Therî-gâthâ, The: (stanzas ascribed to the elders of the Buddhist order of recluses). Edited by H. Oldenberg and R. Pischel. London, 1883. [Pali text society.] 8°. 5022.21
Therapeutic gazette, a monthly journal. W. Brodie, editor. Vol. 4, 8. Detroit, 1880, 84. Illus. L. 8°. *7780.5
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. *See* Simon.
Thom, William T. Two Shakespeare examinations: with some remarks on the class-room study of Shakespeare. Boston, 1883. 16°. 6600b.12
Thomas, George H., *general.* *See* Lambert, W. H.
Thomas, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. New ed., enlarged. Phila., 1886 [1885]. L. 8°. *6241.51
Thomas, Theodore G. A practical treatise on the diseases of women. 5th edition. Phila., 1880. Illus. 8°. *3773.64; **3771.52
Thompson, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. Boston, 1885. 16°. 3596.16
Thompson, Maurice. By-ways and bird notes. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3909.59
Thornhill, Mark B. The clergy and vivisection. London. [1885.] Sm. 8°. 3748.73
Thornton, Percy M. Harrow school and its surroundings. London, 1885. Portraits. 8°. 2495.66

Thornton, William. Rationalism in medical treatment, or the restoration of chemism the system of the future. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3790b.69

Thorpe, Percy. History of Japan. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3019.72

Three friends' fancies. [Poems by E. W. B., J. C., and E. A. G. C.] Phila., 1880. 12°. 2400b.78

Thurot, Jean F. De l'entendement et de la raison. Introduction à l'étude de la philosophie. Paris, 1830. 2 v. 8°. 7600.63

Thurston, Robert H. A treatise on friction and lost work in machinery and millwork. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 8°. 4010a.52

Tilden, Samuel J. Writings and speeches, edited by J. Bigelow N. Y., 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2392.69

Tilley, Arthur A. The literature of the French renaissance. Cambridge, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2670.56

Timbuctoo. *See* Lenz.

Tissot, Charles J. Exploration scientifique de la Tunisie. Géographie comparée de la province romaine d'Afrique. Tome 1. Paris, 1884. Illus. Maps. [France. *Ministère de l'instruction publique.*] 4°. *5051.73

Titcomb, Sarah E. Mind-cure on a material basis. Boston, 1885. 8°. 3600b.70

Tobacco. *See* New England trader.

Tobacco talk and smokers' gossip. London, 1884. [Redway's shilling series.] 24°. 5999a.25

Today: the monthly magazine of scientific socialism. Vol. 2, new series. London, 1884. 8°. *5387.5

Tokio, *Japan. Library.* [Catalogue. Chinese and English department. Recent publications. Part 1. July, 1876. *In Japanese.*] [Tokio, 1876.] 8°. 5029a.37

— [Catalogue. Chinese and Japanese department. July 1, 1876. *In Japanese.*] [Tokio, 1876.] 8°. 5029a.38

Tolstoi, Fedor Petrovich, *count.* [Sixty-two plates to illustrate Bogdanovich's story Duchinka.] [St. Pétersbourg, 1850.] F°, oblong. **C.C.6.6

The Russian version of the story of Cupid and Psyche.

Tolstoi, Leon Nicolaevich, *count.* La guerre et la paix: roman historique. Traduit par une Russe. Paris, 1884. 3 v. 16°. 3060a.9

Tondeur, Alexander. Die Gigantomachie des pergamenischen Altars. Skizzen zur Wiederherstellung derselben entworfen von A. Tondeur, erläutert von A. Trendelenburg. Berlin, 1884. 2 v. Text, Illus., 4°; Atlas, 6 plates, L. f°. 8060a.55; Atlas **C.C.6.5

Tonquin. *See* Scott, J. G.

Topinard, Paul. Éléments d'anthropologie générale. Paris, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. 6236.60

Toronto, *Canada. Public library.* Catalogue of books and pamphlets presented by John Hallam. Toronto, 1885. 4°. *2140.24

Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. Boston, 1885. 16°. 3907.56

Touflet du Mesnil, Georges. Onomastique de la Gaule sceltane. Caesar. Rouen, 1884. L. 8°. 2632.56

A running commentary upon names and places in Cæsar's Commentaries.

Towle, George M. England and Russia in Asia. With maps. Boston, 1885. 24°. 3079a.84

— England in Egypt. With maps. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 24°. 5059a.61

Townsend, Luther T. "Faith-work," "Christian science," and other cures. Boston. [1885.] 16°. 5768.76

Townshend, *Vermont. See* Phelps, J. H.

Trades-unions. *See* Grosvenor.

Transvaal. *See* Bellairs.

Travels and voyages. *See* Banks; — Benjamin; — Bourde; — Cameron; — Challenger; — Chalmers; — Charmes; — Cord; — Cumming; —Eden;—Forbes, H. O.; — Gower; — Hakluyt; —Hare; — Hatton; — Here; — Hill, A. S.; — Hornaday; — Ingersoll, E.; — Johnson, E. C.; — Kennedy, W. R.; — Lenz; — Linschoten; — Loewenberg; — Manheimer; — Murphy;—Parkman; — Pfeiffer; — Pigafetta; — Sala; — Stanley; — Tromholt; — Vining.

Treaties. *See* Clercq.

Trenchard, Stephen D. A record of the services of Rear admiral Trenchard, U. S. N. [By E. Trenchard.] N. Y., 1884. Manuscript. 4°. **4240a.70

Trevelyan, *Sir* Charles E., *bart.* The British army in 1868. London, 1868. 8°. 5956.26

Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kvæns. Original edition, with illus., portraits, &c. Edited by C. Siewers. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2273.65

Trumbull, Henry C. The blood covenant: a primitive rite and its bearings on Scripture. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3498.72

Tulloch, John. Movements of religious thought in Britain during the nineteenth century. London, 1885. [St. Giles' lectures.] 8°. 5526.69.5

Tunis. *See* Tissot.

Turenne, Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, *vicomte* de, *marshal of France. See* Hozier.

Turgeneff, Ivan S. Œuvres dernières. Paris. [1884.] 12°. 3060a.14

Contents. — Ivan Serguiévitch Tourguéneff, par Eugène-Melchior de Vogüé; Monsieur François (souvenir de 1848); Le chant de l'amour triomphant; Après la mort (Clara Militch); Un incendie en mer; Discours prononcé sur la tombe de Tourguéneff, par M. Renan.

— Souvenirs d'enfance. Paris. [1884.] 12°. 3060a.13

Contents. — Souvenirs d'enfance, vieux portraits; La caille; 30 petits poèmes en prose; Trop menu, le fil casse, scènes de la vie russe; Mémoires d'un nihiliste.

Turkey. *See* Johnson, E. C.

Tuscany. *See* Howells.

Tuttle, Lucius. Summer saunterings by the B. and L. A guide to pleasant places among the mountains, lakes, and valleys of New Hampshire, Vermont, and Canada. Issued by passenger department Boston & Lowell railroad. Season of 1885. 1st edition. Boston, 1885. Illus. Folded maps. 12°. 2389a.86

Tyler, Lyon G. The letters and times of the Tylers. Richmond, Va., 1884, 85. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. 4241.62

Typhoid fever. *See* New Sydenham.

Ujfalvy von Mezö-Kövesd, Carl E. S. V. Aus dem westlichen Himalaja. Erlebnisse und Forschungen. Leipzig, 1884. Illus. 8°. 3076.67

Uljanin, Basilius. Die Arten der Gattung Doliolum im Golfe von Neapel und den angrenzenden Meeresabschnitten. Leipzig, 1884. Illus. [Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel.] F°. *3820.71

Underground railroad (for assisting slaves to escape). *See* Still.

Understanding. *See* Thurot.

Union defence committee of the city of New York. Minutes, reports, and correspondence. [N. Y.] 1885. 4°. 4211.58

Unitarianism. *See* Allen, J. H.; — Barrows; — Bellows.

United States. *Congressional documents.* Letter from the Secretary of the navy, transmitting report of G. B. Harber, concerning the search for the missing persons of the Jeannette expedition, and the transportation of the remains of Lieutenant-commander DeLong and his companions to the United States. May 28, 1884. [Washington, 1884.] Photographs. 8°. 2273.63

— – National home for disabled volunteer soldiers. Report of the board of managers for the year ending June 30, 1884. [Washington, 1884.] 8°. *4423.65

— – Testimony taken by the committee on expenditures in the Department of justice. Washington, 1884. 3 parts in 4 v. [48th congress, 1st session. House. Misc. doc. 38.] 8°. *5702.5

Contents. — Part 1, vol. 1, 2. [Miscellaneous testimony.] 2. The Star route cases. 3. The [W. H.] Ottman case.

— *Attorney-general.* Digest of the official opinions of the attorneys-general of the United States, comprising all of the published opinions contained in Vol. 1–16, inclusive, from 1789–1881. Prepared by A. J. Bentley. Washington, 1885. 8°. *5700a.10

The Official opinions in full may be found on *5700a.3.

— *Bureau of education.* Historical sketches of the universities and colleges of the United States. Edited by F. B. Hough. Washington, 1883. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *5591.69

This volume contains a history of the University of Missouri, etc.

— *Bureau of navigation.* Report [1st annual] of the Commissioner of navigation to the Secretary of the treasury. 1884. Washington, 1884. 8°. *5951.60

— *Census bureau.* Report on the factory system of the United States. By Carroll D. Wright. Washington, 1884. Plates. 4°. *3570.53

— *Coast and geodetic survey.* Catalogue of charts, 1883. J. E. Hilgard, superintendent. Washington, 1883. 4°. *6170.19

— – Original topographic and hydrographic sheets, registered in the archives of the United States coast and geodetic survey. Washington, 1883. 4°. *6171.21

— *Department of agriculture.* Artesian wells upon the great plains: being the report of a geological commission appointed to examine a portion of the great plains east of the Rocky mountains, and report upon the localities deemed most favorable for making experimental borings. Washington, 1882. Map. 8°. 5946.27

— *Commission for the erection of a monument at Yorktown, Va.* Report. Washington, 1883. Plate. 8°. *4213.78

— *Geological survey. Clarence King, director.* Comstock mining and miners. By Eliot Lord. Washington, 1883. Folded maps. 4°. *7870.52

— – The copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. By R. D. Irving. Washington, 1883. Maps. Plates. L. 8°. *7870.53

An abridgment of this work was published in the 3d report of the United States geological survey, J. W. Powell, director, pages 89–188 [*7870.55.3].

United States, *continued.*

— – Geology of the Comstock lode and the Washoe district. With atlas. By G. F. Becker. Washington, 1882. Text, Illus., 4°; Atlas, L. f°. *7870.51; Atlas *7860a.6

Monograph no. 2 was issued with the name of J. W. Powell, director.

— *Geological survey, J. W. Powell, director.* Contributions to the knowledge of the older mesozoic flora of Virginia. By W. M. Fontaine. Washington, 1883. 54 plates. 4°. *7870.54

— – Paleontology of the Eureka district. By C. D. Walcott. Washington, 1884. Plates. 4°. *7870.58

— – Report 1–3, [1879/80]–1881/82. Washington, 1880–83. 3 v. Illus. Plates. Maps. L. 8°. *7870.55

— – Silver-lead deposits of Eureka, Nevada. By J. S. Curtis. Washington, 1884. Illus. 4°. *7870.57

— *Gun foundry board.* Report. With the Supplementary report of Dec. 20, 1884. Washington, 1885. Plans. 8°. *5951.57

— *Hydrographic office.* Telegraphic determination of longitudes in Mexico and Central America, embracing the meridians of Vera Cruz [etc.]; and the Argentine national observatory at Cordoba; with the latitudes of the several seacoast stations. By C. H. Davis, J. A. Norris, and C. Laird [etc.]. Washington, 1885. 4°. *5920.83

— *Marine hospital service.* Revised regulations. Approved, April 24, 1885. Washington, 1885. Illus. 8°. *3755.71

— *Mississippi river commission.* Report. [Washington, 1885.] 8°. *8027.58

— *Nautical almanac office.* Reports of observations of the total eclipse of the sun, August 7, 1869, made under the general direction of J. H. C. Coffin. [Washington, 1877?] Illus. 4°. *5920.84

— *Patent office.* Subject-matter index of patents for inventions (attestati di privative industriali) granted in Italy, from 1848 to May 1, 1882. Washington, 1885. 4°. Patent Room

— *Signal service.* Professional papers. No. 1, 9–13, 15. Washington, 1881–84. Illus. Maps. 4°. *5960.55

— – Report of the chief signal officer of the army, for 1884. Washington, 1884. 8°. *5966.53

— *State department.* Cholera in Europe in 1884. Reports from consuls of the United States. Washington, 1885. [U. S. consular reports.] 8°. *5792.85

— – Labor in Europe [and America, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and Polynesia]. Reports from the consuls of the United States in the several countries of Europe [etc.] on the rate of wages, cost of living to the laboring classes, past and present wages, etc. Washington, 1885. 3 v. [United States consular reports.] 8°. *3571.57

Contents. — 1. Europe. 2. Europe continued. 3. America, Asia, Africa, Australasia, Polynesia.

— *Surgeon-general's office.* Index-catalogue of [its] library. Authors and subjects. Vol. 6. Heastie–Insfeldt. Washington, 1885. L. 8°. *2141.50

— *War department.* The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1. Vol. 12, part 1, 3. Washington, 1885. 8°. *4223.50

United States, *continued.*

— *Description, history, etc. See* Bacourt; — Baird; — Bourne, E. G.; — Dawes; — Here; — Higginson; — Holst; — Johnston, A.; — Lossing; — Lyman, D. W.; — Mackay; — McMaster; — Pfeiffer; — Schouler; — Sherman; — Smith, U.; — Straus.

— *Revolution. See* Arnold, B.; — Carrington; — Jay; — Myers; — Onderdonk; — Stryker.

— *Civil war. See* Fry, J. B.; — Hazen; — Owen; — Porter, D. D.; — Rawle; — Union.

— *Slavery. See* Still.

United States catholic historical society, *New York city.* Charter and by-laws. N. Y., 1885. 8°. No. 1 in *3540.50

— Proceedings of the first public meeting, May 14, 1885. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *3540.51

United States government publications. *See* Monthly bulletin.

United States military academy, *West Point.* Official register of the officers and cadets. June, 1818–June, 1884. N. Y., 1818–84. 3 v. 16°. *C.244.29

United States naval institute. Proceedings. Vol. 10, 1884. Annapolis, 1884. Plates. 8°. *5953.58.10

Universalism. *See* Knowlton.

Universalist general convention. Minutes. Annual session. 1878–1884. [N. Y.] 1878–84. 8°. *7547.67

Universities. *See* United States. *Bureau of education.*

Upton, Emory. *See* Michie.

Urine. *See* Dickinson, W. H.

Ursulines, Les, de Québec, depuis leur établissement jusqu'à nos jours. Tome 1. Québec, 1878. 8°. *3534.60

Utopias. *See* Ideal.

Utrecht, Peace of. *See* Gerard.

Vacherot, Etienne. Le nouveau spiritualisme. Paris, 1884. 8°. 3590a.67

Vámbéry, Arminius. The coming struggle for India. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3077.74

Vance, Zebulon B. Sketches of North Carolina, by ex-governor Vance, together with an elegiac ode and other poems by J. B. Hope. Norfolk, Va., 1875. 8°. *4370a.71

Van Gelder, Jane, *née* Trill. The storehouses of the king, or the pyramids of Egypt: what they are and who built them. London, 1885. 8°. 5054.91

Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. Trans. from the Italian. Vol. 6. Commentary containing notes and emendations from the Italian edition of Milanesi and other sources, by J. P. Richter. London, 1885. [Bohn's Standard library.] Sm. 8°. 8086.52

Vasili, Paul, *comte, pseud.?* The world of London (La société de Londres). London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2570.20

This work has been attributed to Mme. Juliette Adam.

Vassar brothers institute, *Poughkeepsie.* Transactions of Vassar brothers institute, and its scientific section. 1881–1884. Vol. 1, 2. W. G. Stevenson, editor. N. p. 1881–84. Plates. 8°. *7822.5

Vedas. *See* Bergaigne.

Vendée, *France. See* Hill, G. J.

Venereal diseases. *See* Sturgis.

Verly, Hippolyte. Les contes flamands relatant les hauts faicts de guerre, d'amour de Beuverie et aultres, advenus ès pays de Flandres depuis le bon roy Dagobert. Ouvrage illustré de 170 dessins composés par Just. Paris, 1885. 4°. *4871.68

Vermont. A compilation of the election laws of the state of Vermont, together with the statutes of Vermont and the United States relating to naturalization. Rutland, 1885. 8°. *6325.10

— *See* Smith, P. H.; — Tuttle.

Verne, Jules. Mathias Sandorf. T. 1, 2. Paris. [1885.] [Les voyages extraordinaires.] 12°. 4661.62

Verrazzano, Giovanni da. *See* Murphy.

Vertebrates. *See* Kingsley, J. S.

Victoria street society for the protection of animals from vivisection. The vivisection controversy; a selection of speeches and articles by the earl of Shaftesbury, the Lord chief justice of England, the Bishop of Oxford, Lawrence Tait, Baron Weber, Dr. Hoggan, Dr. Clarke, Miss Cobbe, &c. London, 1883. 20 pphs. 8°. 3748.72

Viele, Egbert L. Topographical atlas of the city of New York, including the annexed territory, showing original water-courses and made land. N. Y., 1874. In 5 sheets. Scale, 1000 feet to 1 inch. L. f°. *,*43G.1

Viellard, Léon. Documents et mémoire pour servir à l'histoire du Territoire de Belfort (Haut-Rhin français). Besançon, 1884. L. 8°. 4621.11

Vierteljahrsschrift für Kultur und Litteratur der Renaissance. Herausg. von L. Geiger. Jahrg. 1, Heft 1. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. *2720a.50

Vigny, Alfred V. Poésies complètes. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1881. Portrait. 12°. 4661.58

Vinaya texts. Trans. from the Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids, and H. Oldenberg. Part 3. The Kullavagga, 4–12. Oxford, 1885. [Müller, F. Max, *ed.* Sacred books of the East.] 8°. 3014.55

Vinegar. *See* Gardner.

Vining, Edward P. An inglorious Columbus; or, evidence that Hwui Shän and a party of Buddhist monks from Afghanistan discovered America in the fifth century, A.D. N. Y., 1885. Map. L. 8°. 2310a.75

Pages 711–740 contain a List of authorities and references.

Violins. *See* Allen, E. H.

Virgil. *See* Nettleship; — Nutting.

Virginia. *See* Ingersoll, E.; — Neill; — Rogers; — Spotswood; — United States. *Geological survey.*

Vita Haroldi. The romance of the life of Harold, king of England. From the unique manuscript in the British museum. Edited, with notes and a translation, by Walter de Gray Birch. London, 1885. [Antiquary's library.] 8°. *2462.53

Vivisection. *See* Bryan; — Thornhill; — Victoria.

Vivonne, Jean de. *See* Bremond d'Ars.

Voice. *See* Behnke; — Browne, L.

Voith, Valentin. *See* Holstein.

Volk-songs: translated from the Acta comparationis litterarum universarum by Henry Phillips, jr. Phila., 1885. 16°. 4870a.46

Magyar and Transylvanian folk songs.

Voltaire, François M. A. de. Voltaire's romances. Trans. from the French. New edition, with illus. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 12°. 4661.61

— *See* Bengesco; — Perey.

Voyages. *See* Travels.

Wadsworth, Marshman E. Lithological studies. A description and classification of the rocks of the Cordilleras. With plates. Cambridge, 1884. [Harvard college. *Museum of comparative zoölogy.* Memoirs. Vol. 11, part 1.] 4°. *3860.52

Wages. *See* Levi; — Massachusetts. *Bureau of statistics;* — United States. *State dept.*

Walker, George H., and co., *publishers.* Atlas of Greenfield town, Massachusetts. Boston, 1884. F°. *4450.43

Inserted is a New driving road map of Franklin county, Mass. 1885. Scale, 1½ miles to the inch.

— Atlas of Northampton city, Massachusetts. Boston, 1884. F°. *4450.44

Ward, Thomas H. Men of the reign: a biographical dictionary of eminent persons of British or colonial birth who have died during the reign of Queen Victoria. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6248.63

Ware, J. Redding, and Mann, R. K. The life and times of Colonel Fred Burnaby. London. [1885.] Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2550.63

Waring, George E., *jr.* How to drain a house. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 16°. 5768.77

Warner, Peter R. Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome. [N. Y., 1883.] 8°. *4339.88

Washburn, Charles A. Political evolution; or, from poverty to competence. Phila., 1885. 12°. 5565.76

Washburn college laboratory of natural history. Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. Edited by F. W. Cragin. Topeka, Kansas, 1884–85. Plates. 8°. *7823.5

Wassmuth, Anton. Die Elektrizität und ihre Anwendungen. Leipzig, 1885. Illus. [Das Wissen der Gegenwart. Deutsche Universal-Bibliothek für Gebildete. B. 28.] 16°. 3966.87

Water meters. *See* Browne, R. E.

Waterloo medal. *See* Myer.

Waters, Henry F. Genealogical gleanings in England. Vol. 1. (Part first.) Boston, 1885. 8°. *4339a.66

Watkins, Morgan G. Gleanings from the natural history of the ancients. London, 1885. [Antiquary's library.] 8°. *2462.55

Watt, Alexander. The history of a lump of gold, from the mine to the mint. With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3868.92

Watt, William. Economic aspects of recent legislation. London, 1885. [Newmarch memorial essay.] Sm. 8°. 5560.61

Wavrin, *or* Waurin, Jehan de, *seigneur de Forestel.* Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne, a present nomme Engleterre. Edited by Sir William Hardy and E. L. C. P. Hardy. [Vol. 4.] 1431 to 1447. London, 1884. [Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages.] L. 8°. *7056.53

Webb, Benjamin J. The centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky. Louisville, 1884. Portraits. 8°. 3544.66

Webb, Thomas W. The sun: a familiar description of his phænomena. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5929a.69

Webber, John S., *jr.* In and around Cape Ann: a hand book of Gloucester, Mass., and its vicinity. With illus. Gloucester, Mass., 1885. 16°. *2359.85

Webber, Samuel G. A treatise on nervous diseases. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3800a.59

Webster, David. The angler and the loop-rod. Edinburgh, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 6005.59

Webster, Noah. Webster's condensed dictionary. A condensed dictionary of the English language, with derivations [etc.] chiefly derived from the Unabridged dictionary of Noah Webster, edited under the supervision of Noah Porter, by Dorsey Gardner. With illus. N. Y. [1884.] 16°. *4587.21

Wednesbury, *England. Free public library.* Annual report, 1st, 3d-7th, of the Free library committee. Wednesbury, 1878–85. 6 pphs. Sm. 8°. *6190.15

Weeks, Clara S. A text-book of nursing. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 5768.84

Weilen, Alexander von. Shakespeares Vorspiel zu der Widerspänstigen Zähmung. Frankfurt a/M, 1884. 8°. 4590.26; **G.75.9

Weise, Arthur J. The history of Albany, New York, from the discovery of the great river in 1524, by Verrazzano, to the present time. Albany, 1884. Plates. Maps. 8°. *4372.81

— History of the seventeen towns of Rensselaer county [New York]. As published in the Troy daily times. Troy, 1880. 8°. *4371.76

Wells, David A. Practical economics. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3651.64

Wells, Henry P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 6005.53

Welton, Thomas. Mental magic. A rationale of thought reading, and its attendant phenomena, and their application to the discovery of new medicines, obscure diseases [etc.]. London, 1884. Plate. Sm. 4°. 5603.84

Wendt, Edmund C., *editor.* A treatise on Asiatic cholera. Edited and prepared by E. C. Wendt, in association with J. C. Peters, E. McClellan, J. B. Hamilton, and G. M. Sternberg. Illus. N. Y., 1885. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3790.93

Wesleyan university, *Middletown, Conn.* Obituary record of alumni for the academic year ending July, 1863–1885. Middletown, Conn., 1863–85. 22 pphs. 8°. *4501.53

West, Thomas D. Moulder's text-book: being part 2 of American foundry practice. Illus. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4010a.58

West Indies. *See* Kennedy, W. R.

Westcustogo chronicle, The: devoted to the publication of documents relating to the early history of North Yarmouth, Maine, including Harpswell, Freeport, Cumberland, and Yarmouth. Also genealogical records of the principal families in each town. Vol. 1, no. 1. Yarmouthville, 1885. 8°. *4435.61

West, The. *See* Magazine.

Wharton school annals of political science. No. 1. March, 1885. Phila., 1885. 8°. *5560a.6

Wheatley, Henry B. Notes on the life of John Payne Collier; with a complete list of his works, and an account of such Shakespeare documents as are believed to be spurious. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. *2159.16

Reprinted from the Bibliographer, 1883–84 [*6180a.1].

— *compiler.* Index of obituary notices for 1882. London, 1884. [Index society.] 8°. *2505.60

Wheelbarrow, *pseud.* Signing the document, The Laokoön of labor, Chopping sand, and other essays. Chicago, 1884. 16°. 5576.38

Whist. *See* Linderfelt.

White, Ellen G. Sketches from the life of Paul. Battle Creek, Mich., 1883. 16°. 5559a.75

— The spirit of prophecy, The great controversy between Christ and Satan. Vol. 1–4. *Battle Creek, Mich.*, 1870–84. 16°. 5438.59

White, George G. Progressive art studies. [Vol. 4.] Instrumental series; A, B, C. [N. Y., 1875.] Plates. Oblong 4°. *4073.56

White, Richard E. The cross of Monterey and other poems. San Francisco, 1882. 12°. 2395.85

White, Richard G. Studies in Shakespeare. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 12°. 4595.12

Whitman, Charles O. Methods of microscopical anatomy and embryology. Illus. Boston, 1885. 8°. 3884.61

Whitman, Sidney. Fetish worship in the fine arts. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 8067.61

Whitmore, William H. Ancestral tablets. A collection of diagrams for pedigrees. 5th edition. Boston, 1885. 4°. *4431.63

— Register of families settled at Medford, Mass. Boston, 1885. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *2333.13; *4307.13

Reprinted from the "History of Medford, by Rev. Charles Brooks" [*2356.12].

Whitney, William D. A brief German grammar, with references to his larger grammar. N. Y. [1885.] 16°. 2889a.75

Whittier, John G. Poems of nature. Illus. by Elbridge Kingsley. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 4°. *2400.33

— *See* Friends' school.

Wickes, Stephen. Living and dying; their physics and psychics. President's address to the Medical society of New Jersey, June 10, 1884. Newark, 1884. 8°. 5763.54

Wicksteed, Philip H. The ecclesiastical institutions of Holland, treated with special reference to the position and prospects of the modern school of theology. A report presented to the Hibbert trustees. London, 1875. Sm. 8°. 5526.3

Wilkinson, William C. College Latin course in English. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2957.51

— Edwin Arnold as poetizer and as paganizer; containing an examination of the "Light of Asia" for its literature and its Buddhism. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 3028.57

William Salt archæological society, *Stafford, England*. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. Vol. 5, part 2. London, 1885. 8°. *2492.52

Contents. — Heraldic visitations of Staffordshire in 1614 and 1663, 64.

Williams, J. Fletcher. History of the city of Saint Paul, and of the county of Ramsey, Minnesota. Saint Paul, 1876. [Minnesota historical society. Collections, vol. IV.] 8°. *4472.27.4

Williams, Sydney E. Forensic facts and fallacies: a popular consideration of some legal points and principles. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5638.29

Contents. — Introduction; Freedom of contract; The land laws and the land question; Libel and slander; Customs, clubs, and the Stock exchange; By-laws and railway passengers; The Court of chancery and the law's delay; The whole duty of a trustee; Wills and their pitfalls; Married women; Evidence; The legal profession.

Williams, William M. The chemistry of cookery. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. 6005.57

Willis, Nathaniel P. Prose writings. Selected by H. A. Beers. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2400b.77

— *See* Beers.

Wilson, Jacob. Practical life and the study of man. Newark, N. Y., 1882. 8°. 3582.54

Wilson, James G. Bryant, and his friends: some reminiscences of the Knickerbocker writers. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. Portraits. Fac-similes. 12°. 4246.66

Contents. — Bryant; Paulding; Irving; Dana; Cooper; Halleck; Drake; Willis; Poe; Bayard Taylor; Knickerbocker literature.

Wilson, W. Grey. To be, or not to be: an amusing record of your friends' convictions (with most unreliable statistics). London, 1883. 16°. 6600b.16

The extracts are from Shakespeare.

Winchester record. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. Jan.–July, 1885. Winchester, Mass., 1885. Plates. 8°. *4350a.151

Winship, A. E. Methods and principles in Bible study and Sunday-school teaching. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5440a.137

Winsor, Justin. Governor Bradford's manuscript history of Plymouth plantation, and its transmission to our times. Cambridge, 1881. 8°. **2320.38

The same may be found in Massachusetts historical society, Proceedings, Boston, 1882, vol. 19, pages 106–122 [*2355.12.19].

Winston, Frederick S. *See* Mutual.

Winter, William. Henry Irving. N. Y., 1885. Portraits. 16°. 2540b.87

Winters, William. Memorial of the Pilgrim fathers. John Eliot and his friends, of Nazing and Waltham Abbey. Waltham Abbey, Essex [England], 1882. Sm. 8°. *2350a.72

The same may be found in Royal historical society, Transactions, 1882, vol. 10, pp. 267–311 [*2497.50.10].

"The author confounds the 'Pilgrim fathers' of Plymouth and the Puritans of Massachusetts Bay."— *Harvard college library Bulletin.*

Wisconsin. *See* Tenney.

Witt, Jan de. *See* Lefèvre-Pontalis.

Wlassak, Moriz. Kritische Studien zur Theorie der Rechtsquellen im Zeitalter der klassischen Juristen. Graz, 1884. 8°. 5611.53

Woburn board of trade. Woburn: an historical and descriptive sketch of the town, with an outline of its industrial interests. Illus. Woburn, 1885. 12°, oblong. *4455.6

Woelfflin, Eduard. Gedächtnissrede auf Karl von Halm, gehalten zu München am 28. März 1883. München, 1883. 4°. 4841.12

Wolsey, Thomas, *cardinal*. *See* Cavendish.

Woman's board of missions. Annual report, 1–16. Boston, 1869–84. 12°. *7539a.55

Women. *See* Bebel; — Dupanloup; — Higgins; — Starrett.

— *Diseases of*. *See* Crumpler; — Thomas, T. G.

— *Employment of*. *See* Wright, C. D.

— *Suffrage*. *See* Livermore.

Wood. *See* Sargent.

Wood carving. *See* Miller.

Wood engraving. *See* Duerer; — Holbein.

Wood preserving. *See* Boulton.

Woodbury, Charles J. H. Electric lighting in mills. [*Also*, Portable electric testing apparatus.] Lynn, 1883. Illus. 8°. 3961.73

From the Transactions of the New England cotton manufacturers' association.

Woods, James C. Old and rare books. An elementary lecture at the Royal institution of South Wales, Swansea, on March 2nd, 1885. London, 1885. 8°. 6114.5

Wool. *See* Bowman.

Worcester, *Mass.* *See* Blake; — Paine.

Workingmen's associations. *See* Blanc.

Workshop book. Practical problems and lines for working drawings, useful in the workshop. Manchester, 1885. Illus. Sq. 16°. 8018.77

Wormley, Theodore G. Micro-chemistry of poisons, with an appendix on the detection and microscopic discrimination of blood. With 96 illus. upon steel. 2d edition. Phila., 1885. 8°. *3780.52

Wright, Carroll D. The working girls of Boston. [From the fifteenth annual report of the Massachusetts bureau of statistics of labor.] Boston, 1884. 8°. 5571.75

— *See* United States. *Census bureau.*

Wright, Stewart. Annals of Blantyre. Glasgow, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 2470a.75

Wright, Theodore F. Life eternal. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5440.73

Wright, Thomas, *editor and translator.* The political songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Revised by E. Goldsmid. Vol. 1–4. Edinburgh, 1884. 4 v. in 1. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. ***6564.68

Wright, William A. The Bible word-book: a glossary of archaic words and phrases in the authorised version of the Bible and the Book of common prayer. 2d edition. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5438.32

Wyoming valley. *See* Kulp.

Yachts. *See* Kemp; — Kunhardt.

Yaggy, L. W., and Haines, T. L. Museum of antiquity. A description of ancient life. Illus. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 2213.58

Yale college. The twenty years' record of the Yale class of 1862. Bangor, Me., 1884. 8°. *4490.71

— *See* Dexter.

Yarmouth, *England.* *See* Nall.

Year book of the commercial, banking and manufacturing interests of St. Louis. [Vol. 2.] 1883–84. [St. Louis, 1884.] 8°. *3651.66

Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland: comprising lists of the papers read during 1884 before societies engaged in fourteen departments of research, with the names of their authors. 2d annual issue. London, 1885. 8°. *3913.60

Yoe, Shway, *pseud.* *See* Scott, James G.

York mystery plays. *See* Smith, L. T.

Yorkshire, *England.* *See* Heywood.

Yorkshire archæological and topographical association. The returns for the West riding of the county of York of the poll tax laid in the second year of the reign of Richard the second (A.D. 1379). London, 1882. 8°. *2504.56

— Rules. Catalogue of the library. List of members. London, 1884. 8°. *2508.70

Yorkshire archæological and topographical journal. Published under the direction of the council of the Yorkshire archæological and topographical association. Vol. 1–8. London, 1870–84. Illus. 8°. *2508.65

Yorktown, *Virginia.* *See* United States. *Commission for the erection* (etc.).

Young men, Lectures to. *See* Buckley.

Ysengrimus. Herausg. und erklärt von E. Voigt. Halle a S., 1884. 8°. 2901.10

This poem was first published by Mone in 1832, who gave it the name of "Reinhardus Vulpes."

Zache, Carl R. Hero and Leander: a poem. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 2393.61

Zeisberger, David. Diary of David Zeisberger, a Moravian missionary among the Indians of Ohio. Trans. and edited by E. F. Bliss. Cincinnati, 1885. 2 v. [Historical and philosophical society of Ohio.] L. 8°. *4503.59

Ziemssen, Hugo W. von, *editor.* Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie. 17. (Schluss-) Band. General-Register. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. *5721.50.17

Zoology. *See* Challenger; — Robinson, P.

Zschalig, Heinrich. Die Verslehren von Fabri, Du Pont und Sibilet. Ein Beitrag zur älteren Geschichte der französischen Poetik. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 4685.26

Zululand. *See* Colenso.

II.

Earlier Publications (a selection).

Allen, James. The poem which the town of Boston had voted unanimously to be published with the late oration; with observations relating thereto. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1772. Sm. 4°. **H.94.31

This poem was written to accompany Warren's 5th of March oration, but, as some of the committee had doubts of Allen's political principles, it was suppressed, and afterwards published in its present form by Allen's friends.

Amerikanische Anekdoten aus den neuesten Zeiten. Ein Auszug aus dem Französischen. Leipzig, 1789. 16°. *4419.74

This book is largely devoted to facts relating to the American revolution.

Barlow, Joel. The vision of Columbus: a poem in nine books. **4500.78; 4409.50; *4500.66

First edition, with dedication to Louis XVI.

Bayle, Pierre. A general dictionary, historical and critical: in which a new and accurate translation of that of the celebrated Mr. Bayle, with the corrections and observations printed in the late edition at Paris, is included; with several thousand lives never before published. By J. P. Bernard; T. Birch; J. Lockman; and other hands. And the articles relating to Oriental history by G. Sale. London, 1734–41. 10 v. F°. **6251.11

Beaumont, Joseph, 1615–1699. Psyche, or love's mystery, in 24 cantos: displaying the intercourse betwixt Christ and the soul. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1702. F°. **4560.13

Bedford, Arthur. The evil and danger of stage-plays: shewing their natural tendency to destroy religion and introduce a general corruption of manners, in almost two thousand instances, taken from the plays of the last two years. Bristol, 1706. Sm. 8°. *7450a.58

This work was published later, with additions, under the title: A serious remonstrance in behalf of the Christian religion, against the horrid blasphemies and impieties which are still used in the English play-houses, 1719 [**G.3821.48].

Bellett, George. The antiquities of Bridgnorth. Bridgnorth, 1856. Illus. Map. Sm. 8°. *2509.53

Berkeley, George, *bishop of Cloyne*. A proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity, by a college to be erected in the Summer islands, otherwise called the isles of Bermuda. [*Anon.*] London, 1725. 8°. **H.94.43

Bible. The book of Job; the common English version, the Hebrew text, and the revised version of the American Bible union, with critical and philological notes. [By Thomas J. Conant.] N. Y., 1856. 4°. 7430a.3

Biographie moderne, ou dictionnaire biographique, de tous les hommes morts et vivans qui ont marqué à la fin du 18e siècle et au commencement de celui-ci, par leurs écrits, leur rang, leurs emplois [etc.]. Avec plus de 900 portraits. 3e édition. Leipzig, 1807. 8 v. 8°. **K.98.1

Additional portraits have been inserted, making in all 900. See the account given by Brunet (5e éd., vol. 2, col. 692), of the editions of this book, which has an interest from the period of time it covers and from its finely executed portraits of the actors in the French revolution.

Bjursten, Herman. Öfverste Stobée, ella holsteinska partiet under frihetstiden. Historisk roman. Stockholm. [1854.] 2 v. in 1. 16°. 6876.29

The scene is in Schleswig-Holstein at the beginning of the 18th century.

Blair, Robert. The grave, a poem. Illustrated by twelve etchings executed by Louis Schiavonetti, from the original inventions of William Blake. London, 1813. Portrait of Blake. F°. **4560.12

Blaze, Ange Henri, *called* Blaze de Bury, and **Blaze**, Marie P. R., *née* Stewart. Hommes du jour. [*Anon.*] Paris, 1859. 12°. 6248.60

Bodmer, Johann J. Calliope. Zürich. 1767. 2 v. 8°. 6873.18

Brialmont, Alexis H. History of the life of Arthur, duke of Wellington. From the French. With emendations and additions by G. R. Gleig. In 4 v. Vol. 1–3. London, 1858, 60. Portraits. Maps. 8°. 4543.5

Browne, *Sir* Thomas. Hydriotaphia, urn-burial; or, a discourse of the sepulchral urns lately found in Norfolk. With the Garden of Cyrus, or, the quincuncial lozenge. London, 1669. Sm. 4°. No. 2 in **4606.18

— Pseudodoxia epidemica: or, enquiries into very many received tenents, and commonly presumed truths. 5th edition. Added two discourses, the one on urn-burial, or sepulchrall urns, lately found in Norfolk. The other of the Garden of Cyrus. London, 1669. Portrait. Sm. 4°. No. 1 in **4606.18

Burgess, Daniel. The sure way to wealth. Boston, 1728. 16°. **H.99.91

Burton, Edward. An inquiry into the heresies of the apostolic age. Oxford, 1829. [Bampton lectures.] 8°. 5525.11

Byles, Mather. An elegy, address'd to His excellency Governour Belcher: on the death of his brother-in-law, the honourable Daniel Oliver. [Boston, 1732.] 12°. No. 3 in *3458.26
No. 1 in **H.95.118; **H.95.121

— A poem on the death of king George: and the accession of king George II. [Boston, 1727.] 16°. No. 2 in **H.95.118

— A poem presented to William Burnet; on his arrival at Boston, July 19, 1728. [Boston, 1728.] Sm. 8°. **H.95.118

The title-page is missing.

— Poems on several occasions. Boston, 1744. 24°. **H.99.92

— Poems. The conflagration, applied to that grand period or catastrophe of our world, when the face of nature is to be changed by a deluge of fire, as formerly it was by that of water. The God of tempest and earthquake. [*Anon.*] Boston. [1744.] 16°. No. 3 in **H.95.118

— To His Excellency Governour Belcher, on the death of his lady. An epistle. [Boston, 1736.] Sm. 4°. **H.17.13; No. 2 in *3455.55
No. 2 in **H.94.94

Calvinus, Johannes. Lexicon iuridicum ivris Cæsarei simvl, et canonici: fevdalis item, civilis, criminalis, theoretici, ac practici. Ed. postrema prioribvs avctior et longe limatior. Genevæ, 1665. F°. *7630.5

Campe, Joachim H. Robinson der jüngere. Ein Lesebuch für Kinder. Reutlingen, 1827. 16°. 6876.24

Catalogue, A, of the antiquities, houses, parks, plantations, scenes and situations in England and Wales. Manuscript. Sm. 4°. *6566.18

"From the Countess of Blessington's library."—*Printed note found in this volume.*

Cats, Jacob. Hovvvelyck, dat is: de gantsche gelegentheyt des echten staets. Zeelant, 1636. 4 parts in 1 v. Illus. 24°. **6879.65

Cavendish, George. The life of cardinal Wolsey. From the original manuscript. With notes by S. W. Singer. 2d edition. London, 1827. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 2546.21; No. 1 in **G.24.4

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. The history of the valorous and witty knight, Don Quixote, of the Mancha. Translated out of the Spanish [by T. Shelton]. London, 1675. 8°. **3090.25

Includes, with continuous paging, both the first and second parts of Don Quixote. The title of the second part reads The second part of the history of the valorous and witty-knight-errant; Don-Quixote, of the Mancha. Written in Spanish by Michael Cervantes: and now translated into English. London, printed for Richard Hodgkinson, An. Dom. 1672. Questions as to whether Shelton translated the second part, which has been doubted, and as to the date of the first editions, with other matters, are discussed in the Athenæum, in numbers from July 12 to August 23, 1879. Shelton signed the dedication of the first part; the dedication of the second part is signed "Ed: Blount," the publisher.

Church, Benjamin, *M. D.* The choice: a poem, after the manner of Mr. Promfret [*sic*]. By a young gentleman. Boston, 1757. Sm. 4°. No. 1 in **H.95.117

— *Same.* After the manner of Pomfret. Written in the year 1757. By Dr. Benjamin Church, while at college, and at the age of eighteen years. Worcester, 1802. 12°. No. 2 in **H.95.117

— The times: a poem. [*Anon.*] [Boston? 1765?] Sm. 4°. No. 3 in **H.95.117

On the Stamp act.

Church, Edward, *jr.* The dangerous vice . . . . . [president]. A fragment. Addressed to all whom it may concern. By a gentleman, formerly of Boston. Columbia pr. 1789. Sm. 4°. **H.94.89

An attack in verse on John Adams, when vice-president.

Clarke, Samuel. A true and faithful account of the four chiefest plantations of the English in America. To wit, of Virginia. New-England. Bermvdas. Barbados. London, 1670. F° **4360.55

Clay, Johann, *the younger.* Höllen- und Himelfahrt Jesu Christi, nebenst darauf erfolgter sichtbarer Ausgiessung Gottes des Heiligen Geistes. In jetzo kunstûbliche hochteutsche Reimarten verfasset durch Johann Clajen. Nûrnberg, 1644. Sm. 4°. *_*7440.94

Clifford, *Sir* Thomas, *bart.*, and **Clifford**, Arthur. A topographical and historical description of the parish of Tixall, in the county of Stafford. Paris, 1817. Portraits. Plates. 4°. **2500a.71

Colletta, Pietro. History of the Kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825. Trans. from the Italian by S. Horner. With a supplementary chapter, 1825–1856. Edinburgh, 1858. 2 v. 8°. 2724.51

Collin, Heinrich J. von. Coriolan. Ein Trauerspiel. Berlin, 1804. 8°. 6876.16

Comet, The: a poem. Boston, 1744. 12°. No. 5 in **H.95.118

Published in A collection of poems by several hands. In which "There are very few pieces that are not contemptible, the best one being 'The comet.' It is attributed to Mather Byles, and is in his usual style when serious and eloquent." —*M. C. Tyler. History of American literature.* V. 2, p. 67.

Confessions, The, of Honour Delany. By the author of "Hyacinth O'Gary." 4th edition. Dublin, 1830. 24°. 6573.73

A picture of Irish peasant life.

Craik, George L. The history of British commerce. Reprinted from the Pictorial history of England; with corrections, and a continuation to the present day [1839]. London, 1844. 3 v. 24°. 5648.29

Cuvier, Georges C. L. D., *baron.* Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, et sur les changements qu'elles ont produits dans le règne animal. 6e édition. Paris, 1830. Plates. 8°. 5823.15

Darwin, Erasmus, *M. D.* Phytologia; or the philosophy of agriculture and gardening. With the theory of draining morasses and with an improved construction of the drill plough. London, 1800. Plates. 4°. *3991.10

Davenport, John. The knowledge of Christ indispensably required of all men that would be saved. London, 1653. Sm. 4°. **H.99.103

Decree, The, of the sun; or, France regenerated, a poem in three cantos. The first offering of a youthful muse. Boston. [About 1793.] 12°. **H.95.123

Delafaye-Bréhier, Julie. Les petits Béarnais, ou leçons de morale convenables à la jeunesse. 3e édition. Paris, 1825. 4 v. 18°. 7589.3

Dennis, John. The advancement and reformation of modern poetry. A critical discourse. London, 1701. Sm. 8°. *6566.61

— Reflections, critical and satyrical, upon a late rhapsody, call'd An essay upon criticism. London. [1712?] Sm. 8°. *6557.13

A reply to Pope's anonymous Essay upon criticism.

Devens, Richard. A comment on some passages in the book of Job. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1773. 8°. No. 1 in **H.99.95

This poem was enlarged and republished in 1795, as below.

— A paraphrase on some parts of the book of Job. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1795. 8°. No. 2 in **H.99.95

Earlom, Richard, and **Turner**, Charles. Portraits of characters illustrious in British history from the beginning of the reign of Henry the Eighth to the end of the reign of James the Second. Engraved in mezzotinto. London. [1813.] 4°. **G.13.6; **K.151.8

**G.13.6 has 3 plates and 93 portraits, of which the plates and 12 of the portraits are inserted. 12 portraits are wanting. In **K.151.8, there are 100 portraits.

Ebert, Johann A. Episteln und vermischte Gedichte. Hamburg, 1789. 8°. 6876.14

First edition.

Fletcher, William, *of Dublin.* Lights, shadows, and reflections of whigs and tories. By a country gentleman. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1843. 12°. 6519a.28

Contains short sketches of the prominent politicians of Great Britain from 1760 to 1810.

Four dissertations on the reciprocal advantages of a perpetual union between Great-Britain and her American colonies. Written for Mr. Sargent's prize-medal. Prefixed, an eulogium [by William Smith], spoken on the delivery of the medal, at Philadelphia, May 20, 1766. Phila. [1767?] 8°. **H.94.91

The first and successful essay is by John Morgan; the second by Stephen Watts; the third, Divide et impera, anonymous; and the fourth by Francis Hopkinson.

Gardiner, John. The widowed mourner. [A poem. Signed, J. G.] [Boston, 1791.] 12°. **H.95.125

Goethe, Johann W. von. Iphigenia in Tauris. A drama. Trans. by G. J. Adler. N. Y., 1850. 12°. 4870a.45

— The sorrows of Werter. [A German story, founded on fact. Trans. by S. J. Pratt. London, 1779.] 2 v. Sm. 8°. 6879.69

The title-pages of both volumes are missing. The above title is taken from Lowndes's Bibliographer's manual.

Grillparzer, Franz. Die Ahnfrau. Ein Trauerspiel. 3te Auflage. Wien, 1819. 12°. 6876.9

— Ein treuer Diener seines Herrn. Trauerspiel. Wien, 1830. 8°. *6876.15

First edition.

Guenther, Johann C. Sammlung von Johann Christian Günthers aus Schlesien, theils noch nie gedruckten, theils schon herausgegebenen, deutschen und lateinischen Gedichten. Franckfurth [etc.], 1724-35. 4 parts in 3 v. 16°. 6878.68

Haller, Adela, *translator.* Metrical translations from the German of Gœthe, Schiller, Uhland, Heine and others by a German lady. Hamburg, 1852. 8°. 6872.1

Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph, *Freiherr* von. Italia in hundert und einem Ständchen besungen von einem Morgenländer. [*Anon.*] Leipzig, 1830. 8°. 6873.17

Harris, Thaddeus M. The triumphs of superstition: an elegy. By a student of Harvard university. Boston, 1790. Sm. 4°. *H.95.122

Harrod, William. The antiquities of Stamford and St. Martin's, compiled chiefly from the annals of the Rev. Francis Peck, with notes; added their present state including Burghley. Stamford, 1785. 2 v. Plates. Sm. 8°. *2509.52

Hayley, William. An essay on epic poetry; in five epistles to the Rev^d. Mr. Mason. London, 1782. 4°. No. 6 in **4561.18

— An essay on history: in three epistles to Edward Gibbon. With notes. 2d edition. London, 1781. 4°. No. 5 in **4561.18

— An essay on painting: in two epistles to Mr. Romney. 3d edition. London, 1781. 4°. No. 1 in ** 4561.18

— Epistle to a friend, on the death of John Thornton, esq. By the author of "An epistle to an eminent painter." 3d edition. London, 1782. 4°. No. 2 in **4561.18

— Ode, inscribed to John Howard. 3d edition. London, 1782. Plate. 4°. No. 3 in **4561.18

— Plays of three acts; written for a private theatre. London, 1784. 4°. *4561.17

Hector Benevolus, *pseud.* The Hartford convention in an uproar! and the Wise men of the East confounded! Together with a short history of the Peter Washingtonians. Windsor, Vt., 1815. 16°. **H.99.88

Hemingway, Joseph. History of the city of Chester, from its foundation to the present time. Chester [England], 1831. 2 v. Illus. Plates. Maps. 8°. **2500a.68

History, The, and antiquities of the parish and church of Saint Michaël, Crooked Lane, London. [London? 1845?] Illus. 8°. **2507.28

This work was never completed.

Howgrave, Francis. An essay of the ancient and present state of Stamford. Stamford [England], 1726. Sm. 4°. **2507.32

Hubley, Bernard. The history of the American revolution. Vol. 1. Northumberland, Penn., 1805. 8°. *4418.70

No more was published. The history is brought down to Oct. 9, 1775.

Hutcheson, Francis. A system of moral philosophy. Prefixed, some account of the author, by W. Leechman. Glasgow, 1755. 2 v. 4°. 5580.1

Hutchinson, William. An excursion to the lakes, in Westmoreland and Cumberland, August. 1773. [*Anon.*] London, 1774. 8°. *6562.10

Jupp, Edward B. An historical account of the Worshipful company of carpenters of the city of London, compiled chiefly from records in their possession. London, 1848. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *4535.29

Jussieu, Laurent P. de. Antoine et Maurice. Ouvrage qui a obtenu le prix proposé par la Société royale pour l'amélioration des prisons, en faveur du meilleur livre destiné à être donné en lecture aux détenus. Paris, 1821. 12°. 6674.72

— Fables et contes en vers. Paris, 1829. 24°. 6674.74

— Histoire de Pierre Giberne ancien sergent de grenadiers français, ou quinze journées aux Invalides. 2e édition. Paris, 1829. 16°. 6674.77

— Œuvres posthumes de Simon de Nantua, recueillies par son ancien compagnon de voyage. Paris, 1829. 16°. 6674.78

Kentucky. *Geological survey.* Report, [1st]–4th, by D. D. Owen. Frankfort, 1856–61. Text, 4 v.; Atlas, 1 v. 8°. *7862.54

La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich H. C., *Freiherr* de. Eginhard und Emma. Ein Schauspiel. Nürnberg, 1811. 8°. *6876.20

Time of Charlemagne.

— Vaterländische Schauspiele. Berlin, 1811. Sm. 8°. *6876.18

Landor, Walter Savage. Selections, edited by G. S. Hillard. Boston, 1856. Portrait. 12°. 4559.76

Leach, William E. The zoological miscellany. With coloured figures, by R. P. Nodder. London, 1814–17. 3 v. 8°. *5882.5

Le Sueur, Jean B. C. Chronologie des rois d'Égypte. Paris, 1848. Plates. 4°. *5051.77

Letters from Roundhead officers written from Scotland and chiefly addressed to Captain Adam Baynes, July 1650–June 1660. Edinburgh. 1856. [Bannatyne club.] 4°. *2410.19

Liscow, Christian L. Sammlung satyrischer und ernsthafter Schriften. [*Anon.*] Frankfurt, 1739. 16°. *6876.27

Luther, Martin. Geistliche Lieder. Nach dem letzten von ihm besorgten Drucke herausg. und mit Anmerkungen und Beilagen begleitet von J. L. Pasig. Leipzig, 1845. 16°. 7439.83

Mallet, Paul H. Northern antiquities: or a description of the manners, customs, religion and laws, of the ancient Danes, including those of our Saxon ancestors. With a translation of the Edda and other pieces, from the ancient Icelandic tongue. Translated from "L'introduction à l'histoire de Dannemarc, &c.," par Mons. Mallet. With additional notes by the English translator [Bishop Percy], and Goranson's Latin version of the Edda. Edinburgh, 1809. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4838.11

Maryland. Acts of assembly, passed in the province of Maryland, from 1692, to 1715. London, 1723. F°. **6370.22

Mather, Cotton. The glorious throne. A short view of our great Lord-Redeemer, on his throne; ordering by his providence, all the changes in the world: and most particularly, what has occurr'd in the death of our late memorable sovereign, and the legal succession of the British crown, to the illustrious house of Hanover. Boston, 1714. 16°. **H.18.240; **H.99.63

— Johannes in eremo. Memoirs, relating to the lives, of John Cotton, who dyed, 1652. John Norton, who dyed, 1663. John Wilson, who dyed, 1667. John Davenport, who dyed, 1670. Reverend and renowned ministers of the Gospel, all, in the more immediate service of one church, in Boston; and Thomas Hooker, who dyed 1647. Pastor of the church at Hartford. [Boston.] 1695. 24°. **H.99.76

"To the reader," by Increase Mather, is prefixed.

Mather, Increase. Soul-saving gospel truths. Deliver'd in several sermons. 2d edition. Boston, 1712. 24°. **H.99.89

Mather, Samuel. The sacred minister; a new poem, in five parts; representing his qualifications for the ministry, and his life and death in it, by Aurelius Prudentius, Americanus. Boston, 1773. 16°. **H.99.90

Maule, Thomas. An abstract of a letter to Cotton Mather of Boston in New-England. By T. M. N. p., 1701. Sm. 4°. **H.99.102

Melvil, *Sir* James. Memoirs: containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of state during the 16th century, not mentioned by other historians. Particularly relating to England and Scotland under the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, Mary, Queen of Scots, and King James. Published by G. Scott. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1735. 8°. *6540.57

Moeller, Johann G. P. Schwedisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 2te Auflage. Leipzig, 1808. 8°. *4887.11

Monitor, The: or, British freeholder. From August 9, 1755, to July 16, 1757. [Vol. 1,] and 2. London, 1757-60. 8°. *6519a.29

Motley assembly, The, a farce. Published for the entertainment of the curious. Boston, 1779. 8°. **H.99.94

Sabin says this was a local satire and gives a clue to the names of the persons satirized.

Moultrie, John. Poems. 2d edition. London, 1838. Plate. Sm. 8°. *6566.19

Muehlenfels, Ludwig von, *editor*. A manual of German literature, containing classical specimens of German prose and poetry. London, 1830. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 6876.13

Muellner, Amadeus Gottfried Adolph. Spiele für die Bühne von Adolph Müllner. Band 1. Leipzig, 1818. 16°. 6878.67

Nichols, John B. Account of the royal hospital and collegiate church of Saint Katharine, near the tower of London. London, 1824. Plates. Plan. 4°. *2460a.67

Nixon, Francis R. The history of Merchant-Taylors' school, with five views. London, 1823. 4°. *2500a.70

On the death of the Reverend Benjamin Colman, D.D., who deceased August 29. 1747. An eclogue. Attempted by O . . . E . . . a young student. Boston. [1747?] 8°. **H.94.48

On the title-page is written, "Joseph Seccombe, afterward minister in Kingston, N.H." Seccombe graduated at Harvard college in 1731.

Pearson, Anthony. The great case of tythes truly stated, clearly opened, and fully resolved. 3d edition. London, 1659. Sm. 4°. **H.99.104

Pennsylvania. *Legislative documents. Journals, reports, etc.* Tagebuch des Repräsentantenhauses des Staats Pennsylvanien, 50ten, 52ten-54ten, 56ten, 58ten-60ten. Harrisburg, 1840-50. 13 v. in 14. 8°. *6364.52

This set has only vol. 1 of the reports for the 50th, 53d, 56th and 58th sessions.

Perseverance. A poem. In reply to the Reverend Mr. [John] Wesley's poetical performance, falsly called, "An answer to all which the Reverend Dr. Gill has printed on the final perseverance of the saints." London, 1773. 8°. **H.95.126

Peschwitz, Gottfried von, *compiler*. Hochteutscher Parnass: das ist anmuthige Formeln, sinnreiche poetische Beschreibungen, und kunstzierliche verblühmte Arten zu reden, aus den besten und berühmtesten Poeten unserer Zeit. Jehna, 1663. 16°. *6876.4

Philips, Katherine. Poems by the most deservedly admired Mrs. Katherine Philips, the matchless Orinda. Added Monsievr Corneille's Pompey and Horace, tragedies. With several other translations out of the French. London, 1667. Portrait. F°. *,*6561.55

Picchioni, Luigi. Del senso allegorico, pratico e dei vaticini della Divina commedia: lezioni due recitate alla Società academica di Basilea. Basilea, 1857. 8°. 4792.6

Pious remains of a young gentleman lately deceased. Boston, 1764. 12°. No. 6 in **H.95.118

On the verso of the title-page is written, "Mr. Samuel Bylcs, who died June 16, 1764, in the 21st year of his age."

Piroli, Tommaso. Gli edificj antichi di Roma. Pubblicati, e divisi in 82 tavole dall' incisore T. Piroli. [Roma, 1810?] 82 plates. 8°. *8094.18

Pitchero-Threnodia. Or, an elegiack poem sacred to the memory of the late Reverend Nathaniel Pitcher, pastor of the North-church in Scituate; who put off his earthly tabernacle on Friday, Septemb. xxvii, MDCCXXIII. Boston, 1724. 12°. **H.99.93

Poems of early years, in nine chaplets, by a Wrangler, of Trin-Coll. Camb. M. A. London, 1851. Sm. 8°. 6566.59

Poetischer Staar-Stecher, in welchem sowohl die schlesische Poesie überhaupt, als auch der Herr v. Lohenstein und Herr Hoffrath Neukirch gegen die Junckerische Untersuchung verthaydiget, absonderlich aber die Ehre der Hanckischen Gedichte gerettet, und dergleichen Tadlern ihre poetische Blindheit gewiesen wird. Breslau, 1730. 16°. *6876.2

Rathbone, Hannah M. The strawberry girl, with other thoughts and fancies in verse. London, 1858. Sm. 8°. *6566.60

Register, The, of Pennsylvania. Edited by S. Hazard. Vol. 1-16. Phila. [1828-1836.] L. 8°. *6370.52

Riddle, Joseph E. The natural history of infidelity and superstition in contrast with Christian faith. Oxford, 1852. [Bampton lectures.] 8°. 3434.57

Risdon, Tristram. The chorographical description or survey of the county of Devon. With considerable additions. London, 1811. 8°. *2507.23

Robin's panegyrick, or, the Norfolk miscellany. Part 1, 2. London. 8°. No. 1 in **6519.53

Most of the contents are political writings. Part 2 bears date 1731.

Rougé, Oliver C. C. Emmanuel, *vicomte* de. Mémoire sur l'inscription du tombeau d'Ahmès, chef des nautoniers. Paris, 1851. Plates. 4°. 5051.75

S., W. The Antigonian and Bostonian beauties; a poem. Occasion'd by seeing the Assembly, at St. John's, Antigua, on Thursday the 7th of July, and afterwards at Boston, in King-street. By W. S., *A. B.* Boston. [1754.] 8°. **H.95.119

Saltmarsh, John. Some drops of the viall, powred out in a season, when it is neither night nor day: or, some discoveries of Iesus Christ His glory in severall books, viz. The new quære; The opening of the vindication; The smoake in the temple; The groanes for liberty; The divine right of the presbytery discussed; An end of one controversie; Reasons for vnity, peace, and love, and Shadowes flying away. London, 1646. Sm. 4°. **H.94.56

Most of these tracts have separate title-pages.

Sartorius von Waltershausen, Ernst W. C., *Freiherr*. Trostbüchlein in unsern trüben Tagen. [*Anon.*] Göttingen, 1850. 16°. 6879.70

Say, Samuel. Poems on several occasions: and two critical essays. London, 1745. Portrait of Milton. 4°. *4561.19

Schmid, Christoph. Ausgewählte Schriften. B. 1, 2, 5, 6. Reutlingen, 1832. 4 v. in 2. Plates. 12°. 6878.66

Schulze, Ernst C. F. Gedichte. Göttingen, 1813. 24°. 6878.61

Sewall, Jonathan M. A versification of President Washington's excellent Farewell-address to the citizens of the United States. By a gentleman of Portsmouth, N. H. Portsmouth, N. H., 1798. Sm. 4°. **H.94.93

Shaw, George. Vivarium naturæ, or the naturalist's miscellany. Vol. 1–19. London, 1790–[1815?]. Colored plates. 8°. *5824.50

The plates are by F. P. and R. P. Nodder.

Sieyès, Emmanuel J., *comte*. Qu'est-ce que le Tiers-état? [*Anon.*] 2e édition, corrigée. N. p., 1789. 16°. 4629.85

Smartt, Thomas L. A brief history of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. London. [1824.] 8°. *2507.30

Southey, Robert, *editor*. Select works of the British poets, from Chaucer to Jonson, with biographical sketches by Robert Southey. London, 1831. 8°. 4561.20

Spence, Robert T. Minstrelsy of Edmund the wanderer. Collected by his early companion, and intimate friend, Lieutenant Spence of the United States navy. N. Y., 1810. 8°. *4405.37

Spooner, Lysander. The law of intellectual property. Vol. 1. Boston, 1855. L. 8°. *5661.17

Wendell Phillips, Esq. Dear Sir, Please consider these sheets confidential, as the book is not yet published. Yours truly, L. SPOONER. — *Manuscript note on the title-page.*

As far as known, this work was not published.

Story, Joseph. The constitutional class book: being a brief exposition of the constitution of the United States. Boston, 1834. 12°. 4429.62

Suhl, Ludewig, *editor*. Der Todtentanz nach einem 320 Jahre alten Gemählde in der St. Marienkirche zu Lübeck auf einer Reihe von acht Kupfertafeln. Unter ieder Tafel stehen hochteutsche Reime von Nathanael Schlott; die ältern niedersächsischen Reime sind wieder mit abgedruckt, so viele noch davon zu finden waren, wobey zugleich einige Erläuterungen über diesen Todtentanz und ähnliche Vorstellungen überhaupt von Ludewig Suhl. Lübeck, 1783. Plates. Text, 4°; Plates, F°. *8060.68

Swanwick, John. Poems of several occasions. Phila., 1797. 32°. 4500b.87

Tieck, Johann Ludwig. The lover of nature; a tale. Trans. from the German by John Smith, A.M. [*pseud.* of Henry Swasey McKean]. Cambridge, 1833. 24°. 6878.33

Tobin, John. The school for authors: a comedy. London, 1808. 8°. *6570.20

[Tracts relating to Roman Catholics in England during the years 1664–1707, but mostly in the years 1686–88.] 5 v., containing 64 pamphlets. *5466.55–59

These tracts are separately catalogued in the Public card catalogue; a list of the contents of the volumes may be seen, if desired.

Trials. [44 trials, etc., mostly occurring between 1680 and 1685, including those relating to the Rye House conspiracy, Lord Russell, Algernon Sidney, etc.] F°. **7700.7

Trials, *continued.*

1. Mansell, R. An exact and true narrative of the late popish intrigue to form a plot, and then to cast the guilt and odium thereof upon the protestants. 1680. 2. Grene, M. Αὐτοκατάκριτοι. Or, the jesuits condemned by their own witness. 1679. 3. The triall of Henry Carr, gent, at London, 2d of July 1680. . . . Also the tryal of Elizabeth Cellier, July 11th, 1680. 1681. 4. The information of Capt. Hen. Wilkinson, of what hath passed hetwixt him and some other persons. 1681. 5. The arraignment, tryal and condemnation of Stephen Colledge for high-treason, 17th and 18th of August 1681. 1681. 6. The tryal and condemnation of George Borosky alias Borotzi, Christopher Vratz and John Stern; for the murder of Thomas Thynn. With the tryal of Charles John count of Coningsmark, as accessory. Feb. 28, 1681. 1682. 7. The tryal of Nathaniel Thompson, John Farewell, William Pain, at Guild-Hall, London, 20th of June, 1682. 8. Elliott, Adam. A modest vindication of Titus Oates the Salamanca doctor from perjury: or an essay to demonstrate him only forsworn in several instances. 1682. 9. The tryal of Tho. Pilkington, Samuel Shute [and twelve others], for the riot at Guild-Hall, 1682. 1683. 10. A true copy of the dying words of Stephen Colledge. [1681.] 11. A Vindication of the Lord Russel's speech and papers, &c., from the foul imputation of falshood. [1683.] 12. Lord Russel's speech vindicated. [1683.] 13. The night-walker of Bloomsbury: being the result of several late consultations between a vintner, Judge Tallow-chandler, &c. [1683.] 14. The speech and carriage of Stephen Colledge before the castle at Oxford, Aug. 31, 1681. [1681.] 15. An account how the earl of Essex killed himself in the Tower of London, 13th of July, 1683. 1683. 16. The tryals of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, William Lord Russel, John Rous & William Blagg for high treason. 1683. 17. The last speech & behaviour of William late Lord Russel, July 21, 1683. Also, last speeches of Thomas Walcot, John Rouse & William Hone, 20th of July, 1683. 1683. 18. The proceedings against the Lord Russel, upon his tryal for high-treason, in the Old-Baily, 13th of July [1683]. Also the tryals of W. Hone, J. Rouse and W. Blake. [1683.] 19. Tillotson, John. A letter to Lord Russel, 20th of July, 1683. [1683.] 20. Some succint remarks on the speech of the late Lord Russel, to the sheriffs [etc.]. [1683.] 21. Finch, Heneage, 1*st earl of Nottingham*. An antidote against poison: remarks upon the paper printed by direction of Lady Russel. [*Anon.*] [1683.] 22. Settle, Elkanah. Animadversions on the speech and confessions of William Lord Russel. [*Anon.*] [1683.] 23. Animadversions upon a paper, entituled, The speech of the late Lord Russel, &c. [1683.] 24. L'Estrange, *Sir* Roger. Considerations upon a printed sheet entituled the Speech of the late Lord Russel to the sheriffs. 1683. 25. A vindication of the Lord Russel's speech and innocence. 1683. 26. A true copy of a paper written by Tho. Walcot in Newgate, after his condemnation and delivered to his son immediately before his execution. [1683.] 27. [John] Rouse, his case, truly stated and written with his own hand in Newgate, two days before his execution. Annexed a letter to his wife. 1683. 28. A list of all the conspirators that have been seiz'd (and where committed) since the discovery of the [Rye House] plot. [1683?] 29. The arraignment, tryal & condemnation of Algernon Sidney for high-treason. 1684. 30. The very copy of a paper delivered to the sheriffs, on Dec. 7, 1683. By Algernon Sidney, before his execution. 1683. 31. Settle, E. Remarks on Algernon Sidney's paper delivered to the sheriffs at his execution. [*Anon.*] [1683.] 32. Zeale, John. A narrative of the phanatical [Popish] plot. 1683. 33. The tryal and conviction of John Hambden; upon an indictment of high-misdemeanour. 1684. 34. The tryal of Laurence Braddon and Hugh Speke, Gent. upon an information of high-misdemeanor, subornation and spreading false reports. 1684. 35. The free and voluntary confession and narrative of James Holloway. [1684.] 36. The proceedings against Sir Thomas Armstrong, upon an outlawry for high treason, &c. [1684.] 37. Smith, W., *M. A., schoolmaster of Islington.* Intrigues of the popish plot laid open. 1685. 38. The tryals, convictions & sentence of Titus Oates, upon two indictments for perjury. 1685. 39. The tryals of Henry Cornish, for conspiring the death of the king. 1685. 40. An account of what passed at the execution of the late Duke of Monmouth, 15th July, 1685. [1685.] 41. The tryal of Henry baron Delamere for high-treason, 14th of Jan., 1685. 1686. 42. Somers, John, 1*st baron Eveshom.* A brief history of the succession [of the crown of England], collected out of the records, and of the most authentick historians. [*Anon.*] [1689?] 43. Settle, E. The character of a popish successour [etc. *Anon.*]. 1681. 44. Popish cruelties: account of the trial, confession, &c., of Dr. W.[illiam] P.[arry]. 1680.

Truth's advocate and monthly anti-Jackson expositor. By an association of individuals. January–October, 1828. Cincinnati, 1828. L. 8°. *4410a.62

Villers, Charles F. D. de. Coup-d'œil sur les universités et le mode d'instruction publique de l'Allemagne protestante; en particulier du royaume de Westphalie. Cassel, 1808. 8°. 5594.70

"This is the book which in 1814 determined me to go to Göttingen and study, whither I went in the summer of 1815 and remained until Easter, 1817." — *Manuscript note by George Ticknor.*

Vondel, Joost van den. Palamedes of vermoorde onnozelheit. Treurspel, met aanteekeningen uit's digters mondt opgeschreven. Nooit voor dezen gedrukt. t' Amersfoort, 1705. Plate. 16°. No. 1 in *6878.34

Wake, William, *archbishop of Canterbury.* An exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England, in the several articles proposed by [J. B. Bossuet] Monsieur de Meaux . . . in his Exposition of the doctrine of the catholick church. Prefix'd a particular account of Monsieur de Meaux's book. 3d edition. [*Anon.*] London, 1687. 4°. No. 2 in **5466.57

Bossuet's Exposition forms the preceding no. in the same volume [No. 1 in **5466.57].

Wasey, William G. L. Our ancient parishes; or a lecture on "Quatford, Morville & Ashton Eyre 800 years ago." By George Leigh Wasey. Bridgnorth, 1859. Plates. Map. 8°. *2507.29

Weiss, François R. de. Principes philosophiques, politiques et moraux. 10e édition. Paris, 1828. 2 v. 8°. 5586.6

Whetstone, George. Metrical life of George Gascoigne, the poet. Bristol, 1815. Sm. 4°. **6562.60

A reprint of the edition of 1577. A reprint by Arber may be found on shelf-no. *6608.22.

Whewell, William. On the foundations of morals. Four sermons before the University of Cambridge, November, 1837. Cambridge. [1837.] 8°. 5585.24

White-Hall evening-post. [Various numbers from February 28 to September 2, 1721.] [London.] 1721. Unpaged. 4°. *7242.6

Also a few numbers of the St. James's evening post, the Evening post, and London gazette. Later numbers of the White-hall evening post may be found on shelf-no. **7242.5.

Wigglesworth, Edward. A letter to the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield by way of reply to his Answer to the college testimony against him and his conduct. Added, the president's [Holyoke's] answer to the things charg'd upon him by the said Mr. Whitefield as inconsistences. Boston, N. E., 1745. Sm. 4°. **H.94.92

William *the silent, prince of Orange.* Apologie de Guillaume de Nassau, prince d'Orange, contre l'édit de proscription publié en 1580 par Philippe II, roi d'Espagne, avec les documents à l'appui. Justification du Taciturne, de 1568. Correspondances, ordonnances, citations, etc. Précédé d'une introduction par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1858. Sm. 8°. 4827.30

Wodderspoon, John. Memorials of the ancient town of Ipswich, in the county of Suffolk. Ipswich, 1850. Illus. Maps. L. 8°. *2500a.66

Yates, Samuel. An history of the ancient town and borough of Congleton [England], with an appendix, containing a brief history and description of Astbury church. Congleton, 1820. 8°. *2507.27

Zacharia, Justus Friedrich W. Scherzhafte epische und lyrische Gedichte. Neue Auflage. Braunschweig, 1761. 2 v. 8°. 6873.16

Zouch, Thomas. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Philip Sidney. York, 1808. Portr. 4°. *6540.6

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Abbreviations: — **Bri.**, Brighton; **Chn.**, Charlestown; **Dor.**, Dorchester; **E. B.**, East Boston; **J. P.**, Jamaica Plain; **N. E.**, North End; **Rox.**, Roxbury; **S. B.**, South Boston; **S. E.**, South End; **W. Rox.**, West Roxbury. Shelf-numbers without these abbreviations indicate books in the Lower Hall of the Central Library.

Central Library Books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

Abbott, Edwin A. Francis Bacon: an account of his life and works. **Rox.** 7122.2

Achard, Louis Amédée E. Le clos pommier, par A. Achard; et Les prisonniers du Caucase, par X. de Maistre. **Chn.** 5912.32

Addison, Joseph. Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost. Large paper ed. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.4

Afterem, George, *pseud.* Silken threads. A detective story. 39.10

Agassiz, Elizabeth C., *editor.* Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2 v. 1530.18; **J. P.** 1231.2; **Rox.** 5237.9

Agassiz, Louis J. R. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. 4 v. Plates. **J. P.** 1931.10

Aikman, William. A bachelor's talks about married life and things adjacent. **Chn.** 5535.10

Ainsworth, William H. The Lancashire witches. A romance of Pendle forest. **Dor.** 478.20

Alba-Raymond, Gabriel, and Genoud, Tobias N. College Lafayette's First French book. 2061.23

Alcott, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap bag. Vol. 3. **Bri.** 23.150

Contents. — 3. Cupid and Chow-Chow, etc.

— Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Vol. 5, 6. Illus. **S. B.** 219.8

Contents. — 5. Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, etc. 6. An old-fashioned Thanksgiving, etc.

Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Christie's Christmas. 39.28; **S. B.** 137.51
— Gertrude's diary and The cube. 38.48
— In the woods and out and other stories. 38.45
— New year's tangles, and other stories. **S. B.** 137.50
— One commonplace day. 39.38; **Bri.** 24.108 **Dor.** 473.32; **E. B.** 314.14; **Rox.** 2425.24
Alexander, Francesca. Roadside songs of Tuscany. Part 5. **Dor.** 14.20
Alexander, Mrs., *pseud.* *See* Hector, Annie F.
Allen, Willis B. Pine cones. 39.32
American association for the advancement of science. Proceedings, 18th–32d meeting, 1869–1883. 15 v. **Chn.** 3828.1
Ames, F. S. D. Little hinges to great doors. And other tales. **Dor.** 488.27
Ames, Nellie. (*Eleanor Kirk.*) Up Broadway, and its sequel. A life story. **E. B.** 314.3
Amherst, Margaret S. Tyssen, *compiler.* In a good cause. A collection of stories, poems, and illustrations. 40.9

Published for the benefit of the North Eastern hospital for children, London.

Andersen, Hans C. The white swans and other tales. Illus. 40.8
Anderson, Rasmus B. America not discovered by Columbus. **S. B.** 157.46
Andrews, Jane. Ten boys who lived on the road. **Bri.** 23.152; **E. B.** 498.2; **S. B.** 129.50 **S. E.** 623.15
Appletons' annual cyclopædia, 1884. Illus. **Dor.** 215.1; **Rox.** R.R., C.3.1; **S. B.** R.R. 103
Argles, Margaret. A maiden all forlorn, and other stories. By the author of "Molly Bawn." Leipzig. 39.14; **Dor.** 478.19; **J. P.** 712.3 **Rox.** 2313.32; **S. B.** 282.20

Contents. — A maiden all forlorn; Monica; A rose distill'd; Dr. Ball; Barbara; A fit of the blues.

— A maiden all forlorn, and other stories. By the Duchess [*pseud.*]. Phila. 39.2; **Chn.** 2163.15 **E. B.** 318.10; **Rox.** 2436.21; **S. B.** 235.58

Contents. — A maiden all forlorn; A rose distill'd; A passive crime; Zara; Barbara; Nurse Eva; One New year's eve; Vivienne.

"O tender Dolores." 39.3; **Bri.** 32.136 **Dor.** 473.23; **J. P.** 636.24; **S. E.** 454.37
Ascham, Roger. Toxophilus, 1545. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.10
Ashton, John. Old times. A picture of social life at the end of the eighteenth century. Illus. **Rox.** 5431.10
At the red glove. A novel. 38 64; **Bri.** 27.114 **E. B.** 296.46; **S. B.** 233.52; **S. E.** 606.34
B., C. M. C. Topsy turvy. Illus. by W. J. A. Miles. 39.98
Badeau, Adam. Conspiracy. A Cuban romance. 1425.25; **S. B.** 227.39; **S. E.** 602.28
Bagehot, Walter. The postulates of English political economy. 130.82
Bailey, L. H., *jr.* Talks afield about plants and the science of plants. 170.24; **S. E.** 123 13
Baker, George M. The globe drama. Original plays. 1365.25

Contents. — The flowing bowl; Better than gold; Comrades; Nevada; or, the lost mine; Past redemption; Rebecca's triumph.

Ball, Robert S. The story of the heavens. With coloured plates and illus. **S. E.** 135.22
Ballantyne, Robert M. The Red Eric; or, the whaler's last cruise. **Dor.** 485.43
Ballou, Maturin. Due south; or, Cuba past and present. 1630.12; **Chn.** 2345.14; **Dor.** 455.16 **J. P.** 1436.15; **Rox.** 413.22; **S. B.** 336.39 **S. E.** 344.11
Balzac, Honoré de. Père Goriot. Trans. 39.84; **Bri.** 27.133
Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific States of North America. Vol. 14, 15. California, 1801–1840. **Rox.** 7421.15
Banim, Michael. The ghost hunter, and his family. **Dor.** 473.18
Barker, Lucy D. S. Birds, beasts, and fishes. Drawn by Harrison Weir. With prose and poetry by Mrs. Sale Barker. 170.29
Barker, Mary A., *Lady.* Letters to Guy, and A distant shore — Rodrigues. 1696.16 **Dor.** 459.5; **J.P.** 733.23; **Rox.** 428.24 **S. B.** 344.32

Letters written from West Australia, May, 1883–June, 1884, and a short sketch of Rodrigues.

Barnard, Edna A. Maple range. A frontier romance. 1712.27
Barnard, George. Handbook of foliage and foreground drawing. Illus. **Rox.** 6627.13
Barnum, Phineas C. The art of money-getting. No. 2 in 182.28
Barr, Amelia E. The Hallam succession. A tale of Methodist life in two countries. 39.11
Barrili, Anton G. The devil's portrait. Trans. from the Italian. 39.1; **S. B.** 230.70
Barrows, Samuel J. A baptist meeting-house: the staircase to the old faith; the open door to the new. **Dor.** 526.17
Bartlett, George B., *editor.* The Concord guide book. 2d edition. Illus. **Dor.** 457.26
Bartley, George C. T. The schools for the people. **Bri.** 155.131
Basil, *pseud.* "The wearing of the green." **S.E.** 559.14
Bates, Arlo. A wheel of fire. 39.44 **Bri.** 27.118; **Dor.** 473.34; **E. B.** 314.10 **J. P.** 437.2; **S. B.** 234.63; **S. E.** 509.47
Bauer, Karoline P. A., *Gräfin von Broël-Plater.* Memoirs. From the German. 1525.33; **Rox.** 5724.9
Baylor, Frances C. On both sides. A novel. 39.107; **Bri.** 27.131; **Chn.** 2174.15 **E. B.** 314.15; **Rox.** 2613.3; **S. B.** 235.61 **S. E.** 603.27

Originally appeared in "Lippincott's magazine" in two parts, called "The perfect treasure," and "On this side." — *Preface.*

Beal, Samuel. Buddhism in China. **S. B.** 290.14
Beers, Henry A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. [American men of letters.] 1514.28; **Bri.** 53.125
Benjamin, Samuel G. W. The cruise of the Alice May in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and adjacent waters. Illus. **J. P.** 1323.8
Bernard, William Bayle. The life of Samuel Lover, with selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. 1517.21
Besant, Walter. Uncle Jack and other stories, by Walter Besant [and W. H. Pollock]. 39.24
Bible. The parallel Bible: being the authorised version arranged in parallel columns with the revised version. **Rox.** R.R. H.4.5
— The historical books of the Bible. (School and family edition.) **Chn.** 5815.23

Contents. — Joshua; Judges; I. Samuel; II. Samuel; I. Kings; II. Kings; Ezra; Nehemiah; Summary of events.

Bible, *continued.*
— *Pentateuch.* The Pentateuch. (School and family edition.) Published by Adolph Moses and I. S. Moses. **Chn.** 5815.22
Birney, Catherine H. The Grimké sisters. **S. B.** 168.38
Bisbee, Mariana M. Tent V, Chautauqua. 39.30
Bishop, William H. Fish and men in the Maine islands. Illus. 1631.20
Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Otto E. L., *Fürst von.* Fürst Bismarck als Redner. Vollständige Sammlung der parlamentarischen Reden Bismarcks seit dem Jahre 1847. 2 v. **Rox.** 5725.29
Black, James R. The ten laws of health. **S. E.** 118.12
Black, William. White heather. A novel. 1425.10; **Dor.** 473.44; **J. P.** 638.19
Blackburn, William M. History of the Christian church to [1878]. **E. B.** 361.7
Bolton, Sarah E. K. Lives of poor boys who became famous. Portrs. 1540.58
Bompas, George C. Life of Frank Buckland. **Rox.** 5336.9
Bonwick, James. The lost Tasmanian race. **Rox.** 5915.23
Boston. Municipal register, for 1885. **Bri.** 175.45; **Chn.** 1427.2; **Dor.** 202.11 **E. B.** 32.26; **J. P.** 932.22; **N. E.** 111.11 **Rox.** 1210.1; **S. B.** 206.13; **S. E.** 238.7
— *City auditor.* Annual report, 1884–1885. **S. B.** 202.4
— *Overseers of the poor.* Annual report, 1884–1885. **Chn.** 1434.4
— *Record commissioners.* Reports 4th–[6th], 12th, 13th. **Bri.** 176.131; **Chn.** 2738.8 **Dor.** 202.14; **E. B.** 201.18; **J. P.** 1914.1 **Rox.** 2444.1; **S. B.** 202.18; **S. E.** 238.10
Report 4th–6th are of the 2d edition.
Boys and girls' annual. 1886. Illus. 1882.5
Braddon, Mary E. Diavola; or, nobody's daughter. **Bri.** 38.211
— Wyllard's weird. 39.6; **Dor.** 478.18 **J. P.** 712.1; **Rox.** 2313.31; **S. B.** 282.81
Brentano, Clemens. Fairy tales from Brentano. Told in English by Kate Freiligrath Kroeker. Illus. **Rox.** 1135.3
Bromley, George W., *and co.* Atlas of the city of Boston. Vol. 6. Charlestown and Brighton. **Chn.** R.R.
Brooks, Byron A. Phil Vernon and his schoolmasters. A story of American school life. 39.95
Brooks, Charles T. Poems, original and translated. **Rox.** 5217.12
Brooks, Elbridge S. Historic boys: their endeavors, their achievements and their times. Illus. 1531.7; **Dor.** 486.32
Contents. — Marcus of Rome; Brian of Munster; Olaf of Norway; William of Normandy; Baldwin of Jerusalem; Frederick of Hohenstaufen; Harry of Monmouth; Giovanni of Florence; Ixtlil' of Tezcuco; Louis of Bourbon; Charles of Sweden; Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswick.
Nine of the twelve stories have already appeared in St. Nicholas, but these have been revised and amplified. — *Preface.*
— In No-man's land. **E. B.** 498.3
Brooks, William K. Handbook of invertebrate zoology. **S. B.** 392.43
Brown, Edmund W. The life of society. **Rox.** 5821.22
Browne, Lennox. Voice use and stimulants. **S. E.** 141.16
Browning, John. How to use our eyes. Illus. **Dor.** 526.16
Bryson, Mary I. Child life in Chinese homes. Illus. 1696.17; **Rox.** 5915.22
— Home-life in China. **S. B.** 173.15
Buerstenbinder, Elisabeth. Enthralled and released. From the German. 39.25
— Gebannt und erlöst. Roman von E. Werner [*pseud.*]. 2010.19
Another translation, besides that above, with the title Banned and blessed may be found on 1469.67.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. L., *2d baron Lytton.* The life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. By his son. With portraits and illus. Vol. 1 (containing vols. 1, 2 of the English edition). **Dor.** 504.14
Burnley, James. Sir Titus Salt, and George Moore. 1518.10
Butler, William F. Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. A story of the great prairie. **Dor.** 484.1
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1691.18; **Bri.** 66.92; **J. P.** 1432.21 **Rox.** 212.8; **S. B.** 173.7; **S. E.** 650.43
Cable, George W. The silent South. **Dor.** 497.22; **J. P.** 1616.4; **Rox.** 817.22
Caine, Hall. She's all the world to me. 39.7
Caird, Edward. The social philosophy and religion of Comte. **Rox.** 7134.2
Campbell, Helen. Mrs. Herndon's income. A novel. 1425.18; **Bri.** 43.115; **Chn.** 2174.18 **Dor.** 473.28; **E. B.** 289.19; **Rox.** 2617.9 **S. B.** 233.53
Carey, Rosa N. Barbara Heathcote's trial. 39.33; **Bri.** 37.135; **J. P.** 517.29
— For Lilias. A novel. 39.55; **Bri.** 27.119 **Chn.** 2174.7; **Dor.** 476.42; **E. B.** 314.11 **J. P.** 638.8; **Rox.** 2617.5; **S. B.** 143.53
— Robert Ord's atonement. 39.21
Carleton, Will. City ballads. Illus. 1342.11 **Dor.** 14.22; **E. B.** 162.38; **J. P.** 1812.4 **S. B.** 253.14
Carlton, Christine. Muriel; or, because of his love for her. **Bri.** 38.210
Carraud, Zulma T. Trésor des contes élémentaires. With vocabulary. [*Anon.*] 2063.36
Carryl, Charles E. Davy and the goblin; or, what followed reading "Alice's adventures in wonderland." Illus. 51.67; **Bri.** 16.113 **Dor.** 486.35; **Rox.** 1112.18; **S. B.** 120.66
Case, A. L. Dr. Case's new recipe book, containing nearly 2000 recipes. 182.28
Castlemon, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Cervus, G. I. A model wife. A novel. 39.53
Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in England. Illus. **E. B.** 313.52
— Three Vassar girls in Italy. Illus. 651.3 **Bri.** 68.72; **Dor.** 455.17; **E. B.** 313.55 **J. P.** 1432.20; **Rox.** 214.6; **S. B.** 348.42
Charlestown news, The. Vol. 1–7. 1878–1884. **Chn.** D.D.4
Chautauqua young folks' annual. [Vol. 4.] Illus. 1841.2
Cheney, C. Emma. Young folks' history of the Civil war. Illus. **S. B.** 157.37
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor. Paule Méré. 1063.8
— Le roman d'une honnête femme. 1063.9
Chesneau, Ernest. The English school of painting. Trans. Illus. 200.38
Child's health primer, The. Illus. 1171.39
Choate, Clara E. The unfolding; or, mind understood the healing power. **J. P.** 2033.15
Church, Florence, *née* Marryat. The heart of Jane Warner. 38.58; **Dor.** 478.12; **J. P.** 733.21 **Rox.** 2313.26; **S. B.** 282.29

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Cicero de senectute (on old age). Trans. with notes. By A. P. Peabody. **Rox.** 6121.27

— Treatises. On the nature of the gods; On divination; On fate; On the republic; On the laws; and On standing for the consulship. Trans., chiefly by C. D. Yonge. **Rox.** 6115.24

Claretie, Arsène A., *called* Jules. La maison vide. 1063.10

Clark, Henry H. Boy life in the United States navy. Illus. 38.81; **Dor.** 485.35

Clark, Susie R. G. Yensie Walton. **S. B.** 235.47

— Yensie Walton's womanhood. **S. B.** 235.48

Clarke, Mary Cowden. Yarns of an old mariner. Illus. by Cruikshank. **Dor.** 485.42

Clarke, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) Janet: a poor heiress. **Dor.** 485.39

— Kittyleen. [Flaxie Frizzle stories.] **J. P.** 229.5

— The twin cousins. [Flaxie Frizzle stories.] **J. P.** 229.6

Clement, Clara Erskine. An outline history of sculpture. Illus. **Chn.** 3716.19; **Dor.** 524.21

Cleveland, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 1899.19; **Bri.** 116.80 **Chn.** 5535.11; **J. P.** 1625.7; **Rox.** 5216.16 **S. E.** 39.22

Clifford, William K. The common sense of the exact sciences. [International scientific series.] **J. P.** 1915.20

Clive, Caroline. Paul Ferroll. **S. B.** 282.77

Cobbe, Frances Power. A faithless world. **Dor.** 524.22

Coffin, Roland F. The America's cup: how it was won by the yacht America in 1851. 1186.11

Collier, Robert Laird. English home life. 1654.18; **Chn.** 5318.33; **Dor.** 458.7

Collier, William F. History of Ireland. For schools. **N. E.** 124.22

Colter, *Mrs.* J. J. One quiet life. **S. B.** 138.55

Conder, Josiah, *editor.* The modern traveller. A description of the various countries of the globe. 1825–30. 30 v. Illus. Maps. **J. P.** 1429.1

Conklin, Jennie M., *formerly Mrs. Drinkwater.* The story of Hannah. 39.69 **E. B.** 262.12

— Tessa Wadsworth's discipline. 39.64 **J. P.** 638.3

Conway, Hugh, *pseud. See* Fargus, F. J.

Cooke, Carrie A. To-days and yesterdays. [Fiction.] **S. B.** 234.49

Cooke, John Esten. Bonnybel Vane, embracing the history of Henry St. John, gentleman. **Bri.** 27.121

Cooley, Thomas M. Michigan: a history of governments. [American commonwealths.] 230.9; **Chn.** 2877.17; **Rox.** 7015.25

Coolidge, Susan, *pseud. See* Woolsey, Sarah C.

Cottin, Sophie R. Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia. **Bri.** 112.122

Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud. See* Murfree, Mary N.

Craik, Dinah M. The fairy book. [Golden treasury series.] **Dor.** 405.7

Crawford, Frank Marion. Mr. Isaacs. **Dor.** 473.39

— A Roman singer. **Bri.** 27.117

— Zoroaster. [Fiction.] 38.68; **Chn.** 2163.12 **Dor.** 473.22; **E. B.** 314.1; **Rox.** 2435.23 **S. B.** 247.47; **S. E.** 591.33

Creamer, Hannah G. The household myth. [Fiction.] 39.112

Crocker, Uriel H. The history of a title. A conveyancer's romance. **Rox.** 5030.11

Croly, Jennie, *née* Cunningham. (*Jenny June.*) Knitting and crochet. 200 illus. 181.19

— Needle work. 200 illus. 181.20

Crozier, William, and Henderson, Peter. How the farm pays. Illus. **S. B.** 321.13

Cruger, Mary. Hyperæsthesia. A novel. 39.111

Cumberland, Stuart C. The rabbi's spell. A Russo-Jewish romance. 1425.24

Custer, Elizabeth B. "Boots and saddles;" or, life in Dakota with General Custer. **Dor.** 457.27; **E. B.** 98.32

Daal, Marie, *pseud.?* Anna, the professor's daughter. Trans. from the Dutch. 39.36 **J. P.** 638.11

Dana, James D. Manual of mineralogy and lithology. **Dor.** 393.6

Dannenberg, Georg. *See* Frederick, Bertha H.

D'Anvers, N. Heroes of American discovery. Illus. 1630.13

Daudet, Alphonse. Lettres de mon moulin. Impressions et souvenirs. 1063.11

Daunt, Achilles. In the land of the moose, the bear, and the beaver. Adventures in the forests of the Athabasca. Illus. 39.49

Davies, G. Christopher. Peter Penniless: gamekeeper and gentleman. 1425.15

Dawes, Anna L. How we are governed: an explanation of the constitution and government of the United States. A book for young people. 210.32

Dempster, Charlotte L. H. The maritime Alps and their seaboard. 1664.20; **Dor.** 459.7 **J. P.** 712.4; **Rox.** 428.25; **S. B.** 344.34

Deutsche Roman-Bibliothek zu Ueber Land und Meer. Jahrg. 13. Band 1. 2041.1

Contents. — 25. Die schöne Wienerin, von Hieronymus Lorm [*pseud.* of Heinrich Landesmann]; Der Adjutant der Kaiserin, von Gregor Samarow [*pseud.* of J. F. M. Oskar Meding]; Die tolle Braut, von Eugen Salinger; Dornenkronen, von Ida Boy-Ed; Daniela, von B. Oulot; In einer Hafenstadt, von E. Vely [*pseud.* of Emma Simon]; Am Berge Urta, von A. von Suttner.

Dexter, Franklin B. Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale college, 1701–1745. **Rox.** 5231.4

Dictionary of national biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen. Vol. 3, 4. **Rox.** R.R., G.5.2

Dixon, William H. Her majesty's tower [Tower of London]. **S. E.** 260 32

Dostoevsky, Fedor M. Erniedrigte und Beleidigte. Roman. **Rox.** 5725.31

Doudney, Sarah. A long lane with a turning. A story. 39.91

Douglas, Amanda M. A woman's inheritance. 1425.19; **Dor.** 473.41; **E. B.** 314.17 **J. P.** 638.15; **Rox.** 2612.10 **S. B.** 246.43; **S. E.** 451.16

Douglas, Robert K. China. Illus. **Rox.** 625.13

Dragomanoff, Mikhail. Russia under the tzars. 940.21; **Bri.** 116.79; **Chn.** 2656.16 **J. P.** 1026.23; **Rox.** 836.19; **S. E.** 274.4

See note in Bates Hall list.

Drake, Samuel A., *editor.* Our great benefactors. **Bri.** 57.99

Drummond, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. **Chn.** 5638.2

Du Cane, *Sir* Edmund F. The punishment and prevention of crime. [The English citizen.] **Rox.** 6315.18

Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Argles, Margaret.
Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) La comtesse de Rudolstadt. 1063.13
— L'homme de neige. 3 v. **Rox.** 2014.7
Du Grail de La Villette, Charles Bernard, *called* Charles de Bernard. Les ailes d'Icare. 1063.6
— Gerfaut 1063.5
— Un homme sérieux. 1063.7
Dunbar, Susan T. Pasque-flowers from Pike's Peak. A story. 38.53
Dunning, Charlotte. Upon a cast. 38.78
Durant, Ghislani. Hygiene of the voice. **S. E.** 141.17
Earle, John. Micro-cosmographie. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.5
Eckstein, Ernst. The will. A novel. From the German by Clara Bell. 2 v. 39.41
Edwards, Matilda B. B. The flower of doom and other stories. 39.58
Egan, Maurice F. The life around us. Stories. 1425.11
Eggleston, Edward, and Seelye, Lillie E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. Illus. **E. B.** 198.29
Ehrlich, A. Heinrich. Novellen aus dem Musikanten-Leben. **Rox.** 5725.27
Eighty years' progress of the United States, from the revolutionary war to the rebellion. Illus. **J. P.** 912.16
Eliot, George, *pseud.* George Eliot's life. In 4 v. Vol. 3, 4. 1515.11; **Dor.** 508.10 **J. P.** 733.22; **Rox.** 1027.23; **S. B.** 69.48
Ellis, Edward S. Camp-fire and wigwam. 39.82; **Bri.** 42.95; **Dor.** 487.14 **E. B.** 29.134; **S. B.** 130.66; **S. E.** 632.11
Encyclopædia Britannica, The. 9th edition. Vol. 19. Phy–Proxy. **Chn.** 713.1; **Dor.** 217.1 **E. B.** R.R., I.1.19; **J. P.** R.R., E.13 **Rox.** R.R., G.4.2; **S. B.** 1 **S. E.** Ref. Libr. 1
English, Thomas D. The boy's book of battle-lyrics. A collection of verses illustrating some notable events in the history of the United States. 351.2
Evans, Warren F. The primitive mind-cure. **S. B.** 312.40
Ewing, Juliana H. Jackanapes. **Rox.** 1112.19
— Lob Lie-by-the-fire. Illus. **Dor.** 486.36
— The story of a short life. 1425.9 **Dor.** 486.34; **Rox.** 1112.20
Fargus, Frederick J. (*Hugh Conway.*) Carriston's gift and other tales. [Leisure hour series.] 38.84; **Bri.** 32.135; **Chn.** 2163.14 **Dor.** 474.17; **E. B.** 318.9; **J. P.** 428.1 **Rox.** 2436.20; **S. B.** 234.53
— A family affair. [Leisure hour series.] 39.34; **Bri.** 32.140; **E. B.** 318.13; **J. P.** 418.4 **Rox.** 2617.6; **S. B.** 234.54; **S. E.** 417.43
— Slings and arrows and other tales. [Leisure hour series.] 39.74; **Bri.** 32.142 **Chn.** 2188.29; **E. B.** 318.17; **Rox.** 2416.16 **S. B.** 234.56; **S. E.** 417.44
Faulkner, H. C. A handy dictionary of synonyms, with which are combined the words opposite in meaning. 1406.23
Fawcett, Edgar. Social silhouettes. 39.73 **Dor.** 473.30; **J. P.** 1625.6; **Rox.** 1935.21 **S. B.** 277.56; **S. E.** 578.17
Fellowes, Francis. Astronomy for beginners, in thirty-two lessons, with illus. 1144.23
Fenn, George M. The dark house. 39.94
— The parson o' Dumford. 39.47; **Dor.** 473.33
— Poverty corner. A city story. 38.70
— Sweet Mace: a Sussex legend of the Iron times. 39.26; **Dor.** 473.35
Feuillet, Octave. La veuve; Le voyageur. 1053.12
Field, Henry M. On the desert [of Sinai]. **S. B.** 347.30
Fields, Carrie, *née* Whitney. High-lights. [*Anon.*] 1425.13; **Bri.** 27.128; **Dor.** 472.1 **E. B.** 289.18; **J. P.** 638.14; **S. B.** 602.27
Finley, Martha. The two Elsies. 39.37 **Dor.** 485.36; **E. B.** 314.9; **J. P.** 437.1 **S. B.** 239.61; **S. E.** 652.9
Fiske, John. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 120.46; **Chn.** 5626.22 **Dor.** 526.18; **Rox.** 2117.11; **Rox.** 5827.28 **S. B.** 327.24
Fitch, Joshua G. Lectures on teaching. **Chn.** 5317.37
Fleming, George, *pseud.* *See* Fletcher, Julia.
Fletcher, Julia. (*George Fleming.*) Andromeda. A novel. 39.66; **Bri.** 27.122 **Chn.** 2174.9; **Dor.** 476.41; **E. B.** 318.15 **J. P.** 437.3; **S. B.** 234.60; **S. E.** 509.72
Flueckiger, Friedrich A., and Hanbury, Daniel. Pharmacographia. A history of the principal drugs of vegetable origin, in Great Britain and British India. **Rox.** 6622.6
Forbes, Sarah, and Faucon, Catherine W. Lessons on practical subjects for grammar-school children. 130.80
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. June. [Fiction.] **E. B.** 314.16
Fosdick, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) George at the fort. **Bri.** 12.130
— The young wild-fowlers. 39.83 **Bri.** 12.131; **Chn.** 426.25; **E. B.** 29.133 **J. P.** 116.3; **S. B.** 118.40
Foster, Ernest. Abraham Lincoln. 1518.8
Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Couldn't be bought and other stories. 38.47
Fothergill, Jessie. Healey. [Leisure hour series.] **J. P.** 428.6; **S. E.** 417.32
Fowler, Frank. Oil painting. 1203.31
France. Journal officiel de la République française. 14e–16e année. Sept. 1882–oct. 1884. 17 v. **Rox.** R.R., X.1
— *Assemblée nationale.* Débats parlementaires. Année 1884. Août. **Rox.** R.R., X.6
— *Chambre des députés.* Débats parlementaires. Novembre 1882–octobre 1884. 6 v. **Rox.** R.R., X.3
— – Documents parlementaires. Septembre 1882–novembre 1884. 4 v. **Rox.** R.R., X.2
— *Sénat.* Débats parlementaires. Septembre 1882–novembre 1884. 3 v. **Rox.** R.R., X.5
— – Documents parlementaires. Décembre 1882–novembre 1884. 2 v. **Rox.** R.R., X.4
Franzos, Carl E. Junge Liebe. Novellen. 1042.16
Frederick, Bertha Heyn. A hard heart. From the German of Golo Raimund [*pseud.*]. By S. H. 35.97
Frith, Henry. In the brave days of old. The story of the crusades. 39.85
Frothingham, Octavius B. Stories from the lips of the Teacher. **Chn.** 5626.20
The parables of the New Testament presented in a new form for children.
— Stories of the patriarchs. **Chn.** 5626.21

Frothingham, Richard. The battle-field of Bunker hill. **Chn.** 2738.5
— The command in the battle of Bunker hill. **Chn.** No. 8 in 2735.14
Froude, James A. Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834–1881. **E. B.** 214.22
Ganot, Adolphe. Elementary treatise on physics. 2d ed. Illus. **Chn.** 3827.17
— *Same.* 11th edition. **Rox.** 6424.6
Garcia, Gustave. The actors' art. Illus. 361.2
Garrett, Phineas, *compiler.* One hundred choice selections. Nos. 21–24. **S. B.** 48.16
Garrison, Wendell P., and Garrison, Francis J. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805–1879. Vol. 1, 2. **Rox.** 5235.3; **S. B.** 162.23
Gascoigne, George. 1. Certayne notes of instruction in English verse, 1575. 2. The Steele glas, 1576. 3. The complaynt of Philomene, 1576. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.12
Gage, Selina. The world's lumber room. **S. E.** 132.22
Gemmill, Jane W. Notes on Washington, or six years at the national capital. 238.7
Gems of the waltz. **J. P.** 2311.15
Gibbon, Charles. A hard knot. 39.12
Gilbert, William S., and Sullivan, *Sir* Arthur S. Vocal score of the Mikado. Arrangement for pianoforte by G. L. Tracy. **Dor.** 521.5
Gilman, Arthur. The story of Rome to the end of the republic. 950.17; **Chn.** 2656.19
Goodwin, Hannah B. Sherbrooke. By H. B. G., author of "Madge." **J. P.** 522.22
Gordon, Charles G. The journals of major-gen. Gordon, at Kartoum. **Dor.** 455.15; **Rox.** 7374.4
Gosse, Edmund W. From Shakespeare to Pope. 1400.7; **Rox.** 7135.2
Gosson, Stephen. The schoole of abuse, 1579, and A Short apologie of the Schoole of abuse, 1579. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.9
Gowing, Richard. Richard Cobden. [The world's workers.] 1518.16
Grant, James. Jack Chaloner; or, the fighting Forty-third. 38.79
Gray, George Zabriskie. Husband and wife. **Dor.** 528.28; **Rox.** 1927.13
Gray, Louisa M. Mine own people. 39.62
Green, Samuel A. Remarks on the early appearance of the northern lights in New England. **Chn.** 2885.29; **Rox.** 1511.20
Greene, Belle C. A New England conscience. [A story.] 39.13; **Bri.** 32.143; **Rox.** 7393.10
Greer, Tom. A modern Dædalus. 39.46
Contains allusions to the Irish question and the dynamite policy.

Grimmelshausen, Hans J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus. **Rox.** 5725.32
Grove, *Sir* George, *editor.* A dictionary of music and musicians. 3 v. **Rox.** R.R., H.2.1
Guernsey, Lucy E. Oldham; or, beside all waters. 39.102
Guiney, Louise I. Goose-quill papers. **Dor.** 346.4
Guizot, François P. G. Outlines of the history of France. An abridgment of Guizot's Popular history of France. By G. Masson. **S. B.** 72.11
Gundling, Julius. (*Lucian Herbert.*) Deutsch und Slavisch. Roman. 1042.20
Gustafson, Axel. The foundation of death. A study of the drink-question. **Dor.** 527.29
Guttmann, Oskar. Gymnastics of the voice. **Dor.** 525.47
H. H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, Helen M.
Haggard, H. Rider. King Solomon's mines. [Fiction.] 1425.12
Hale, Edward Everett. Stories of invention. 1538.22; **Bri.** 112.123; **Dor.** 487.13 **E. B.** 389.11; **Rox.** 618.13; **S. B.** 159.48 **S. E.** 133.6
— Stories of the Wadsworth club. **Bri.** 47.153
Hale, Edward Everett and Susan. A family flight through Mexico. 1630.17; **Bri.** 66.93 **Chn.** 2345.15; **E. B.** 498.4; **S. B.** 333.10 **S. E.** 341.4
Hall, Mary L. Our world; or, first lessons in geography, for children. Illus. **E. B.** 28.56.1
— Our world, No. 2. A second series of lessons in geography. Illus. **E. B.** 28.56.2
Hamerton, Philip G. Landscape. 200.39 **J. P.** 2315.11; **Rox.** 6214.21
— Paris in old and present times. Illus. 1664.21
The London large quarto edition may be found on **4633.10; it contains, besides other illustrations, twelve etchings.

Hamilton, Alexander. Works. Ed. by H. C. Lodge. Vol. 3–5. **Chn.** 2667.2
Hammond, William A. Doctor Grattan. A novel. **S. B.** 146.40
— Mr. Oldmixon. A novel. 38.61; **Bri.** 27.113 **E. B.** 262.11; **J. P.** 637.20; **Rox.** 2435.21 **S. B.** 234.50
— A strong-minded woman; or, two years after. 39.109; **Chn.** 2174.21; **Dor.** 473.43 **J. P.** 637.24; **Rox.** 2612.6, **S. B.** 146.41
Hannay, James. Singleton Fontenoy, R. N. A novel. **S. B.** 231.55
Hardy, Arthur S. But yet a woman. A novel. **W. Rox.** 91.18
Harland, Henry. (*Sidney Luska.*) As it was written. A Jewish physician's story. 39.48; **Bri.** 32.148; **S. E.** 413.25
Harris, F. McCready. (*Hope Ledyard.*) The girls at Quinnemont. 40.53; **Dor.** 486.33
Harrison, Constance C. Bric-à-brac stories. Illus. by W. Crane. 39.88
Folk-tales of different nations retold.

Harrison, Frederic. The nature and reality of religion. A controversy between Frederic Harrison and Herbert Spencer. **J. P.** 2033.14
Harrison, *Mrs.* William, *née* Kingsley. (*Lucas Malet.*) Colonel Enderby's wife. A novel. 38.77; **Bri.** 27.116; **J. P.** 638.2; **S. B.** 235.55
Harte, Francis Bret. By shore and sedge. 38.75; **Chn.** 2174.4; **Dor.** 312.38; **J. P.** 528.7 **Rox.** 119.30; **S. B.** 230.71
— Maruja. By Bret Harte. 39.57; **Rox.** 119.31 **S. B.** 239.64; **S. E.** 469.28
Hatton, Joseph. John Needham's double. 38.82
Hauff, Wilhelm. Märchen für Söhne und Töchter gebildeter Stände. B. 1, 2. 2011.22
Havard, Henry. The Dutch school of painting. Trans. by G. Powell. Illus. 200.40
Hawthorne, Julian. Love — or a name. A story. 39.63; **Bri.** 27.124; **Chn.** 2174.8 **Dor.** 473.26; **E. B.** 313.49; **J. P.** 638.1
— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. **S. E.** 166.26
Hay, Mary C. Lester's secret. **Dor.** 322a.32 **S. B.** 232.38

Hays, Helen. City cousins. A story for children. By Mrs. W. J. Hays. 39.101; **Dor.** 485.41 **J. P.** 134.23

Hazen, William B. A narrative of military service. Maps. **E. B.** 134.18

Service during the civil war, 1861–1865.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Stray leaves from strange literature. **Rox.** 1927.14

Heber, Reginald. Poetical works. **Rox.** 7117.2

Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) A second life. [Leisure hour series.] 38.66; **Bri.** 32.133 **Chn.** 2174.3; **Dor.** 474.13; **E. B.** 318.7 **J. P.** 428.8; **Rox.** 2436.18; **S. B.** 238.50 **S. E.** 417.45

— At bay. [*Also*, Valerie's fate.] [Leisure hour series.] 39.42; **Bri.** 32.149 **Chn.** 2174.6; **Dor.** 474.15; **J. P.** 428.5 **Rox.** 2617.4; **S. B.** 230.74; **S. E.** 417.46

Hedge, Frederick H., and Huntington, Frederic D., *editors.* Hymns for the church of Christ. **Rox.** 5217.13

Henty, G. A. Facing death; or, the hero of the Vaughan pit. **E. B.** 29.131

— With Clive in India. Illus. **E. B.** 29.132

Herbert, Lucian, *pseud.* *See* Gundling, Julius.

Here and there in our own country. With illus. 631.4; **J. P.** 1323.9

Herten, Waldemar. Das stille Haus. Roman. 1042.18

Heyse, Paul J. L., and Laistner, Ludwig, *editors.* Neuer Deutscher Novellenschatz. Vol. 10, 11 of 2034.1

Contents. — 10. Mendel Gibbor, von A. Bernstein; Manuela, von R. Artaria. 11. Woans ik tau'ne Fru kam, von F. Reuter; Das Sündkind, von L. Anzengruber; Der Hamlet von Tusculum, von R. Voss; Die Geschichte eines Genies, von Ossip Schubin [*pseud.* of Lulu Kirschner].

Higginson, Thomas W. A larger history of the United States to the close of President Jackson's administration. Illus. 214.10; **Chn.** 2656.18 **J. P.** 926.3; **N. E.** 111.12; **Rox.** 833.16 **S. B.** 152.26; **S. E.** 243.11

Hillern, Wilhelmine von, *née* Birch. Friedhofsblume. Novelle. 1042.22

Holder, Charles F. Marvels of animal life. Illus. 170.28

Holmes, Mary J. Bessie's fortune. A novel. 39.68; **Dor.** 473.29; **E. B.** 328.24; **J. P.** 413.23 **Rox.** 2612.4; **S. B.** 218.41

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. A mortal antipathy. 1796.29; **Dor.** 472.3; **J. P.** 638.17 **Rox.** 2612.7; **S. B.** 246.31

— Ralph Waldo Emerson. [American men of letters.] **Bri.** 53.124

Holst, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. [Vol. 4.] 1850–1854. **Rox.** 5014.8

— John C. Calhoun. [American statesmen.] **J. P.** 1136.19

Hornaday, William T. Two years in the jungle. With illus. **Rox.** 5934.15

Hosmer, George W., *M. D.* "As we went marching on." A story of the war. 39.100

Hovey, William A. Mind-reading and beyond. **Rox.** 1925.13

How I made money at home, with the incubator, bees, silkworms, canaries, chickens, and one cow; by John's wife. 160.50

Howard, Blanche W. Aulnay tower. 39.20 **Bri.** 37.136; **Chn.** 2164.1; **Dor.** 473.38 **E. B.** 314.5; **J. P.** 637.21; **Rox.** 2612.1 **S. B.** 222.49; **S. E.** 509.51

Howell, James. Instructions for forreine travell, 1642. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.11

Howells, William D. The rise of Silas Lapham. 39.29; **Bri.** 37.134; **Chn.** 2174.5 **Dor.** 473.25; **E. B.** 314.7; **J. P.** 637.22 **Rox.** 2612.2; **S. B.** 243.43 **S. E.** 416.33

Previously published in the Century magazine, beginning Nov., 1884.

Hugo, Victor M., *comte.* Ruy Blas. A romantic drama. **S. B.** 265.37

Huntington, Faye, *pseud.* *See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.

Huntington, Jedediah V. Lady Alice; or, the new Una. A novel. [*Anon.*] **Rox.** 2435.22

Hutcheson, John C. The wreck of the Nancy Bell. With illus. 39.79

Hutchinson, Calvin G., and Parker, Walter S. The principles and practice of book-keeping. 133.18

Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. **S. E.** 163.4

Hyde, James W. The royal mail: its curiosities and romance. 1899.20

Hymn, tune, and service book. For Sunday schools. **Rox.** 5217.15

Illustrations from original drawings, etchings, albertypes, photo-engravings. 57 plates. 201.38

Consists of the Catalogue of the art department of the New England manufacturers' and mechanics' institute, for 1883, with advertisements.

Ingelow, Jean. Poems of the old days and the new. **Dor.** 116.48

Ingersoll, Ernest. The crest of the continent: a record of a summer's ramble in the Rocky mountains and beyond. Illus. 632.8

— To the Shenandoah and beyond: the chronicle of a leisurely journey through the uplands of Virginia and Tennessee. Illus. 1630.11

Innsly, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Jennison, Lucy W.

Irving, Henry. Henry Irving's impressions of America in a series of sketches. **S. B.** 33.28

Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*) A century of dishonor. A sketch of the United States government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. **Chn.** 2656.15; **E. B.** 206.26; **J. P.** 1624.2

Jagst, A. First lessons in German reading. Illus. 2035.10

Jahres-Bericht über die Leistungen der chemischen Technologie für 1884. **Rox.** 5731.7

Jak, *pseud.* Birchwood. [Fiction.] 39.54

— The Fitch club. [A story.] 39.99

Janvier, Thomas A. Color studies. [Stories.] 39.61; **S. B.** 235.60

Jennison, Lucy W. (*Owen Innsly.*) Love poems and sonnets. **Dor.** 117.48

Jesse, William. The life of George Brummell, commonly called Beau Brummell. 2 v. **Rox.** 7122.3

Jewett, Sarah O. A marsh island. 38.63 **Bri.** 32.138; **Chn.** 2163.10; **Dor.** 473.20 **E. B.** 318.6; **J. P.** 636.22; **Rox.** 2436.16 **S. B.** 234.52; **S. B.** 503.41

Published in the Atlantic monthly, beginning Jan., 1885.

John, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) The lady with the rubies. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 39.31; **E. B.** 314.6; **J. P.** 636.25 **Rox.** 2617.3; **S. B.** 234.59; **S. E.** 485.25

Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Vol. 2. **Rox.** 7016.6

Johnson, Samuel. Doctor Johnson: his life, works and table talk. **Chn.** 2887.2

Keary, Annie. A doubting heart. **J. P.** 637.23
Keese, William L. William E. Burton, actor, author, and manager. 550.21
Kellogg, Elijah. The live oak boys. **E. B.** 27.40
Kellogg, Samuel H. The light of Asia and the Light of the world. **Rox.** 7115.3
Kickham, Charles J. Sally Cavanagh; or, the untenanted graves. 758.22
King, Moses. King's Hand-book of Boston. Illus. **N. E.** 111.10
Kingsley, Charles. Living truths. From the writings of Kingsley. Selected by E. E. Brown. **Dor.** 346.5
Kingston, William H. G. The three midshipmen. **E. B.** 19.130
Kirby, Mary, and Kirby, Elizabeth. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard; or, stories about tea, coffee, sugar, rice, etc. **E. B.** 27.39
— Beautiful birds in far-off lands. **Rox.** 6626.15
Kirk, Eleanor, *pseud.* *See* Ames, Nellie.
Kirton, John W. Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesey. [The world's workers.] 1518.11
Knox, Thomas W. The boy travellers in South America. Illus. 1630.14; **Bri.** 68.71; **Dor.** 126.15 **E. B.** 19.129; **S. B.** 132.22; **S. E.** 650.3
Kunhardt, C. P. Small yachts. With illus. **Rox.** 6430.3
Lanier, Sidney. The science of English verse. **Chn.** 5315.21
Lankenau, H. von. Turkmenenrache. Roman. 1042.19
Lanman, Charles. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of James Booth Lockwood. 1705.22; **Chn.** 2347.9; **Rox.** 416.11 **S. B.** 340.34
Laughlin, James L. The study of political economy. 130.78
Pp. 9–12 contain a list of works on political economy, etc., for "a teacher's library."
Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. A millionaire's cousin. [Leisure hour series.] 39.4; **Chn.** 2163.16 **E. B.** 318.11; **J. P.** 428.2; **Rox.** 2436.22 **S. B.** 230.72
Ledyard, Hope, *pseud.* *See* Harris, F. McCready.
Lee, Margaret. Dr. Wilmer's love. **J. P.** 522.23
— Lizzie Adriance. **J. P.** 431.22
Leeds, Lewis W. Lectures on ventilation. Illus. 192.14
Leonowens, Anna H. Life and travel in India. Illus. **Dor.** 455.19
Lestrade, G. de. Practical method of teaching the French language. 2061.25
Lever, Charles J. Charles O'Malley. **Chn.** 1821.1
Liddon, Henry P. Easter in St. Paul's. Sermons. 2 v. **Rox.** 7115.5
Liefde, John B. de. A brave resolve; or, the siege of Stralsund. With illus. 39.108
A previous edition with the title The maid of Stralsund, a story of the Thirty years' war, may be found on 1730.17.
Life's verses. Illus. 352.6
Poems selected from the periodical Life [Bates Hall, *5380a.50].
Lilly, *or* Lyly. John. Euphues, the anatomy of wit. 1579. Euphues and his England. 1580. 2 v. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.2
Linschoten, Jan Huygen van. The voyage of John Huyghen van Linschoten to the East Indies. The first book, containing his description of the East. 2 v. [Hakluyt society.] **Rox.** 7294.10
Litchfield, Grace D. Criss-cross. 39.81
Little girl, A, among the old masters. With introd. by W. D. Howells. **S. E.** 138.13
Livingstone, David. The story of the brave Scotchman! Life and explorations of David Livingstone. With the explorations of Barth, Baker, Speke, Du Chaillu, and others, and a full account of the Herald-Stanley expedition. Illus. **Rox.** 5915.24
Lodge, Henry C. Alexander Hamilton. [American statesmen.] **Bri.** 56.113
London society. Holiday number. [1885?] **Chn.** 1724.3
Long, C. Chaillé. Central Africa. Illus. **S. E.** 384.3
Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 5 v. **Rox.** 7334.15
Contents.—1. Antiquity. 2. Middle ages. 3. Renaissance and Reformation. 4. Warriors and statesmen. 5. Great women.
Lothrop, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Five little Peppers, and how they grew. **S. B.** 120.63
— The golden West, as seen by the Ridgway club. Illus. 1630.15; **Dor.** 455.20
— Half-year at Bronckton. **S. B.** 120.62
— The Pettibone name. **S. B.** 234.46
— What the seven did. **S. B.** 121.6
Lovett, Richard. Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Containing also a glance at Sweden and the Gotha canal. Illus. 671.10
Low, Charles R. The great battles of the British navy. [1872.] Illus. 1981.1
— *Same.* With continuation, including the Soudan campaign. [1885.] 1981.2
Lucy, Henry W. A diary of two parliaments. [Vol. 1. The Disraeli parliament.] **Rox.** 5431.11
Ludlow, Johnny, *pseud.* *See* Wood, Ella P.
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, Henry.
Macaulay, James. True tales of travel and adventure, valour and virtue. Illus. 1825.36
McCarthy, Justin. A history of the four Georges. Vol. 1. 1987.1; **Dor.** 499.3 **J. P.** 733.27; **Rox.** 1237.9; **S. B.** 79.38
— Maid of Athens. A novel. **E. B.** 251.41
McClelland, M. G. Oblivion. An episode. [Leisure hour series.] 1425.14; **Chn.** 2173.25 **Rox.** 2617.8; **S. B.** 230.76
M'Crie, Thomas. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy in the sixteenth century. **J. P.** 1011.6
Mac Donald, George. The imagination and other essays. **Dor.** 348.2
McElroy, John. Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons. **S. B.** 154.26
McKeever, Harriet B. Crown jewels. **S. B.** 239.67
McMaster, John B. A history of the people of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil war. Vol. 2. 224.13; **Dor.** 496.2 **J. P.** 926.1; **Rox.** 5032.8
Maitland, Frederic W. Justice and police. [The English citizen.] **Rox.** 6315.17
Malet, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* W.
Marlitt, E., *pseud.* *See* John, Eugenie.
Married for fun. A novel. 39.18
Marryat, Florence. *See* Church, Florence.
Marryat, Frederick. The dog fiend. **Chn.** 1827.4
Marsh, John B. The life and adventures of Robin Hood. **N. E.** 181.35
Marshall, Emma. Constantia Carew. An autobiography. **Rox.** 2435.19

Marvin, Charles. The Russians at the gates of Herat. 940.20

Massachusetts. Special statutes relating to Boston passed prior to Jan. 1, 1885. **Bri.** 177.57 **Chn.** 3026.4; **Dor.** 215.3; **J. P.** R. R., C.9 **Rox.** R.R. desk; **S. E.** 238.21

— *Railroad commissioners.* Annual report, 1885. **Chn.** 5127.16; **Rox.** 6923.8

Matéaux, Clara L. Around and about old England. **N. E.** 171.23

— George and Robert Stephenson. [The world's workers.] 1518.13

Mathers, Helen B., *now Mrs. Reeves.* Found out. A story. 38.56; **Dor.** 478.13 **J. P.** 733.20; **Rox.** 2313.27; **S. B.** 282.57

Mathews, Margaret H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters: a story for girls. **Chn.** 2174.17; **S. B.** 235.54

Matthews, Brander. The last meeting. A story. 39.78; **S. E.** 585.23

Maulvi Haji, H. N. A. The repentance of Nussooh. [*Anon.*] Trans. from the original Hindustani. **S. E.** 416.38

Max O'Rell, *pseud.* *See* Blouët, Paul.

May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.

Mentor. Never: a hand-book for aspirants to refined Society's giddy heights. **S. E.** 113.11

Merriam, George S. The life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2 v. **Rox.** 5237.11

Merriweather, Magnus, *pseud.* *See* Talbot, C. R.

Milloecker, Carl. The beggar student. Opera-comique. **Dor.** 521.4

Milton, John. Areopagitica, 1644. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.14

— Paradise lost, books 1 and 2. With introd., notes, and diagrams, by Homer B. Sprague. **S. B.** 257.43

Minto, William. A manual of English prose literature. **Dor.** 393.7

Molesworth, Mary Louisa. "Us." An old-fashioned story. With illus. by Walter Crane. 1425.21; **Dor.** 485.44

More, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.6

Morse, John T., *jr.* John Adams. [American statesmen.] **S. B.** 169.36

— John Quincy Adams. [American statesmen.] **J. P.** 1136.18

Mowry, William A. Talks with my boys. 130.81

Mozart, J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus. Sonates pour piano. **J. P.** 2311.16

Mozley, Thomas. Reminiscences, chiefly of towns, villages and schools. 2 v. **Rox.** 5437.13

Murfree, Mary N. (*Charles Egbert Craddock.*) Down the ravine. 38.65; **Chn.** 2163.11 **Dor.** 485.34; **J. P.** 636.20; **Rox.** 2436.17 **S. B.** 135.58; **S. E.** 456.37

— The prophet of the Great smoky mountains. 39.77; **Bri.** 32.141; **Chn.** 2174.12 **Dor.** 477.43; **E. B.** 289.15; **J. P.** 437.4 **Rox.** 2435.24; **S. B.** 246.41; **S. E.** 558.27

Previously published in the Atlantic monthly, beginning Jan., 1885.

Myers, Frederick W. H. Saint Paul. [Poem.] **Rox.** 7137.13

Nettlebeck, Joachim. Joachim Nettlebeck Bürger zu Colberg. Eine Lebensbeschreibung von ihm selbst ausgezeichnet. 2 v. **Rox.** 5725.28

Newell, Charles M. Kaméhaméha the conquering king, the mystery of his birth, loves, and conquests. A romance of Hawáii. 38.60 **E. B.** 314.8

Newman, John H. Verses on various occasions. **Rox.** 7136.10

Nichols, Laura D. Up hill and down dale. 1796.21; **S. B.** 121.7

Noble, Edmund. The Russian revolt. 940.23 **Dor.** 497.21; **Rox.** 5915.26

Norris, Emilia M. Theodora. A tale for girls. 39.50

Oldcastle, John. Catholic life and letters of Cardinal Newman. With notes on the Oxford movement and its men. **Rox.** 6324.7

Oliphant, Margaret O. W. Old lady Mary. **S. B.** 230.68

Oliver, Marie. But half a heart. 1425.23

— Old and new friends. **J. P.** 638.12

One and a half in Norway. By either and both. 1665.30

Orne, Philip, *pseud.?* Simply a love-story. 39.9

Ornithologist and oölogist, The. Vol. 9. 1884. **Rox.** 6621.6

Orr, A. A handbook to the works of Robert Browning. By Mrs. Sutherland Orr. **Rox.** 5236.3

Orvis, Charles F., and Cheney, A. Nelson, *editors.* Fishing with the fly. With [colored] illus. of standard flies. 170.26

Oswald, E. Vain forebodings. Trans., from the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 38.62 **Chn.** 2163 9; **Dor.** 473.21; **E. B.** 318.5 **S. B.** 234.51; **S. E.** 484.18

Paez, Ramon. Travels and adventures in South and Central America. First series. Life in the llanos of Venezuela. **Rox.** 5915.25

Page, Charles E. The natural cure of consumption, constipation, Bright's disease, etc. 1172.16

Pansy, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.

Parker, Francis W. Notes of Talks on teaching. **S. E.** 109.31

Parker, Joseph. The paraclete: an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost. **J. P.** 2032.11

Parton, James, *editor.* Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen of our time. By Canon Farrar, J. T. Fields, Archibald Forbes, E. P. Whipple, J. Parton, Louise Chandler Moulton, and others. Portraits. 1530.19; **Dor.** 505.20 **S. B.** 61.25

Patch, Olive. Sunny Spain: its people and places. Illus. **Bri.** 68.70

Patridge, Lelia E. The "Quincy methods" illustrated. **Rox.** 1733.6

Paxton, *Sir* Joseph. Botanical dictionary. **Rox.** 6631.12

Payn, James. In peril and privation. Stories of marine disaster retold. 39.43

— The luck of the Darrells. 39.65

Payne, Abraham. Reminiscences of the Rhode Island bar. 1530.16; **Chn.** 2656.17 **Rox.** 1213.14; **S. B.** 163.23

Peard, Frances M. Near neighbors. 38.74 **Dor.** 478.16; **J. P.** 733.26; **Rox.** 2313.30 **S. B.** 282.78

Peile, Solomon C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill, with latest revised laws. 181.17 **S. E.** 145.17

Penley, Aaron. A system of water color painting. 1202.31

Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth R. A Canterbury pilgrimage. Ridden, written, and illustrated by J. and E. R. Pennell. 1673.14

Perry, M. Alice. More ways than one. **S. B.** 234.48

Perry, Nora. For a woman. 39.72
Bri. 31.99; **Chn.** 2188.28; **Dor.** 312.39
E. B. 318.16; **J. P.** 528.8; **Rox.** 2417.12
S. B. 239.66

Perry, William S., *editor*. The history of the American episcopal church. 2 v. **Rox.** 7020.9

Peters, De Witt C. The life and adventures of Kit Carson. **Chn.** 2656.14

Phelps, Elizabeth S. Ellen's idol. **J. P.** 135.13

— I don't know how. **Dor.** 258.28

— An old maid's paradise. 39.23; **Bri.** 32.139
Dor. 473.24; **E. B.** 314.12; **J. P.** 638.13
Rox. 2617.2; **S. B.** 236.43

— Tiny. **Dor.** 258.30

— Tiny's Sunday nights. **Dor.** 258.29

Phillips, E. C. Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell, lord Clyde. [The world's workers.] 1518.15

Phyfe, William H. P. How should I pronounce. **Dor.** 359.23

Picard, George H. A mission flower. An American novel. 39.80; **Chn.** 2174.13; **S. E.** 411.38

Pitman, Emma R. George Müller and Andrew Reed. [The world's workers.] 1518.14

Plinius Secundus, Caius. The boys' and girls' Pliny. Edited by John S. White. Illus.
170.31; **Rox.** 1511.21; **S. B.** 311.30

Plunkett, H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors. Illus. **S. B.** 328.45

Polo, Marco. The travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. With notes and comments, by T. W. Knox. Illus. 1691.17; **J. P.** 1432.19

Porter, David D. The adventures of Harry Marline. Illus. 1740.19

— Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war [1861–1865]. 214.11

Potter, William J. Twenty-five sermons of twenty-five years. **Rox.** 7113.4

Powell, George T. Foundations and foundation walls, for all classes of buildings. Illus. 191.15

Power, *Mrs.* Susan C. Fruit pastes, syrups and preserves for housekeepers and fruit growers. 181.18

Poynter, E. Frances. Madame de Presnel. [Leisure hour series.] 39.15; **Bri.** 32.137
E. B. 318.12; **J. P.** 428.3; **Rox.** 2617.1
S. B. 234.57

Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. Affinities. A romance of to-day. 38.72; **Dor.** 478.17; **J. P.** 733.25
Rox. 2313.28; **S. B.** 282.79

Pratt, William. A physician's sermon to young men. **E. B.** 384.27

Primary Fridays. Original and selected recitations for the little ones. 1363.8

Prime, Samuel Irenæus. Travels in Europe and the East. 2 v. **E. B.** 93.24

Putnam's art hand-books. [Vol. 1, 2.] [Edited by Susan N. Carter.] 1202.32

Contents. — 1. The art of sketching from nature, by T. Rowbotham; Hints for sketching in water color, by T. Hatton; The art of landscape painting, by W. Williams; The art of flower painting, by Mrs. W. Duffield. 2. Drawing in black and white, by Susan N. Carter; The art of figure drawing, by H. Weigall; A system of water color painting, by A. Penley; An artistic treatise on the human figure, by H. Warren.

Puttenham, George. The arte of English poesie. 1589. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.16

Pyle, Howard. Within the capes. 38.54

Quincy, Edmund. The haunted adjutant and other stories. 39.60; **Dor.** 473.31; **J. P.** 638.9
Rox. 7393.12

Quinton, Abel. Aurelia: or, the Jews of Capena gate. Freely trans. from the French. 809.12

A story of the time of the first preaching of Christianity in Rome.

Radot, Valery. Louis Pasteur: his life and labours. By his son-in-law. Trans. from the French by Lady Claud Hamilton. [Prefixed an introduction, by John Tyndall.] 140.45

Raimund, Golo, *pseud.* *See* Frederick, Bertha H.

Rand, Edward A. Up-the-ladder club. Round one. Play. 39.45

Rand, McNally & co., *publishers*. The kitchen; or, every-day cookery. 180.136

— Pocket cyclopedia. A hand-book of things worth knowing. 180.135

Reade, Charles. The double marriage: or, white lies. 38.80

Identical with "White lies" [482.18].

Reade, Compton. Under which king. A novel. **S. B.** 231.53

Reid, Mayne. The bee-Boers. A tale of adventure in Southern Africa. Illus. 39.86

Revelation, The, to the monk of Evesham. 1196. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.1

Richards, Laura E. Four feet, two feet, and no feet; or, furry and feathery pets, and how they live. Illus. 170.27; **Dor.** 486.37; **Rox.** 1112.17
S. E. 639.27

— The joyous story of Toto. 43.44
Dor. 485.40; **J. P.** 113.9

Rideing, William H. A little upstart. A novel. 39.5; **Dor.** 473.40; **E. B.** 314.20; **S. B.** 234.58

Ritson, Joseph, *editor*. Robin Hood. A collection of poems, songs, and ballads relative to that celebrated English outlaw. **Rox.** 5218.15

Robbins, Sarah S. Robert Graham's promise. A story for boys. 39.16

Rodenbough, Theodore F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 940.24

Roe, Edward P. Driven back to Eden. 39.71
Bri. 27.120; **Chn.** 2174.11; **Dor.** 485.38
E. B. 313.50; **J. P.** 638.5; **Rox.** 2612.3
S. B. 233.43; **S. E.** 579.25

— An original belle. 39.70; **Bri.** 27.123
Chn. 2174.10; **Dor.** 473.27; **E. B.** 313.51
J. P. 638.4; **Rox.** 2612.5; **S. B.** 233.42
S. E. 579.24

— A young girl's wooing. **Chn.** 2174.14

Roland, Chanson de. La chanson de Roland; trans. from the seventh edition of Léon Gautier. By L. Rabillon. 1353.19

Rollins, Alice Wellington. The ring of amethyst. [Poems.] **Dor.** 15.41

Ropes, John C. The first Napoleon. 605.9
Dor. 495.10

S., D. T. Mustard leaves; or, a glimpse of London society. [Novel.] 39.104; **Dor.** 477.44
E. B. 289.16; **S. B.** 238.59

Sadlier, Mary A. Willy Burke. 39.76

Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. B. de. Paul et Virginie. 1063.14

Sala, George A. H. A journey due South. Illus. **Dor.** 456.32

Sanborn, Franklin B. The life and letters of John Brown. 1530.17; **J. P.** 1122.9
Rox. 5237.10

Sanborn, Kate, *compiler*. The wit of women. 1899.21; **E. B.** 157.32

Sandeau, Léonard S. Jules. Catherine. 1063.4

— La maison de Penarvan. 1063.3

Sandeau, Léonard S. Jules, *continued.*
— Madame de Sommerville, suivi de La chasse au roman. 1063.2
Sargent, Charles S. The woods of the United States. **Bri.** 127.101
Sargent, Epes. The standard speaker. **J. P.** 1835.2
Saunders, Frederick. Pastime papers. By the author of "Salad for the solitary and the social," etc. 1898.28
Saunders, John. A noble wife. A novel. **Bri.** 38.212
Savage, Minot J. The religious life. [Sermons.] **Dor.** 393.8
Sayce, Archibald H. An introduction to Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. **Rox.** 7383.16
Schley, Winfield S., and Soley, James R. The rescue of Greely. **Dor.** 455.18; **Rox.** 7374.5
Schroeder, C. Das Schloss am Meere. Roman. 1042.17
Schumann, Robert. Kinderscenen. Scenes from childhood for pianoforte. **J. P.** 2311.17
Schwatka, Frederick. Nimrod in the North; or, hunting and fishing adventures in the Arctic regions. Illus. 170.25; **E. B.** 231.11
Scidmore, Eliza R. Alaska: its southern coast, and the Sitkan archipelago. 1630.10 **Rox.** 615.19
Science. An illustrated journal. Vol. 5. 1885. **Dor.** 435.1
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Marmion. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **Dor.** 17.53
Searing, A. E. P. A social experiment 39.41
Selden, John. Table-talk. 1689. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.15
Shakespeare, William. Hamlet. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **J. P.** 1826.1
— Julius Cæsar. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **J. P.** 1826.2
— King Richard the third. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **J. P.** 1826.3
— Macbeth. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **J. P.** 1826.4
— Merchant of Venice. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **J. P.** 1826.5
Shepard, William, *pseud. See* Walsh, W. S.
Shinn, Charles H. Mining camps. A study in American frontier government. **S. E.** 132.7
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud. See* Lothrop, Harriet M.
Sidney, *Sir* Philip. An apologie for poetrie. 1595. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.3
Sime, William. The red route. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] 39.56; **Dor.** 474.14 **E. B.** 318.14; **J. P.** 428.7; **S. B.** 230.73 **S. E.** 418 60
Simms, William G. The sword and the distaff: or, "Fair, fat, and forty." **S. B.** 223.15
Sleight, Mary B. Pulpit and easel. 38.51
Smart, Hawley. Struck down. A novel. 39.19
Smiles, Robert. David Livingstone. 1518.12
Smith, Adah E. Kathie's peculiar views. **J. P.** 326.9
Smith, *Captain* John. Works. 1608–1631. [Arber's English scholar's library.] **Rox.** 7124.1
Smith, John. A dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man. **Rox.** R.R., H.2.2
Smith, Mary P.W. The Browns. **Rox.** 1133.16
Smith, Mary S. Virginia cookery-book. **Bri.** 115.117
Smith, Philip. The student's ecclesiastical history. Part 2. **Dor.** 264.17

Society for psychical research, *London.* Proceedings. Vol. 1. **Rox.** 6823.1
Society in London. By a foreign resident. 1654.17; **Dor.** 459.6; **J. P.** 712.2 **Rox.** 1928.18; **S. B.** 344.33
Some boys and girls. Edited by Pansy. 50.44
Soyer, Alexis. A shilling cookery for the people. **S. E.** 115.13
Spencer, Lillian. After all. A novel. 39.35
Spring, Leverett W. Kansas: a prelude to the war for the Union. [American commonwealths.] 230.10; **Rox.** 7015.26
Spyri, Johanna. Rico and Urseli. 1425.27 **Bri.** 32.145; **Dor.** 488.30; **E. B.** 318.18 **J. P.** 113.8; **S. B.** 128.38; **S. E.** 486.37
Stables, William Gordon. Stanley Grahame, boy and man. A tale of the dark continent. Illus. 39.67; **S. E.** 651.25
Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G. N., *baronne* de. Ten years' exile. **Rox.** 5521.10
Stanley, Henry M. The Congo and the founding of its free state. 2 v. 1690.1; **Rox.** 7375.19
Statesman's year-book, The. 1885. Reading Room
Stebbins, Rufus P. A common-sense view of the books of the Old Testament. **Chn.** 5626.19
Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America. 1355.26; **Dor.** 504.17; **J. P.** 1625.8 **Rox.** 5216.17
Steele, J. Dorman, and Steele, Esther B. Brief history of Rome. 950.18; **J. P.** 1026.24
Stepniak, *pseud. See* Dragomanoff, Mikhail.
Stevenson, Robert L. and Fanny Van de G. More New Arabian nights. The dynamiter. [Leisure hour series.] 38.55; **Bri.** 32.132 **E. B.** 318.4; **J. P.** 418.29; **Rox.** 2436.15 **S. E.** 416.27
Stewart, Balfour, and Tait, Peter G. The unseen universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. **J. P.** 1613.16
Stoddard, William O. Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. With illus. **Dor.** 505.19
— Winter fun. 39.59; **Dor.** 485.37
Storrs, Richard S., *jr.* The divine origin of Christianity. **S. B.** 292.19
Streckfuss, Adolph. Quicksands. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. **Rox.** 2436.14
Strong, Elnathan E., *editor.* Mission stories of many lands. A book for young people. With illus. 1081.10; **J. P.** 1411.5
Strong, William C. Fruit culture and the laying out and management of a country home. Illus. 160.45
Suffolk county, *Massachusetts. Registry of deeds.* Suffolk deeds. Liber 3. **Bri.** 176.129 **Chn.** 2745.2; **Dor.** 204.17; **E. B.** 201.11 **J. P.** 912.12; **Rox.** 833.7; **S. B.** 155.49 **S. E.** 238.4
Suggestions in punctuation and capitalization. **S. B.** 46.33
Sullivan, T. R. Roses of shadow A novel. 39.96; **Bri.** 43.116; **Dor.** 473.36; **E. B.** 314.13 **Rox.** 2617.10; **S. B.** 234.61; **S. E.** 468.4
Sunday, 1881, 1886. Illus. 890.2
The title of the 1886 copy is Sunday reading for young and old for 1886.
Superior woman, A. [No name series.] 38.67 **Dor.** 474.12; **J. P.** 417.23; **Rox.** 2414.15 **S. B.** 240a.38; **S. E.** 419.33
Swinburne, Algernon C. A midsummer holiday, and other poems. **Dor.** 15.39

Talbot, Charles R. (*Magnus Merriweather.*) Royal Lowrie. **Bri.** 27.135; **S. B.** 127.39

Tales from many sources. Vol. 1–4. 38.49 **Bri.** 32.131; **E. B.** 318.3; **J. P.** 317.7 **Rox.** 2618.1; **S. B.** 234.47

Contents. — 1. The three strangers, by T. Hardy; The black poodle, by F. Anstey; Lord Richard and I, by Julian Sturgis; The pavilion on the links, by R. L. Stevenson; The hermit of Saint-Eugène, by W. E. Norris; Mattie, from Blackwood's magazine. 2. My Paris masters, by E. D. Gerard, *pseud.*; Moufion, by Ouida [*pseud.* of Louise de la Ramé]; Beauchamp & Co., by Mrs. H. Martin; The Knightsbridge mystery, by C. Reade; Archdeacon Holden's tribulations, from the Cornhill magazine; Michel Lorio's cross, by Hesba Stretton [*pseud.* of Hannah Smith]; In durance vile, by the Duchess [*pseud.* of Margaret Argles]. 3. The professor and the harpy, from the Cornhill magazine; The marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Pelaye, by J. H. Shorthouse; The rock scorpions, from the Cornhill magazine; Queen Tita's wager, by W. Black; King Pepin and Sweet Clive, from the Cornhill magazine; A film of gossamer, by E. M. Clerke; The lay figure, from the Cornhill magazine; The Count of Rochmont, from Temple bar. 4. The ten years' tenant, by W. Besant and J. Rice; Truth triumphant, by Margaret Hunt; Bones, by A. C. Doyle; Two plots, by F. Muirhead; She loves and lies, by Wilkie Collins; The siege of Berlin, from the French of Daudet; Patient Kitty, by James Payne.

— *Same.* Vol. 1, 2. **Dor.** 473.19

Taylor, George H. Health by exercise, including the process of massage. 1171.38

Teetzel, Frances G. The dynamite cartridge. [Fiction.] 38.57

Tell your wife. [A story.] 39.93

Temple, Frederick, *bishop of Exeter.* The relations between religion and science. [Bampton lectures, 1884.] **J. P.** 2035.26

Temple, *Sir* William. Works. 4 v. Edinburgh, 1754. **J. P.** 1625.5

Ten times one is ten. Circulars. Vol. 1 and 2. [Edited by E. E. Hale.] **Rox.** 5820.5

Tennyson, Alfred, *baron Tennyson.* Becket; The cup: The falcon. 1354.31

Thayer, William M. From tannery to the White house. The life of U. S. Grant. Illus. **S. B.** 168.39

Thomas, Caroline. Farmingdale. **Chu.** 2163.8

Thompson, Mary. Robert Forrester. A novel. 39.40

— Under sunny skies. [Fiction.] 2 v. 39.39

Thompson, Maurice. At love's extremes. 38.69; **Bri.** 27.115; **E. B.** 314.2; **J. P.** 636.21 **S. B.** 235.53; **S. E.** 509.70

Thomson, Joseph. Through Masâi land. Being the narrative of the Royal geographical society's expedition to Mount Kenia and Lake Victoria Nyanza, 1883–1884. Illus. **Rox.** 7360.8

Thring, Edward. Theory and practice of teaching. **Chu.** 5317.38

Tiernan, Mary S. Suzette. A novel. 39.110 **Bri.** 32.144; **E. B.** 289.17; **J. P.** 437.5 **S. B.** 235.62

Tileston, Mary W., *compiler.* Sugar and spice and all that's nice. Illus. 1342.12

Tincker, Mary A. Aurora. A novel. 39.106 **Bri.** 27.125; **Chu.** 2174.16; **Dor.** 473.37 **E. B.** 313.53; **J. P.** 638.10; **Rox.** 2613.2 **S. B.** 226.39; **S. E.** 509.75

Tissot, Victor, and Améro, Constant. Escaped from Siberia. The adventures of three distressed fugitives. 1425.17; **Rox.** 214.15

A translation of La vie en Sibérie [Bates Hall, 3069.28]. Another translation, with the title Adventures of three fugitives in Siberia, may be found on 3067.33; also, one with the title The exiles, on 1451.9.

Toepffer, Rodolphe. Genfer Novellen. **Rox.** 5725.30

Tomkinson, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. [The world's workers.] 1518.9

Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush. 170.23 **S. E.** 123.27

Towle, George M. England and Russia in Asia. 940.22

Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of letter-writing, with examples of model business letters. 1400.6

Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature. Illus. **S. E.** 123.12

Tribune hand-book of Minneapolis. **Chu.** 2324.17

Trobridge, George. The principles of perspective. With illus. **S. E.** 139.13

Trollope, Anthony. The last chronicle of Barset. **Dor.** 478.14

Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. With illus. 2 v. **Rox.** 7375.18

Trowbridge, John T. The satin-wood box. 39.87; **E. B.** 29.135; **J. P.** 126.2; **Rox.** 1134.12 **S. B.** 115.31

Tulloch, John. Movements of religious thought in Britain during the nineteenth century. St. Giles' lectures. **Rox.** 7115.4

Turgenef, Ivan S. Annals of a sportsman. Trans. from the French edition by F. P. Abbott. [Leisure hour series.] 38.76; **Bri.** 32.134 **E. B.** 318.8; **J. P.** 418.30; **Rox.** 2436.19 **S. E.** 418.50

Udall, Nicholas. Roister Doister. Written, probably also represented, before 1553. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chu.** 773.8

Uncle Lawrence. *pseud.* Young folks' queries. 41.8; **Bri.** 16.114; **S. B.** 132.25

United States. *Bureau of engineers.* [Maps of battle-fields, from Gettysburg to Appomattox, and from Vicksburg through Sherman's march to the sea.] 34 maps in 43 sheets. **Chu.** R.R.

— *Census bureau.* Tenth census. Vol. 10, 11. **Chu.** 6017.7

Contents. — 10. Production, technology, and uses of petroleum and its products, by S. F. Peckham; The manufacture of coke, by J. D. Weeks; Building stones of the United States, and statistics of the quarry industry for 1880. 11. Report on the mortality and vital statistics of the United States, by J. S. Billings.

— *Consular reports and consular service.* Labor in Europe [etc.]. Reports from the consuls of the United States. 3 v. **Dor.** 345.8

— *War department.* Official army register for Jan., 1885. **Chu.** 5323.2

Valentine, *Mrs.* Richard. On honour's roll. 1898.29; **Dor.** 488.29

Vambéry, Arminius. The coming struggle for India. **Rox.** 5714.11

Vandegrift, Margaret. Rose Raymond's wards. 1425.26; **Bri.** 27.129; **E. B.** 313.54 **J. P.** 134.25; **Rox.** 2613.5; **S. E.** 456.34

Van Vorst, Frederick B. Without a compass. A novel. 39.52

Verne, Jules. The desert of ice; or, the further adventures of Captain Hatteras. With illus. **S. E.** 631.6

— The moon-voyage. Containing "From the earth to the moon," and "Round the moon." **J. P.** 533.11

Villiers, George, *2d duke of Buckingham.* The rehearsal. 1672. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chu.** 773.7

Vose, George L. A sketch of the life and works of Loammi Baldwin. **Chu.** 2746.14

W., A. M. Molly Carew. An autobiography. 38.52

Walker, George. Cribbage made easy. **S. B.** 319.59

Walsh, William Shepard. (*William Shepard.*) Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. Illus. 950.16; **Chn.** 621.5 **Dor.** 495.11; **S. B.** 57.10

Warden, Florence. At the world's mercy. **J. P.** 638.7

Waring, George Edwin, *jr.* How to drain a house. 1172.28; **S. E.** 118.42

Waters, The, of Hercules. A novel. 39.8 **E. B.** 349.78

We young folks. Original stories for boys and girls by Harriet Beecher Stowe, G. C. Eggleston and others. Illus. 40.12

Weatherly, Frederick E. Through the meadows. Illus. Vignettes. 351.3

Webbe, Edward. His trauailes. 1590. [Arber's English reprints.] **Chn.** 773.13

Weber, Alice. Hester Tracy. A schoolroom story. 39.103; **J. P.** 134.24

Wells, David A. A primer of tariff reform. **Chn.** 5118.38

Wells, Henry P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle. 170.22

Westall, William. Ralph Norbreck's trust. 1425.16

— The old factory: a Lancashire story. 39.27

— Red Ryvington. [Fiction.] 38.71

White, George G. Progressive art studies. [Vol. 1–3.] Lithographs. 1200.4

White, Rhoda E. What will the world say? An American tale of real life. 43.28; **Bri.** 27.126

Whitney, Adeline D. T. Bonnyborough. 1796.28; **Bri.** 27.130; **Chn.** 2174.20 **Dor.** 472.2; **E. B.** 314.19; **J. P.** 638.18 **Rox.** 2612.8; **S. B.** 246.44; **S. E.** 502.27

Widman, Georg R. Fausts Leben von G. R. Widman in Pfitzers Bearbeitung. **Rox.** 5725.26

Wilkins, Augustus S. Roman antiquities. Illus. **E. B.** 335.12

Wilkinson, *Sir* J. Gardner. Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2 v. **Rox.** 5515.15

Wilkinson, William C. College Latin course in English. **Chn.** 5315.22

Williams, William M. The chemistry of cookery. 181.16

Wilson, John M., *and others.* Tales of the borders and of Scotland. 8 v. **S. B.** 235.57

Winter, John Strange, *pseud.?* Houp-La. 39.75

John Strange Winter is said to be a pseudonym.

— Mignon; or, Bootles' baby. 38.59

Wise, Daniel. Boy travellers in Arabia. Illus. 1697.22; **J. P.** 1417.18

Wonder stories of science. By D. N. Beach, Amanda B. Harris, and others. Illus. 190.69

Wood, Ella P. (*Johnny Ludlow.*) The mystery of Jessy Page and other tales. 38.73 **Dor.** 478.15; **J. P.** 733.24 **Rox.** 2313.29; **S. B.** 282.80

Woolsey, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) A little country girl. 39.92; **Bri.** 23.15 **Dor.** 488.28; **E. B.** 498.1; **J. P.** 135.14 **Rox.** 1133.15; **S. B.** 137.53; **S. E.** 656.18

— Verses. 1353.21

Wordsworth, William. Poetical works. 7 v. in 3. **Dor.** 15.38

Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American history. 210.44; **Bri.** 82.77 **Dor.** 494.8; **E. B.** 16.19; **J. P.** 915.11 **Rox.** 615.18; **S. B.** 157.38; **S. E.** 634.30

Wylde, Katharine. An ill-regulated mind. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] 39.97; **Chn.** 2176.27 **Dor.** 474.16; **Rox.** 2617.7; **S. B.** 230.75

Yam, *pseud.* Wikkey. A scrap. 1425.22

Yonge, Charlotte M. History of Christian names. **S. B.** 176.19

— Little Lucy's wonderful globe. **E. B.** 26.44

— Nuttie's father. [Fiction.] 1425.20 **Bri.** 27.127; **Chn.** 2174.19; **Dor.** 473.42 **E. B.** 314.18; **J. P.** 638.16; **Rox.** 2613.4 **S. B.** 246.45; **S. E.** 517.10

— The two sides of the shield. 38.83 **Chn.** 2163.13; **E. B.** 314.4; **J. P.** 636.23 **Rox.** 2613.1; **S. B.** 234.55; **S. E.** 516.14

A sequel to "Scenes and characters," which was republished in New York with the title of Beechcroft [786.9].

Young, B. Ein Vierteljahrhundert. 1042.21

Index of Articles upon American Local History,

IN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

(*Continued from Bulletin No. 71.*)

It was primarily intended to index for this list only serial historical publications. In accordance with a later decision many state and county histories, in which the town or county history is separately treated, are included. Drake's Middlesex County, and Egle's History of Pennsylvania, are prominent examples of this class of publications. The local histories are there written by specialists.

The full titles of the works here indexed, with their shelf-numbers, are given in Bulletin No. 65, page 330, and in Bulletin No. 67, page 88.

Johnston, O. History.
Trumbull and Mahoning cos. hist. 2: 400.

Johnston, R.I. History. R.I. hist. 154.

— Report of committee on the old Indian steatite pottery found at.
R.I. hist. soc. proc. 1879–80: 36.

Johnston county, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 219.

Johnstown, Ky. History.
Ohio Falls cities, 2: 46.

Johnstown, N.Y. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 102.

— History. Watson. Annals of N.Y. 56.

Johnstown, Penn. History.
Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 182.

Johnstown, Wisc. History.
Guernsey. Rock co. 84.

Joliet, Ill. Mound Joliet. O. H. Marshall.
Am. antiq. 5: 73.

Jones county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 505.

Jones county, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 221.
Jonestown, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 185.
Jordan, Minn. History.
Fillmore co. hist. 501.
Josh Bell county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 410.
Judea, Conn. History.
Cothren. Anc. Woodbury, 1: 259.
Judsonville, Cal. History.
Munro-Fraser. Contra Costa co. 499.
Juneau county, Wisc. History.
Wisc. hist. atl. 216.
— Settlement. J. T. Kingston.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 8: 370.
Juniata, Penn. History.
Africa. Huntington and Blair cos. 124, 301.
— History. A. L. Guss.
Egle. Pennsylvania, 806.
— Indian depredations, 1756.
Hist. reg. (Egle's) 3: 54.
Juniata county, Penn. Early history of. A. Banks. Penn. hist. soc. coll. 1: 64.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 382.
— Memorials of pioneers.
Mich. pion. coll. 4: 285.
Kalamazoo county, Mich. Settlement, etc. George Torry. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 207.
Kalamo, Mich. Historical sketch.
Mich. pion. coll. 3: 403.
Kanawha county, Va. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 343.
Kankakee, Ind. History.
Packard. Laporte co. 44.
Kansas. Affairs in. 1854-57. Hyatt papers.
Kansas hist. soc. tr. 2: 203.
— Congregationalism in. R. Cordley.
Cong. quart. 18: 367.
— Die deutsch-russischen Mennoniten in.
Deutscher Pion. 13: 275.
— Early military posts, missions and camps.
Kansas hist. soc. tr. 2: 263.
— The first Kaw Indian mission. W. W. Cone.
Kansas hist. soc. tr. 2: 276.
— The Kansas or Kaw Indians. S. H. Long.
Kansas hist. soc. tr. 2: 280.
— Kansas as a factor. Address, Jan. 27, 1881. S. S. Prouty. Kansas hist. soc. tr. 1: 131.
— Newspaper history. R. B. Taylor.
Kansas hist. soc. tr. 1: 164.
— Postal history. E. J. Dallas.
Kansas hist. soc. tr. 2: 255.
— The Wyandotte constitutional convention. B. F. Simpson. Kansas hist. soc. tr. 2: 236.
— Unter den Mennoniten in Kansas. C. L. Bernays. Deutscher Pion. 10: 147.
Kaskaskia, Ill. Charlevoix's journal. 1721.
French. Hist. coll. 3: 119.
— Kaskaskia and its parish records. E. G. Mason. Fergus hist. ser. no. 12; Mag. of Amer. hist. 6: 161; Mich. pion. coll. 5: 94.
— Record book of John Todd, first civil governor of the Illinois country.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 8: 586.
Katahdin Iron Works, Me. History.
Loring. Piscataquis co. 220.
Katahdin, Mt. Description of. 1804. C. Turner, jr. 1804.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 8: 112.
Keating, Penn. History.
Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 625.
Keene, N.H. Annals of the town, 1734 to 1790. S. Hale. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 2: 71.
— Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 745.
— Documents relating to. 1750-94. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 306.
— Signers of the association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 243.
— Sketch of. J. N. McClintock.
Granite m. 3: 548.
Keene, O. History. Hill. Coshocton co. 523.
Kelley's Island, O. Historical sketch. G. C. Huntington. Fire L. pion. 4: 30.
Kelseyville, Cal. History.
Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 183.
Kenduskeag, Me. History.
Penobscot co. hist. 391.
Kennebec, Me. Account of the Kennebec patent. Baylies. New Plymouth, 2, pt. 5: 36.
— History of the Kennebec purchase. R. H. Gardiner. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2: 269.
— Marriages of early settlers on the Kennebec.
Me. geneal. 1: 74.
— Memorial relative to the Kennebeck Indians.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 3: 351.
Kennebec county, Me. The early lawyers of. 1859. F. Allen. Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 38.
Kennebec river, Me. Quinibequy. Chapter from Champlain. Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 442.
Kennebunk, Me. History. Clayton. York co. 232.
— History. E. E. Bourne. York co. hist. 54.
— Letters remaining in the post-office at, July 2, 1864. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1: 23.
Kennebunkport, Me. History.
Clayton. York co. 378.
Kennet, Penn. History.
Futhey & Cope. Chester co. 179.
Kenosha, Wisc. Account of the first settlement. W. Mygatt. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 3: 395.
— Early history of. M. Frank.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 3: 370.
Kenosha county, Wisc. History.
Wisc. hist. atl. 217.
— Sketch of the early history of. J. Lothrop.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 2: 450.
Kensington, N.H. Census. 1786.
N.H. prov. papers, 10: 643.
— Documents relating to. 1778-86. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 324.
— History. G. Osgood.
Hurd. Rock. and Straff. cos. 352.
— Names of persons who petitioned to be annexed to Massachusetts. 1739.
N.H. town papers, 9: 355.
— Petition to send a representative. 1740.
N.H. town papers, 9: 455.
— Signers of the association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 244.
Kensington, Penn. Locality of the treaty between Penn and the Indian natives in 1682. R. Vaux. Penn. hist. soc. mems. 1: 87.
— Memoir on the treaty made by Penn with the Indians under the elm tree at Shackamaxon in 1682. P. S. Duponceau and J. Fisher.
Penn. hist. soc. mems. 3, pt. 2: 141.
— Memorials of Col. J. Eyre.
Penn. mag. of hist. 3: 412.
— The treaty tree and Fairman's mansion.
Watson. Annals of Phila. 1: 134.
Kent, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 470.

Kent, N.Y. History. Blake. Putnam co. 326.
Kent county, Mich. Physical geography of. J. Ball. Mich. pion. coll. 1 : 214.
Kent county, Penn. List of associated companies. 1756. Penn. archives, 3 : 23.
— List of warrants for land. 1735. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 7 : 186.
— Officers of associated companies of. 1747–8. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 2 : 514.
— Officers of the regiment of militia. 1756. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 2 : 527.
— Provincial officers. 1681–1776. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 9 : 641.
Kent county, R.I. History. J. W. Congdon. Howard & C. New Eng. 1 : 417.
Kent island. First commander of. S. F. Streeter. Md. hist. soc. Fund publication, no. 2.
Kenton county, Ky. Die deutschen Pioniere von. H. A. Rattermann. Deutscher Pion. 9 : 258, 309, 352.
— History. Collins. Kentucky, 2 : 420.
Kenyon college, O. History. Hill. Knox co. 454.
Keokuk, Ia. Early days in. Annals of Iowa, 8 : 144.
— A mysterious disappearance. A. H. Taylor. Annals of Iowa, 11 : 469.
Kewaunee county, Wisc. History. Wisc. hist. atl. 218.
Killingly, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 426.
— Settlement, etc. Larned. Windham co. 1 : 159, 305, 329.
— Town affairs. 1740–1880. Larned. Windham co. 2 : 77, 330, 431, 539, 574.
Killingworth, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 529.
— History. W. H. Buell. Middlesex co. (Conn.) hist. 417.
— Statistical account. 1819. Field. Middlesex co. 106.
Killingworth, L.I. Friends' meeting-house at Matinecock. Am. hist. rec. 1 : 257.
Kinderhook, N.Y. (Historical notes.) H. C. Van Schaack. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2 : 224.
— The Van Schaack house. H. C. Van Schaack. Mag. of Am. hist. 2 : 513.
King William county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 349.
King William parish, Va. French protestant refugees in. 1714. W. S. Perry. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9 : 13.
Kingman, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 396.
King's county, L.I. Assessment rolls of the five Dutch towns in. 1675. N.Y. doc. hist. 4 : 89.
— Contributions to the history of the early settlers. T. G. Bergen. N.Y. geneal. rec. 9 : 126 to 11 : 159.
— History. Thompson. Long Island, 1 : 278.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 126.
— Papers relating to. 1698-1715. N.Y. doc. hist. 3 : 85.
King's county, R.I. List of slaves enlisted into the Continental army. 1778. Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 313.
— Selections from the Sheriff Brown papers. Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 215.
King's Ferry, N.Y. French hill and the tradition of the French in northern Westchester. W. J. Cumming. Mag. of Am. hist. 5 : 442.
King's mountain, S.C. The affair at. 1780. J. W. De Peyster. Mag. of Am. hist. 5 : 401.
— The battle of. Oct. 7, 1780. Dawson, 1 : 628.
— Battle. J. W. De Peyster. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5 : 189.
— Battle of King's mt. Oct. 7, 1780. J. W. S. Dey. Mag. of Am. hist. 5 : 351.
— King's mountain battle-ground. Am. hist. rec. 1 : 529.
— Battle of King's mountain. B. Sharp. Amer. pion. 2 : 66.
Kingsbridge, N.Y. Massacre of the Stockbridge Indians. 1778. T. F. De Voe. Mag. of Am. hist. 5 : 187.
Kingsbury, Me. History. Loring. Piscataquis co. 172.
Kingsessing, Penn. Church at. 1759. I. Acrelius. Penn. hist. soc. mems. 11 : 349.
Kingston, Ill. History. Boies. De Kalb co. 455.
Kingston, Mass. Description. Willis. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3 : 204.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 509.
— History. Dudley. Plym. and Barnst. cos. 118.
— History. J. Peckham. Plym. co. direct. 1867 : 53.
— Inscriptions. D. W. Holmes. N.E. h. g. reg. 10 : 55.
Kingston, N.H. The Bartlett mansion. F. M. Colby. Granite m. 6 : 261.
— Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 746.
— Documents relating to. 1694–1761. N.H. town papers, 9 : 431.
— Documents relating to. 1710–91. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12 : 330.
— Grant of the town. 1694. N.H. prov. papers, 2 : 131.
— History. J. Chapman. Hurd. Rock. and Straff. cos. 366.
— Mortality in Kingston, 1725 to 1832. O. Pearson. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 5 : 250.
— Names of persons who petitioned to be annexed to Massachusetts. 1739. N.H. town papers, 9 : 350.
— Signers of the association test. 1776. N.H. prov. papers, 8 : 245.
Kingston, N.Y. Account of the British expedition above the Highlands of the Hudson, and of events connected with the burning of Kingston in 1777. G. W. Pratt. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1 : 107.
— Agreement made by the settlers to form a village. 1658. N.Y. col. docs. 13 : 81.
— Agreement with the Indians. 1665. N.Y. col. docs. 13 : 399.
— Allotment and distribution of lots in the Esopus. 1661. N.Y. col. docs. 13 : 195.
— Centenary of the adoption of the constitution of the state. Celebration at K., July 30, 1877. Beach. Centennial celebrations, 25.
— Description of the massacre at the Esopus. 1663. N.Y. doc. hist. 3 : 582.
— Early history. J. R. Brodhead. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1 : xlix.
— Freeholders of. 1728. N.Y. doc. hist. 3 : 586.
— Governor Stuyvesant's journey to Esopus. 1658. Mag. of Am. hist. 2 : 540.
— Inscriptions in the First Dutch churchyard. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1 : lxix.

Kingston, N.Y., *continued.*
— Journal of director Stuyvesant's visit to the Esopus. 1658. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 81.
— Journal of the Esopus war. 1663. M. Cregier. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 323.
— Journal of the second Esopus war. 1663. M. Kregier. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 27.
— List of lots in Wiltwyck. 1662. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 230.
— List of soldiers and settlers killed, wounded, or taken prisoners at Wiltwyck, 7th June, 1663. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 245.
— Massacre at Wiltwyck. 1663. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 256.
— Militia company. 1738. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 148.
— Muster-roll of the company at the Esopus. 1660. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 153.
— Muster-roll of the garrison on the Esopus, now called Wiltwyck. 1661. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 201.
— Names of those who paid the excise in Wiltwyck in 1661. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 212.
— Notes and documents relating to the early history of. J. R. Brodhead. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1: xlix.
— Notes upon the Esopus Indians. N. W. Jones. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1: 92.
— Petition for amendments to the charter of Wiltwyck. 1664. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 369.
— Petition of inhabitants of the Esopus, requesting that the Rev. Mr. Bloem be appointed their minister. 1659. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 103.
— Petitions of the inhabitants of Esopus for a minister. 1680. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 543.
— Petition of inhabitants for a minister. 1676. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 583.
— Plan of. 1695. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 84.
— Register of lands granted within the precincts of. 1670. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 446.
— Report of the magistrates at Wiltwyck on the massacre committed by the Indians. 1663. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 256.
— Revenue and expenditure of the village of Wiltwyck. 1662. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 229.
— Siege of Esopus. 1659. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 123.
— Slaves of. 1755. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 505.
— Treaty between col. Nicolls, governor of N.Y., and the Esopus Indians. 1665. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1: lix.
— [Various papers relating to. 1630 to 1684.] N.Y. col. docs. 13.

Kingstown, R.I. The first list of freemen of. R. G. Huling. Narragansett hist. reg. 2: 241.
— Town officers. 1679–1700. Peirce. Colonial lists, 125.
— Town records from settlement to 1742. J. N. Arnold. Newport hist. mag. 1: 178 to 2: 75.

Kingsville, O. History. Williams. Ashtabula co. 204.

Kingswood, N.H. Documents relating to. 1737. N.H. town papers, 9: 456.

"Kingswood appears to have comprehended the towns of Middleton, New Durham, New Durham Gore, and part of the towns of Gilmanton, Wakefield, and Wolfeborough. *J. Farmer.*"

Kingwood, N.J. History. Snell. Hunterdon and Somerset cos. 391.

Kinsman, O. History. H. B. Eldred. Mahoning vall. hist. coll. 1: 268.
— History. Trumbull and Mahoning cos. 2: 288.

Kirby, Vt. History. C. H. Graves. Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 336.

Kirkland, N.Y. History. Jones. Oneida co. 165.

Kirtland, O. History. Riddle. Geauga and Lake cos. 246.

Kishacoquillas valley, Penn. Fithian's journal. 1775. Hist. reg. (Egle's) 2: 195.

Kittanning, Penn. Col. Armstrong's defeat of the Indians at. Hazard reg. 1: 366.
— Expedition against. 1756. J. Armstrong. Penn. archives, 2: 767.
— Expenses of the proprietary survey at Kittanning. 1783. Notes and q. (Egle's) pt. 4: 169.
— Facts in Armstrong county history. I. Craig. Hist. reg. (Egle's) 2: 202.
— Fort Armstrong and the manor of Kittanning. A. A. Lambing. Hist. reg. (Egle's) 2: 81.

Kittery, Me. Account book of John Gerrish. 1686, 87. N.E. h. g. reg. 36: 73.
— Family records. Me. geneal. 1: 82 to 3: 57.
— History. Clayton. York co. 276.
— History. York co. hist. 67, 70.
— Marriage, Intentions of. D. M. Shapleigh. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1: 47.
— Marriages, 1695–1734. Me. geneal. 1: 40 to 2: 78.
— Memorial [to the legislature, in regard to taxation of the town]. 1751. Me. hist. soc. coll. 4: 195.
— Pepperell mansion. Mag. of Am. hist. 2: 673.
— Petition of the inhabitants to O. Cromwell, Aug. 12, 1656. Me. hist. soc. coll. 1: 296.
— Records. 1726, etc. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1: 21, 65.
— Tax-payers. 1752. Me. geneal. 3: 115.

Knowlton, N.J. History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 507.

Knox, Cal. History. Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 356.

Knox county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 455.

Knox county, O. History. Hill. Knox co.
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 272.

Knoxville, Cal. History. Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 111, 360.

Krain, Minn. History. Miss. upper vall. hist. 422.

Lackawanna county, Penn. History. L. A. Watres. Egle. Pennsyl. 911.

Laconia, N.H. [Sketch.] J. N. McClintock. Granite m. 3: 95.

Laconia, *Province.* Brief description of, 1658. "The Council granted to Gorges and Mason, the country bounded by the Merrimack, the Kennebeck, the ocean and the river Canada, and this territory they called Laconia." Me. hist. soc. coll. 1: 66.

La Crescent, Minn. History. Houston co. hist. 422.

La Crosse county, Wisc. Early settlement. M. McMillan. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 4: 383.
— History. Wisc. hist. atl. 218.

La Crosse valley, Wisc. The pictured cave of. E. Brown. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 8: 174; Am. antiq. (Peet's) 2: 257.

Lafayette, Cal. History. Munro-Fraser. Contra Costa co. 443.

La Fayette, Ind. History. Helm. Allen co. 156.

La Fayette, Ind., *continued.*
— History. Helm. Madison co. hist. 112.
— History. Ohio Falls cities, 2: 302.
LaFayette, N.Y. History.
Clark. Onondaga, 2: 282.
Lafayette, O. History. Hill. Coshocton co. 531.
— History. Northrop. Medina co. 167.
La Fayette county, Wisc. History.
Wisc. hist. atl. 219.
Lagrange, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 398.
La Grange, N.Y. History.
Smith. Duchess co. 226.
Lake, Ind. History. L. H. Newton.
Helm. Allen co. 155.
Lake, O. Poll book. 1811, 1818.
Antrim. Champ. and Logan cos. 281, 285.
— Reminiscences of the pioneers.
Knapp. Ashland co. 386.
Lake City, Minn. History.
Mitchell and Curtis. Wabash co. 105.
Lake county, Cal. History.
Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 3.
Lake county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 278.
Lake George, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 423.
Lake Henry, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 424.
Lake Koshkonong, Wisc. History. T. J. Kumlien. Park. Madison, etc. 628.
Lakeport, Cal. History.
Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 162.
Lakeville, Mass. History. Peirce. Hanson, etc. 3.
— History. H. Staples.
Plym. co. direct. 1867: 57.
Lakeville, Minn. History.
Warner & F. Dakota co. 411.
Lamar, Penn. History. D. S. Maynard.
Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 629.
Lambertville, N.J. History. P. A. Studdiford.
Snell. Hunterdon and Somerset cos. 265.
Lamoille county, Vt. History. L. J. Seely.
Vt. hist. gaz. 2: 587.
Lancaster, Mass. Destruction of. 1676.
Worc. mag. and hist. journ. 1: 280.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 574.
— History. A. P. Marvin. Worc. co. hist. 1: 595.
— History. Whitney. Worc. co. 36.
— History. J. Willard. Worc. mag. 2: 257.
— John Prescott, the founder of. 1600–1682. H. S. Nourse. Bay state m. 2: 261.
— Lancaster in Acadie and the Acadiens in. H. S. Nourse.
Bay State m. 1: 239; Granite m. 7: 239.
— The loyalists of. H. S. Nourse.
Bay State m. 1: 377.
— Names of captives at, 1676. H. S. Nourse.
N.E. h. g. reg. 37: 198.
— An oration at L., Feb. 21, 1826, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the destruction of that town. I. Goodwin.
Worc. mag. 1: 324.
— Records, 1667, 1674, etc. A. H. Ward.
N.E. h. reg. 16: 352 to 17: 70.
Lancaster, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 746.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 683.
— Documents relating to. 1772, 76.
N.H. town papers, 9: 463.
— Documents relating to. 1773–93. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 351.

Lancaster, N.H., *continued.*
— [Historical note.] C. Lowell.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 97.
— An old sketch of Lancaster. 1839. J. W. Weeks. Granite m. 2: 245.
Lancaster, N.Y. History.
Erie co. hist. atl. 23.
Lancaster, O. History.
Graham. Fairfield and Perry cos. 133.
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 158.
Lancaster, Penn. Charter of.
Hazard reg. 3: 397.
— Firemen in 1766. Penn. mag. of hist. 3: 469.
— Freibrief der deutschen Hochschule zu L. 1787. Deutscher pion. 15: 14.
— Historical notices.
Watson. Annals of Phila. 2: 108.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 395.
— History. S. Evans. Egle. Pennsyl. 814.
— Inhabitants of, to the assembly "praying that ye whole strength of the state may be called into the field."
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 153.
— Journal of a visit to, in 1788. J. Penn.
Penn. mag. of hist. 3: 284.
— Journal of F. Post, leading the Indians from Tuscarora to. 1762. Penn. archives, 4: 92.
— Journal of the treaty held with the Six nations at, June, 1744. W. Marshe.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 7: 171.
— Moravian church. Members. 1749–50. W. C. Reichel. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1: 383.
— Proceedings on opening Conewaga falls. 1789.
Penn. archives, 11: 608.
— Report of committee on the subject of the Hamilton ground rents. 1835.
Hazard reg. 16: 190.
Lancaster, S.C. The battle of the Hanging rock, Aug. 6, 1780. Dawson, 1: 608.
Lancaster county, Penn. Associated companies. 1756. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 2: 530.
— Civil officers. 1776–89.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 737.
— Historical notes relating to.
Hazard reg. 5: 21.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 387.
— Indians of. W. P. Foulke.
Penn. hist. soc. mems. 4, pt. 2: 188.
— List of associated companys in. 1756.
Penn. archives, 3: 21.
— Mineralogical notices. G. W. Carpenter.
Hazard reg. 2: 86.
— Officers of associated regiment. 1747–8.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 2: 509.
— Provincial officers. 1729–76.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 9: 769.
— Remonstrances of inhabitants against calling a convention. 1779.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 354.
— Roll of capt. J. Ross's company. 1775.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 10: 37.
— Swiss and German settlers. 1709–30.
Rupp. coll. 436.
Landaff, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 747.
— Documents relating to. 1774.
N.H. town papers, 9: 464.
— Documents relating to. 1777–97. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 361.
Landgrove, Vt. History. A. Benson.
Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 197.

Lanesborough, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 76.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2: 508.
— History. 1829. H. B. Hooker.
Field. Berkshire co. 386.
— History. J. Hooper and C. J. Palmer.
Berkshire co. hist. 2: 98.
Langdon, N.H. Documents relating to. 1789–95. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 367.
Langola, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 358.
Lansing, Mich. History of the Michigan female college. E. C. Smith.
Mich. pion. coll. 6: 284.
— Michigan's old capitol succumbs to the flames.
Mich. pion. coll. 6: 290.
— The Michigan state agric. coll. President Abbot. Mich. pion. coll. 6: 115.
Lansingburgh, N.Y. Early history, etc.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 115 to 2d ser. 10: 33.
— History. Weise. Rensselaer co. 31.
Lapeer, N.Y. History.
Goodwin. Cortland co. 256.
Lapeer county, Mich. Pioneer sketches. N. H. Hart. Mich. pion. coll. 3: 548.
La Prairie, Wisc. History.
Guernsey. Rock co. 91.
Larue county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 456.
Lathrop, Penn. Annals.
Blackman. Susquehanna co. 400.
Lauderdale county, Ala. History.
Brewer. Alabama, 294.
Laurel county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 458.
Laurens county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 509.
Lawndale, Ill. Old settlers.
Duis. McLean co. 660.
Lawrence, Mass. Account of. 1857.
Poore. Merrimack valley, 59, 195.
— History. R. H. Tewksbury.
Wheatland. Essex co. 210.
Lawrence, N.Y. History.
Hough. St. Law. and Frank. cos. 325.
Lawrence, O. History. Washington co. hist. 654.
Lawrence county, Ala. History.
Brewer. Alabama, 306.
Lawrence county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 459.
Lawrence county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 288.
Lawrence county, Penn. History. D. X. Junkin.
Egle. Pennsyl. 854.
Laytonville, Cal. History.
Palmer. Mendocino co. 455.
Leacock, Penn. Roll of capt. Thomas Herbert's company. 1776.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 10: 245.
Lebanon, Conn. Account book. 1735–38. T. Newcomb. N.E. h. g. reg. 31: 294.
— Ancient graveyard at. A. Woodward.
N.E. h. g. reg. 12: 55.
— Extracts from the records of the South eccles. society, 1728–46. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 85.
— History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 318.
— History. New London co. hist. 480.
— Plan of the first parish. T. W. Higginson.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 19: 379.
Lebanon, Me. History. Clayton. York co. 412.
— History. S. W. Jones. York co. hist. 124.
Lebanon, Minn. History.
Warner & F. Dakota co. 427.
Lebanon, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 748.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 683.
— Documents relating to. 1758–91. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 369.
— How they built a meeting-house in old times. C. A. Downs. Granite m. 4: 328.
— Signers of the association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 247.
Lebanon, N.J. History.
Snell. Hunterdon and Somerset cos. 445.
Lebanon, N.Y. History.
Hammond. Madison co. 542.
Lebanon, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 128.
— History. Rupp. Berks and Lebanon cos. 302.
Lebanon county, Penn. Die Ansiedlungen in.
Deutscher Pion. 1: 238, 261.
— Note on the Moravian church. J. W. Jordan.
Penn. mag. of hist. 9: 113.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 416.
— History. Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos.
— History. I. D. Rupp and G. Ross.
Egle. Pennsyl. 862.
Le Claire township, Ia. History. W. Barrows.
Annals of Iowa, 1: 229, 241.
Ledyard, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 325.
— History. New London co. hist. 529.
Lee, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 884.
Lee, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 77.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2: 514.
— History. 1829. A. Hyde.
Field. Berkshire co. 350.
— History. L. S. Rowland.
Berkshire co. hist. 2: 124.
Lee, Mich. Settlement. Mich. pion. coll. 2: 233.
Lee, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 749.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 654.
— Documents relating to. 1778–89. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 390.
— History. Hurd. Rock. and Straff. cos. 639.
— Signers of the association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 249.
Lee, N.Y. History. Jones. Oneida co. 225.
Lee, O. History. Walker. Athens co. 472.
Lee county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 315.
Lee county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 511.
Lee county, Iowa. The early bar of.
Annals of Iowa, 9: 613.
— Recollections of the early settlement of. I. R. Campbell. Annals of Iowa, 5: 883.
— Recollections of the early settlement of. J. C. Parrott. Annals of Iowa, 6: 179.
Lee county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 461.
Leeds, Me. History. S. L. Howard.
Androscoggin co. atlas, 102.
Lehigh, Penn. Brief account of the discovery of anthracite coal on the Lehigh. T. C. James. Penn. hist. soc. mems. 1: 321.
Lehigh county, Penn. History.
Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 422.
— History. R. K. Buehrle and E. G. Leisenring.
Egle. Pennsylv. 871.
— History. Rupp. Northampton [etc.] cos. 110.

Leicester, Mass. Copy of a commission to David Henshaw of Leicester, and of the company roll of his command. 1776. A. H. Ward. N.E. h. g. reg. 18: 77.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 578.
— History. Whitney. Worc. co. 99.
— History. A. P. Marvin. Worc. co. hist. 1: 616.
— History. E. Washburn. Worc. mag. 2: 65.
— Leicester academy. Samuel May. Worc. soc. of antiq. proc. 1883: 77.
Leicester, Vt. History. J. L. Perry. Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 44.
Leidy, Penn. History. G. W. Botsford. Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 635.
Lemington, Vt. History. A. Holbrook. Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 1014.
Lemonwier river, Wisc. History. D. McBride. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 3: 500.
Lempster, N.H. The aged natives of. G. B. Griffith. Granite m. 3: 465.
— Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 749.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 673.
— Documents relating to. 1783–91. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 396.
— Petition for an extension of the charter. 1771. N.H. town papers, 9: 466.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776. N.H. state papers, 8: 209.
Lenawee county, Mich. Early history of. J. J. Adam. Mich. pion. coll. 2: 357.
— Early settlers in. F. A. Dewey. Mich. pion. coll. 3: 552.
— Historical sketch. A. L. Millard. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 224.
— Meeting of pioneer society. Mich. pion. coll. 4: 298.
— Sketch of its early settlement. F. A. Dewey. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 221.
Lenoir county, N.C. History. Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 223.
Lenox, Mass. History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 79.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2: 522.
— History. H. H. Ballard. Berkshire co. hist. 2: 182.
— History. 1829. S. Shepard. Field. Berkshire co. 336.
Lenox, N.Y. History. Hammond. Madison co. 478.
Lenox, O. History. Williams. Ashtabula co. 222.
Lenox, Penn. Annals. Blackman. Susquehanna co. 237.
Leominster, Mass. History. Whitney. Worc. co. 192.
— History. C. H. Merriam. Worc. co. hist. 2: 1.
Le Ray, N.Y. History. Hough. Jefferson co. 190.
Le Roy, O. History. Riddle. Geauga and Lake cos. 229.
Le Sauk, Minn. History. Miss. upper vall. hist. 425.
Letcher county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 463.
Letterkenny, Penn. Taxables and freemen. 1786. Settlement, etc. 1762. McCauley. Franklin co. 82, 191.
Levant, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 403.
Leverett, Mass. History. Conn. vall. hist. 2: 733.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2: 385.
— History of the churches and ministers of. Packard. Franklin co. 239.
Lewis, N.Y. History. Hough. Lewis co. 116.
Lewis county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 464.
Lewis county, N.Y. History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 134.
Lewisboro, N.Y. History. Bolton. Westchester co. 1: 389.
Lewisburg, Penn. Early history. Meginness. West branch vall. 385.
— Settlement, etc. Linn. Buff. vall. 235, 354, 406, 494.
Lewisburg borough, Penn. Incorporation. 1812. Linn. Buff. vall. 406.
Lewiston, Me. History. J. G. Elder. Androscoggin co. atlas, 104.
Lewistown, Penn. History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 468.
Lexington, Ill. Old settlers. Duis. McLean co. 665.
Lexington, Ky. Die deutschen Pioniere von. Deutscher Pion. 10: 273 to 12: 444.
Lexington, Mass. Battle, April 19, 1775. Dawson, 1: 9.
— Battle of. E. Hazard. Hazard reg. 3: 175.
— Battle of. A. B. Muzzey. N.E. h. g. reg. 31: 377.
— Documents relating to a separate township. J. L. Bass. N.E. h. g. reg. 12: 17.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 397.
— History. C. Hudson. Drake. Middlesex co. 2: 9.
— Lexington and Concord. 1775. Potter, 4: 250.
— An oration on the 100th anniversary of the battle of, Apr. 19, 1775; Proceedings. R. H. Dana, jr. N.E. h. g. reg. 29: 367, 445.
— Origin of the name of. W. H. Whitmore. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 12: 269.
— Proceedings on the anniversary of the battle of. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 4: 22
Leyden, Mass. History. Conn. vall. hist. 2: 754.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2: 389.
— History of the churches and ministers of. Packard. Franklin co. 249.
Leyden, N.Y. History. Hough. Lewis co. 121.
Liberty, O. History. Finley and Putman. Ross co. 84.
— History. Graham. Fairfield and Perry cos. 226.
— History. Hill. Knox co. 497.
— History. Hill. Licking co. 487.
— History. Norton. Knox co. 347.
— History. Washington co. hist. 705.
— History. Trumbull and Mahoning cos. hist. 2: 430.
Liberty, Penn. Annals. Blackman. Susquehanna co. 275.
— History. Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 336.
Liberty county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 513.
Lick Creek township, Iowa. Settlement. Annals of Iowa, 4: 584.
Licking, O. Historical sketch. I. Smucker. Licking co. pion. assoc. pph. no. 3.
— History. Everhart. Muskingum co. 401.
— History. Hill. Licking co. 489.
Licking county, O. Historical sketches of the Disciples churches in. J. Winter. Licking co. pion. assoc. pph. no. 4.
— Historical sketches of the Presbyterian churches in. H. M. Hervey. Licking co. pion. assoc. pph. no. 1.

Licking county, *continued.*
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 292.
— History of the Welsh settlements in. I. Smucker. Licking co. pion. assoc. pph. no. 2.
— Inscribed stones. C. Whittlesey. W.R. hist. soc. tr. no. 53.
— Our pioneers. I. Smucker. Licking co. pion. assoc. pph. no. 7.
— Soldiers who died in defence of the Union. Licking co. pion. assoc. pph. no. 8.
Ligonier, Penn. Fort Ligonier, formerly Loyalhannon. Penn. archives, 12: 389.
Lima, N.Y. Pioneer events in. Turner. Phelps and Gorham, 375.
Lima, O. History. Hill. Licking co. 497.
Lima, Wisc. Guernsey. Rock co. 95.
Limerick, Me. An account of. C. Freeman. Me. hist. soc. coll. 1: 245.
— History. Clayton. York co. 332.
— History. York co. hist. 60.
Limerick, Penn. History. Buck. Montgomery co. 106.
Limestone county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 317.
Limington, Me. History. Clayton. York co. 401.
— History. York co. hist. 78.
Lincklaen, N.Y. Historical reminiscences. S. S. Randall. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2: 339.
Lincoln, Ind. History. Packard. Laporte co. 189.
Lincoln, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 408.
Lincoln, Mass. The Garfield house in. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 19: 85.
— History. W. F. Wheeler. Drake. Middlesex co. 2: 34.
— History. Shattuck. Concord, 294.
— Prest. Garfield's New England ancestry. G. F. Hoar. Am. antiq. soc. proc. Oct. 1881: 386.
Lincoln, N.H. Petition for re-grant of township. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 404.
Lincoln, Penn. History. Africa. Huntington and Blair cos. 305.
Lincoln, R.I. History. R.I. hist. 159.
Lincoln, Vt. History. J. T. Gove. Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 48.
Lincoln county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 539.
Lincoln county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 468.
Lincoln county, Me. The early lawyers of. 1859. F. Allen. Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 38.
— Records of marriages by N. Thwing, justice of the peace, Lincoln co., Mass. (now Maine). W. E. Thwing. N.E. h. g. reg. 37: 53.
Lincoln county, N.C. History. Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 225.
Lincoln county, Wisc. History. Wisc. hist. atl. 221.
Linn county, Ia. History. T. Snyder. Annals of Iowa, 8: 15.
Linton, O. History. Hill. Coshocton co. 540.
Linwood, Minn. History. Miss. upper vall. hist. 282.
Lisbon, Conn. History. N. London co. hist. 535.
Lisbon, Me. History. A. P. Moore. Androscoggin co. atlas, 108.
Lisbon, N.H. Census of Gunthwaite. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 740.
— Census of Gunthwaite. 1876. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 681.
— Documents relating to. 1777–91. With hist. introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 404.
Lisbon, N.Y. Hough. St. Law. and Frank cos. 328.
Litchfield, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 452.
Litchfield, Me. Sketch of the half century history of the congregational church. D. Thurston. Cong. q. 4: 253.
Litchfield, Mich. Early history. S. Riblet. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 180.
Litchfield, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 749.
— Documents relating to. 1742–54. N.H. town papers, 9: 467.
— Documents relating to. 1743–94. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 414.
— Historical sketch. Fox. Dunstable township, 220.
— Some old burial places. A. C. Andrews. Granite m. 5: 115.
Litchfield, N.Y. History. Benton. Herkimer co. 433.
Litchfield, O. History. Northrop. Medina co. 161.
Litchfield county, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 452.
— History. W. Knapp. Howard & C. New Eng. 1: 330.
Litiz, Penn. Marriage register of the Moravian church. 1743–1800. Penn archives, 2d ser. 9: 135.
Little Britain township, Penn. Mineralogical notices. Hazard reg. 2: 86.
Little Compton, R.I. Settlement and history. Baylies. New Plymouth, 2 pt. 4; 62; 2 pt. 5: 17, 67.
— History. R.I. hist. 167.
— Town officers. 1682–87. Peirce colonial lists, 26, 34.
Little Egg Harbor, N.J. The massacre of count Pulaski's legion, Oct. 15, 1778. Dawson, 1: 457.
— History of. L. Blackman. Surveyors' assoc. of W.N.J. 173.
Little Falls, Minn. History. Miss. upper vall. hist. 609.
Little Falls, N.Y. History. Benton. Herkimer co. 416.
Little Lake, Cal. History. Palmer. Mendocino co. 448.
Little River, Cal. History. Palmer. Mendocino co. 408.
Littleton, Mass. History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 402.
— History. H. J. Harwood. Drake. Middlesex co. 2: 44.
Littleton, N.H. Description. Granite m. 7: 60.
— Documents relating to. 1786–93. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 424.
— [Petition for fixing of boundary of Cheswick, now Littleton.] 1770. N.H. prov. papers, 9: 122.
— Sketch [historical and descriptive]. Granite m. 5: 292.
Livermore, Me. History. Androscoggin co. atlas, 110.
Liverpool, O. History. M. Demming. Northrop. Medina co. 125.
Livingston, N.Y. Names of male palatinates, above 21 years old in L. manor, 1710, 1711. Rupp coll. 446.

Livingston, N.Y., *continued.*
— Papers relating to the manor of Livingston. 1680–1795. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 365.
— Pioneer events in. Turner. Phelps and Gorham, 324.
Livingston county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 478.
Livingston county, Mich. Pioneers of. Address, Jan. 19, 1876. W. A. Clark. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 252.
Livingston county, N.Y. History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 135.
— The judges and lawyers of, and their relation to the history of western New York. L. B. Proctor. Livingston co. hist. soc. 3d ann. meeting.
— Oration, July 4, 1881. J. D. Husbands. Pion. m. 1: 3.
— Settlement, etc. Turner. Phelps and Gorham.
Livonia, Minn. History. Miss. upper vall. hist. 329.
Lock Haven, Penn. Early history. Meginness. West branch vall. 441.
Lodi, O. History. Walker. Athens co. 481.
Lodi, Wisc. History. J. T. Clark. Park. Madison, etc. 636.
Logan, Penn. History. Africa. Huntingdon and Blair cos. 127, 307.
— History. Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 642.
Logan county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 479.
Logan county, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 298.
— Pioneer practice of medicine in. B. S. Brown. Antrim. Champ. and Logan cos. 408.
— Pioneer sketches of. J. Roberts. Antrim. Champ. and Logan cos. 378.
— Reminiscences of the bar of. W. Lawrence. Antrim. Champ. and Logan cos. 306.
Logan, Fort, Ky. The siege of. May 20, 1777. Dawson, 1: 221.
London, Minn. History. Freeborn co. hist. 470.
Londonderry, Conn. The Scotch-Irish in N.E. G. H. Smyth. Mag. of Am. hist. 9: 153.
Londonderry, N.H. Census, 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 750.
— Characteristics of the first settlers. Farmer's m. visitor, 12: 373.
— Documents relating to. 1719–74. N.H. town papers, 9: 479.
— Documents relating to. 1725–97. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 429.
— History. R. C. Mack. Hurd. Rock and Straff. cos. 565.
— Petition of the inhabitants at Nutfield for a township, 1719. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 5: 206.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776. N.H. state papers, 8: 250.
— [Sketch.] Granite m. 4: 125.
— Some old burial places. A. C. Andrews. Granite m. 5: 118.
Londonderry, Penn. Conewago congregation of presbyterians. 1730–1796. A. B. Hamilton. Dauphin co. hist. soc. publ. 1878: 43.
— Derry and Londonderry township lines. Notes and q. (Egle's) Pt. 2: 55.
— History. Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 216, 419.
— History. Futhey. Chester co. 182.
— History. Rupp. Berks and L. cos. 332.
Londongrove, Penn. History. Futhey. Chester co. 183.
Long Island. Annexation of, to Conn. 1662. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 516, 520.
— Battle of. Bailey. Brooklyn, etc. 55.
— Battle of. Aug. 27, 1776. Dawson, 1: 143.
— Battle, etc. Mag. of Am. hist. 4: 303.
— Battle of. Col. Atlee's journal of. 1776. Penn archives, 2d ser. 1: 509.
— Battle of. Journal of col. S. Miles. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 1: 517.
— Early affairs. 1639–55. R. G. Howell. N.E. h. g. reg. 15: 129.
— The early settlement of. E. H. Nicoll. Mag. of Am. hist. 11: 239.
— Friends' meeting-houses. H. Onderdonk, jr. Am. hist. rec. 2: 73, 209.
— The historic and ante-revolutionary churches of. H. Onderdonk, jr. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 598.
— Historical sketch. W. A. Jones. Hist. mag. 8: 89.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 139.
— Indian names of. B. F. Thompson. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1845: 125.
— Indian names of places. J. H. Trumbull. Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 386.
— Notes on the graveyards of. N.Y. geneal. rec. 2: 29.
— Papers relating to. 1645–1700. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 409.
Longmeadow, Mass. Families of. W. S. Allen. N.E. h. g. reg. 34: 31 to 38: 157.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 281.
— History. Conn. vall. hist. 2: 1039.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2: 77.
Long-Swamp township, Penn. History. Rupp. Berks and L. cos. 225.
Lorain county, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 312.
Lordstown, O. [Historical sketch.] T. Duncan. Mahoning vall. hist. coll. 1: 486.
— History. Trumbull and Mahoning cos. hist. 2: 536.
Lorraine, N.Y. History. Hough. Jefferson co. 195.
Los Angeles, Cal. The city of the angels. J. Clifford. Potter, 16: 1.
Loudon, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 747.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 644.
— Documents relating to. 1782–85. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 485.
— Signers of the association test. 1776. N.H. state papers, 8: 253.
Loudon, Penn. History. Rupp. Dauphin [etc.] cos. 476.
Loudon county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 352.
Louisa county, Iowa. History. W. L. Toole. Annals of Iowa, 8: 257, 345.
— Sketches [etc.] relating to the settlement of. W. L. Toole. Annals of Iowa, 6: 45.
Louisa county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 358.
Louisiana. Analytical index of the public documents relative to, in the archives at Paris. E. J. Forstall. French. Hist. coll. 2: 41.
— Annals. 1698–1722. Penicaut. French. Hist. coll. 6 (n. s. 1): 33.
— The black code. French. Hist. coll. 3: 89.

Louisiana, *continued.*
— Cold weather in. 1701–1864. Hist. mag. 9: 25.
— Description of the English province of Carolana, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French La Louisiane. D. Coxe. French. Hist. coll. 2: 221.
— Decree of the council expelling Don A. de Ulloa from. 1768. French. Hist. coll. 5: 164.
— Description of the forts in. 1723. French. Hist. coll. 3: 84.
— D'Iberville on the lower Mississippi. Minnesota hist. soc. coll. 1: 339.
— [General history of the province, etc.] Address, Jan. 13, 1836. H. A. Bullard. French. Hist. coll. 1: 1.
— The geographical nomenclature of. N. McF. Walker. Mag. of Am. hist. 10: 211.
— Historical journal of the establishment of the French in. 1699–1723. B. de La Harpe. French. Hist. coll. 3: 9.
— Historical journal of the expeditions under d'Iberville, to establish a colony in. 1698–99. French. Hist. coll. 7 (or, 2d ser.): 29.
— Historical memoirs. 1698–1740. Dumont. French. Hist. coll. 5: 1.
— Historical society. French. Hist. coll. 2: 1.
— Historical summary of the history of. French. Hist. coll. 7: 116.
— Holidays in early. N. McF. Walker. Mag. of Am. hist. 10: 460.
— Indian tribes of. French. Hist. coll. 3: 59.
— Indians, manners and customs, etc. Penicaut. French. Hist. coll. 6: 33.
— The invasion of. Dec. 10, 1814 to Jan. 18, 1815. Dawson, 2: 399.
— Journal historique de l'établissement des Français à la L. 1699–1700. De Sauvole. French. Hist. coll. 3: 223.
— Journey to, in 1700–1. J. Gravier. French. Hist. coll. 7 (or 2d ser.): 79.
— Letter relative to Louisiana purchase. S. L. Mitchell. Oneida hist. soc. publ. no. 6 (Trans. 1880): 161.
— Letters-patent to M. Crozat, giving control of the trade. 1712. French. Hist. coll. 3: 38.
— Letters-patent to the Western company. 1717. French. Hist. coll. 3: 49.
— Louisiana — how lost to the French. O. W. Collet. Mag. of Western hist. 1: 92.
— Memoir of La Salle on his discoveries. 1682. French. Hist. coll. 7 (or, 2d ser.): 1.
— Memoir of La Salle on the necessity of fitting out an expedition to take possession of. 1684. French. Hist. coll. 1: 24.
— Memoir on the importance of establishing a colony in. 1697. De Rémonville. French. Hist. coll. 6 (n. s. 1): 1.
— Memoir on the missions of the colony of. 1764, 65. P. F. Watriss. Mag. of Western hist. 1: 263.
— Memoir on the present state of. 1698–1776. Chév. de Champigny. French. Hist. coll. 5: 127.
— Memoir on the discovery of the Mississippi by La Salle. 1678–91. H. de Tonty. French. Hist. coll. 1: 52.
— Mémoire destiné à faire connaître l'importance de la colonie de la Louisiane. 1723. B. de La Harpe. French. Hist. coll. 3: 112.
— Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez. 1716. De Richebourg. French. Hist. coll. 3: 241.

Louisiana, *continued.*
— Memorial of the merchants and planters of Louisiana, on the events of Oct. 29. 1768. French. Hist. coll. 5: 218.
— Narrative of the expedition of La Salle in 1682. French. Hist. coll. 7 (2d ser.): 17.
— Narrative of the voyage in 1698 to take possession of. P. Lemoyne d'Iberville. French. Hist. coll. 6 (n. s.): 17.
— Ordinances and instructions of Don A. O'Reilly, governor of the province of. 1769, 70. French. Hist. coll. 5: 254.
— Philosophy of the history of the L. purchase. H. C. Dean. Annals of Iowa, 12: 161.
— Pioneer geographical researches. Darby. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 2: 222.
— Procès verbal of the taking possession of. [Account of voyage down the Mississippi.] 1682. French. Hist. coll. 1: 45.
— Some account of English and French Louisiana. J. Thomas. Hist. mag. 5: 65.
— Traité fait avec religieuses Ursulines par la compagnie des Indes. 1726. French. Hist. coll. 3: 79.
Louisville, Ky. Aus Louisville's Vergangenheit. Deutscher Pion. 1: 15, 46, 108.
— History. Ohio Falls cities, 1: 153.
Louisville, N. Y. History. Hough. St. Law. and Frank. cos. 333.
Lowell, Mass. Account of. 1857. Poore. Merrimack valley, 199.
— Charities, Organized, of. C. Hovey. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 3: 13.
— Consecration of St. Anne's church, Mar. 16, 1825. J. O. Green. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 3: 159.
— The dedication and first ringing of chime of bells in tower of St. Anne's church. B. Walker. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 3: 47.
— [Descriptive and historical account.] Bay State m. 1: 161.
— The drama in. H. M. Ordway. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 268.
— Early trade and traders in. C. Cowley. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 152.
— The first Burns celebration in. H. M. Ordway. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 3: 42.
— The foreign colonies of. C. Cowley. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 165.
— George Thompson, the philanthropist in. 1834. Old residents' hist. assoc. 2: 112.
— Health of. N. Allen. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 3: 145.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 404.
— History. A. Gilman. Drake. Middlesex co. 2: 53.
— History of Central bridge. A. Gilman. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 295.
— The Melvin suits. J. P. Robinson. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 201.
— Members of the Mass. medical society in Lowell, from 1822 to 1883. J. O. Green. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 449.
— New Hampshire men in. Granite m. 5: 273, 303, 324.
— The newspaper press of. A. Gilman. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 233.
— Present population of. N. Allen. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 3: 20.
— Reminiscences of the early physicians of L. and vicinity. D. N. Patterson. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2: 329.

Lowell, Mass., *continued.*
— Reminiscences of the High school. J. S. Russell. Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2 : 13.
— Reminiscences of the High school. C. C. Chase.
Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 3 : 113.
— The Wyman farm and its owner. C. Hovey.
Old residents' hist. assoc. contr. 2 : 83.
Lowell, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 415.
Lowell, Mich. History.
Dillenback. Kent co. 64.
Lowell, Vt. History. D. E. Curtis.
Vt. hist. gaz. 3 : 269.
Lower, N.J. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 125.
Lower Lake, Cal. History.
Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 110.
Lower Lake township, Cal. History.
Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 137, 141.
Lower Merion, Penn. Friends' meeting-house in. J. Wainwright. Am. hist. rec. 1 : 162.
— History. Buck. Montgomery co. 28.
— Lower Merion meeting-house. J. Wainwright. Am. hist. rec. 1 : 443.
Lower Paxton, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 406.
— New-side presbyterian grave-yard, lower Paxtang township.
Dauphin co. hist. soc. publ. 1878 : 54.
Lower Providence, Penn. History.
Buck. Montgomery co. 95.
Lower Swatara, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 391.
Lowndes county, Ala. History.
Brewer. Alabama, 327.
Lowndes county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 540.
Lowndes county, Miss. Prehistoric relics of. A. C. Love. Am. antiq. (Peet's) 2 : 279.
Lowville, N.Y. History. Hough. Lewis co. 133.
Lucas county, O. Die deutsche Pioniere von.
Deutscher pion. 15 : 30, 117, 245, 287, 312, 450.
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 317.
— History. Knapp. Maumee vall. 532, 616.
Ludlow, Mass. History. Conn. vall. hist. 2 : 1031.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2 : 83.
Ludlow, O. History. Washington co. hist. 699.
Lumberland, N.Y. History.
Hamilton. Sullivan co. 167.
Lumpkin county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 542.
Lunenburg, Mass. The common lands. 1731. C. Woolley. N.E. h. g. reg. 19 : 244.
— History. Whitney. Worc. co. 143.
— History. A. C. Estabrook.
Worc. co. hist. 2 : 28.
— Topographical sketch. 1810. T. M. Harris.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1 : 181.
Lunenburgh, Vt. History. J. Brooks.
Vt. hist. gaz. 1 : 1015.
Lurgan, Penn. Taxables and freemen. 1786. Settlement, etc. 1743.
McCauley. Franklin co. 83, 188.
Luxemburg, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 427.
Luzerne, Penn. History. S. Jenkins.
Egle. Pennsyl. 880.
Luzerne county, Penn. Civil officers, 1776–89.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 788.
— Concerning the county of Luzerne.
Hist. reg. (Egle's) 2 : 231.
— Description. I. Chapman. Hazard reg. 6 : 97.

Luzerne county, Penn., *continued.*
— Geographical notes on. 1817. I. A. Chapman. Hazard reg. 5 : 33.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 427.
— Military company in. 1788.
Penn. archives, 11 : 299.
Lycoming, Penn. History. E. S. Watson.
Egle. Pennsyl. 913.
Lycoming county, Penn. Geology of.
Hazard reg. 7 : 38, 71, 82.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 448.
— Indian land and its fair-play settlers. 1773–85.
Penn. mag. of hist. 7 : 420.
Lykens, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 452.
Lykens valley, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 448.
Lyman, Me. History. Clayton. York co. 354.
— History. York co. hist. 80.
Lyman, N.H. Census. 1786.
N.H. prov. papers, 10 : 684.
— Documents relating to. 1777–93. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12 : 492.
Lyme, Conn. Births, marriages and deaths. F. W. Chapman.
N.E. h. g. reg. 23 : 425 to 34 : 37.
— History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 328.
— History. New London co. hist. 540.
— Taxes under Andros. W. L. Jeffries.
N. E. h. g. reg. 34 : 371.
Lyme, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 750.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10 : 684.
— Documents relating to. 1768–88. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12 : 501.
— Documents relating to. 1772, 73.
N.H. town papers, 9 : 533.
Lyme, N.Y. History. Hough. Jefferson co. 199.
Lyme, O. Memoirs. C. Smith.
Fire L. pion. 2 : 7.
Lyndeborough, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 751.
— Documents relating to. 1744.
N.H. town papers, 9 : 535.
— Documents relating to. 1776–96. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12 : 509.
— The first settlers. J. Clark.
N.E. h. g. reg. 21 : 277.
Lynden, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 428.
Lyndon, Vt. History. G. C. Cahoon.
Vt. hist. gaz. 1 : 338.
Lynn, Mass. Documents relating to col. John Humphrey's farm at Lynn. H. F. Waters.
N.E. h. g. reg. 31 : 307.
— Dungeon rock. F. P. Harriman.
Bay State m. 1 : 235.
— First book of intentions of marriage. 1697–1748. J. Moulton.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 16 : 71, 127.
— Genealogical items relative to. J. B. Felt.
N.E. h. g. reg. 5 : 93, 251, 339.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 193.
— History. C. M. Tracy.
Wheatland. Essex co. 239.
— Inscriptions from the old burying ground. J. T. Moulton. Essex inst. hist. coll. 20 : 273.
— Record of marriages, births and deaths. 1676–1710. J. J. Patch.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 5 : 172 to 7 : 73.

Lynn, Penn. Moravian church in Allemaengel (Lynn township). 1753, 54. W. C. Reichel. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1: 391.
Lynnfield, Mass. Church records. 1720. E. Parsons. Essex inst. hist. coll. 5: 228.
— History. C. M. Tracy. Wheatland. Essex co. 262.
— Sketch of the first religious society. 1881. E. Parsons. Essex inst. hist. coll. 19: 1.
Lyon, N.Y. Pioneer events in. Turner. Phelps and Gorham, 391.
Lyon county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 489.
Lyons, Iowa. History of the First congregational church. G. F. Magoun. Annals of Iowa, 3: 545.
Lyons, N.Y. Settlement. Turner. Phelps and Gorham, 391.
Lysander, N.Y. History. Clark. Onondaga, 2: 161.

Classified Index to the Maps in the Publications of the Geological Society of London.

1811–1885.

By RICHARD BLISS,
(*Librarian of the Redwood Library, Newport, R. I.*)

The following index includes all the maps and plans, but not the sections, in the *Transactions*, *Proceedings*, and *Quarterly Journal* of the Geological Society of London.

Where no title is given, either on the map-plate or in the index to the plates, a title has been made up, and is so indicated by being enclosed in square brackets. Words added to the printed title for the purpose of elucidation are likewise similarly enclosed. An indented title indicates that the map to which it refers occupies a portion of the larger map designated by the title immediately preceding it.

The dates given are those of the imprint in the *Transactions*, and the year for which the volume is published in the *Proceedings* and *Quarterly Journal*.

The size is the space enclosed in the outer border lines — the first measurement given being the one parallel with the printed title. The contraction *ca* indicates the approximate size of a map or plan not enclosed by border lines.

In this index the scale is given in English statute miles, or in the customary subdivisions of the same. Where the map gives the scale in nautical miles a reduction has been made to the statute mile. For those maps in which no scale is given an approximate one has been calculated, when possible, which is shown by the contraction *ca* and enclosure in square brackets.

Owing to the imperfect numbering of the plates in the first volume of the *Journal* the number of the page is also given for better identification.

For the sake of convenience those districts of Asiatic Turkey bordering the Red sea on the east are included in Arabia.

In indicating the different publications of the Society T refers to the first series of the *Transactions*, Tt to the second series of the same, and P to the *Proceedings*; all the entries given without an initial letter refer to the *Quarterly Journal*.

The *Transactions* may be found in the Boston Public Library on shelf number *5871.1. The *Quarterly Journal* on *5826.1.

The classified index to the *Transactions*, *Proceedings* and *Quarterly Journal*, to the end of 1875, is on shelf number *5826.50.

Synopsis of Classification:

I. GENERAL.

II. EUROPE.

1. General.
2. British Isles.
   - *a. England.* (General.) (Counties.)
   - *b. Wales.* (General.) (Counties.)
   - *c. Isle of Man.*
   - *d. Scotland.* (General.) (Counties.)
   - *e. Ireland.* (General.) (Provinces.)
3. France.
4. Belgium.
5. Spain.
6. Portugal.
7. Sweden.
8. Germany.
9. Switzerland.
10. Italy.
11. Austria-Hungary.
12. Russia.
13. Greece.

III. ASIA.

1. Asiatic Turkey.
2. Arabia.
3. Persia.
4. Afghanistan and Baluchistan.
5. India and the Himalaya.
6. Japan.
7. Farther India.

IV. AFRICA.

1. North Africa.
2. South Africa.
   - *a. Griqualand West and Transvaal.*
   - *b. Orange Free State and Natal.*
   - *c. Cape Colony.*

V. AUSTRALASIA.

1. Australia.
2. New Zealand.

VI. AMERICA.

1. British America.
   - *a. General.*
   - *b. British Columbia and Manitoba.*
   - *c. Ontario and Quebec.*
   - *d. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.*
   - *e. Newfoundland.*
2. United States.
3. Mexico and Central America.
4. West Indies.
5. South America.

VII. ARCTIC REGION AND OCEANS.

1. Arctic Region.
2. Atlantic Ocean.
3. Mediterranean Sea.
4. Indian Ocean.

I. GENERAL.

1. Isothermal map of the world to illustrate Mr. Hopkins's paper on the causes of the changes of temperature. Equatorial scale, [1556 m. = in.] Size, 41.6 × 26.5 cm. VIII. 1852. Pl. ii.

II. EUROPE.

1. *GENERAL.*

2. Map of the physical geography of Western Europe during the new tertiary period. Scale, [ca. 109 m. = in.]. Size, 23.7 × 33.3 cm. VII. 1851. Pl. vii.

3. Sketch maps [of north-eastern Europe] illustrating the changes in the distribution of land and sea during the pleistocene epoch. Scale, [ca. 440 m. = in.].

a. No. i. Commencement of boulder clay. Size, 4.7 × 7.1 cm.
b. No. ii. Close of boulder clay. Size, 4.7 × 7.1 cm.
c. No. iii. Close of upper erratics. Size, 4.7 × 7.1 cm.
d. No. iv. Stationary period. Size, 4.7 × 7.1 cm.
IX. 1853. Pl. xiii.

4. Map [of western Europe] to illustrate Mr. R. Godwin-Austen's paper on the possible extension of the coal measures. Scale, [ca. 100 m. = in.]. Size, 34.3 × 34.9 cm. XII. 1856. Pl. i.

5. Map [of Europe and the circum-polar lands] showing the extent of the crag-sea area. Scale, [ca. 900 m. = in.]. Size, 9.2 × 16.3 cm. XXII. 1866. P. 240.

6. Map of the pleistocene geography of Europe. Scale, [ca. 740 m. = in.]. Size, 12.7 × 10.2 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 436.

7. Outline map of Europe, showing the comparative thickness and depth of deposition of the cambrian and lower silurian rocks in different areas. Scale, [ca. 385 m. = in.]. Size, 21.9 × 17 cm. XXXI. 1875. Pl. xxvii.

8. Map of the pleistocene geography of Europe. Scale, [ca. 795 m. = in.]. Size, 12.9 × 10.1 cm. XXXIII. 1877. P. 608.

9. Chart showing the probable path of the ice in the North sea. Scale, [ca. 278 m. = in.]. Size, 23.1 × 14.6 cm. XXXVI. 1880. Pl. xxvii.

2. *BRITISH ISLES.*

10. Map of the English channel. By Robert A. C. Austen, esq. Scale, [ca. 30 m. = in.]. Size, 54.2 × 31.5 cm. VI. 1850. P. 96.

11. Map of the British Isles, showing the 100-fathom line and the hexagonal area. Scale, [ca. 19 m. = in.] Size, 9.3 × 10.8 cm. XVIII. 1862. P. 41.

12. Map showing approximate boundaries of the two British cambrian basins, and of the intervening archæan ridge. Scale, [ca. 190 m. = in.]. Size, 9.2 × 11.4 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 211.

a. England.

General.

13. London basin. Scale, 6.25 m. = in. Size, 55.6 × 25 cm. T. II. 1814. Pl. x.

14. Map of part of England and France, shewing the relative situations of the Paris, London, and Isle of Wight basins. Scale, [ca. 43 m. = in.]. Size, 17.5 × 21.4 cm. T. II. 1814. Pl. x.*

15. Map of part of the south-east of England, and of the opposite coast of France. Scale, 18 m. = in. Size, 35.2 × 38.8 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. ix.

16. Map to illustrate Mr. Hopkins's paper on the Wealden district and Bas Boulonnais. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 62.5 × 26.4 cm. Tt. VII. 1845–56. Pl. i.

17. Outlines of part of the London and Hampshire tertiary districts. Scale, 24 m. = in. Size, 12.1 × 7.5 cm. III. 1847. Pl. xiv.

18. Map of England, Wales, and part of Scotland, to illustrate Mr. E. Hull's paper on the distribution of the carboniferous strata. Scale, [ca. 75 m. = in.]. Size, 11.4 × 17 cm. XVIII. 1862. Pl. vii.

19. Outline map, showing the dividing ridge of the north of England, and the distribution of ice and sea during the deposit of the chalky clay. Scale, [ca. 40 m. = in.]. Size, 8.8 × 9.7 cm. XXVI. 1870. P. 102.

20. Map of [the southeastern portion of England showing] the distribution of land and water at the commencement of the Thames gravel period. Scale, [ca. 29 m. = in.]. Size, 12 × 7.8 cm. XXVII. 1871. Pl. 1. No. 2.

21. Map of [the southeastern portion of England showing] the distribution of land and water after the termination of the Thames gravel period and when the sea had retired within the wealden chalk escarpment. Scale, [ca. 29 m. = in.]. Size, 13.9 × 7.8 cm. XXVII. 1871. Pl. 1. No. 3.

22. Geological and river map of England and Wales. Scale, 97 m. = in. Size, 10.5 × 11.7 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 149.

23. Map illustrating the distribution of boulders in N. W. of England. Scale, [ca. 28 m. = in.]. Size, 11.5 × 16.9 cm. XXIX. 1873. Pl. xiii.

24. [Contour-maps of the northern part of the Lake District at various stages of submergence.] Scale, 5.14 m. = in.

Fig. 1. Contour-map, showing the form of the land when the submergence had reached 1,000 feet. Size, 9.1 × 5.7 cm.
Fig. 2. Contour-map, showing the form of the land at 1,250 feet. Size, 9.1 × 5.7 cm.
Fig. 3. Contour-map, showing the form of the land at 1,500 feet. Size, 9.1 × 5.7 cm.
Fig. 4. Contour-map, showing the form of the land at 1,750 feet. Size, 9.1 × 5.6 cm.
Fig. 5. Contour-map, showing the form of the land at 2,000 feet. Size, 9.1 × 5.6 cm.
XXIX. 1873. P. 431–3.

25. Map shewing the positions, limits, and directions of dispersion, and intercrossing of the courses of the boulders of the W. of England and eastern part of N. Wales. By D. Mackintosh, F. G. S. Scale, [ca. 11.5 m. = in.]. Size, 18.9 × 49.1 cm. XXXV. 1879. Pl. xxii.

26. Maps and sections of the newer pliocene deposits in England.

1. [Showing the distribution of the purple clay and the chalky clay.] Scale, 51 m. = in. Size, 9 × 13.8 cm.
2. Representing sea and land when between 200 and 250 feet of emergence had taken place. . . . Scale, [51 m. = in.] Size, 8.3 × 10.9 cm.
XXXVI. 1880. Pl. xxi.

27. Maps and sections of the newer pliocene deposits in England.

2. Represents sea and land when about 250 feet of emergence had taken place. . . . [Continuation of map 2. Vol. xxxvi. 1880. Pl. xxi.] Scale, 51 m. = in. Size, 8.2 × 4.5 cm.
3. [Showing islands and limit of chalky clay in map 2 (vol. xxxvi. 1880. Pl. xxi) in more detail.] Scale, [ca. 9 m. = in.]. Size, 27.1 × 7.3 cm.
4. [Showing the distribution of the land ice, the open sea, and the islands at the time of greatest submergence.] Scale, [51 m. = in.]. Size, 11.9 × 11.6 cm.
5. [Showing area over which the moraine of the minor glaciation occurs, etc.] Scale, [ca. 54 m. = in.].
6. [Showing the distribution of fresh water, sea, land and land-ice.] Scale, *vanting*. Size, 6.3 × 2.9 cm.

XXXVIII. 1882. Pl. xxvi.

28. Map of the basin of the River Mersey and part of the Dee, to show the relation between the drift and the rock structure of the basin. Scale, 5 m. = in. Size. 29.8 × 30.1 cm. XXXIX. 1885. Pl. v.

29. Sketch-map of the alluvial deposits of the estuary of the Severn. Scale, ca. 25 m. = in. Size, ca. 14 × 9 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 616.

Bedford.

30. Map shewing parts of Cambridge, Bedford and Bucks [illustrating the relations of the Cambridge gault and greensand]. Scale, 7 m. = in. Size, 17.2 × 10.8 cm. XXXI. 1875. P. 259.

Berks.

31. Map of the vale of the Evenlode, Thames, etc. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 19.3 × 23.3 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxxvii.

32. Map of the vallies of Kingsclere and Ham in the basin of Newbury. Scale, 1.8 m. = in. Size, 22.9 × 19 cm. Pt. ii. 1829. Pl. xvii.

Buckingham.

33. Map shewing parts of Cambridge, Bedford and Bucks [illustrating the relations of the Cambridge gault and greensand]. Scale, 7 m. = in. Size, 17.2 × 10.8 cm. XXXI. 1875. P. 259.

Cambridge.

34. Map shewing parts of Cambridge, Bedford and Bucks [illustrating the relations of the Cambridge gault and greensand]. Scale, 7 m. = in. Size, 17.2 × 10.8 cm. XXXI. 1875. P. 259.

35. Map of a part of East Anglia, shewing the drift deposits. Scale, 8 m. = in. Size, 17.7 × 16.9 cm. XXXII. 1876. Pl. xv.

Cheshire.

36. A map illustrative of the situation, &c. of the salt district [of Cheshire]. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 24.1 × 18.5 cm.

A sketch-illustrative of the situation &c of the rock salt at Northwich [Cheshire]. Scale, 3567 ft. = in. Size, 9.2 × 5.7 cm. T. I. 1811. Pl. [xx.].

37. Geological map of the salt field of Cheshire. By G. W. Ormerod Esq[r]. Scale, [ca. 5 m. = in.]. Size, 21.6 × 17.5 cm. IV. 1848. Pl. ix.

38. Sketch map of part of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Shropshire, showing the position of the concealed ridge of lower carboniferous rock, or anticlinal axis, and of the coal-measures to the north and south of the axis. By Edward Hull, F.R.S. Scale, [ca. 22 m. = in.]. Size, 8.1 × 9.6 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 183.

39. Sketch-map of part of western Lancashire and Cheshire [showing the postglacial deposits]. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 9.4 × 15.2 cm. XXVI. 1870. P. 661.

Cornwall.

40. Geological map of Devonshire and Cornwall, to illustrate the memoir by Rev. A. Sedgwick and R. I. Murchison, esq[r]. Scale, 10 m. = in. Size, [ca. 30 × 24 in.]. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. l.

41. Geological map of South Devon and East Cornwall, by Harvey B. Holl, M.D., F.G.S. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 30.9 × 24.1 cm. XXIV. 1868. Pl. xvi.

42. Plan of lode at the Lovell mine [south of Redruth and Camborne, Cornwall]. Scale, 1 : 192 [16 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 5.5 × 3.5 cm. XXXIV. 1878. P. 650.

43. Plan of the deposit at South-Wendron mine [Cornwall]. Scale, 1 : 200 [16.6 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 5.5 × 3.5 cm. XXXIV. 1878. P. 651.

44. Plan and section of tin mines on the Great Flat Lode [south of Redruth and Camborne, Cornwall]. Scale, 1290 ft. = in. Size, 38 × 18.2 cm. XXXIV. 1878. Pl xxx.

45. Sketch-map of the Porthalla district [Cornwall]. Scale, 3520 ft. = in. Size, ca. 7.5 × 7 cm. XL. 1884. P. 460.

46. Enlarged plan of "broken ground" near Porthalla cove [Cornwall]. Scale, 1 : 2,000 [166.67 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 8 × 6 cm. XL. 1884. P. 465.

Cumberland and Westmoreland.

47. Map and sections of the country between Melmerby [Cumberland] and Murton [Westmoreland]. Scale, [ca. 6. 3 m. = in.]. Size, 10.7 × 16.2 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. v.

48. [Map exhibiting the geological structure of the Cumbrian mountain district in the north of England.] Scale, [ca. 3.5 m. = in.]. Size, 26.5 × 16.1 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. iv.

49. Map to illustrate a paper on the Lake District of Cumberland and Westmoreland. By Wm. Hopkins, esq. Scale, [ca. 5.12 m. = in.]. Size, 28 × 17.8 cm. IV. 1848. Pl. 6.

50. Map of the Skiddaw slate district [Cumberland and Westmoreland]. Scale, [ca. 9 m. = in.]. Size, 11.1 × 8.8 cm. XIX. 1863. P. 115.

51. Geological sketch-map of the south-east of Cumberland and north-east of Westmoreland. Scale, [ca. 4.5 m. = in.]. Size, 8.1 × 10.9 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 236.

52. Sketch nap of parts of Lancashire and Cumberland [showing the distribution of drifts.] Scale, [ca. 14 m. = in.]. Size, 7.1 × 9.3 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 408.

53. Sketch-map of the north-western portion of the Lake District [Cumberland]. Scale, [ca. 6.5 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 9.5 × 7 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 435.

54. Map of the vicinity of Wastdale crag [Westmoreland]. Scale, [ca. 3.6 m. = in.]. Size, 25.7. × 17.9 cm. XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxxv.

55. Map of northern part of the Lake District. Scale, ca. 2 m. = in. Size, 26.4 × 18.2 cm. XXIX. 1873. Pl. xv.

56. Map of northern part of the Lake District. Scale, ca. 2 m. = in. Size, 26.4 × 18.1 cm. XXX. 1874. Pl. ix.

57. Lakes [of Cumberland] with their soundings, depths in feet. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 13 × 15 cm.

Fig. 17. Derwentwater.
Fig. 18. Bassenthwaite lake.
Fig. 19. Buttermere.
Fig. 20. Crummock Water.
Fig. 21. Loweswater.

XXX. 1874. Pl. x.

58. Map of part of the Lake District. Scale, [ca. 4200 ft. = in.]. Size, 22 × 16.8 cm.
XXX. 1874. Pl. xx.

59. Map to illustrate the glacial phenomena of the Eden valley, etc. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 30.8 × 41 cm. XXXI. 1875. Pl. ii.

60. Contour-map [of the southern part of the Lake District] showing the probable form of the land when the submergence had reached 1000 feet. Scale, 5.14 m. = in. Size, 9.1 × 6.1.

a. Contour-map showing the form of the land at 1500 feet. Scale, [5.14 m. = in.]. Size, 9.1 × 6.1 cm.
b. Contour-map showing the form of the land at 2000 feet. Scale, [5.14 m. = in.]. Size, 9.1 × 6.2 cm.
c. Contour-map showing the form of the land at 2,500 feet. Scale, [5.14 m. = in.]. Size, 9.1 × 6.1 cm.

XXXI. 1875. P. 155–157.

61. Plans and sections to illustrate paper on "the origin of some of the lake basins of Cumberland and Westmoreland."

c. Map of a portion of the southern part of the Lake District. Scale 2 m. = in. Size, 25.3 × 5.9 cm.
Fig. 11. Wastwater. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 2.5 cm.
Fig. 16. Easdale Tarn. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 1.5 × 1 cm.
Fig. 17. Grasmere. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 2.5 × 2 cm.

XXXI. 1875. Pl. vii.

62. Sketch map of part of the Lake-district, to show the position of rocks figured on pl. xxxi, and of those analyzed (. . .). Scale, 1.71 m. = in. Size, 9.1 × 6.1 cm.
XXXI. 1875. P. 592.

63. Sketch map showing the distribution of the quartz felsite of St. John's Vale, and its position with regard to the surrounding rocks. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 8 × 6 cm.
XXXII. 1876. P. 13.

64. Sketch map showing a part of the boundary of the Buttermere and Ennerdale syenitic granite, and its relation to the neighbouring rocks. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 9 5 cm.
XXXII. 1876. P. 15.

65. Sketch map showing the distribution of the Carrock rocks. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 10 × 5.5 cm. XXXII. 1876. P. 16.

66. Maps, plans and sections of interglacial deposits of West Cumberland and North Lancashire.

Fig. 1. Map of West Cumberland and North Lancashire, shewing positions in which deposits of woody matter have been found. Scale, ca. 8 m. = in. Size, 9.9 × 18.5 cm.
Fig. 2. Map of Lindal district. Scale, 1760 ft. = in. Size, ca. 10 × 8 cm.
Fig. 5. Plan of the Walney deposit. Scale, 100 ft. = in. Size, ca. 8 × 6 cm.
Fig. 8. Plan of deposit on shore opposite Drigg. Scale, 120 ft. = in. Size, ca. 11 × 7 cm.
Fig. 12. Plan of deposit at St. Bees. Scale, 424.4 ft. = in. Size, ca. 11.5 + 7 cm.

XXXVII. 1881. Pl. iii.

67. Sketch-map showing the rocks of the Carlisle basin. (Disregarding superficial beds.) Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 23 × 16.4 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. Pl. xi.

Derby.

68. Detailed map of a part of the Goyt trough, west of Buxton [Derbyshire]. Scale, .75 m. = in. Size, 8 × 10.8 cm.
XX. 1864. P. 257.

69. Rough ground-plan of the Robin-Hood cave, Creswell Crags [Derbyshire]. Scale, 20 ft. = in. Size, 8.6 × 9.8 cm.
XXXII. 1876. P. 241.

70. Ground-plan and section of Robin Hood's cave [Derbyshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9.5 × 8 cm. XXXIII. 1877. P. 588. Fig. 8.

71. Ground-plan of the Parlor cave [Creswell Crags, Derbyshire]. Scale, 240 ft. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 6 cm. XXXV. 1879. P. 725.

Devon.

72. Map of the country adjacent to the coast of Devon and Dorset from Teignmouth to Portland. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.] Size, 24.1 × 15.8 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xiii.

73. Geological maps of the Tor bay coast, Devon. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.] Size, 19.2 × 10.7 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xviii.

74. Geological map of Devonshire and Cornwall, to illustrate the memoir by Rev. A. Sedgwick and R. I. Murchison, esq'r. Scale, 10 m. = in. Size, ca. 30 × 24 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. l.

75. South east of Devonshire, to illustrate Mr. Austen's memoir. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 20.3 × 30 cm. Tt. VI. 1842. Pl. xli.

76. Ground-plan of a dyke intersecting slates near West Down, between Ogwell and Ashburton [Devonshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 8.5 × 3.5 cm. Tt. VI. 1842. P. 471.

77. Map shewing the distribution of the deposits of boulder-clay near Barnstaple [Devon]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 16 × 9.5 cm.
XX. 1864. P. 447.

78. Sketch-map of the fossiliferous deposits of North Devon. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 18 × 11 cm. XXIII. 1867. P. 373.

79. Sketch-map of the valleys of the upper portion of the River Teign and its feeders. Scale, [ca. 3.5 m. = in.]. Size, 19.11 × 11.5 cm.
XXIII. 1867. P. 421.

80. Geological map of West Somerset and North Devon, showing the divisions and succession of the lower, middle, and upper devonian and carboniferous series. Scale, [ca. 7.5 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 19 × 9 cm.
XXIII. 1867. P. 580.

81. Geological map of South Devon and East Cornwall, by Harvey B. Holl, M. D., F. G. S. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 30.9 × 24.1 cm.
XXIV. 1868. Pl. xvi.

82. Plan of the Brent-Tor basin [Dartmoor, Devonshire], showing the faults and the lines of the following sections. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 6 × 4 cm. XXXVI. 1880. P. 289.

83. Sketch-map of the South Devon coast from Torcross to Hope cove. Scale, ca. 3 m. = in. Size, 9 × 4.8 cm. XL. 1884. P. 2.

84. Map showing recent encroachments of the sea at Westward Ho! [North Devon]. Scale, 132 yds. = in. Size, ca. 10.5 × 6.5 cm.
XL. 1884. P. 474.

85. Map of Paignton and Goodrington bays [Devon, showing the spots where submerged forests have been found]. Scale, 1760 ft. = in. Size, ca. 17 × 6 cm. XLI. 1885. P. 11.

Dorset.

86. Map of the country adjacent to the coast of Devon and Dorset from Teignmouth to Portland. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 24.1 × 15.8 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xiii.

87. Geological map of part of Dorsetshire. Scale, ca. 1 m. = in. Size, 73.2 × 36.7 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. 1.

88. [Plan showing circular coves on the] coast of Dorsetshire. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.]. Size, 8.6 × 2.5 cm. VI. 1850. P. 210.

89. Outline map of part of the Ridgeway range [Isle of Portland] and its subescarpments. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 13 × 7.5 cm. VIII. 1852. P. 111.

90. Map of the catchment basins of Rivers Avon, Stour, Test, etc. Scale, 20 m. = in. Size, ca. 11 × 9 cm. XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxxvii. Fig. 11.

91. Map of Portland Bill and the adjacent parts of Dorsetshire. Scale, 2.66 m. = in. Size, ca. 15 × 18 cm. XXXI. 1875. Pl. 1. Fig. 6.

Durham.

92. [Geological map of] Durham and Northumberland. Scale, 6.2 m. = in. Size, 24.7 × 38.5 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. i.

93. Plan of the dyke in Walker colliery [near Newcastle, Durham]. Scale, 264 ft. = in. Size, ca. 38 × 14 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. iii.

94. Sketch-map showing the position of silurian beds in Teesdale [Durham]. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, 10.3 × 10.2 cm. XXXIV. 1878. P. 28.

Essex.

95. Plan of Grays, Essex. Reduced from Ordnance parish map. Scale 420 ft. = in. Size, 10.8 × 18.7 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. vii.

96. Map to illustrate memoir by A. Tylor, F. G. S. Part of Kent and Essex. Key showing position of plans, plates vi, vii and viii, and the River Thames. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, 18.8 × 8.9 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. ix.

97. Map of the detrital beds, surface contour, and drainage systems within and without the north eastern part of the Weald, illustrating paper by S. V. Wood, jnr., F. G. S. Scale, [ca. 7 m. = in.]. Size, 28.8 × 17.2 cm. XXVII. 1871. Pl. i. No. 1.

98. Map of a part of East Anglia, shewing the drift deposits. Scale, 8 m. = in. Size, 17.7 × 16.9 cm. XXXII. 1876. Pl. xv.

Gloucester.

99. Map of the vale of the Evenlode, Thames, etc. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 19.3 × 23.3 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxxvii.

100. Geological map of the course of the Avon, from Clifton to Hungroad. Scale, 984 ft. = in. Size, 63.4 × 25.7 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxxiii.

101. Map of the coal-basins of Bristol, and the Forest of Dean. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, 34.9 × 49.6 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxxviii.

102. Geological map and sections of the environs of Tortworth, Gloucester. Scale, 2400 ft. = in. Size, 41 × 53 cm.

North-western part of Cullimore's trap quarry [Tortworth]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 12.9 × 4.5 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxxix.

103. Coal field of the Forest of Dean [Gloucester], by Henry Maclauchlan, esq'r., F.G.S. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 28 × 39. cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xv.

104. Upper formations of the new red sandstone system in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire and Warwickshire; to illustrate the memoir by Mr. Murchison and Mr. Strickland. Scale, 4.1 m. = in. Size, 30.8 × 25.2 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xxvi.

105. Plan of the horse fault [Forest of Dean coal field], with its collateral branches called lows. Scale, 1584 ft. = in. Size, 15.1 × 10.3 cm. Tt. VI. 1842. P. 217.

106. Map of the Cotteswolds, illustrating the drift deposits of Gloucestershire. Scale, 8.33 m. = in. Size, 11.5 × 9 3 cm. XI. 1885. P. 479.

107. Sketch map to illustrate the western extension of the Clifton fault [Gloucester]. Scale, ca. 2112 ft. = in. Size, 13.8 × 7.5 cm. XLI. 1885. P. 147.

Hampshire.

108. Hampshire, or Isle of Wight, basin. Scale, 6.25 m. = in. Size, 51.5 × 20.7 cm.

[Sketch of the west end of the Isle of Wight.] Scale, [ca. 4300 ft. = in.] Size, 12.5 × 7.3 cm. T. II. 1829. Pl. ix.

109. Map of part of the coast of Hampshire. Scale, [ca. 4000 ft. = in.] Size, 33.9 × 18.7 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xii. Fig. 2.

110. Geological map of a district of the west of Sussex and of parts of Surrey and Hants. Scale, 3 m = in. Size, 20 × 24.8 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xiv.

111. Map of the vallies of Kingsclere and Ham, in the basin of Newbury. Scale, 1.8 m. = in. Size, 22.9 × 19 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xvii.

112. Map illustrating the superficial deposits of South Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Scale, 5 m. = in. Size, 38.3 × 19.5 cm. XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxxvi.

112a. Map of the catchment basins of Rivers Avon, Stour, Test, etc. Seale, 20 m. = in. Size, ca. 11 × 9 cm. XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxxvii. Fig. 11.

Hereford.

113. Plan and sections of the Malvern Hills, and part of the adjacent country. Scale, 1.25 m. = in. Size, 19.1 × 15.6. T. I. 1811. Pl. [xxiii].

114. Geological sketch-map of the Malvern Hills. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 22.5 × 6.5 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 72.

Kent.

115. Map and sections of the plastic clay district near London. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.]. Size, 25.2 × 19.3 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. xiii.

116. Part of the coast of Kent. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in. Size, 14.1 × 5 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. vii. Fig. 1.

117. Geological map of the environs of Blackheath [Kent]. Scale, 4620 ft. = in. Size, 15.4 × 10.4 cm. VI. 1850. P. 441.

118. Plan of a part of the town of Folkestone [Kent, showing the position of the bone-bed]. Scale, 135 yds. = in. Size, 9 × 11.6 cm. VII. 1851. P. 258.

119. Geological sketch-map of the valley of the Medway and adjacent district [Kent]. (Reduced from sheet 6 of the map of the Geological Survey of Great Britain . . .) Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 9.8 × 13.4 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 444.

120. Map of the basin of the Medway [Kent]. Scale, 10 m. = in. Size, 8.7 × 4.7 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 465.

121. Plan of Crayford, Kent. Copied from the Ordnance parish map. Scale, 215 ft. = in. Size, 24.7 × 18.7 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. vi.

122. Plan copied partly from Ordnance parish maps, to illustrate memoir by A. Tylor, F. G. S. Part of Erith, Kent, 3/4-mile south of Erith station. Scale, 210 ft. = in. Size. 18 8 × 11.4 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. viii.

123. Map to illustrate memoir by A. Tylor, F. G. S. Part of Kent and Essex. Key showing position of plans, plates vi, vii, and viii, and the River Thames. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, 18.8 × 8.9 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. ix.

124. Map of the detrital beds, surface contour, and drainage systems within and without the north eastern part of the Weald, illustrating paper by S. V. Wood, jnr., F. G. S. Scale, [ca. 7 m. = in.]. Size, 28.8 × 17.2 cm. XXVII. 1871. Pl. i. No. 1.

Lancashire.

125. [Map exhibiting the geological structure of the Cumbrian mountain district in the north of England.] Scale, [ca. 3.5 m. = in.]. Size, 26.5 × 16.1 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. iv.

126. Map of the Lindale district, near Ulverston [Lancashire]. Scale, [ca. 3300 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 10 × 15 cm. XIX. 1863. P. 21.

127. Plan of Dalton Road pit [Lindale district, Lancashire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 3 cm. XIX. 1863. P. 28.

128. Sketch map of part of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Shropshire, showing the position of the concealed ridge of lower carboniferous rock, or anticlinal axis, and of the coal-measures to the north and south of the axis. By Edward Hull, F. R. S. Scale, [ca. 22 m. = in.] Size, 8.1 × 9.6 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 183.

129. Sketch-map of parts of Lancashire and Cumberland [showing the distribution of drifts]. Scale, [ca. 14 m. = in.]. Size, 7.1 × 9.3 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 408.

130. Sketch-map of the Peninsula of Furness [Lancashire]. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, 9.7 × 9.3 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 409.

131. Sketch-map of part of western Lancashire and Cheshire [showing the postglacial deposits]. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 9.4 × 15.2 cm. XXVI. 1870. P. 661.

132. Map to illustrate the glaciation of North Lancashire, etc., with colors to represent elevations. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 30.5 × 39 9. XXVIII. 1872. Pl. xxx.

133. Maps, plans and sections of interglacial deposits of West Cumberland and North Lancashire.

Fig. 1. Map of West Cumberland and North Lancashire shewing positions in which deposits of woody matter have been found. Scale, ca. 8 m. = in. Size, 9.9 × 18.5 cm.

Fig. 2. Map of Lindal district. Scale, 1760 ft. = in. Size, ca. 10 × 8 cm

Fig. 5. Plan of the Walney deposit. Scale, 100 ft. = in. Size, ca. 8 × 6 cm.

Fig. 8. Plan of deposit on shore opposite Drigg. Scale, 120 ft. = in. Size, ca. 11 × 7 cm.

Fig. 12. Plan of deposit at St. Bees. Scale, 422.4 ft. = in. Size, ca. 11.5 × 7 cm.

XXXVII. 1881. Pl. iii.

134. Sketch-map of the coast at Blundellsands, near Liverpool. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ea. 6.5 × 10 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 436.

135. Plan of Atlantic docks, Liverpool, 1874–81. Scale, 1325 ft. = in. Size, ca. 9.5 × 5.5 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 86.

136. Sketch plan of miniature delta, Rake reservoir [near Liverpool]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 5.5 cm. XL. 1884. P. 263.

Leicester.

137. Sketch map of Charnwood Forest, with the Narborough district [Leicestershire]. Scale, ca. 4 m. = in. Size, 7.1 × 11.5 cm. XXXIV. 1878. P. 226.

138. Map to illustrate the pre-carboniferous rocks of Charnwood Forest, Leicestershire. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 25.5 × 19 cm. XXXV. 1878. Pl. x.

Library Buildings.

AN INDEX TO THE PICTURES AND PLANS OF LIBRARY BUILDINGS TO BE FOUND IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The thanks of this Library are due to the librarians who have taken an interest in the preparation of this Index, and who have given photographs of the institutions with which they are connected. Mr. Charles W. Sutton, Librarian of the Public Free libraries of Manchester, England, and Mr. Melvil Dewey, Librarian of Columbia College library, have communicated information in regard to pictures and plans of several public libraries mentioned in this List which are not to be found in the Boston Public Library. No shelf-numbers follow these titles.

American antiquarian society, Worcester, Mass. Three photographs of the exterior and interior of the society's building. *6190.25

— Heliotype of interior of library. *6190.25

— Heliotype of exterior of building. *In* N. Paine's Account of the society, with a list of its publications. Worcester, 1876. *4311.14

— Woodcut of exterior of building. On title-page of pamphlet, with officers and list of members Jan. 1, 1881. *4452.57

— Woodcut of the first hall of the society as it appeared in 1833. *6190.25

Amherst college. Small woodcut of the exterior of the college library before changes were made. *In* Potter's American monthly, December, 1877. *4313.51.9

Amsterdam. Universitäts-Bibliothek. Grundriss. — Schnitt. — Details. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 37. *6870.5.49

Andover, Mass. Brechin hall. Library of Theological seminary. Photograph of exterior. *6190.25

— – Heliotype. *In* Bailey's Hist. sketches of Andover. Boston, 1880, p. 568. *2353.75

— Memorial hall. Public library. *In* Bailey's Hist. sketches of Andover. Boston, 1880, p. 528. *2353.75

Baltimore, Maryland. Enoch Pratt free circulating library. *In* Howard, G. W. The Monumental city. Balt., 1876, p. 949. *4374.73

— Peabody institute. Library hall. Plans. *In* U.S. *Bureau of education.* Circulars of information, No. 1, 1881. The construction of library buildings. By W. F. Poole. *6190.24

— – Woodcut of exterior. *In* Howard, G. W. The Monumental city. Balt., 1873, p. 38. *4374.73

Belfast, Ireland. Free public library. Selected design. Exterior.— Plans.— Premiated design, by Maxwell and Tuke. — Alternative design. Building news, Nov. 16, 23, 1883. *7370a.1.45

Belmont, Mass. Town hall and public library. Amer. arch. and building news, Aug. 6, 1881. *6990.1.10

Beloit college, Beloit, Wisconsin. Library. *In* Catalogue. *4496.24

Billerica, Mass. Bennett library. Amer. arch. and building news, July 9, 1881. *6990.1.10

Blackburn, Eng. Free library and museum. Accepted design. Architect (London), Jan. 27, 1872. *6972.1.7

— – Selected design. Building news, Jan. 3, 1873. *7360a.1.24

— – Exterior. British architect, July 4, 1875.

Boston Athenæum. Small woodcut. *In* King's Handbook of Boston. *2359.65

Boston Medical library. Ventilation plan. Libr. journal, vol. 4, no. 8, June–July, 1879. *C.R.17.1.8

Boston Public library.

The four competitive plans for the proposed new library building to which prizes were awarded are at present in the possession of the City Architect, for use in the preparation of a plan to be submitted to the Trustees of the library. Photographs of the floor plans, reduced in size, may be seen in the Trustees' room.

— Architect's plans, 17 sheets, for the building erected on Boylston street. *4060.22

— Exterior. — Interior. — Plans. *In* Proceedings at the dedication of the building, Boston, 1858. *2134.12; *2134.13

A woodcut of the exterior is in King's Handbook of Boston [*2359.65].

— Exterior and interior views. *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, pp. 861, 865, 869. *2202.10

— Five photographs, size 11½ × 19½ inches. *6190.23

Two are views of the exterior, three are of the interior of Bates Hall, taken before the furniture and shelving were put in.

— Five woodcuts (1 exterior, 4 interior views). Scribner's monthly, Dec., 1871. *7392.2.3

— New half-story, over the Lower hall.—Proposed future enlargement of the Library building. No. 15 in **Cab.G.2.21

From Annual report for 1873.

— Pencil sketch, March 20, 1873, by J. Winsor, for proposed enlargement of the building. No. 17 in **Cab.G.2.21

— Plans of Boylston-st. building, by Charles K. Kirby. 10 sheets. Scale, 10 ft. to 1 in. **Cab.G.2.22

— Plans of a building proposed for the Public library, by Paul Schulze and John F. Edwards. Boston, 1855. 6 sheets. *_*D.1.B.2

— Portfolio of sketches, plans and specifications. Trustees' room

— Report by the trustees of the Public library on the fitness of the English High and Latin school building for the uses of the Public library. 14 pp. 4 folded plans. [*Also,*] Minority report of William H. Whitmore, one of the trustees. 14 pp. 6 folded plans. Boston, 1882. *6201.28

— Seventeen stereoscopic views of the exterior and interior of the library, statuary, etc. 1866. *_*G.285.1

Boston Public library, *continued.*

— Dorchester branch. Pencil sketch, by J. Winsor, of the quarters proposed for the Dorchester branch in the new City building, Field's corner. 1874. Manuscript. No. 16 in **Cab.G.2.21

— East Boston branch. Plan of library rooms in the second floor of the old Lyman school-house. Manuscript. No. 4 in **Cab.G.2.21

— Jamaica Plain branch. Pencil sketches by J. Winsor. With specifications. 1877. No. 27, 28 in **Cab.G.2.21

— Roxbury branch. Woodcut of exterior and plans of Fellowes Athenæum building. *In* Annual report, 1872. No. 2 in **Cab.G.2.21

— – Woodcut of exterior. *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, p. 397. *2202.10

Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Maine. Interior of the college library. Photograph. *6190.25

Bradford, Eng. Free library and museum. The Architect (London), Jan. 10, 1880. *6972.1.23

Bridgewater, Mass. Memorial library. Amer. arch. and b. news, Jan. 7, 1882. *6990.1.12

Many details are given in this plan.

Bristol, Eng. Design for a museum and library, by Foster and Wood, and A. C. Ponton. Exterior. — Plans. Civil engineer and architect's journal, London, vol. 29, 1886, pp. 249, 251. *8022.2.29; **Cab.G.2.23

Bristol, R. I. Rogers free library. Amer. arch. and b. news, Feb. 9, 1878. *6990.1.3

— – *In* Dedication, Jan. 12, 1878. Providence, 1878. No. 3 in *6190.9

Brookfield, Mass. Bannister memorial hall. Exterior. *In* Dedication, Jan. 31, 1884. *6190.24

Brooklyn, N. Y. Brooklyn library (formerly Mercantile library). Woodcut. Long Island Life illustrated, Sept., 1869. *6190.24

A different view is given in the Bulletin of the library, June, 1873, folio edition.

Brown university, Providence. Two designs prepared for a library building, by Potter and Robertson. *In* New York sketch-book of architecture, vol. 2, Boston, 1875. *8090.52.2

— Lithotype. *In* Providence illustrated. Providence, 1885.

Buffalo, N.Y. Grosvenor library. Photograph. **Cab.G.2.23

— Young men's library. Heliotype of exterior, C. L. W. Eidlitz, architect. Size of plate, 10 in. high × 12⅜ in. wide. **Cab.G.2.23

— – Woodcut. Harper's new monthly magazine, July, 1885. *5210a.50.71

Cambridge, Eng. The new Public library as it will appear when completed. — Trinity college library, interior views, exterior views. — Pepysian library, Magdalen college. *In* Cooper's Memorials of Cambridge, new ed., 1860–66. 3 v. **4571.1

Cardiff, Wales. Design for School of art and science, museum, library, etc. Plans. Building news, June 4, 1869. *7360a.2.16

— Free library and school of art. Selected design, by J. Seward and Thomas. Exterior. — Plans. Building news, April 23, 1880. — Alterative design. by the same, May 21, 1880. — Design placed third, by H. C. Harris, June 4, 1880. *7360a.1.38

Carlsruhe. Hof- und Landes-Bibliothek. Stock des Gebäudes. — Schnitt. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 37. *6870.5.49

With text.

Chatsworth. Interior of the Duke of Devonshire's library. *In* Catalogue, vol. 1, pp. 1, 102, London, 1869. Trustees' room

Cincinnati Public library. Exterior. *In* Bulletin, Cincinnati, 1879. *6200.19.1879

— Exterior. — Interior. *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, pp. 909, 913. *2202.10

— Interior. — Plans. Building news, Dec. 15, 1871. *7360a.1.21; No. 3 in **Cab.G.2.21

Cleveland, Ohio. Public library. Small woodcut. *6190.25

Colby university, Waterville, Maine. Three photographs of the interior. *6190.25

— Woodcut of the exterior of the library. *6190.24

Columbia college, New York. Exterior and interior views, photogravures. *6190.25

Numerous exterior and interior views can be seen on application to the Librarian of Columbia college.

Concord, Mass. Free public library. Woodcut. *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 390. *2202.10

— – Exterior. — Sections. — Plan. *In* Dedication of the new building. Boston, 1873. *2204.13

A large framed photograph of the library is in the Trustees' room of the Boston Public library.

— Six photographs and heliotypes, and two plans. No. 7–11 in **Cab.G.2.21

Concord, N. H. State library. Plan by G. J. F. Bryant, of library apartment, showing its proposed fitting up. No. 18 in **Cab.G.2.21

Accompanies the Report of the Trustees of the State library for 1867.

— Public library, Board of trade building. Granite monthly, Sept., 1880, vol. 3, p. xix. *4435.54.3

Copenhagen. Universitäts-Bibliothek. Innere Perspektive. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, p. 60. *6870.5.49

Cornell university library. U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p.457. *2202.10

— Photograph of interior of library, 1875. *6190.25

Dalton, Mass. Cranesville library. *In* History of Berkshire co., N. Y., 1885, vol. 1, p. 668. *4451.55.1

Dartmouth college. Exterior of Library. — Details. Amer. arch. and b. news, March 14, 1885. *6290.1.16

— Wilson hall (Library). View of building. First floor plan. *In* Exercises at the laying of the corner stone of the Rollins chapel and of Wilson hall, June 25, 1884. *6190.24

Dayton, Ohio. Public library. Exterior view. Manuscript plan and description by the architects. *6190.24

Mr. W. F Poole, Librarian of the Chicago Public library, states that the interior plans of this building are mainly from his drawings furnished to the Committee.

— – Woodcut, with description. Dayton Daily journal, Nov. 3, 1885. *6190.24

Delessert. Projet d'une bibliothèque circulaire. Woodcut. 1835. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries. London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 712. *C.R.18.2.3

Della Santa's plan for a public library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 715. *C.R.18.2.3

Derby, Eng. Proposed free library. Exterior. — Details. British architect, Dec. 29, 1876; Sept. 21, 1877.

Design for a free library and institute (Soane medallion, 1876–7). Architect (London), April 14, 1877. *6972.1.17

Design for a public library. Architect (London), Feb. 6, 1875. *6972.1.13

Design for a library, by F. H Gouge, Utica, N. Y. Amer. arch. and b. news, June 29, 1878. *6990.1.3

Design for a public library. Amer. arch. and b. news, May 12, 1877. *6990.1.2

Design for a public library. Architect (London), Jan. 27, 1883. *6972.1.29

Design for a public library. Amer. arch. and b. news, May 12, 1877. *6990.1.2

Design for a public library for a large provincial town, by Philip J. Marvin. Exterior. Plans. Building news, Feb. 5, 1875. *7360a.1.28

Design for a town library. W. P. P. Longfellow. *In* Architectural sketch book, Boston, vol. 3, no. 12, June, 1876. *8090.51.3

Designs (2) for a memorial library, by R. S. Atkinson and F. W. Stickney. *In* Architectural sketch book, Boston, vol. 2, no. 11, May, 1875. *8090.51.2

Designs (2) for a memorial library, by M. J. Brown and A. G. Everett. *In* Architectural sketch book, Boston, vol. 2, no. 11, May, 1875. *8090.51.2

Designs (2) for a memorial library. By W. C. Richardson and H. G. King. *In* Architectural sketch book, Boston, vol. 2, no. 11, May, 1875. *8090.51.2

Designs for a public library, by H. Edward Ficken and W. Kirkus, jun. No. 26 in **Cab.G.2.21

Detroit, Mich. Public library. Photograph. No. 19 in **Cab.G.2.21

Dublin. New national library and museum. Competitive design awarded second prize. Building news, April 24, 1885. *7370a.1.48

— – Selected design. Elevation. — Plans. Building news, Oct. 31, 1884. *7370a.1.47; **Cab.G.2.23

Dutton-Walker Travelling studentship, Nottingham school of art. A museum and free library. Exterior view and plans. Building news, Mar. 7, 1884. *7370a.1.46

East Hampton, Mass. Public library association. Two heliotypes. *In* Catalogue. Boston, 1882. *2142.12

— – Two photographs of the architect's drawing. *6190.25

East Randolph, Mass. Turner library. Library journal, vol. 1, no. 6, Feb., 1877. *C.R.17.1.8

Fitchburg, Mass. Wallace library and art building. Photograph of exterior. *6190.25

— – Heliotype of exterior. *In* Programme of dedicatory exercises, July 1, 1885. *6190.25

Framingham, Mass. Memorial library. Exterior and interior views. *In* Architectural sketch book, Boston, vol. 3, no. 12, June, 1876. *8090 51.3

Germantown, Penn. Friends' free library and reading room. Heliotype. **Cab.G.2.23

Glasgow university. Three ground plans of the university, including the library. **Cab.G.2.23

Göttingen. Universitäts-Bibliothek. Grundriss vom Erdegeschoss. — Details. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 41. *6870.5.49

With woodcuts in the text.

Gregory's plan for a public library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 725. *C.R.18.2 3

Grenoble, France. Musée et bibliothèque. Exterior. Plans. *In* Encycl. d'architecture. 2e série, Paris, 1874, vol. 3, pl. 169, 175, 224; vol. 4, pl. 249, 254, 270, 279, 303; vol. 5, pl. 396, 411. *4090.51, 3e série. 3

Halle. Die Universitäts-Bibliothek. Grundrisse. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 40. *6870.5.49

Hallowell, Maine. Public library. Heliotype. *6190.25

Harrisburg, Penn. State library. Two stereoscopic views of the interior. *6190.25

Hartford theological institute, Hartford, Conn. Hosmer hall. Exterior. — Plans. *6190.25

A smaller woodcut may be found in the Congregational Year-book [5540a.67], in the Annual catalogue and in the Hartford directory.

Harvard college. Gore hall. Exterior view. Interior view. *In* Harvard book, by F. O. Vaille and H. A. Clark, vol. 1, Cambridge, 1875. **K.51.2.1

— – Extension. Stack. — Shelving. Amer. arch. and b. news, Nov. 23, 1878. *6990.1.4

Haverhill, Mass. Public library. Nine photographs. **G.290.1

Hereford, England. Les bibliothèques enchainées d' Hereford. Plate. *In* Le bibliophile français, vol. 3, p. 51. Paris, 1869. *C.R.18 1.4

— Free library. Exterior and ground plan. Builder, Feb. 13, 1875.

Hingham, Mass. Public library. Designs. Amer. arch. and b. news, April 5, 1879; Aug. 9, 1879. *6990.1.5; *6990.1.6

Horeau's design for a grand library hall. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 714. *C.R.18.2.3

Iowa college, Grinnell, Iowa. Goodnow hall. Library and observatory. *In* Catalogue, 1885. *4497.17

Iowa state library, Des Moines. Woodcut of the Capitol building. *6190.24

— Photograph of the interior. *6190.25

— Architect's plan of interior. **Cab.G.2.23

Ipswich, Eng. Three designs for Library, Museum, etc. Building news, Aug. 29, Sept. 19, 1879. *7360a.1.37

— Designs for Museum, Free library, etc. Architect (London), July 12, Aug. 23, Sept. 6, 1879. *6972.1.22

Ithaca, N.Y. Cornell library. *In* Dedication of building, Dec. 20, 1866. *6310a.72

See also Cornell university.

Laborde's plan for a public library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 717. *C.R.18.2.3

Lafayette college, Easton, Penn. Interior of Reading-room. Scribner's monthly, Dec., 1876. *6190.24; *7392.2.13

Lancaster, Mass. Memorial hall. Heliotype of exterior. — Plan. *6190.25

Lehigh university, South Bethlehem, Penn. University library. *In* Register, 1883. *4501.62

Leyden. Universitäts-Bibliothek. Grundriss. Schnitt. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 36. *6870.5.49

With text.

Library wall. Interior decoration competition. Amer. arch. and b. news, Mar. 22, 1879. Exterior. — Plan. *6990.1.5

Lincoln, Mass. Public library. Woodcut. *In* Dedication. 6190.27

— – Exterior. — Plan. Amer. arch. and b. news, Mar. 15, 1884. *6990.1.14: *6190.24

Livermore, Maine. Washburn memorial library. *In* Dedicatory exercises. Chicago, 1885. *6190 24

Liverpool, Eng. Free public library. Lithograph. No. 12 in **Cab.G.2.21

— – Exterior. — Reading room. Graphic, May 5, 1877.

— – Lithographs. — Plans. Trustees' room

— – View. — Plan. No. 1 in *6202.3

— – View. *In* Catalogue. Liverpool, 1881. *6200.6, part 2

— – Sketch in Reading room. Graphic, July 3, 1875. *6960.1.12

— – Woodcut. Illus. London news, Oct. 27, 1860. *5370.1.37

London. British museum. Colored plan showing the arrangement of the library of reference in the Reading room. *6190.25; C.R.6.4.3

The first mentioned is accompanied by a statement in manuscript, by Richard Garnett, LL.D., of the British museum.

— – Plan of ground floor. — Interior of new Reading room. — Plan of new Reading room. Harper's new monthly mag., Jan., 1873. *5230.12.46

— – Plan of Reading-room. *In* pamphlet entitled Reading-room and libraries, London, 1884. *6190.25

This pamphlet describes the arrangement of the Reading-room. Further information may be found in the preface to the List of the books of reference in the Reading-room of the British museum [*C.R.6.4.3] and in Fagan's Life of Sir A. Panizzi [2746.59].

— – Project for enlargement. Civil engineer and architect's journal, London, August, 1850. *8012.1.13

— – Plans. — Reading-room. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, vol. 2, pp. 695–701. C.R.18.2.3

— – Six views. Illustrated London news, 1851, 1857. *5370.1

— – Uebersichtsplan. — Grundriss und Schnitt des Lesesaales und der Bibliothek. Allg. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 35. *6870.5.49

With text.

— City library and museum, Guildhall. Interior. — Exterior. Illus. London news, Nov. 9, 1872.

— – Interior. Graphic. *5390.1.61

— – Exterior. — Plans. Builder, Aug. 27, 1870. *7223.50.28

— Dr. Williams's Trust. New library. Exterior and interior views. Building news, Mar. 28, 1873. *7360a.1

— Honourable society of Gray's inn. New library. Perspective view. Building news, April 4, 1884. *7370a.1.46

— Inner Temple library. Amer. arch. and b. news, Mar. 25, 1882. *6990.1.11

— – Exterior. — Plans. — Details. Building news, Nov. 11, 1881; Nov. 25, 1881. *7370a.1.41

— – Proposed extension of library. Six views. Architect (London), June 13, 1874. *6972.1.11

— London institution. Three plans. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London. 1859, vol. 2, pp. 685–687. *C.R.18.2.3

— London library and museum. Exterior view. American builder, Chicago, July, 1872, p. 5. *6990a.50.7

London, *continued.*

— Middle Temple. New library. Exterior and ground plan. Builder, Dec. 15, 1860. *7223.50.18

— Record office. Construction der eisernen Repositorien. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 35. *6870.5.49

With text.

Long Island historical society, Brooklyn, N. Y. Design of building. Amer. arch. and building news, Nov. 29, 1879. *6990.1.6

Macclesfield, Eng. Chadwick free library. British architect, May 26, 1876.

Malden, Mass. Converse memorial library. Sketches. Amer. arch. and b. news, Oct. 3, 1885. *6990.1.18

— – Exterior and interior views. (*In* Malden city press, Oct., 1885.) **Cab.G.2.23

Manchester, Eng. Public free libraries. Reference department. **Cab.G.2.23

Taken about 1854. The building is now demolished and the library is deposited in the old Town Hall. There are no published views or plans of the *present* Manchester Free Reference library. — *C. W. Sutton.*

— – Interior of old building. Illustrated Times, 1857.

— – Exterior of old building. Illustrated London news, Oct. 25, 1851. *5360.1.19

— – Plan of principal floor of old Reference library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 906.

— – Two photographs of interior of Reference library. **Cab.G.2.23

Manningham, Eng. Design for Airdale college. Interior of library. Architect (London), Dec. 5, 1874. *6972.1.12

Melbourne. Public library, museums, and national gallery. View. Plan of classification. *6200.5

— – *In* Supplemental catalogue, Melbourne, 1865. *6131.17

— – Interior and exterior. Illus. London news, April 28, 1860. *5370.1.36

Methuen, Mass. Nevins memorial library. Photograph and heliotype. **Cab.G.2.23

Middletown, Conn. Russell library. Exterior. *In* History of Middlesex co., Conn. N. Y., 1884. *4430a.51

See also Wesleyan university.

Monson, Mass. Horatio Lyon memorial library. *In* Dedication, Worcester, 1882. No. 8 in *4455.53

— – Amer. arch. and b. news, April 14, 1883. *6990.1.13

Morristown, N. J. Library and lyceum. Photolithograph. No. 29 in **Cab.G.2.21

Munich. Die Königliche Bibliothek. Grundrisse. — Schnitt. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 34. *6870.5.49

Built 1832–1843. With text.

— – Perspective view. — Plans. — Section. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, pp. 692, 693. *C.R.18.2.3

Natick, Mass. Bacon free library. *In* Drake's history of Middlesex co., Boston, 1880, vol. 2, p. 197. **2350.16.2

— Morse institute. *In* Drake's History of Middlesex co., Boston, 1880, vol. 2, p. 198. **2350.16.2

— – Photograph. At Columbia college library.

Newark-upon-Trent. Gilstrap free library. Exterior. — Plan. Building news, Mar. 9, 1883. *7370a.1.44

New Bedford, Mass. Public library. Lithograph. *6190.24

Another view is given in the Atlas of New Bedford, published by G. N. Walker and co., in 1881 [2350.73].

Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Design for a free library. Front elevation. — Plans. British architect and northern engineer, Sept. 21, 1877.

— Public library and news room. *6190.24

New-England historic genealogical society. Woodcut of building. *In* King's Handbook of Boston. *2359.65

— – *In* Report. *6145.23

Newport, Eng. Free library and schools of science and art. Amer. arch. and b. news, May 27, 1882. *6990.1.11

Newport, R. I. Redwood library and Athenæum. Woodcut. No. 6 in **G 2.21

— – *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 17. *2202.10

New York City. Apprentices' library. Exterior and interior views. *In* Annals of the General society of mechanics and tradesmen of the City of New York. N. Y., 1882. *3570.126

— – Exterior. — Interior. Daily graphic, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1885. *7350.3

— Astor library. Amer. arch. and b. news, May 22, 1880. *6990.1.7

— – Potter's Amer. monthly, Dec., 1879. *4313.51.13

— Columbia college. *See* Columbia college.

— Lenox library. Exterior. — Plans. — Sections. Amer. arch. and b. news, Sept. 1, 1877. *6990.1.2

— – *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1878, p. 947. *2202.10

— – *In* New York illustrated. 1875. 2371.60

— Mercantile library. 7 woodcuts. Scribner's monthly, Feb., 1871. *6124.1; *7392.2.1

— – Woodcut. *6190 24

— New York society library. *In* Treat's illustrated New York, etc. N. Y., 1874. *2375.64

— – Small woodcut. *6190.25

Newton, Mass. Public library. *In* Drake's History of Middlesex co., Boston, 1880, vol. 2, p. 249. **2350.16 2

Northampton, Mass. Public library. Photograph from the architect's drawing of the exterior and interior. No. 1 in **Cab.G.2.21

— – *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 441. *2202.10

North Easton, Mass. Ames free library. Amer. arch. and b. news, Nov. 3, 1877; June 30, 1883. *6990.1.2; 6990.1.13

— – Heliotype. *In* Catalogue of Ames free library, vol. 2. *2142 52.2

Norwich, Conn. Otis library. Woodcut.

Norwich, England. Free public library Illus. London news, May 16, 1857. *5370.1.30

Oak Park, Illinois. Scoville institute. *6190.24

Oberlin, Ohio. College library. Photograph. **Cab.G.2.23

Oldham, Eng. Design for public library. Architect (London), Sept. 16, 1882. *6972.1.28

— Free library and museum. Selected design. Building news, Nov. 11, 1881. *7370a.1.41

Orleans, Mass. Snow library. Amer. arch. and b. news, Feb. 9, 1878. *6990.1.3

Ottawa, Canada. Parliamentary library. Amer. architect and b. news, June 17, 1876. *6990.1.1

Ottawa, Canada, *continued.*

— – Plan of upper part of library. Builder, Dec. 10, 1859. *7223.50.27

Oxford, Eng.

Views of the libraries of the University are to be found in Skelton's "Oxonia antiqua restaurata," published in 1823 [*2460.8.2]; in Ingram's "Memorials of Oxford," published in 1837 [*2400.18], and in the "Hand-book for visitors to Oxford," Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1847 [2494.53].

— Bodleian library. Woodcut. Penny magazine, 1841, p. 228. **3201.1.10

— – Interior view. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 670. *C.R.18.2.3

— Merton college library. Interior. Illus. London news, Nov. 12, 1864. *5390.1.45

— New library. Exeter college. Civil engineer and architect's journal, London, 1858, p. 275. *8012.1.21

— Radcliffe library. Exterior and interior views. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, pp. 681, 682. *C.R.18.2.3

Papworth's plan for a public library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 722. *C.R.18.2.3

Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Ground plan. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 678. *C.R.18.2.3

— – Grundriss. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 36. *6870.5.49

Also, woodcuts in the text.

— – Nouvelle salle de lecture. *In* Le bibliophile français, vol. 1, p. 240, Paris, 1868. *C.R.18.1.4

— – Plans of Visconti and Laborde for its reconstruction. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, pp. 710. 711. *C.R.18.2.3

— – Restauration. Façade du nord. Gazette des architectes et du bâtiment, 6e année, Paris, 1868–69, no. 23. *8101.2.6

— – Restauration par Mr. H. Labrouste. *In* Encycl. d'architecture, 1e série, Paris, vol. 8, 1858, pl. 28, 38, 39, 40, 99, 100, 116, 117; vol. 10, pl. 98. *4090.51

— – Salle de lecture. A photograph in Vues des principaux monuments, issued by the municipal government of Paris. Trustees' room

— Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève. Text. Plates. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 17 Jahrg., S. 139–142 (1852), Bl. 469–475. Astor library

— – Grundriss. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 34. *6870.5.49

With text.

— – Interior view. — Ground plan. — Transverse section. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, pp. 674–676 *C.R.18.2 3

— – Plans, etc. *In* Encyclopédie d'architecture, 1e série, Paris, vol. 1, 1851, plate 73; vol. 2, pl. 32, 51, 71, 81, 91, 101, 111; vol. 3, pl. 1, 4, 19, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39, 104, 105, 115, 116; vol. 4, pl. 19; vol. 5, pl. 98, 114; vol. 6, pl. 46; vol. 7, pl. 89, 90, 100, 110, 119, 120. *4090.51

— – Three views. Civil engineer and architect's journal, London, May 3, Nov. 1, 1851. *8012.1.14

Peoria, Illinois. Public library. Eight photographs of interior. — Rough sketch of ground plan. **Cab.G.2.23

Percival library, Clifton college. Interior view. Architect, Sept. 12, 1874. *6972.1.12

Philadelphia. Apprentices' library. Potter's Amer. monthly, Dec., 1879. *4213.51.13

— – *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 971. *2202.10

Philadelphia, *continued.*
— Franklin institute. Photograph of interior of library. **Cab G.2.23
— – Woodcut of exterior of building of Franklin institute. *In* Official catalogue of International electrical exhibition, Philadelphia, 1884. 3961.72
— Library company. Ridgway branch. Potter's Amer. monthly, Dec., 1879. *4313.51.13
— – *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 959. *2202.10
— – Library journal, vol. 1, no. 1, Sept. 30, 1876. No. 22 in **Cab.G.2.21; *C.R.17.1.8
— Phototype. *6190.24
— Loganian library, 1745–'50. *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 7. *2202.10
— Mercantile library. Exterior. — Interior. *In* Reports. *6190.24
— – Exterior. — Interior. Two woodcuts. *In* Philadelphia and its environs. Phila., 1884. No. 20 in *4370a.79
— – Potter's Amer. monthly, Dec., 1879. *4213.51.13
— Pennsylvania historical society. Potter's Amer. monthly, Dec., 1879. *4313.51.13

Pittsfield, *Mass.* Berkshire Athenæum. Woodcut. *In* History of Berkshire co. N. Y., 1885, vol. 2, p. 420. *4451.5.2
— – Woodcut. *6190.24

Plan of a lending library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 724. *C.R. 18.2.3

Plymouth, Eng. Public and Cottonian library. Civil engineer and architect's journal, London, Oct., 1850. *8012.1.13
— Exterior. Builder, Mar. 6, 1852. *7213.50.10

Princeton college library. Interior. — Plan. Scribner's monthly, March, 1877. *7392.2.13
— Interior. — Plan. Library journal, vol. 2, no. 2, Oct., 1877. *C.R.17.1.8
— The new library. *In* New-York sketch-book of architecture, vol. 1, Boston, 1874. *8090.52.1
— Small woodcut. The Manhattan, July, 1883. *5339.50.2
— Woodcut. Daily graphic, Sept., 1873. No. 5 in **Cab.G.2.21

"**Providence** depot" (Boston) plan, etc. Library journal, vol. 4, no. 7, June–July, 1879. *C.R.17.1.8

Quincy, Mass. Thomas Crane memorial library. Amer. arch. and b. news, June 30, 1883. *6990.1.13
— – Four views. *In* Address of C. F. Adams, jr., and proceedings at the dedication of the Crane memorial hall at Quincy, May 30, 1882. Cambridge, 1883. *6190a.5

Randolph, Mass. Turner library. Design by S. J. F. Thayer. *In* Architectural sketch-book, Boston, vol. 1, no. 5, Nov., 1873. *8090.51.1
— – View. *In* Catalogue, Boston, 1877. *6201.22

Rhode Island historical society. Cabinet. Lithotype. *In* Providence illustrated. Providence, 1885.

St. Louis. Public library. Small woodcuts of exterior and interior. *6190.25

St. Petersburg. Imperial library. Views.— Plans. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, pp. 688–691. *C.R.18.2.3

Salford, Eng. Free library. Greengate branch. Front elevation. — Sections. — Plan. Building news, Dec. 16, 1870. *7360a.1.19

San Francisco. Free public library. Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. Supplement, May 14, 1881.
— Hubert Howe Bancroft's historical library. Exterior. **Cab.G.2.23

Soane medallion competition, 1877. Design for a free library and a public institute. Designs by W. Scott, April 13, 1877; by T. Manly Deane, April 20, 1877; by J. L. Ball, April 27, 1877. *7360a.1.37

South Hadley, Mass. Mount Holyoke female seminary. Exterior and interior of library. *In* Catalogue. 2387.21

Southport, Eng. Design for Free library. British architect, July 6, 1877.

Springfield, Mass. City library. Potter's Amer. monthly, Dec., 1879. 4313 51.13
— – Library and museum building. *In* New-York sketch-book of architecture, vol. 1, Boston, 1874. *8090.52.1
— – Stereoscopic view of interior. *6190.25

Stockholm. Die Königliche Bibliothek. Grundrisse. — Schnitt. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plates 39, 40. *6870.5.49
With text.

Stratford-on-Avon. Design for Shakspere memorial. Architect (London), April 29, 1876. *6972.1.15

Stuttgart. Königliches Bibliothek. Gebäude. Grundriss. — Schnitt. — Details. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 38. *6870.5.49
With text.

Sydney, Australia. Public library. Interior. Illustrated Australian news, 1878.

Taunton, Mass. Public library. Photograph of exterior. *6190.25

Toronto, Canada. Public library. *In* Catalogue, Toronto, 1885. *2140.24

United States. *Bureau of education.* Circulars of information. No. 1. 1881. The construction of library buildings. By W. F. Poole. Washington, 1884. *6190.24
Contains two plans.

University of Michigan. Library. First floor plan. *In* Public exercises on the completion of the library building, Dec. 12, 1883. Ann Arbor, 1884. *6190.24
— – Front elevation. — Section. — Details. Amer. arch. and b. news, Aug. 1, 1885. *6980.1.18

University of Vermont, Burlington. Billings library. Burlington Free press and times, July 1, 1885. No. 2 in *F.4.41
— – Competitive design, by Rossiter and Wright. Amer. arch. and b. news, Oct. 27, 1883. *6990.1.14

Vassar college. Photograph of the interior of the Library. *6190.25

Venice. Bibliothèque Saint Marc à Venise, dite Libreria Vecchia. *In* Encyc. d'architecture, 2e série, Paris, 1881, vol. 10, pl. 765. *4090.51, 2e série, 10

Vienna. Die Universitäts-Bibliothek in Wien. Grundrisse.–Schnitt. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1884, Plates 39. 40. *6870.5.49

Walsall, England. Free library and reading room. Illus. London news, Feb. 4, 1860. *5370.1.36

Warsaw. Old Zaluski library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 708. *C.R.18.2.3

Washington, D.C. Design for a new fireproof building to contain the Army medical museum, the Library of the Surgeon general's office and the pension and other records of the same office. Front elevation. — Side elevation. — Section. — Plans. *6190.24

This, with the estimates, 12 pages, is an Executive document, No. 12, Senate, 48th Congress, 1st session.

— Das Gebäude für die Staats-, Kriegs- und Marine-Departements in Washington. Bibliothek der Marine-Abtheilung. Allgem. Bauzeitung, 1885, Plate 7. *6870.5.15

— Library of Congress. Adopted plan. Exterior. — Plans. *6190.25

The Smithmeyer plan.

— – Interior. — The Law library. Harper's new monthly mag., Dec., 1872. *5230.12.46

— – The proposed plan. By J. L. Smithmeyer. Libr. journal, vol. 6, no. 4, April, 1881. *C.R.17.1.8

Watertown, Conn. De Forest library. Photograph. *6190.25

Watkins institute. Design. Amer. arch. and b. news, Oct. 29, 1881. *6990.1.10

Wellesley, Mass. Town hall and library. *In* History of Norfolk co., Phila., 1884. *4451.54

— – Heliotype. **Cab.G.2.23

Wellesley college. Library. *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 91. *2202.10

— – Interior of library. *In* Calendar, 1883–4. *6190.24

— – Interior. *In* History of Norfolk county, Mass., Phila., 1884. *4451.54

Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. View of college buildings. *In* History of Middlesex county, Conn. N. Y., 1884. *4430a.51

Also in American encyclopædia, article Wesleyan university.

Wilmington, Delaware. Wilmington institute. Exterior. *6190.24

Wimbledon, Eng. Free public library. Builder, Dec. 12, 1885. *7213.50.59

Woburn, Mass. Public library. Photograph of the exterior. *6190.25

— – Heliotype. *In* Woburn: a historical and descriptive sketch, Woburn, 1885. *4455.6

— – Etching *In* Drake's History of Middlesex co., Boston, 1880, vol. 2, p. 536. **2350.16.2

— – Designs by Peabody and Stearns. Amer. arch. and b. news, March 31, 1877. No. 25 in **Cab.G.2.21

— – Designs by Cummings and Sears. American arch. and builder, March 10, 1877. No. 24 in **Cab.G.2.21

— – Designs by Gambrill and Richardson. American arch. and b. news, March 3, 1877. No. 23 in **Cab.G.2.21

— – Designs for. Amer. arch. and b. news, March 3, March 10, March 31, 1877. *6990.1.2

Wolfenbüttel. Bibliothek. Grundriss. Allgemeine Bauzeitung, 1884, Plate 34. *6870.5.49

Built, 1706–1723. With text.

Worcester, Mass. Free public library. Woodcut. *6190.24

— – *In* U. S. *Bureau of education*, Report, 1876, p. 449. *2202.10

See also American antiquarian society.

Yale college. Library. Exterior. — Main hall. *In* Yale college, edited by W. L. Kingsley, vol. 1, N. Y., 1879. **K.51 1.1

— Reference library, Divinity college. Interior. — Law school library. Interior. — Sheffield library, Scientific school. Interior. — Lowell Mason library of music, Divinity college. Interior. *In* Yale college, ed. by W. L. Kingsley, vol. 2, N. Y., 1879. **K.51.1.2

A woodcut of the library of the Divinity school is in the Congregational year-book [5540a.67].

Zoller's plan for a public library. *In* Edwards. Memoirs of libraries, London, 1859, vol. 2, p. 720. *C.R.18.2.3

Parliamentary Sessional Papers of Great Britain, Session of 1884.

The following is a selected list of the subjects treated in the Sessional papers of 1884, recently received at the Boston Public Library.

The printed Index and Supplement of the Bates Hall contain a subject index of the Sessional papers for 1807–1865, inclusive. For the years 1866–1869 consult the index accompanying the volumes for each year. An index to the papers for 1870 to 78–9 constitutes Volume 83 of the Parliamentary papers for 1880, and selected lists of subjects treated in the papers for 1880, 1881, 1882 and 1883 are given in the Boston Public Library Bulletin for April, 1882, p. 122; September, 1883, p. 451; January, 1885, p. 325; Spring number, 1885, p. 409.

Abbreviations: — A.P. — Accounts and papers; B.P. — Bills public; R.Ct. — Reports of committees; R.Cr. — Reports of commissioners.

Accounts, Public. R.Ct. 8
Africa. A.P. 56
Agricultural department. Annual report for 1883. R.Cr. 21
Army. Estimates, etc. A.P. 48
— Manufacturing departments. A.P. 49
— Medical department. A.P. 49
— Recruiting. R.Cr. 17
Bank of England. A.P. 47
Bankruptcy act. A.P. 63
Bills, Public. Vol. 1–7.
Births, deaths, and marriages. R.Cr. 20
Brewers and brewers' licenses. A.P. 72
British museum. A.P. 61
Caledonian canal. R.Cr. 22
Canada. Sale of intoxicating liquors. A.P. 54
— State aided emigration. A.P. 54
Canal boats act. R.Ct. 8
Cathedral churches. R.Cr. 22
Ceylon. A.P. 54
Charitable trusts acts. R.Ct. 9
Charities. A.P. 61
Charity commission. R.Cr. 22
Church estates commissioners. R.Cr. 22
Church patronage bill. R.Ct. 9
Civil list pensions. A.P. 47

Civil service commissioners. Report. R.Cr. 21
Civil service estimates. A.P. 52, 53
Civil services expenditures. A.P. 47
Colonies and British possessions. A.P. 54-58
Commercial reports. A.P. 79-83
Commons. R.Ct. 9
Congo. A.P. 56
Contagious diseases (animals) act, 1878. A.P. 73, 74
Copyhold enfranchisement bill. R.Ct. 9
Criminal cases bill, Law of evidence in. R.Ct. 13
Criminal lunatics bill. R.Ct. 9
Customs for year ending 31st March, 1883. R.Cr. 23
Cyprus. A.P. 54
Dockyards, etc. A.P. 51
Dublin hospitals. R.Cr. 28
East India. A.P. 59, 60
East India railway communication. R.Ct. 11
Ecclesiastical commission. R.Cr. 22
Education. A.P. 61
— England and Wales. R.Cr. 24
— Science and art. R.Ct. 13
— Science and art department. R.Cr. 28
— Scotland. R.Cr. 26
Educational endowments. Scotland. R.Cr. 27
Egypt, State papers. A.P. 88, 89
Egyptian campaign. Commissariat and transport services. R Ct. 10
Elections. A.P. 62
— Municipal, corrupt and illegal practices bill. R.Ct. 15
Explosions. R.Cr. 17
Factories. Report of Chief inspector. R.Cr. 18
Finance accounts, 1883-84. A.P. 47
Fishery board (Scotland), 2d annual report. R.Cr. 18
Fisheries (Ireland). R.Cr. 18
Friendly societies, industrial and provident societies, and trade unions. A.P. 76
Gibraltar. Tariff. A.P. 54
Habitual drunkards retreats. R.Cr. 18
Harbours. A.P. 71
Harbour accommodation. R.Ct. 12
Highways and turnpikes. A.P. 70
Highland crofters. R.Cr. 32-36
House of Commons. A.P. 62
— Kitchen and refreshment rooms. R.Ct 13
— Ventilation. R.Ct. 13
Income tax. A.P. 47
Ireland. Agricultural labourers. R.Ct. 8
— Charitable donations and bequests. R.Cr. 22
— Church temporalities. R.Cr. 22
— Education. R.Cr. 25
— Land commission. R.Cr. 22
— Law and crime. A.P. 63-66
— Local government board. R.Cr. 38
— Public records. R.Cr. 21
— Public works. R.Cr. 23
Inland revenue. R.Cr. 23
Jamaica. A.P. 55
Judicial statistics. A.P. 86
Law and crime. A.P. 63
Land commission. R.Cr. 22
Land question. *See* Copyhold.
Life assurance companies. A.P. 75
Local government. A.P. 67
Local government act. B.P. 4
Local government board. R.Cr. 37
Local government provisional orders bill. R.Cr. 13
London. A.P. 68
— Artizans and labourers dwellings improvement acts. A.P. 62
— Livery companies. R.Cr. 39
Londonderry disturbances. R.Cr. 38
Lunacy. R.Cr. 40
Malta. A.P. 55
Mauritius. A.P. 55
Meteorology. R.Cr. 28
Metropolitan board of works (Thames crossings) bill. R.Ct. 14
Metropolitan railway bill. R.Ct. 15
Metropolitan sewage discharge. R.Cr. 41
Mines. R.Cr. 19
Mint. R.Cr. 23
National gallery. R.Cr. 28
Navigation and shipping for 1883. A.P. 78
Navy. Accounts. A.P. 51
— Estimates, etc. A.P. 50
New Guinea. A.P. 55
Patents. R.Cr. 28
Police. R.Cr. 42; A.P. 63
Police and sanitary regulations. R.Ct. 15
Poor rates and pauperism. A.P. 67
Post office. R.Cr. 23
Prisons. R.Cr. 42, 43
Public works loan board. R.Cr. 23
Queen's college, Belfast. R.Cr. 25
Queen's college, Cork. R.Cr. 25
Queen's college, Galway. R.Cr. 25
Railways. R.Cr. 23; A.P. 69, 70
Reformatories and industrial schools. R.Cr. 44, 45
Revenue. A.P. 47
Rivers pollution prevention act. R.Cr. 19
Royal university of Ireland. R.Cr. 25
Royal military academy, Woolwich. R.Cr. 17
Salmon fisheries. R.Cr. 18
Savings banks and friendly societies. A.P. 47
Scotland. Highland crofters. R.Cr. 32-36
Shipping. A.P. 71
South Africa. A.P. 56
South African republic. A.P. 57
Smuggling of opium. A.P. 54
Sugar trade. A.P. 74
State papers. A.P. 87-89
Statistical tables. A.P. 84, 85
Straits settlements. A.P. 55
Technical instruction. R.Cr. 29-31
Thames conservancy. A.P. 62
Thames river preservation. R.Ct. 16
Trade. A.P. 72-78
Trade of the United Kingdom for 1883. A.P. 78
Transvaal. A.P. 57
Turnpike acts continuance. R.Ct. 16
Weights and measures. R.Cr. 28
West Indies. R.Cr. 46
West Indies. Incumbered estates court A.P. 55
Western Pacific. A.P. 55
Woods, forests and land revenues. R.Cr. 22
Wrecks and casualties. A.P. 71
Yorkshire registries bill. R.Ct. 16
Zululand. A.P. 58

Notes.

Gifts. — The Trustees have received and hold certain securities, amounting to about five thousand five hundred dollars, from the estate of Daniel Treadwell, formerly Rumford Professor in Harvard College. This sum, it is expected, will be increased by an amount about equal to this from the same source.

The Trustees have received notice of a gift of five hundred dollars to the Charlestown Branch Library, under the will of the late Hon. Edward Lawrence, to be appropriated, from time to time, to the purchase of books of reference for that branch. Mr. Lawrence, a few months before his death, gave numerous books and pamphlets to the Library.

A copy of Ball's bronze statuette of Daniel Webster has been received, by bequest, from the late Mayor, Joseph M. Wightman, to whom it was presented by citizens of Boston, in recognition of his efforts in behalf of the Public Garden.

Mention has been made in a former Bulletin of the receipt by the City of Boston of $50,000, in accordance with the provisions of the will of the late Arthur Scholfield, of which sum the income, after the expiration of certain life interests, will be applied to the purchase of books of permanent value for the Public Library. From the same source about thirteen hundred volumes have recently been received by the Library. These include many books rarely met with, few of which were already in the Library.

Recent gifts to the Library include the following: From Rev. Caleb D. Bradlee, 40 volumes and 431 pamphlets; Godfrey R. Cabot, 207 volumes and 65 pamphlets; Rev. James Freeman Clarke, 5 volumes and 623 pamphlets; Dr. William Everett, 20 volumes and 345 pamphlets; William A. Hovey, 59 volumes and 70 pamphlets; William T. R. Marvin, 2 volumes and 88 pamphlets; Miss C. M. Mixter, 72 volumes and 30 pamphlets; Samuel S. Shaw, 104 volumes and 574 pamphlets; Miss Caroline C. Thayer, 52 volumes, 103 portraits, and 6 views; Mrs. R. S. Thompson, 81 volumes and 379 pamphlets; Miss Anna E. Ticknor, 307 volumes and 66 pamphlets; West Roxbury High School, 75 volumes; and Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, 5 volumes and 141 pamphlets.

New Library Building. — The Trustees, in consultation with the City Architect, are holding frequent sessions in respect to the plans of the new building on Dartmouth street, and are taking measures to begin its erection in the spring.

Maps of Boston. — The Library has acquired copies of several hitherto unknown maps of Boston and New England, copied from the originals in the British Museum; also, a considerable number of interesting broadsides issued by the Patriots in Boston during the early Revolutionary period, respecting the arrival of troops, the destruction of tea in Boston harbor, and the siege of Boston.

Annual Report for 1884–1885. — The thirty-third Annual Report of the Boston Public Library can be obtained, without charge, at the Central Library and Branch Libraries.

Fiction Catalogue. — A new Catalogue of the collection of English prose fiction, including translations and books for the young, in the Lower Hall of the Central Library, has been published. Copies are for sale at the Central Library and Branch Libraries.

Roslindale Delivery Station. — The Roslindale delivery station was reopened November 1.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

AUTUMN NUMBER, 1886.

VOL. 7. No. 2. *WHOLE No. 73.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
WILLIAM H. WHITMORE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*
FRANK C. BLAISDELL, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
EDWIN F. RICE, *Registration Clerk.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
ELIZABETH F. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ANNA J. BARTON, *Assistant in charge, Jamaica Plain.*
HELEN M. BELL, *Roxbury.*
N. JOSEPHINE BULLARD, *South Boston.*
GRACE A. DE BORGES, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
HARRIET L. ATKINSON, *Custodian, Mattapan.*
GRACE E. POWARS, *Custodian, Neponset.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Custodian, North End.*
JULIA W. RICHARDS, *Custodian, W. Roxbury.*
SAMUEL T. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*

CONTENTS.

Information for Readers 94
Bates Hall 95
Lower Hall and Branches 156
Roxbury Branch Library 170
Charlestown Branch Library 173
American Local History 180
Index of Maps, in the Publications of the Geological Society of London 196
Notes 200

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day except the six legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, Memorial Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Lower Hall of the Central Library is open from half-past eight o'clock, A.M., to nine o'clock, P.M. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and on Sundays from two to ten.

	Hours.	*Vols.*	*Periodicals in R. R.* (Duplicates excluded.)
Bates Hall	9 to 6	282,319	
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	3,971	
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	16,117	
Lower Hall	8.30 to 9	41,928	364*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8*†	13,687	52
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8*	26,755	65
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8*	13,694	30
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8*	12,304	31
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8*‡	10,442	37
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		37
Mattapan Delivery . .	3.30 to 7‡‡		
Neponset Delivery . .	8 to 8.30 4.30 to 6.30††		
North End Delivery . .	4 to 9***	1,359	29
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 8****§		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8	28,081	80
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	12,622	55
South End Branch . .	9 to 8*	10,516	18
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,248	
Totals		477,043	798

* Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
† Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
‡ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
‡‡ Tuesdays to Saturdays, inclusive.
*** Saturdays from 2 to 9.
****§ Closed from 6 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. In the Bates Hall, before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Deliveries at the Lower Mills, Neponset, and Mattapan, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Deliveries at Roslindale and West Roxbury. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., N. E., Rox., S. B., S. E.,** or **W. Rox.,** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, North End, Roxbury, South Boston, South End, or West Roxbury Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICERS' CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. ENGLISH PROSE FICTION AND BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG. *7th edition*, August, 1885. *25 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.* — Supplementary Catalogue, May, 1881. *20 cents.*

III. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *3d edition*, May, 1881. *15 cents.*

IV. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *10 cents.*

V. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone has access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *50 cents;* Dorchester, *50 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *20 cents;* South Boston, *20 cents;* South End, *50 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, *$5.00.* Barton Catalogue, *$5.00.*

Lower Hall. — II. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

III. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. *$1.00.*

Bulletins. — IV. Issues, each, *20 cents.*

Of the later Bulletins, numbers 62, 64, 68, and 69 are out of print.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price, 20 cents.*

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM DECEMBER, 1885, TO JULY, 1886, INCLUSIVE.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.

Bri.,	Brighton Branch.
Chn.,	Charlestown Branch.
Dor.,	Dorchester Branch.
E. B.,	East Boston Branch.
J. P.,	Jamaica Plain Branch.
N. E.,	North End Branch.
Rox.,	Roxbury Branch.
S. B.,	South Boston Branch.
S. E.,	South End Branch.
W. Rox.,	West Roxbury Delivery Station.
N. R.,	Newspaper Room.
R. R.,	Reading Room.
C. R.,	Catalogue Room.
n.d.,	No date of publication given.
n.p.,	No place of publication given.
Cop.,	Copyrighted.
[ ]	Enclose corrections or explanations.
—	Stands for the preceding heading.
-	Stands for a subordinate heading.
( )	Enclose names not usually retained.
*	Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the hook out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* *	Book cannot leave the Library.
***	Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.

BATES HALL.

I.

Recent Publications.

Abbot, Francis E. Organic scientific philosophy. Scientific theism. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5600b.59

Abbott, Charles C. Upland and meadow: a Poaetquissings chronicle. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3823.71

The book describes a naturalist's wanderings and discoveries in the region of Poaetquissings creek, New Jersey.

Abbott, Lyman. In aid of faith. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3437.71

Aberdeen printers. *See* Edmond.

Abkasia. *See* Ludwig Salvator.

Abu Bakr Ahmed ibn Mohammed ibn Ishâk, *called* Ibn al-Fakîh al-Hamad-hânî. Compendium libri Kitâb al-Boldân auctore Ibn al-Fakîh al-Hamadhânî, quod edidit, indicibus et glossario instruxit M. J. de Goeje. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1885. [Bibliotheca geographorum Arabicorum. Pars quinta.] 8°. *6285.58

Acting. *See* Stebbins.

Actors. *See* Matthews.

Adams, Oscar F., *compiler*. Through the year with the poets. Boston, 1885, 86. 16°. 2393.87

Poems in English and American literature referring with more or less directness of allusion to the months.

Namely: —

— December.	2393.87
— January.	2393.89
— February.	2393.90
— March.	2393.91
— April.	2393.92
— May.	2394.83
— June.	2394.84
— July.	2393.95

Adams, William H. D. A concordance to the plays of Shakespeare. London, 1886 [1885]. Portrait. 8°. 2590.32

— Egypt, past and present, described and illustrated. With a narrative of its occupation by the British, and of recent events in the Soudan. London, 1885. Illus. Map. Sm. 8°. 5059.93

Addition. *See* Ginn.

Addy, Sidney O., and **Croston**, James. All about Winfield Manor in Derbyshire. Illus. Derby. 1885. Sm. 8°. *2509.56

Adelaide, *South Australia. Public library, museum and art gallery of South Australia.* Report of the board of governors, with the reports of the standing committees for 1884-5. Adelaide, 1885. F°. *6190.26

Aerated waters. *See* National bottlers' gazette.

Africa. *See* Johnston.

Agriculture. *See* Allen's Agricultural monthly; — Burn; — Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Pohl); — New Jersey.

Airedale college, *England.* *See* Turner, J. H.

Alaska. *See* Bancroft, H. H.; — Schwatka.

Alba-Raymond, Gabriel, and **Genoud**, Tobias N. La chrestomathie moderne; ou l'art d'apprendre la grammaire par la langue. Boston. [1885.] 12°. 2670.61

— La muse contemporaine. Boston. [1885.] 12°. 2670.60

Contain selections from the writings of French poets of the nineteenth century.

Albany, *N. Y.* *See* Tenney.

Alden, John B., *publisher*. Alden's cyclopedia of universal literature. Vol. 1. Abbot–Arnold. N. Y., 1885. 12°. *A.124.6

Aldobrando *da Siena*. *See* Vesme.

Aleardi, Aleardo, *conte*. Canti. 6a ed. con un recente ritratto dell' autore. Firenze, 1882. 16°. 4797.51

— Epistolario, con una introduzione di G. Trezza. Verona, 1879. Portrait. 16°. 2748.68

Alleghany county, *N. Y.* History of Allegheny county, N. Y. With illus. and portraits. N. Y., 1879. Map. F°. *6470.17

Allen, James T. Digest of seeding machines and implements patented in the United States. Second supplement from July, 1882, including 1883–85. Washington. [1886.] L. 8°. **Patent Room

Allen, Joseph H. Outline of Christian history, A.D. 50–1880. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 16°. 3528.67

Allen's agricultural monthly or abridgment, devoted entirely to United States patents of agricultural implements and machines. January, February, 1886. J. T. Allen, agent. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 4°. Patent Room

Allgemeine Bibliographie für Deutschland. Jahrgang 1884. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. *6177.55

Almanach de Gotha. 1886. Gotha. [1885.] 32°. *6219b.50

Alps. *See* Wise.

Altgeld, John P. Our penal machinery and its victims. New ed. Chicago, 1886. 8°. 3571.61

Ambert, Joachim M. J. J. A. J., *baron*. Gaulois et Germains. Récits militaires. T. 4. Siége de Paris, 1870–1871. Paris. [1885.] Portraits. 8°. 2824.65

America. *See* Société américaine; — Winsor.

America, British. *See* Tuttle.

American committee of revision of the Bible. Documentary history. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3410a.67

American loyalists. *See* United empire.

American ornithologists' union. Bulletin no. 1 of the Committee on protection of birds. Destruction of our native birds. [N. Y., 1886.] 8°. *7902.1

This report appeared in the supplement to Science, Feb. 26, 1886. No. 160.

— The code of nomenclature and check-list of North American birds adopted by the American ornithologists' union. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3902.56

Amiel, Henri F. Journal intime. Trans. with an introduction by Mrs. Humphry Ward. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4657.66

Amory, Thomas C. The life of admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, baronet. His English and American ancestors. Boston, 1886. Portr. 8°. 4240.80

Ancona, Alessandro d'. Origini del teatro in Italia. Studj sulle sacre rappresentazioni. Firenze, 1877. 2 v. 12°. 4775.50

— Studj di critica e storia letteraria. Bologna, 1880. 16°. 2776.77

— Studj sulla letteratura italiana de' primi secoli. Ancona. 1884. 16°. 4775.56

Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in pagan times. Series 2. The bronze and stone ages. Edinb., 1886. Illus. 8°. 2472.66

Anderson, Rufus. *See* Memorials.

Anderson, William. The pictorial arts of Japan. [Part 1, 2.] Boston, 1886. F°. *,*Cab.G.2.27

Andreas, A. T. History of Chicago. Vol. 2. 1857–71. Chicago, 1885. Illus. 4°. *4370.66

Andreas: a legend of St. Andrew. Edited with critical notes and a glossary by W M. Baskervill. Boston, 1885. 12°. 4557.68

A poem in Anglo-Saxon. A bibliography is prefixed.

Andrews, Samuel James. God's revelations of himself to men as successively made in the patriarchal, Jewish, and Christian dispensations and in the Messianic kingdom. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.59

Anger. *See* Poole, W. H.

Anglo-Saxon language and literature. *See* Andreas; — Beowulf; — Earle; — Wuelker.

Annelida. *See* Challenger.

Annuario della nobiltà italiana. Anno 1884, 1885. Pisa, 1883, 1884. 2 v. Illus. 32°. *2739a.51

Anonymous letter, An: a novel. Trans. from the Italian by A. A. Nobile. Buffalo, 1885. Portr. 16°. 2779a.70

Contains the Italian with the English translation on opposite pages.

Anthropoid apes. *See* Hartmann, R.

Anthropology. *See* Iconographic.

Antiquities. *See* Anderson, J.; — Archaeological survey; — Archives; — Bibliothèque; — British museum; — Collignon; — Comparetti; — Egypt; — Gomme; — Inscriptions; — Kanda; — Kent; — Leemans; — Rimmer; — Schliemann; — Smith, A. C.; — Société américaine; — Wilmanns.

Anti-slavery movement. *See* Willey.

Antonius, St., *abbas*. *See* Hieronymus.

Apache Indians. *See* Bourke.

Aphorisms. *See* Greene, W. B.; — Panin; — Wigglesworth.

Apollonius *Tyanæus*. *See* Tredwell.

Appleton's European guide book for English-speaking travellers. Illus. Part 1, 2. Appended a vocabulary of travel-talk, in English, German, French, and Italian [etc.]. 23d ed. N. Y. [1886.] 2 v. Maps. 16°. *6274.53

Appletons' general guide to the United States and Canada. Illus. With maps, plans, and table. N. Y., 1886. 16°. *2389.76

Arabia. *See* Smith, W. R.

Arabian literature. *See* Abu.

Archaeological survey of India. Vol. 20. Calcutta, 1885. 8°. *3072.55

Contents. — Report of a tour in eastern Rajputana in 1882–83, by Alexander Cunningham.

Archer, Thomas. Decisive events in history. Illus. 6th edition. London. [1885.] 8°. 2214.57

Architectural ornament. *See* Robinson, J. B.

Architectural studies. Part 1–4. Seaside and southern houses. Edited by F. A. Wright. N. Y., 1885, 1886. Plates. F°. *8103.61

Architecture. *See* Basile; — Boston society of architects; — Brown, G. B.; — De Forest; — Durm; — Handbuch; — Leffel; — Ramée; — Shoppell.

Archives des missions scientifiques et littéraires. 3e série. Tome 11, 12. Paris. 1885. Plates. 8°. *6224.51

Archivio glottologico italiano diretto par G. I. Ascoli. Vol. 7, 8. Roma, 1880, 85. 8°. *2785.51

Arctic regions. *See* Engelhardt; — Greely; — Lanman; — Tuttle; — U.S. *Signal office*.

Argentine Republic. *See* Pelleschi.

Ariosto, Lodovico. *See* Carducci.

Aristotle. The Politics of Aristotle, trans. into English, with introduction, notes, and indices. By B. Jowett. Vol. 1, 2, part 1. Oxford, 1885. 8°. 2972.72

— *See* Wallace, E.

Aristophanes. A metrical version of the Acharnians, the Knights, and the Birds. With occasional comment. By John Hookham Frere. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 2976.24

Armour, John M. Atonement and law, or redemption in harmony with law as revealed in nature. 2d ed. Phila., 1886. 8°. 3434.67

Arnold, Frederick. Robertson of Brighton. With some notices of his times and contemporaries. London, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4540a.55

A life of the Rev. Frederick William Robertson.

Arsenals. *See* Metcalfe, H.

Aryan languages. *See* Brunnhofer.

Ascoli, Graziadio I. Iscrizioni inedite o mal note, greche, latine, ebraiche, di antichi sepolcri giudaici del Napolitano. Torino, 1880. Folded plates. 8°. 2735.19

Ashhurst, John, *jr.*, *editor*. International encyclopædia of surgery. Vol. 6. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 8°. *3751.65

Ashton, John. The dawn of the XIXth century in England: a social sketch of the times. With illus. from contemporary engravings. London, 1886 [1885]. 2 v. Illus. 8°. 4524.8

Asia. *See* Moser.

Association of engineering societies. Journal. Transactions of the Boston society of civil engineers, the Engineers' club of St. Louis, the Western society of engineers, and the Civil engineers' club of Cleveland, and the Engineers' club of Minnesota. Vol. 1–4. [N. Y.?] 1881–85. Illus. 8°. *5911.50

Assyria. *See* Menant; — Recueil de travaux; — Zeitschrift.

Assyrian language. *See* Delitzsch.

Astor library. Catalogue of the Astor library (continuation). Authors and books. [Vol. 1] Cambridge, 1886. 4°. C. R. Stand

Prepared chiefly by C. A. Nelson.

Astronomy. *See* Clerke; — Harvard college; — Proctor, R. A.; — Radcliffe; — Stars.

Athens. *See* Bibliothèque.

Atkinson, Joseph. The history of Newark, New Jersey, from May, 1666, to the present time, including a sketch of the press of Newark, from 1791 to 1878. Illus. from drawings by Thomas Moran and other American artists. Newark, 1878. Illus. Map. Portrs. L. 8°. *6470.53

Atlases. *See* Bradley.

Atonement. *See* Armour.

Attica, *Greece*. *See* Schmidt, J. F. J.

Auber, Charles A. Histoire générale, civile, religieuse et littéraire du Poitou. Tome 1. Fontenay-le-Comte, 1885. Maps. 8°. 4610.56

Audsley, George A. The ornamental arts of Japan. London, 1882, 84. 2 v. Illus. Plates. F°. **Cab. G.2.31

Many of the plates are colored.

Auscultation. *See* Flint.

Ausfliegende Worte, natürliche Kinder der geflügelten Worte, auf der Citatenhatz angetroffen von einem alten Jäger. 2te Aufl. Neubrandenburg, 1885. 8°. 2870.47

Auspitz, Leopold, *compiler*. Das Buch der Bücher: Aphorismen der Weltliteratur gesammelt und geordnet von Egon Berg [*pseud.*]. Wien. [1884, 85.] 2 v. 8°. 6247.24

The proverbs in languages other than German are also translated into English.

Australia. *See* Sutherland.

Austria. *See* Bendel; — Schlitter; — Tannenberg.

Bacchi della Lega, Alberto. Indice generale della Bibliografia dantesca compilata dal Sig. visconte Colomb de Batines. Bologna, 1883. 8°. 2803.19

The Bibliografia dantesca may be found on shelf-no *2802.12.

Bach, Albert B. The principles of singing. With exercises. Edinburgh, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4057.51

Bacon, *Lord*. *See* Pott; — Smith, W. H.

Bacteria. *See* Hueppe.

Badeau, Adam. Aristocracy in England. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2462.78

Bagehot, Walter. The postulates of English political economy. Student's edition. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3658.29

Bagwell, Richard. Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the earlier history. London, 1885. 2 v. Maps. 8°. 2412.70

Baillon, ——, *comte* de. Henriette-Anne d'Angleterre, duchesse d'Orléans: sa vie et sa correspondance avec son frère Charles II. Paris, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4540a.60

Ballads. *See* Kinloch.

Balling, Carl A. M. Compendium der metallurgischen Chemie. Bonn, 1882. Illus. L. 8°. 3862.68

Ballot. *See* Romilly, H.

Ballou, Maturin M., *compiler*. Edge-tools of speech. Boston, 1886. 8°. 6242.60

A collection of quotations.

Balzac, Honoré de. The Duchesse de Langeais, with an episode under the Terror, The illustrious Gaudissart, A passion in the desert, and The hidden masterpiece. Boston, 1885. 12°. **4661.65

Bancroft, George. A plea for the constitution of the U. S. of America wounded in the house of its guardians. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 3658.33

Upon the opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States, of March 3d, 1884, beginning, "The power to make notes of the government a legal tender in payment of private debts being one of the powers belonging to sovereignty in other civilized nations, and not expressly withheld from Congress by the constitution [etc.]."

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific states of North America. Vol. 15, 16, 28. San Francisco, 1886. 8°. 4212.50

Contents. — Vol. 15, California: vol. 3, 1825–1840. Vol. 16, California: vol. 4, 1840–1845. Vol. 28, Alaska.

Banister, Henry C. Music. 1st American ed. N. Y., 1885. [Handbooks for students and general readers.] 16°. 4049.98

Banister, Zilpah P., *née* Grant. The use of a life: memorials of Mrs. Z. P. Grant Banister. [Compiled by L. T. Guilford.] N. Y. [1886.] Portrait. 12°. 4245.55

Banjo companion, The. Boston, 1885. 2 v. in 1. 4°. 8052.150

Baptists. *See* Centennial; — Treatise.

Barbados. *See* Moxly.

Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules. Les critiques ou les juges jugés. Paris, 1885. [XIXme siècle. Les œuvres et les hommes. Tome 6.] 8°. 4691.8

The first five volumes of another edition under the title, "XIXme siècle. Les œuvres et les hommes," may be found on 4690.29.

— Gœthe et Diderot. Paris, 1880. 12°. 4670b.89

Barkhamsted, *Connecticut*. *See* Lee, W. W.

Barlow, James W. A short history of the Normans in south Europe. London, 1886. 8°. 2712.58

Barlow, Joel. *See* Todd, C. B.

Barlow, Samuel L. M. *See* Wright, J. O.

Barlow, Warren S. Immortality inherent in nature. [Poem.] N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2400b.82

Barnes' Popular drawing series. N. Y. [1881.] 2 v. 8°. *8062.35

Barnstable family. *See* Otis.

Baronage of England. *See* Doyle.

Barrili, Anton G. Come un sogno: racconto. 5a ed. Milano, 1882. 16°. 2776.70

— Val d'olivi: racconto. 3a ed. Milano, 1883. 16°. 2776.75

Bascom, John. Problems in philosophy. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5605.85

Basile, Giovanni B. F. Curvatura delle linee dell' architettura antica con un metodo per lo studio dei monumenti. Epoca dorico-sicula. Studj e rilievi. Con atlante. Palermo, 1884. 2 v. Text, f°; Atlas, l. f°. *8103.59

Atlas, *8100a.13

Basilisk. *See* Goldsmid.

Bassett, Fletcher S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors in all lands and at all times. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3957.75

Bassett, James, *missionary*. Persia: the land of the Imams. A narrative of travel and residence, 1871–1885. N. Y., 1886. Map. 12°. 3076.78

Bates, Harriet L., *née* Vose. Old Salem. By Eleanor Putnam [*pseud.*]. Edited by Arlo Bates. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2359.86

Bath, *England*. *See* Hunt, W.

Bauer, Karoline P. A., *Gräfin von Bröel-Plater*. Memoirs. Vol. 3, 4. London, 1885. 8°. 2851.61

Baumgarten, Hermann. Geschichte Karls v. Band 1. Stuttgart, 1885. 8°. 3086.1

Baxter, James P. George Cleeve of Casco bay, 1630–1667, with collateral documents. Portland, Me., 1885. Portrait. Plates. Map. [Gorges society.] Sm. 4°. **4437.62

Baxter, Lucy E. Sculpture: renaissance and modern. By Leader Scott [*pseud.*]. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Illustrated hand-books of art history.] 12°. 8086.62

Bearn, *France*. *See* Lagrèze.

Beaumanoir, Philippe de Remi, *sire* de. Œuvres poétiques. Publiées par H. Suchier. T. 1, 2. Paris, 1884, 85. [Société des anciens textes français.] 8°. *2694.79

Beauty, Personal. *See* Spence.

Beauvois, Eugène. L'élysée des Mexicains comparé à celui des Celtes. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2310a.78

Beecher, Henry Ward. Evolution and religion. Part 1. Eight sermons. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3490a.75

Beers, Henry A. The thankless muse. Boston, 1885. 24°. 2400b.87

This volume includes, with a number of new poems, a selection from a book of verses published in 1878, and entitled "Odds and ends." — *Prefatory note.*

Bees. *See* Jenyns.

Behrends, Adolphus J. F. Socialism and Christianity. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 3560.65

Belari, Emilio. The secrets of the voice in singing, explained according to the laws of acoustics and physiology. N. Y., 1883. 16°. 4057.50

Bellows, Henry W. Twenty-four sermons preached in All Souls church, New York, 1865–1881. Selected and edited by his son, Russell N. Bellows. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.66

Belot, Adolphe. Il dramma di via della pace: romanzo. Prima traduzione italiana. Milano, 1878. 16°. 2670.59

Bemrose, William, *jr*. The life and works of Joseph Wright, A. R. A., commonly called "Wright of Derby." Illus. with two etchings by Mr. F. Seymour Haden, and other plates and woodcuts. London. 1885. F°. **C.A.8.3

Bendel, Josef. Die Deutschen in Böhmen, Mähren und Schlesien. Wien, 1885. [Die Völker Oesterreich-Ungarns. B. 2.] 8°. 2814.52

Benedict, George G. Vermont in the civil war. Vol. 1. Burlington, 1886. Portraits. Maps. 8°. *4214.64

Benussi, Bernardo. L'Istria sino ad Augusto. Studi. Trieste, 1883. 8°. 2821.56

Beowulf: an Anglo-Saxon poem. The fight at Finnsburh: a fragment. With text and glossary on the basis of M. Heyne. Edited by J. A. Harrison, and R. Sharp. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2551.74

Berg, C. P. J. van den. The theory of wages. Trans. from the Dutch. London, 1880. 8°. 3658.41

Bergk, Theodor. Kleine philologische Schriften. Herausg. von R. Peppmüller. Band 1, 2. Halle a. S., 1884, 86. 8°. 2951.58

Berkshire, *England*. *See* Metcalfe, W. C.

Berkshire county, *Massachusetts*. History of Berkshire county, Massachusetts, with biographical sketches of its prominent men. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. L. 8°. *4451.55

Revised and corrected by J. E. A. Smith. It contains separate histories of the various towns, by various authors.

Berlin. *See* Hobrecht.

Bernhoeft, Franz. Staat und Recht der römischen Königszeit im Verhältniss zu verwandten Rechten. Stuttgart, 1882. 8°. 3615.59

Berry, Stephen. History of the Portland commandery, no. 2, of Knights templar. Portland, 1882. 8°. *7563.61

Bersezio, Vittorio. La vendetta di Zoe. Romanzo. Milano, 1881. 16°. 4775.60

The conclusion of this story has the title "Il segreto di Matteo Arpione."

Bertolotti, Antonio. Artisti lombardi a Roma nei secoli XV, XVI e XVII. Milano, 1881. 2 v. 16°. 8088.55

— Artisti subalpini in Roma nei secoli XV, XVI e XVII. Mantova, 1884. 8°. 4084.9

Bhavabhúti. Madhava et Malati, drame en dix actes et un prologue. Traduit du Sanscrit et du Pracrit par G. Strehly. Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.] 18°. 3029a.84

Bianchi, Nicomede. Storia della monarchia piemontese dal 1773 sino a 1861. Vol. 3. Roma, 1879. 8°. 2727.17

Bible. Theologisch-homiletisches Bibelwerk. Die Heilige Schrift Alten und Neuen Testaments mit Rücksicht auf das theologisch-homiletische Bedürfniss des pastoralen Amtes in Verbindung mit namhaften evangelischen Theologen bearbeitet und herausg. von J. P. Lange. Bielefeld, 1864–78. 37 parts in 12 v. 8°. *7421.2

Bible, *continued.*

— Bowen; — Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Zittel): — Gardiner, F.; — Lee, A.; — Pentecost; — Smyth, J. P.

— *Revision.* *See* American committee.

— *Old Testament.* La Bibbia Volgare, secondo la rara edizione del 1 di ottobre MCCCCLXXI, ristampata per cura di C. Negroni. Bologna, 1882–85. 6 v. [Collezione di opere inedite o rare dei primi tre secoli della lingua.] 8°. 4763.60

Accompanied, page by page, by the Vulgate.

— – *Psalms.* The treasury of David, containing an original exposition of the book of Psalms, by C. H. Spurgeon. Vol. 7. Psalm 125–150. London, 1885. 8°. 3412.51

— *New Testament. German.* Die Septemberbibel. Das Neue Testament deutsch von Martin Luther. Nachbildung der zu Wittenberg 1522 erschienenen ersten Ausgabe zum vierhundertjährigen Geburtstage Luthers. Mit einer Einleitung von Julius Köstlin. Berlin, 1883. Illus. Black letter. [Deutsche Drucke älterer Zeit in Nachbildungen.] F°. **3410.58

The work of putting this translation through the press was completed in September, 1522, from which fact it has received the name of the "Septemberbibel." It was the first instalment of Luther's translation of the whole Bible, which did not appear in complete form until 1534. The New Testament passed through several editions in the meantime. The illustrations were made either by Lucas Cranach himself or his assistants.

— – *Greek.* The New Testament in the original Greek. The text revised by B. F. Westcott and F. J. A. Hort. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3415.67

— – *Gospels.* *See* Marvin.

— – *Concordance.* *See* Hudson, C. F.

— – *Gospel of John.* *See* British and foreign Bible society.

— – *St. Paul's epistles.* St. Paul's epistles in modern English. Trans. direct from the original Greek texts, with the Apostle's own division of the subject matter restored. By Ferrar Fenton. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 3415.64

— – *Revision.* New Testament. The revision of 1881 compared with the version of 1611. By Rufus Wendell. Albany, N. Y., 1882. 8°. 3410a.66

Bibliography. *See* Allgemeine; — Bacchi della Lega; — Bigmore; — Bowker; — British museum; — Eames; — Edmond; — Engel, C. D. L.; — Ferrazzi; — Fisher, J. A.; — Fiske, W.; — Gillow; — Goldsmid; — Hildeburn; — Kitton; — Legrand; — Lindsay, J. L.; — Manzoni, G.; — Manno; — Poore; — Reusch; — Riccardi; — Sabin; — Scartazzini; — Speculator morum; — Waldeyer; — Weale.

Biblioteca nazionale centrale, *Florence.* Bollettino delle pubblicazioni italiane ricevute per diritto di stampa. 1886. No. 1–3. Firenze, 1886. 8°. *2142.62

Bibliothèque des écoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome. Fascicules 41, 42. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2943.50

Contents.—41. Les stratèges athéniens, par Am. Hauvette-Besnault. 42. Étude sur l'histoire des sarcophages chrétiens. Catalogue des sarcophages chrétiens de Rome, par René Grousset. 43. La librairie des papes d'Avignon (1316–1420), par Maurice Faucon. T. 1. 44, 45. La France en Orient au XIVe siècle. Expédition du maréchal Boucicaut, par J. Delaville Le Roulx. 2 v. in 1.

Bicycle. *See* Dalton, J. G.

Biedermann, Friedrich C. Deutsche Volks- und Kulturgeschichte für Schule und Haus. Wiesbaden. 1885, 86. 3 parts in 1 v. 8°. 2815.65

Bigmore, E. C., and Wyman, C. W. H., *compilers.* A bibliography of printing. Vol. 3. T.-Z. London, 1886. Sm. 4°. *6116.5

Bimetallism. *See* Laughlin.

Biography. *See* Alden; — Brown, J. D.; — Bryan; — Dawson, G.; — Dictionary; — Gillow; — Koenigliche; — Lanman.

Biology. *See* Wilder.

Birds. *See* American ornithologists' union; — British museum; — Burroughs; — Capen; — Miller, O. T.

Bismarck. *See* Lowe, C.

Black, Adam. *See* Nicolson.

Blackie, John S. What does history teach? N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2219.75

Bladé, Jean F. Contes populaires de la Gascogne. Tome 1–3. Paris, 1886. [Les littératures populaires de toutes les nations. T. 19–21.] 16°. *4670a.64

Blaine, James G. Twenty years of Congress. Vol. 2. Norwich, Conn., 1886. 8°. 4226.63

Blair, Lewis H. Unwise laws: a consideration of the operations of a protective tariff upon industry, commerce, and society. N. Y., 1886. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 3658.37

Blake, Charles F. Report of a meeting of the bar of the Circuit court of the United States in and for the Southern district of New York, assembled, March 5, 1881, to pay tribute to the memory of C. F. Blake. [N. Y., 1881.] Portrait. 4°. *4440.33

Blake, Francis E. Rutland [Massachusetts] and the Indian troubles of 1723–30. Worcester, Mass., 1886. Map. 8°. *4452.64

Blake, Mortimer. Soundings. Fifteen sermons. Edited by his daughter, Mrs. Evelyn L. Morse. Boston. [1886.] Portrait. 12°. 3436.72

Blandford, George F. Insanity and its treatment. 3d ed. With Types of insanity: an illustrated guide in the physical diagnosis of mental disease. By Allan McLane Hamilton. N. Y., 1886. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3800a.65

Blass, Friedrich W. Die attische Beredsamkeit. [1te]–3te Abtheilung. Leipzig, 1868–80. 8°. 4952.8

— Die griechische Beredsamkeit in dem Zeitraum von Alexander bis auf Augustus. Berlin, 1865. 16°. 4962.12

Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. London, 1886. [Eminent women series.] Sm. 8°. 4657.70

— *Same.* Boston, 1886. [Famous women.] 16°. 4657.71

Bliss, Richard. Classified index to the maps in Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. 1855–1881. Cambridge, Mass., 1884. [Library of Harvard university. Bibliographical contributions. No. 16.] 8°. *9271.51

Blomberg, A. M. von. Schlüssel zu den Uebungen in Eysenbach's Grammatik. Leipzig, 1885. 16°. 2889a.77

Blondet, Émile. Les Allemands chez nous: Metz, Strasbourg, Paris. Par Paul Mahalin [*pseud.*]. Paris. [1885.] 12°. 4627.70

Blount, William. *See* Wright, M. J.

Blow, Susan E. A study of Dante. With introd. by W. T. Harris. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2798.62

Blue book of Dorchester. 1885–86. Containing all the streets, and names of the householders. 1885. Boston. 16°. *2358.56

Bluntschli, Lieber and Laboulaye. Baltimore, 1884. 24°. 5565.81

Boardman, Samuel W. Biographical sketch of Timothy Boardman. n. p., n. d. Sm. 4°. **4243.66

Boardman, Timothy. Log-book; kept on board the privateer Oliver Cromwell, during a cruise from New London, Ct., to Charleston, S. C., and return, in 1778; also, a biographical sketch of the author. By S. W. Boardman. Issued under the auspices of the Rutland county historical society. Albany, 1885. Sm. 4°. **4503.42

Boccaccio, Giovanni. *See* Carducci; — Landau.

Bodemann, Eduard, *editor*. Briefwechsel der Herzogin Sophie von Hannover mit ihrem Bruder, dem Kurfürsten Karl Ludwig von der Pfalz, und des Letzteren mit seiner Schwägerin, der Pfalzgräfin Anna. Leipzig, 1885. [Publicationen aus des K. preussischen Staatsarchiven. B. 26.] 8° 2811.50

Boito, Camillo. Leonardo, Michelangelo, Andrea Palladio. Studii artistici. 2a ed. Milano, 1883. 16°. 8088.56

Bolingbroke, *Lord*. *See* Collins.

Bolles, Albert S. Financial history of the United States, from 1861 to 1885. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3651.67.3

Bolton, Sarah E., *née* Knowles. Social studies in England. Boston. [1885?] Plate. 12°. 3577.36

Bonaparte family. *See* House.

Bontecou family. *See* Morris, J. E.

Books and reading. *See* Harrison, F.; — Lang; — Northcote; — Rees.

Boots and shoes. *See* Lascell.

Borneo. *See* Hatton.

Bosson, Charles P. History of the Forty-second regiment infantry, Massachusetts volunteers, 1862–64. Boston, 1886. Plates. 12°. *4226.74

Boston. Digest of the statutes relating to the inspection and construction of buildings in the city of Boston. Boston, 1886. Plates. 8°. 4010a.70

— A memorial of Ulysses S. Grant from the city of Boston. Boston, 1885. Portrait. Plate. 4°. *4240.74

The eulogy was by H. W. Beecher.

— Report of the joint special committee on the division of wards. [Boston.] 1885. Maps. 8°. *4353.88

— *City council*. Index to the city council minutes from July 16, 1868, to Jan. 3, 1880. Compiled by W. H. Lee. Boston, 1885. 8°. *6350.2A

— – Proceedings of the dedication of the fountain on Eaton square, ward 24, October 24, 1885, in memory of Theodore Lyman, jr., mayor of Boston in 1834–35. Boston, 1886. Portraits. L. 8°. *4440 28

— *Latin school*. The oldest school in America. An oration by Phillips Brooks, and a poem by Robert Grant at the celebration of the 250th anniversary, April 23, 1885. Boston, 1885. 12°. *2358.55

— *Park commissioners*. Notes on the plan of Franklin park and related matters. [Boston.] 1886. Plans. 8° *4353.79

— *See* Bromley; — Horsford; — Leading; — Peabody; — Red book.

— *Sewerage*. *See* Clarke, E. C.

Boston society of architects. Catalogue of the first exhibition. Boston, 1886. Illus. 8°. *8093.13

Boston society of civil engineers. Proceedings. From September, 1879, to June, 1881, inclusive. Boston, 1881. Plates. 8°. *5913.60

Boston society of natural history. Guides for science-teaching. No. 1–7. Boston, 1885. Illus. Plates. 16°. *5849a.65

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. With portraits by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Edited by H. Morley. Vol. 4, 5. London, 1885. 8°. *4540.7

Botany. *See* Goodale; — Gray, A.; — Kellerman; — Lubbock; — Practical.

Boucicaut, *Maréchal de France*. *See* Bibliothèque.

Bourget, Paul. Nouveaux essais de psychologie contemporaine: M. Dumas fils, M. Leconte de Lisle, MM. Goncourt, Tourguéniev, Amiel. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4671.72

Bourke, John G. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. An account of the expedition in pursuit of the hostile Chiricahua Apaches in the spring of 1883. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4467.77

Bowditch, Nathaniel. The American practical navigator. Washington, 1885. Plates. Diagrams. Chart. 8°. *7952.51

Bowdoin college. Catalogue of the Bowdoin college art collections. Part 1. The Bowdoin drawings. Brunswick, Me., 1885. 8°. *8075.69

Bowen, Francis. A layman's study of the English Bible considered in its literary and secular aspect. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3415.66

Bowker, Richard R. Copyright: its law and its literature. With a bibliography of literary property by Thorvald Solberg. N. Y., 1886. Sm. 4°. *5661.18

Bowker's summary is reprinted from the Publishers' weekly, July to October, 1885.

— Economics for the people. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 3658.44

Bowles, Samuel. *See* Merriam.

Box, Thomas. A practical treatise on the strength of materials. London, 1883. Plates. Sm. 8°. 8028.68

Boyer, Jacques. Journal de voyage de Dom Jacques Boyer dans les diocèses de Clermont, Le Puy, Bourges, Autun [etc.]. (1710–1714.) Publié et annoté par A. Vernière. Clermont-Ferrand, 1886. Fac-simile. 8°. 3514.69

The journey here reported was undertaken for the purpose of collecting historical information relative to Benedictine monasteries of France.

Boyesen, Hjalmar H. The story of Norway. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Maps. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 2828.69

Boyle, Richard, *1st earl of Cork*, 1566–1643. The Lismore papers (first series), viz., autobiographical notes, remembrances and diaries of Sir Richard Boyle, first and 'great' earl of Cork. Never before printed. Edited by A. B. Grosart. In 4 v. Vol. 1, 2. [London.] 1886. Portrait. 4°. **4540a.59

Boynton, John F. American, Boynton directory, containing the addresses of all known Boyntons, Boyingtons, and Byingtons in the United States and British dominions. [1638–1884.] [Syracuse, N. Y.] 1884. 8°. *4434.70

Bozzelli, Francesco P. Della imitazione tragica, presso gli antichi e presso i moderni. Firenze, 1861. 2 v. 12°. 4776.54

Bradley, Mary. Hidden sweetness. Poems. Boston, 1886 [1885]. Illus. Sm. 4°. 2393.71

Bradley, William M., & bro., *publishers*. Bradley's atlas of the world. Phila., 1885. F°. Bates Hall Study

Brain. *See* Gowers.

Bramwell, Byrom. Diseases of the heart and the thoracic aorta. With illus. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 3800a.67

— Diseases of the spinal cord. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. Plates. Illus. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3800a.64

Brazil. *See* Dent, H. C.

Brereton, Austin. Henry Irving: a biographical sketch. London, 1883. L. 8°. *2440.69

Brialmont, Alexis H. La fortification du temps présent. Bruxelles, 1885. Text 2 v., 8°; Atlas, 28 plates, L. f°. Text, 3953.75; Atlas, *3940a.1

Bridgeport (Connecticut) bank. *See* Lacey.

Bridgman, Marcus F. Under the pine. [Poems.] Boston, 1885. 12°. 2400b.97

Brigands. *See* Witt.

Brink, Jan ten. Dr. Nicolaas Heinsius, junior: eene studie over den hollandschen schelmenroman der zeventiende eeuw. Rotterdam, 1885. 8°. 2870.49

On the influence of the Spanish picaresque novels in Holland.

— Litterarische schetsen en kritieken. 13. Émile Zola. Leiden, 1884. 18°. 4890a.27

Brinkley, Francis. Description of "the Brinkley collection," of antique Japanese, Chinese and Korean porcelain, pottery and faience. On exhibition and for sale at the art gallery of Edward Greey, New York. [N. Y., 1885.] 8°. *4024.74

Brinton, Daniel G., *editor and translator*. The annals of the Cakchiquels. The original text, with a translation and introduction. Phila., 1885. 234 pp. [Brinton's library of aboriginal American literature. No. 6.] 8°. *4315.71

The Cakchiquels were a nation of somewhat advanced culture, who occupied a portion of the area of the present state of Guatemala. Their dialects are well-marked members of the Maya linguistic stock. — *Introduction.*

British and foreign Bible society. St. John iii, 16, &c. in most of the languages and dialects in which the British and foreign Bible society has printed or circulated the Holy Scriptures. Enlarged edition. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3419.88

267 languages and dialects are represented.

British museum. Catalogue of birds. Vol. 5–10. Passeriformes, by R. B. Sharpe. London, 1881–5. Colored plates. 8°. *5895.19

— Catalogue of early prints in the British museum. German and Flemish schools. Vol. 2, by W. H. Willshire. London, 1883. Plates. 8°. *4083.3

— Catalogue of prints and drawings. Division 1, vol. 4. Political and personal satires. London, 1883. L. 8°. 8082.8

— Catalogue of the books printed in Iceland from 1578 to 1880 In the library of the British museum. London, 1885. F°. *6160.17

— Catalogues of the Persian manuscripts in the British museum, by Charles Rieu. Vol. 2, 3. London, 1881–83. 4°. *6140.20

— Collection of ancient Greek inscriptions. Edited by C. T. Newton. Part 2. Oxford, 1883. Plates. F°. *2960.52

Broadhurst, Henry, and Reid, Robert T. Leasehold enfranchisement. London, 1885. [The imperial parliament series.] Sm. 8°. 5565.77

Brodrick, George C. Memorials of Merton college. Oxford, 1885. Plan. [Oxford historical society.] 8°. *2490 56

Broglie, Achille C. L. V., *duc* de. Souvenirs, 1785–1870. [Vol.] 1. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4654.59

Bromley, G. W., and company, *publishers*. Map of the city of Boston. Phila., 1886. Size, 64 × 55½ inches. Scale, 800 feet to 1 inch. Rolled. Bates Hall Study

Includes all but a small portion of Cambridge; also the greater part of Somerville.

Brontë family. *See* Leyland.

Brookfield, *Massachusetts*. *See* Walker.

Brooks, Henry M. Curiosities of the old lottery. Boston, 1886. Illus. [Olden time series. 1.] 16° *2359a.69

— The days of the spinning-wheel in New England. Boston, 1886. Illus. [Olden time series. 2.] 16°. *2359a 70

— New-England Sunday. Boston, 1886. [Olden time series.] 16°. *2359a.71

Brooks, Louise. A year's sonnets. Boston. [1885.] 12°, obl. *2402.25

Brown, Gerard B. From schola to cathedral; a study of early Christian architecture and its relation to the life of the church. Edinburgh, 1886. Illus. Plates. 8°. 4094.69

Brown, James D. Biographical dictionary of musicians: with a bibliography of English writings on music. Paisley, 1886. 8°. *4043.54

Brown, Jane, *pseud*. Répertoire de Shakespeare: lectures et commentaires. Paris. 1885. 16°. 6602.33

Contents. — Richard III; Le Marchand de Venise; Cymbeline; Jules César; Le roi Lear.

Brown, John, *B.A.* John Bunyan: his life, times, and work. With illus. by E. Whymper. London, 1885. Portraits. 8°. 4540.11

The appendix contains a bibliography of Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress, and a list of biographies and personal relics of Bunyan.

Brown, Joseph M. The mountain campaigns in Georgia. [Buffalo, N. Y., 1886.] Illus. Maps. 4°. *4211.69

An account of battles during the Civil war that took place along or near the line of the Western and Atlantic railroad between Chattanooga and Atlanta.

Brown, Leonard. Iowa the promised of the prophets, and other patriotic poems. Des Moines, 1884. 12°. *4402.3

An appendix containing three lectures entitled, The vital issue, British gold versus American labor, or the frauds of finance.

Brown, Moses T. The synthetic philosophy of expression as applied to the arts of reading, oratory, and impersonation. Boston, 1886. Illus. 12°. 3600a.14

Brown, Samuel G. A discourse commemorative of George Perkins Marsh, before Dartmouth college, June 5, 1883. [Burlington, 1883.] 8°. No. 10 in *4240.51

Browne, Francis F., *editor*. Bugle-echoes. A collection of poems of the Civil war, northern and southern. N.Y., 1886. 12°. 2394.70

Browne, Irving. Iconoclasm and whitewash, and other papers. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 2400.36

Contents. — Iconoclasm and whitewash; Bibliomania; Shakespearian criticism; Gravestones, esthetically and ethically considered.

Browning, Oscar. The despatches of Earl Gower, English ambassador at Paris from June, 1790, to August, 1792, added the despatches of Mr. Lindsay and Mr. Monro, and the diary of Viscount Palmerston in France during July and August, 1791, now published for the first time. Edited by O. Browning. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. 2510a.58

Browning, Robert. *See* Cooke.

Brubaker, Albert P. A compend of human physiology. 3d ed. With illus. Phila., 1886. [? Quiz-compends?] 16°. 5764.55

Bruce, William N. The life of General Sir Charles Napier. With portrait and maps. London, 1885. Plates. Sm. 8°. 4540a.53

Brugsch, Heinrich C, *called Brugsch-Bey.* Recueil de monuments égyptiens, dessinés sur lieux et publiés sous les auspices de Mohammed-Saïd-Pacha. Partie 1, 2. Leipzig, 1862, 63. 2 parts in 1 v. L. 8°. *3050.58

— Reise nach der grossen Oase El Khargeh in der libyschen Wüste: Beschreibung ihrer Denkmäler und wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Oasen in den altägyptischen Inschriften auf Stein und Papyrus. Nebst 27 Tafeln mit Karten, Plänen, Ansichten und Inschriften. Leipzig, 1878. F°. *3050.53

Brunnhofer, Hermann. Ueber den Ursitz der Indogermanen. Basel, 1884. 8°. 6234.58

Brunswick, *Germany.* *See* Heinemann.

Bry, T. de (Voyages). *See* Lindsay, J. L.

Bryan, Michael. Dictionary of painters and engravers, biographical and critical. New ed., edited by R. E. Graves. Vol. 1. A–K. London, 1886. L. 8°. *8081.51

Buchheim, C. A., *editor.* German classics. Vol. 8. Heine's Harzreise. Oxford, 1886. [Clarendon press series.] 16°. 4905.51

Buddha. *See* Kellogg, S. H.; —Kern; —Olcott.

Budge, Ernest A. W. The sarcophagus of Ānchnesrāneferāb, queen of Āḥmes II, king of Egypt. About B.C. 564–526. London, 1885. Plate. L. 8°. 5051.78

Budin, Pierre. Obstétrique et gynécologie: recherches cliniques et expérimentales. Avec figures et planches. Paris, 1886. L. 8°. *3771.53

Buffalo county, *N. Y.* *See* Smith, H. P.

Buffoons. *See* Moreau.

Bullo, Carlo. La vera patria di Nicolò de' Conti e di Giovanni Caboto. Chioggia, 1880. 8°. 2742.73

It is maintained by the author that Chioggia was the birthplace of both Conti and Cabot.

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. L., *1st earl of Lytton.* Glenaveril: or, the metamorphoses. A poem in six books. By the Earl of Lytton. (Owen Meredith.) N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4564.23

Bunyan, John. *See* Brown, John.

Buonarroti, Michelangelo. *See* Boito.

Burchard, Johannes. Diarium. T. 2, 3. 1492–1506. Paris, 1884, 85. L. 8°. 3461.50

Burgundy. *See* Chartes.

Burgundy, Dukes of. *See* Petit.

Burke, Thomas N. *See* Fitz-Patrick.

Burlington, *N. J.* *See* Hills, G. M.

Burmah. *See* Scott, J. G.

Burn, Robert S. Systematic small farming. With illus. London, 1886 [1885]. Sm. 8°. 3994.73

Burroughs, John. Signs and seasons. Boston, 1886. 16°. 3823.76

Burrows, Stephen M. The buried cities of Ceylon, Colombo, 1885. Map. 8°. 3085.66

Bursian, Conrad. Geschichte der classischen Philologie in Deutschland von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. 1te, 2te Hälfte. München, 1883. 2 v. [Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Deutschland. Neuere Zeit. B. 19, 1te, 2te Hälfte.] 8°. 3914.60.19; *2172.64

Business depression. *See* Crocker; — Goadby.

Busk, Henry W. A sketch of the origin and the recent history of the New England company. By the senior member of the company. London, 1884. 8°. *5535.4

A society formed for the purpose of Christianizing the Indians.

Butler, Francis G. A history of Farmington, Maine. Farmington, 1885. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *4438.69

Pages 349–621 contain a Genealogical register.

Butterflies. *See* French, G. H.

Byron, George G N., *6th baron Byron.* Poetische Werke in acht Bänden. In älteren Uebertragungen. Eingeleitet durch eine Studie von H. T. Tuckerman. Band 1–3. Stuttgart. [1885.] [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 16°. 4561.64

Contents. — 1. Ritter Harolds Pilgerfahrt, übersetzt von v. Zedlitz. Der Giaur, übersetzt von J. E. Hilscher.

— Childe Harold's pilgrimage. A romaunt. Erklärt von August Mommsen. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 4564.24

Cable, George W. The silent South: together with The freedman's case in equity and The convict lease system. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 12°. 2324.108

Cabot, John. *See* Bullo; — Horsford.

Cabul. *See* Great Britain. *War office.*

Caetani, Michelangelo, *duca di Sermoneta.* Tre chiose nella Divina commedia di Dante Allighieri. 3a ed. Roma, 1881. 8°. 2792.55

Caine, William S., *and others.* Local option. By W. S. Caine, William Hoyle, and Dawson Burns. London, 1885. [Imperial parliament series.] Sm. 8°. 3577.32

Cairnes, John E. Political essays. London, 1873. 8°. 3560.57

Caix, Napoleone. Studi di etimologia italiana e romanza: osservazioni ed aggiunte al "Vocabolario etimologico delle lingue romanze" di F. Diez. Firenze, 1878. 16°. 4957.13

Cakchiquels. *See* Brinton.

Calderon. *See* Dorer.

California. *See* Bancroft, H. H.; — Hittell; — Royce; — Speed; — Van Dyke, T. S.

California academy of sciences. Bulletin. No. 1–4. San Francisco, 1884–86. Plates. 8°. *5302.5

Callaway, Henry. The religious system of the Amazulu. Izinyanga zokubula; or, divination, as existing among the Amazulu in their own words, with a translation into English, and notes. London, 1870 [1884]. [Folk-lore society.] 8°. *4550a.55

Cambridge, *Massachusetts. School committee.* A brief account of the funds that came from the estate of Edward Hopkins. From the Report of the school committee, 1885. [Prepared by J. L. Hildreth.] Cambridge, 1886. 8°. *4353.85

Canada. *Department of agriculture.* Census of the three provisional districts [Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, and Alberta] of the north-west territories. 1884–5. Ottawa, 1886. 8°. *4313.68

In both English and French.

Canada, *continued.*
— *See* Appletons'; — Dent, J. C.; — Haight; — Patronage; — United empire.
Canadian parliamentary companion, 1885. Edited by J. A. Gemmill. Ottawa, 1885. 16°. *7029a.50
Canna, Giovanni. Della umanità di Virgilio. Torino, 1883. 8°. 2924.54
Cannibals. *See* Darling.
Canning, Albert S. G. Revolted Ireland. 1798 and 1803. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2518.56
Cantabria, *Spain.* *See* Ross.
Capen, Elwin A. Oölogy of New England: with colored illus. of eggs. Boston, 1886. F°. *3900.59
Capital punishment. *See* Romilly.
Carducci, Giosuè. A Giuseppe Garibaldi, III novembre MDCCCLXXX. Ode. Bologna, 1880. 24°. 2779a.74
— Ai parentali di Giovanni Boccacci in Certaldo XXI decembre MDCCCLXXV. Discorso. Bologna, 1876. 16°. 2749a.59
— Bozzetti critici e discorsi letterari. Livorno, 1876. 16°. 2776.74
— La gioventù di Lodovico Ariosto e le sue poesie latine. Bologna, 1881. 16°. 2779a.73
— Juvenilia. Edizione definitiva. Bologna, 1880. Portrait. 16°. 2779a.76
Poems.
— Nuove poesie. Ed. 4a. Bologna, 1881. Portrait. 16°. 2779a.75
— Per la morte di Eugenio Napoleone, ode. Bologna, 1879. 16°. 2779a.72
— Presso la tomba di Francesco Petrarca in Arquà, il 18 luglio 1874. Discorso. Livorno, 1874. 8°. 2742.74
— Studi letterari. 2a ed. Livorno, 1880. 16°. 4775.58
Contents. — Dello svolgimento della letteratura nazionale; Delle rime di Dante; Della varia fortuna di Dante; Musica e poesia nel mondo elegante italiano del secolo XIV.
— Tibullo. Polemica fra Giosuè Carducci e Rocco De Zerbi. Milano, 1880. 16°. 2749a.64
Career, The, of a soldier. General Grant, his battles and victories in war and peace. Edinburgh. [1886?] 12°. 4244.64
Carey, William, *missionary.* *See* Smith, G.
Caricature. *See* Weekly.
Carlovingians. *See* Ranke.
Carlyle, Thomas, and Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Correspondence. Supplementary letters. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2450.70
— *See* Larkin.
Carmina Princetonia: a collection of the songs of Princeton college. 5th ed. Newark, N. J, 1882. L. 8°. 8042.96
Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy: or fifty years' march of the republic. N.Y., 1886. 8°. 4214.61
Carnival plays. *See* Zingerle.
Caro, Annibale, 1507–1566. Lettere scelte. 3a ed. Vol. 2. Torino, 1884. 32°. 4770a.62
Carr, Christopher. Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton. B.A., of Trinity college, Cambridge. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4549a.84
Catalogues. *See* Astor; — Noilly.
Cathedrals. *See* Hunnewell; — Longman.
Cavallucci, Cammillo J. Manuale di storia della scultura, con 8 illustrazioni. Torino, 1884. 8°. 8074.64
Cavalry. *See* Great Britain. *War office.*
Cavendish, *pseud.* *See* Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, Margaret, *duchess of Newcastle.* The life of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle; added, The true relation of my birth, breeding, and life, by Margaret, duchess of Newcastle. Edited by C. H. Firth. With etched portraits. London, 1886. 8°. *4550.52
Cavour, Camillo B., *conte* di. Lettere edite ed inedite. Raccolte ed illustrate da Luigi Chiala. Torino, 1883–85. 4 v. 8°. 2746.63
— La politique du comte Camille de Cavour de 1852 à 1861. Lettres inédites avec notes. [Publiées par] N. Bianchi. Turin, 1885. 8°. 2302.66
Celesia, Emanuele. Storia della letteratura in Italia ne' secoli barbari. Vol. 2. Geneva, 1882. 8°. 2776.57
Centennial record of the Freewill baptists. Revised ed. Dover, N. H., 1881. Portraits. 12°. *3546.63
Cereals. *See* U. S. *Bureau of statistics.*
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. The ingenious gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha. A translation with introduction and notes by John Ormsby. N. Y., 1885. 4 v. 8°. 3086.2
The Appendices to vol. 4 comprise a List of the proverbs in Don Quixote; A list of the Spanish romances of chivalry; A bibliography of Don Quixote.
— Numantia: a tragedy. Trans. from the Spanish, with introd. and notes by J. Y. Gibson. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3097.25
Cesare, Pietro. Storia della musica antica raccontata ai giovani musicisti. Milano. [1884.] 16°. 4056.42
Ceylon. *See* Burrows.
Chadwick, John W., *compiler.* The two voices: poems of the mountains and the sea. Troy, N. Y. 1886 [1885]. 16°. 2393.83
Chaldæa. *See* Ragozin.
Challenger, *ship.* Report on the scientific results of the voyage. Zoology. Vol. 12, 13. London, 1885. Plates. 4°. **5810.7
Contents. — 12. Annelida Polychæta, by William C. M'Intosh. 13. Report on Lamellibranchiata, by E. A. Smith; Report on Gephyrea, by E. Selenka; Report on Schizopoda, by G. O. Sars.
Chamberlain, Mellen. Daniel Webster as an orator. Remarks at the dinner of the alumni of Dartmouth college, 28 June, 1882. Boston, 1882. 8°. 4392.86
— Samuel Maverick's palisade house of 1630. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. *4455.59
Chambers, Mary C. E. Life of Mary Ward [1585–1645]. Vol. 2. London, 1885. Portrait. 16°. 5557.72
Champlain, Samuel de. *See* Hurlbut.
Champlin, John D., *jr.*, and Perkins, Charles C., *editors.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. Edited by J. D. Champlin, jr. Critical editor, C. C. Perkins. With more than 2000 illus. Vol. 1. Aagaard–Dyer. N. Y., 1886 4°. *8091.61
Chancellor, Edwin B. The life of Charles I. 1600–1625. London, 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4540a.62
Channel islands. *See* Hettier.
Channing, William E., *of Concord.* Eliot. A poem. Boston, 1885. 32°. 2400b.88
— John Brown, and the heroes of Harper's Ferry. A poem. Boston, 1886. 32°. 2400b.90
Charities. *See* Lowell, J. S.
Charles I, *of England.* *See* Chancellor.
Charles II, *of England.* *See* Molloy.

Charles V, *emperor*. *See* Baumgarten.
Charles XII, *of Sweden*. *See* Voltaire.
Charles river. On the Charles at Riverside. [14 albertypes illustrating the Charles river.] [Boston, 1885?] 16°, oblong. *4458.27
Charmes, Gabriel. La réforme de la marine. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3957.71
Chartes, manuscrits, autographes: documents historiques sur la Bourgogne, faisant partie d'une collection particulière. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4617.24

A descriptive catalogue of works relating to Burgundy.

Chautauqua county, *N. Y.* *See* Young, A. W.
Cheever, Henry T. Correspondencies of faith and views of Madame Guyon: a comparative study of the unitive power and place of faith in the theology and religion of the future. N. Y. [1885.] 12°. 3436.69
Chemistry. *See* Poulsen.
Chesebrough, Amos S. The culture of childpiety. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 3437.72
Cheshire, *England*. *See* Fishwick.
Chesneau, Ernest. The education of the artist. Trans. by Clara Bell. London, 1886. [Fine-art library.] Sm. 8°. 8067.65
Chester, Walter T. Complete trotting and pacing record, containing summaries of all races trotted or paced in the United States or Canada, from the earliest date to the close of 1883. [With supplement for 1884.] N. Y., 1884, 85. 2 v. Plates. L. 8°. *6002.53
Chester family. *See* Waters, R. E. C.
Chetham society. Publications. Vol. 4–7. New series. [Manchester.] 1885. Sm. 4°. *Namely:—*
— Christie, Richard C. The old church and school libraries of Lancashire. Plates. *2425.61
— Raines, Francis R., *editor*. The rectors of Manchester, and the wardens of the Collegiate church of that town. 2 v. *2425.59
— Vaux, Laurence. A catechisme or Christian doctrine. Reprinted from an edition of 1583; with memoir of the author by T. G. Law. [Manchester.] 1885. [Chetham society.] Sq. 8°. *2425.58
Chevallier, A. F., and Muentz, Achille. Problèmes de physique avec leurs solutions développées, à l'usage des candidats au baccalauréat ès sciences et aux écoles du gouvernement. 2e éd. Revue et augmentée par Ch. de Villedeuil. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3960a.4
Chicago. *First presbyterian church*. Jubilee services, June 24–27, 1883. An account of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary. Chicago, 1883. L. 8°. *3541.64
— *See* Andreas; — Whitaker.
Children, Diseases of. *See* West.
Children's games. *See* Pitrè.
China. *See* Cumming.
China-painting. *See* Frackelton.
Chinese literature. *See* Sacred; — Trois.
Chinook jargon. *See* Dictionary.
Chironian, The. Published semi-monthly by the students of the Homœopathic medical college. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1884, 85. 4°. *7800.70
Cholera. *See* Semmelink.
Christ. *See* Gunsaulus; — McCook; — Melanchthon.
Christian art. *See* Brown, G. B.; — Lindsay, A. W. C.; — Muentz.
Christiani, Adolph F. The principles of expression in pianoforte playing. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4041.54
Christianity. *See* Cox, H.; — Janes; — Vaughan.
Chronicles, The, of London from 44 Hen. III. to 17 Edw. III. Trans. from a MS. in the Cottonian library by Edmund Goldsmid. In 3 v. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1885. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4535.31
Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen. Henry II., and Richard I. Vol. 2. London, 1885. [Great Britain. *Public record office. Chronicles and memorials.*] L. 8°. *7048.53.2

Contents. — Fifth book of the Historia rerum Anglicarum of William of Newburgh; Continuation of William of Newburgh's history to A.D. 1298; the Draco Normannicus of Étienne de Rouen.

Chronology. *See* Henne von Sargans.
Chunn, Ida F. Descriptive illustrated guidebook to North Carolina mountains. N. Y., 1881. Photographs. 12°. *4378.73
Church, Alfred J. Two thousand years ago: or, the adventures of a Roman boy. With illus. London, 1886 [1885]. Sm. 8°. 2758.57

A story of the latter part of the first century before Christ.

— With the king at Oxford. A tale of the great Rebellion. With illus. N. Y. [1885.] 12°. 2419a.62
Church, Arthur H. English porcelain: a handbook to the china made in England during the eighteenth century. With woodcuts. [London.] 1885. [South Kensington museum art handbooks.] Sm. 8°. 4026.73
Church architecture. *See* Parker, F. J.
Churchill, John, *1st duke of Marlborough*. *See* Saintsbury.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Ad M. Brutum orator. A revised text with introductory essays and notes by J. E. Sandys. Edited for the Syndics of the University press. Cambridge, 1885. Illus. 8°. 2924.56
— De natura deorum. Libri tres. With introduction and commentary by J. B. Mayor. Vol. 3. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. 2925.63
Cigars. *See* Meyer.
Circulatory system. *See* Eichhorst.
Civitali, Matteo. *See* Yriarte.
Clans of Scotland. *See* McPherson.
Clarise, Henri. Amateur art: oil and water color painting, without a teacher, also how to paint on wood, silk, velvet, and glass. Chicago, 1885. Illus. 8°. 8067.42
Clark, Frank E. Danger signals. The enemies of youth from the business man's standpoint. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3587.55
Clark, John S. Industrial education a necessary part of public education. By John S. Clark. Manual education a feature in public education. By C. M. Woodward. Boston, 1883. 8°. No. 5 in *7590a.63
Clarke, Eliot C. Main drainage works of the city of Boston. 2d ed. Boston, 1885. 32 plates. 8°. 4010a.75
Clarke, James Freeman. Every-day religion. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3437.61
Class interests: their relations to each other and to government. By the author of "Conflict in nature and life." N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5560.69
Classical language and literature. *See* Bursian; — Egger; — Schoell.
Cleeve, George. *See* Baxter, J. P.

Clemmer, Mary. *See* Hudson, E.
Clerke, Agnes M. A popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. 3924.72
Climate. *See* Croll.
Clouds. *See* Ruskin.
Clute, Robert F. The annals and parish register of St. Thomas and St. Denis parish, in South Carolina, from 1680 to 1884. Charleston, S. C., 1884. 8°. *3541.66
Coan, Titus M. Ounces of prevention. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 16°. 5768.86

On health and hygiene.

Cocai, Merlin, *pseud.* *See* Folengo, T.
Coffin, *Sir* Isaac, *baronet.* *See* Amory.
Cognition. *See* McCosh.
Cohausen, Johann H. Hermippus redivivus: or the sage's triumph over old age and the grave, wherein, a method is laid down for prolonging the life and vigour of man. [*Anon.* Trans. by John Campbell.] 1744. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. 3 v. in 1. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **5768.54
Cohen, Henry. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain. 2e édition. T. 5. Paris, 1885. Illus. 8°. *2751.51
Colagrosso, Francesco. Studj sul Tasso e sul Leopardi. Forli, 1883. 16°. 4775.59
Colby, Frederic T., *editor.* The visitation of the county of Devon in the year 1620. [*Also,* Report, and list of members, 1871, 72.] London, 1872. [Harleian society.] L. 8°. **2410a.56
Cole, David. History of Rockland county, New York, with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1884. Portraits. Plates. Map. 4°. *6470.23
Coleridge, Samuel T. *See* Johnson, C. F.
Collection de manuscrits contenant lettres, mémoires, et autres documents historiques relatifs à la Nouvelle-France, recueillis aux archives de la province de Québec, ou copiés à l'étranger. Mis en ordre et édités sous les auspices de la législature de Québec, avec table, etc. Québec, 1883–85. 4 v. 4°. *4210.63
Collier, John Payne. Trilogy. Conversations between three friends on the emendations of Shakespeare's text contained in Mr. Collier's corrected folio, 1632, and employed by recent editors of the poet's works. Printed for private circulation only. Part 1–3. London. [1874.] 3 parts in 1 v. 8°. **G.75.11
Collier, Robert L. English home life. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 16°. 4577.16
Collignon, Maxime. A manual of Greek archæology. Trans. by John Henry Wright. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 8088.7
Collins, John C. Bolingbroke: a historical study, and Voltaire in England. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4540a.64
Collisions at sea. *See* Hoff.
Colonna, Vittoria. Rime di tre gentildonne del secolo XVI. Vittoria Colonna; Gaspara Stampa; Veronica Gàmbara. Con prefazione di Olindo Guerrini. Milano, 1882. 16°. 2776.69
Colt family. *See* Rogers, C.
Columbus, Christopher. *See* Harrisse; — Peragallo; — Ruelens.
Colville, William J. L. Bertha: a romance of Easter-tide. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5600b.58
Combe, George. Education: its principles and practice. Collated and edited by William Jolly. London, 1879. 8°. 3591.61
Commemorative discourses in observance of the centennial year of the church [Protestant episcopal church] in the diocese of Massachusetts. 1885. Boston, 1885. 16°. *3545.58
Commerce. *See* Cunningham; — Delmar.
Communism. *See* Rational.
Compagnie générale transatlantique, *Paris.* Journal. 1883, 84. Camille Doré rédacteur-gérant. Paris, 1883, 84. Maps. F°. *7660.5
Compaing, Charles, and Devere, Louis. The complete manual of cutting. Part 1–4. London. [1884]. Plates. F°. *8010a.61

Devoted to the cutting of men's garments.

— The tailor's guide. London. [1886.] 2 v. Folded sheet. Sm. 8°. 8038.10
Company for the propagation of the gospel in New England and parts adjacent. *See* Busk; — Venning.
Comparetti, Domenico P. A., and Petra, Giulio de. La villa ercolanese dei Pisoni: i suoi monumenti e la sua biblioteca. Con tavole. Torino, 1883. F°. **4720a.51
Compromise. *See* Morley.
Compte rendu général des académies et sociétés médicales de la France et de l'étranger. Sous la direction scientifique de F. de Rande, J. Grancier, S. Pozzi [etc.]. Année 1. Paris, 1884. F°. *5740.60
Concord, *Massachusetts.* Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Concord, September 12, 1885. Concord. [1885.] 8°. *2350a.83
Cone, Helen G. Oberon and Puck: verses grave and gay. N. Y. [1885.] 16°. 2393.78
Confucius. *See* Sacred.
Congregationalism. *See* Huntington.
Congrès français de chirurgie. 1re session — Paris, 1885. Procès-verbaux, mémoires et discussions. Paris, 1886. Illus. 8°. *3752.61
Conn, Herbert W. Evolution of to-day. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3823.75
Conscience, Hendrik. Les veillées flamandes. Traduction par Léon Wocquier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1860. 12°. 6877.55
Consumption. *See* Jaccoud.
Conti, Nicolò de'. *See* Bullo.
Conversations-Lexicon (Brockhaus'). 13te Auflage. Band 10–12. Kadett–Phoxos. Leipzig, 1885. Illus. 8°. *C.R.7.7.1
Cooke, George W. Poets and problems. Boston, 1886. 12°. 4556.56

Contents. — The poet as teacher; Tennyson; Ruskin; Browning.

Cookery. *See* Murrey; — Hazlitt; — Owen; — Washington, *Mrs.*
Co-operation. *See* Taylor, S.; — Wright, C. D.
Copyright. *See* Bowker.
Corea. *See* Lowell, P.
Cornish dialect. *See* Jago.
Correspondence. *See* Davidson, J. W.
Corson, Juliet. New family cook book. N. Y. [1885.] 12°. 6005.69
Cosmology. *See* Croll.
Costume. *See* Hefner-Alteneck.
Cottages. *See* Kirby.
Cotton. *See* Lascell.
Coues, Elliott. The dæmon of Darwin. Boston, 1885. [Biogen series.] 24°. 5829a.81
Courthope, William J The liberal movement in English literature. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4557.59

Coutts family. *See* Rogers, C.

Cox, *Sir* George W. Lives of Greek statesmen. Series 2. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2969a.63

Cox, Homersham. The first century of Christianity. London, 1886. 8°. 3521.61

Cranach, Lucas. *See* Bible (Die Septemberbibel); — Melanchthon.

Crane, Thomas F. Italian popular tales. Boston, 1885. 8°. 2772.62

Creation. *See* Order.

Creeds. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Staudinger).

Cremer, August Hermann. Beyond the grave. Trans. from the German by S. T. Lowrie. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 16°. 3457.99

Creole proverbs. *See* Hearn.

Crimean war. *See* Kinglake.

Criminals. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Fuld).

Criticism. *See* Walsh.

Crocker, Uriel H. The depression in trade and the wages of labor. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3651.71

Croes, John J. R. Statistical tables from the history and statistics of American water-works. N. Y. [1883.] 8°. No. 1 in *5946.26

Croll, James. Discussions on climate and cosmology. N. Y., 1886. Map. 12°. 3960a.55

Cromwell, Oliver. *See* Prayer.

Cronau, Rudolf. Von Wunderland zu Wunderland. Landschafts- und Lebensbilder aus den Staaten und Territorien der Union. Fünfundzwanzig Lichtdruckbilder mit Erläuterungen in Poesie und Prosa. Leipzig, 1886. F°. **Cab.43A.3

Crosses. *See* Rimmer.

Cruikshank, George. *See* Old.

Crusades. *See* Bibliothèque.

Cumberland county, *England*. *See* St. George.

Cumming, Constance F. G. Wanderings in China. With illus. Edinburgh, 1886 [1885]. 2 v. 8°. 3015.59

Cuneiform inscriptions. *See* Delitzsch; — Menant; — Zeitschrift.

Cunningham, William. The growth of English industry and commerce. Cambridge, 1882. Charts. Sm. 8°. 3658.46

Curtis, George T. McClellan's last service to the republic, with a tribute to his memory. N. Y., 1886. Map. 12°. 4429.64

Cutting of clothes. *See* Compaing; — Devere; — Dobson.

Cylinders, Oriental. *See* Menant.

Dakota *territory. Commissioner of immigration.* Monthly bulletin. December, 1885, February–April, 1886. Department of immigration and statistics. Huron, Dak. [1885, 86.] Illus. 4°. *6360.70

Dall, Caroline W. H. What we really know about Shakespeare. Boston, 1886. 12°. 6602.32

Dalton, Charles. History of the Wrays of Glentworth, 1523–1852. Including memoirs of the principal families with which they were connected. London, 1880. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. *2435.65

Dalton, Joseph G. Lyra bicyclica: sixty poets on the wheel. 2d ed. Boston, 1885. 16°. 4499.89

Dameth, Claude Marie Henri. Le mouvement socialiste et l'économie politique. Paris, 1869. 12°. 5560.65

Dana, William F. The optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Boston, 1886. 16°. 5600b.65

Daniel, Gerard. Mary Stuart, a sketch and a defence. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2550b.69

Daniel, Samuel. *See* Spenser society.

Dante Alighieri. *See* Bacchi della Lega; — Blow; — Caetani; — Ferrazzi; — Fornaciari; — Grimm, H. F.; — Scartazzini; — Villari.

Danubian principalities. *See* Laveleye.

Darling, Charles W. Anthropophagy. Utica, N. Y., 1886. 8°. 6238.37

Darmesteter, James. Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de la Perse. Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.] 18°. No. 2 in 3029a.85

— Le Mahdi depuis les origines de l'Islam jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque orientale.] 18°. No. 1 in 3029a.85

Dartmouth. 1886. [21 photo-mechanical prints, illustrating Dartmouth college and its surroundings.] West Gardner, Mass. [1886.] 12°, oblong. *2386.30

Darwin, Charles R. *See* Coues; — Fiske, J.

Daudet, Alphonse. Tartarin sur les Alpes: nouveaux exploits du héros tarasconnais. Paris, 1885. Illus. 8°. *2661.52

Davanne, Louis Alphonse. La photographie. Tome 1. Paris, 1886. Illus. Photographs. L. 8°. 3972.68

Davidson, James W. The correspondent. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5598.59

"It is the aim of the book to give the main points needed by the American correspondent or writer of letters." — *Preface.*

Davidson, John T. Forewarned — forearmed. N. Y. [1886?] 12°. 3587.58

Talks with young men.

Davidson, Mary M. Silk: its history and manufacture. Including instructions for silk culture on osage orange or mulberry. Junction city, Kan., 1885. Illus. 12°. 5997.36

Pages 113–203 contain the author's Bombyx mori: a manual of silk culture.

Davis, Andrew J. Beyond the valley, a sequel to "The magic staff": an autobiography. Boston, 1885. 12°. 7605.60

Davis, Andrew M. The journey of Moncacht-Apé, an Indian of the Yazoo tribe, across the continent, about the year 1700. Worcester, Mass., 1883. 8°. *4462.79; No. 1 in *4462.74

Dawson, George. Biographical lectures. Edited by George St. Clair. London, 1886. 8°. 2244.71

Dawson, *Sir* John W. Egypt and Syria: their physical features in relation to Bible history. [London.] 1885. Illus. Map. [By-paths of Bible knowledge. 6.] Sm. 8°. 5059a.63

De Amicis, Edmondo. Alberto. With explanatory notes in English by T. E. Comba. N. Y., 1886. [Novelle italiane.] 16°. 4778.72

— Alle porte d'Italia. Roma, 1884. 16°. 2767.50

Decken, Auguste von der. Aref, der Hindu. Roman. Von A. von der Elbe [*pseud.*]. Freiburg i. B. 1884. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 4870a.30

Decoration. *See* Facey; — Genevay; — Mayeux; — Ward, J.

De Cosson, Emilius A. Days and nights of service with Sir Gerald Graham's field force at Suakin. With plan and illus. London, 1886. 8°. 5055.56

Dedication, The, of the Washington national monument, with the orations by R. C. Winthrop and J. W. Daniel, February 21, 1885. Washington, 1885. Plate. 4°. *4240.65

De Forest, Lockwood. Indian domestic architecture. [Boston, 1885.] Plates. F°. *8103.57

De Graff, Esmond V., and Smith, Margaret K. Development lessons. For teachers. On size, form, place, plants, and insects. Illus. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 3594.83

Dekker, Thomas. Non-dramatic works. Edited by A. B. Grosart. Vol. 4. [London.] 1885. [Huth library.] 8°. *_*4600a.10

Delachenal, Roland. Histoire des avocats au parlement de Paris, 1300–1600. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3638.6

Delamater, La Fayette. Genealogy of descendants of Claude Le Maitre (Delamater) who came from France via Holland and settled at New Netherlands, now New York, in 1652. Albany, 1882. 8°. *4339a.72

Delatour, Albert. Adam Smith: sa vie, ses travaux, ses doctrines. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3658.35

Delaware county, *N. Y.* History of Delaware county, N. Y. With illus., biographical sketches and portraits. N. Y., 1880. Map. F°. *6470.15

Delitzsch, Friedrich. Assyrische Lesestücke nach den Originalen, theils revidirt, theils zum ersten Male herausgegeben nebst Paradigmen, Schrifttafel, Textanalyse und kleinem Wörterbuch zum Selbstunterricht wie zum akademischen Gebrauch. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1885. L. 4°. *3030.56

Delmar, E. H. How to secure trade with South and Central America, Mexico and Brazil. Together with the official report of the United States, South and Central American commission. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 5646.78

Democracy. *See* Carnegie;—Maine, *Sir* H. J. S.

De Morgan, Augustus. Newton: his friend: and his niece. By the late Augustus De Morgan. Edited by his wife, and by his pupil, A. C. Ranyard. London, 1885. 8°. 4542.3

Dennys, John. The secrets of angling: teaching the choicest tools, baits, and seasons, for the taking of any fish in pond or river. Edited by "Piscator" [*pseud.*]. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *6005.75

Demosthenes. *See* Blass.

Denmark. *See* Hertel.

Dent, Hastings C. A year in Brazil: with notes on the abolition of slavery, the finances of the empire, etc. London, 1886. Illus. Maps. 8°. 2317.70

Dent, John C. The story of the upper Canadian rebellion. Vol. 1. Toronto, 1885. Portraits. 8°. 2310.73

De Quincey, Thomas. Confessions of an English opium-eater, also the lives of Shakespeare and Goethe. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4571.73

— *See* Findlay.

Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts in Neudrucken herausg. von B. Seuffert. No. 3, 22–24. Heilbronn, 1881–86. 16°. 2890b.50

Contents. — 3. Faust's Leben, von Maler Müller. — 22. Freundschaftliche Lieder von I. P. Pyra und S. G. Lange. 23. Anton Reiser, ein psychologischer Roman, von K. Ph. Moritz. 24. Ueber meine theatralische Laufbahn von A. W. Iffland.

Deutsche National-Litteratur. Herausg. von J. Kürschner. Berlin. [1885.] 8°. *Namely:* —

— Bobertag, Felix, *editor.* C. Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, D. C. von Lohenstein, H. A. von Zigler und Kliphausen, H. Mühlpfort, H. von Assig, H. Aszmann Freiherr von Abschatz, C. Gryphius, A. A. von Haugwitz, J. C. Hallmann. Portraits. [Zweite schlesische Schule. 1.] 8°. 4893.59

Deutsche National-Litteratur, *continued.*

— Goethe, Johann W. von. Werke. Teil 3, 8. 4892.62

— Herder, Johann G. von. Werke. 2ter Teil. Herausg. von H. Lambel. 4892.59

— Kleist, Bernhard Heinrich W. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Teil 8. 4891.79

— Kudrun. Herausg. von Karl Bartsch. 4893.6

— Lessing, Gotthold E. Werke. Herausg. von R. Boxberger. Teil 4. Abt. 1, 2. 4893.80

— Liliencron, Rochus W. T. H. F., *Freiherr* von. Deutsches Leben im Volkslied um 1530. 4893.13

Contains the music of most of the songs.

— Oesterley, Hermann, *editor.* Paul Fleming, F. v Logau, und A. Olearius. 4893.54

— Piper, Paul, *editor.* Die älteste deutsche Litteratur bis um das Jahr 1050. 4893.4

— Sachs, Hans. Werke. Teil 2. 4893.50

— Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Werke. Herausgegeben von R. Boxberger. Band 7. Bearbeitung fremder Lustspiele. 4891.50

— Tieck, Johann L. Werke. 1ter, 2ter Teil. Herausg. von J. Minor. 4891.67

— Tieck und Wackenroder. Herausg. von Jak. Minor. 4891.68

— Wieland, C. M. Werke. Teil 3; Geschichte der Abderiten, herausgegeben von H. Pröhle. Band 4. Aristipp. Buch 1, 2. 4893.74

Deutsche Wirthschaftsjahr, Das, 1883. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 3656.65

Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen. Jahrgang 14. Heft 209–224. Berlin, 1885. 8°. *5216.50.14

Contents. — 209. Preuss, H.: Deutschland und sein Reichskanzler gegenüber dem Geist unserer Zeit. 210. Zittel, E.: Die Revision der Lutherbibel. 211. Thun, A.: Bilder aus der russischen Revolution (Fürst Krapotkin, Stephanowitsch, Scheljäbow). 212. Sartorius von Waltershausen, F. H. W. A., *Freiherr.*: Die Zukunft des Deutschthums in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. 213, 214. Staudinger, F.: Die evangelische Freiheit wider den Materialismus des Bekenntnissglaubens. 215. Eggers, C.: Klaus Groth und die plattdeutsche Dichtung. 216. Schoenborn, T.: Das höhere Unterrichtswesen in der Gegenwart. 217. Herzog, J. A.: Das Referendum in der Schweiz. 218. Haushofer, M.: Das deutsche Kleingewerbe in seinem Existenzkampfe gegen die Grossindustrie. 219. Pohl, J.: Justus von Liebig und die landwirthschaftliche Lehre. 220. Fuld, L.: Das rückfällige Verbrecherthum. 221. Lage, S. von der: Das höhere Mädchenschulwesen Frankreichs seit der Republik. 222. Weil, L. A.: Die Zahnheilkunde und der Werth der Zähne für die Volksgesundheitspflege. 223. Jende, P.: Schule und Volkswirthschaft. 224. Jodl, F.: Volkswirthschaftslehre und Ethik.

De Vaynes, Julia H. L., *editor.* The Kentish garland. With additional notes and pictorial illustrations by J. W. Ebsworth. Hertford, 1881, 82. 2 v. 8°. *2462.74

Devere, Louis. The handbook of practical cutting on the centre point system. 5th ed. Containing nearly 250 model patterns. London. [1883.] 2 v. 24°, oblong. 8019a.49

Devéria, Théodule. Musée du Louvre. Catalogue des manuscrits égyptiens, écrits sur papyrus, toile, tablettes et ostraca, en caractères hiéroglyphiques, hiératiques, démotiques, grecs, coptes, arabes et latins. Paris, 1881. 12°. *5059.92

De Voe, Thomas F. Genealogy of the De Veaux family. [N. Y.] 1885. Illus. 8°. *4339a.70

Devonshire, *England.* *See* Colby.

Dewey, Melvil. Decimal classification and relativ index for arranging, cataloging and indexing public and private libraries. and for pamflets, clippings, etc. 2d ed. Boston, 1885. 8°. *2203.36

— *See also* Library notes.

Diaphragm. *See* Kitchen.
Dickens, Charles. *See* Kitton.
Dictionary of national biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen. Vol. 5–7. Bicheno-Burthogge. London, 1886. L. 8°. *C.R.10.4.7
Dictionary of the Chinook jargon, with examples of its use. 10th ed. Portland, Oregon, 1884. 24°. *4468.79
Diderot, Denis. *See* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Dilke, Emilia F., *lady, formerly Mrs. Mark Pattison.* The shrine of death and other stories. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4556 58
Dilke, Margaret M., *née* Smith. Women's suffrage. By Mrs. Ashton Dilke, with introd. by W. Woodall. London, 1885. [Imperial parliament series.] Sm. 8°. 3577.33
Diocese, The. Issued by the Diocesan board of missions of Massachusetts. Vol. 1–8. [Boston, 1875–85.] Illus. 8°. *5540.60
Diplomacy. *See* Schuyler, E.
Disestablishment. *See* Richard.
Disraeli, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield.* Correspondence with his sister 1832–52. With portrait. [Edited by Ralph Disraeli.] London, 1886. 8°. 4540a.58
Divination. *See* Callaway.
Dix, Morgan. The Gospel and philosophy: six lectures in Trinity chapel, New York. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 3437.69
Dixon, Richard W. History of the Church of England. Vol. 3. Edward VI. 1549–1553. London, 1885. 8°. *3513.54
Dixwell, Epes S. Otia senectutis. Cambridge, 1885. 16°. 2939.89

Translations into Latin (one into Greek) verse of short poems by various authors.

Dobson, W. L. £20 prize essay on cutting by block patterns. London, 1884. Plates. 4°. *8031.5
Domestic medicine. *See* Oswald.
Dorchester, Daniel. The liquor problem in all ages. N. Y., 1884. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 3571.60
Dorchester, *Massachusetts.* *See* Blue book.
Dorer, Edmund. Die Calderon-Literatur in Deutschland. Leipzig, 1881. 8°. *2176.72
Dorgeel, Henry. The Germans in England. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2419a.64
Dorner, Isaac A. History of Protestant theology, particularly in Germany. Trans. by G. Robson and Sophia Taylor. Vol. 2. Edinburgh, 1871. 8°. 3523.60
Dorr, Julia C. R. Afternoon songs. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 2393.82
Dos Santos, Rodriques. Clinique obstétricale. Tome 1. Avec figures. Paris, 1886. 8°. *3772.71
Dover, *New Hampshire.* Catalogue of the Dover public library. Dover, 1884. 8°. *2142.14
Doyle, James E. The official baronage of England: showing the succession, dignities, and offices of every peer from 1066 to 1885. With 1600 illus. London, 1886. 3 v. L. 8°. 2435.62
Drainage of land. *See* Massachusetts.
Drama. *See* Ancona; — Monaci.
Drawing. *See* Barnes; — Smith, W.
Droysen, Johann G. Geschichte der preussischen Politik. Theil 5, Band 4. Friedrich der Grosse. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2823.25
— Histoire de l'hellénisme. Traduite de l'Allemand sous la direction de A. Bouché-Leclercq. T. 2, 3. Paris, 1884, 85. 8°. 5071.6

Contents. — 2. Successeurs d'Alexandre (Diadoques). 3. Successeurs d'Alexandre (Épigones).

Du Cange, Charles Du Fresne. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis auctum a monachis ordinis S. Benedicti. Tomus 4–6. G–O. Niort, 1885, 86. 4°. *2940.50
Duemichen, Johannes. Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler. 3te Abtheilung. Leipzig. 1885. 4°. *5051.66
Duentzer, Johann Heinrich J. Abhandlungen zu Goethes Leben und Werken. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2852.51
Duerer, Albert. *See* Grimm. H. F.
Duffield, Samuel W. English hymns: their authors and history. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.68
Duffield, *Mrs.* William. The art of flower painting. With illus. by Dalziel. From the 12th London ed. Edited by Susan N. Carter. N. Y., 1884. [Putnam's Art hand-books.] 16°. 8067.40
Dufort, Jean N., *comte de Cheverny.* Mémoires sur les règnes de Louis XV et Louis XVI et sur la Révolution. (1731–1802.) Publiés avec une introduction et des notes par Robert de Crèvecœur. Ouvrage orné de deux portraits. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 4621.62
Dujardin-Beaumetz, Georges. Les nouvelles médications. Avec figures. Paris. 1886. [Conférences thérapeutiques de l'hôpital Cochin. 1884–85.] 8°. 3800a.62
Dunn, Jacob P., *jr.* Massacres of the mountains. A history of the Indian wars of the far west. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Map. 8°. 4364.77
Dunshee, Henry W. History of the school of the Collegiate reformed Dutch church in the city of New York, from 1633 to 1883. [*Anon.*] 2d ed. N. Y., 1883. Illus. 12°. *5547.53
Duprè, Giovanni. *See* Frieze.
Durand, Alice M., *née* Fleury. Angèle, par Henry Gréville [*pseud.*]. 16e éd. Paris. 1884. 12°. 2660b.50
— Ariadne. 18e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2660b.67
— Cité Ménard. 11e éd. Paris, 1880. 12°. 2660b.51
— Un crime. 12 éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2660b.52
— Croquis. 5e éd. Paris, 1880. 12°. 2660b.53
— Le fiancé de Sylvie. 17e éd. Paris, 1883. 12°. 2660b.54
— Folle avoine. 15e éd. Paris. [1885?] 12°. 2660b.66
— L'héritage de Xénie. 15e éd. Paris, 1884. 12°. 2660b.55
— Idylles. Paris, 1885. 16°. 2660b.56
— L'ingénue. 12e éd. Paris, 1884. 12°. 2660b.57
— Instruction morale et civique des jeunes filles. Paris, 1884. Illus. 16°. 3589.89
— Louis Breuil: histoire d'un pantouflard. 7e éd. Paris, 1883. 12°. 2660b.58
— Madame de Dreux. 14e éd. Paris, 1882. 12°. 2660b.59
— Le mors aux dents. 8e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2660b.60
— La Niania. 20e éd. Paris, 1883, 12°. 2660b.61
— Les ormes. 11e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2660b.62
— Pierrot ermite: comédie en un acte et en vers. Paris, 1877. 12°. 2660b.63
— Rose Rozier, par Henry Gréville [*pseud.*]. 4e éd. Paris, 1882. 2 v. 12°. 2660b.64
— Une trahison. 16e éd. Paris, 1884. 12°. 2660b.65
— Un violon russe. 12e éd. Paris. [1884?] 2 v. 12°. 2660b.68
— Le vœu de Nadia. Illus. Paris, 1883. 8°. 2661.59

Durham, *England*. *See* Simeon.

Durm, Josef. Die Baustile. B. 2. Baukunst der Etrusker und Roemer. Darmstadt, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *8092.50

Durrie, Daniel S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county, and town histories, printed genealogies, and kindred works. 3d ed. Albany, 1886. 8°. *4432.70

Duryee, Schuyler. Plain directions for securing patents, and the registration of trade-marks and labels. Boston, 1885. Plate. 12°. 3667.72

Dutch language and literature. *See* Brink; — Meulen.

Dutuit, Eugène. Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes. Tome 6. Paris, 1885. Plates. L. 8°. *6073.50

Dwarfs. *See* Moreau.

Dworzak von Walden, E. Il violino ossia analisi del suo meccanismo esposta. [Prima parte.] Napoli, 1883. Illus. 4°. 8053.77

Dyeing. *See* Hummel.

Dynamo-electric machines. *See* Thompson, S. P.

Eames, Wilberforce. A list of editions of Ptolemy's geography, 1475–1730. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1886. 4°. *2150a.7

Reprinted from Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.

Earle, John, *editor*. Two of the Saxon chronicles parallel, with supplementary extracts from the others. Oxford, 1865. Fac-similes. 8°. 2412.74

Earthquakes. *See* Milne.

Easthampton, *Massachusetts*. *Public library association*. Catalogue. Boston, 1882. 8°. *2142.12

Eaton, Arthur W. Genealogical sketch of the Nova Scotia Eatons. Halifax, 1885. 8°. *4430a.18

Eaton, Cyrus. *See* Sibley.

Ebbutt, Percy G. Emigrant life in Kansas. London, 1886. Plates. 8°. 4361.58

Ebers, Georg M. The Ebers gallery: a collection of paintings illustrating the romances of Georg Ebers by L. Alma-Tadema, W. A. Beer, W. Gentz, P. Grot-Johann, H. Kaulbach [etc.]. With descriptive letter-press [from the romances]. Photographic reproduction by F. Bruckmann. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 20 plates. L. f°. **C.A.10.2

— Lorenz Alma Tadema: his life and works. From the German by Mary J. Safford. With illus. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 16°. 8088.59

Ecclesiastical history. *See* Allen, J. H.; — Fisher, J. A.; — Fitzgerald.

Economic tracts. Nos. 9–16. N. Y., 1883–85. 12°. *5649a.59

Contents.—9. Taxation, by J. H. Canfield. 10. Work and wealth, by R. R. Bowker. 11. Repudiation, by G. W. Green. 12. The work of a social teacher, being a memorial of R. L. Dugdale, by E. M. Shepard. 13. The standard silver dollar and the coinage law of 1878, by W. C. Ford. 14. The competitive test and the civil service of states and cities, by E. M. Shepard. 15. The standard dollar, by H. W. Richardson. 16. Progress of the working classes in the last half century, by R. Giffen.

Edgeworth, Maria. Stories of Ireland: Castle Rackrent. The absentee. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4570a.71

Edinburgh. *See* Gowans; — Wilson, D.

Edmond, J. P. The Aberdeen printers. Edward Raban to James Nicol. 1620–1736. Part 4. Historical notices. Aberdeen, 1886. 8°. *6116.11

Education. *See* Combe; — De Graff; — Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Schoenborn; Jende); — Froebel; — Gregory; — Hertel; — Kellogg, A. M.; — Leitner; — Painter; — Practical; — Schmid, C. A.; — Tate; — Thring; — Wickersham.

Egger, Emile. Mémoires d'histoire ancienne et de philologie. Paris, 1863. Plates. 8°. 2952.77

Eggs. *See* Capen.

Egle, William H. Pennsylvania genealogies; Scotch-Irish and German. Harrisburg, 1886. L. 8°. *4430a.17

Egypt. *See* Adams, W. H. D.; — Brugsch; — Budge; — Dawson, *Sir* J. W.; — Devéria; — Duemichen; — Erman; — Godio; — Kiepert; — Lumbroso; — Pierret; — Poole, S. L.; — Recueil de travaux.

Eichhorst, Hermann. Handbook of practical medicine. Vol. 1. Diseases of the circulatory and respiratory apparatus. 2. Diseases of the digestive, urinary, and sexual apparatus. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3711.55

El Khargeh, *oasis*. *See* Brugsch.

Elbe, A. von der, *pseud*. *See* Decken, A. von der.

Electric lighting. *See* Schilling.

Electricity. *See* Hospitalier; — Kleyer; — Niaudet; — Ranney; — Thompson, S. P.

Electrolysis. *See* Fontaine.

Eliot, George. *See* Lonsdale; — Woolson.

Elliot, Alexander, *editor*. Hood in Scotland: reminiscences of Thomas Hood, poet and humorist. Including sketch of his antecedents, original letters and poem hitherto unpublished, and letters, &c., by his son and daughter. Dundee, 1885. Illus. Sm. 4°. 4540a.57

Ellipsoid. *See* Grube.

Ellis, F. S. Catalogue of his very choice collection of rare books, illuminated, and other manuscripts, books of prints, and some autograph letters. Sold Nov. 16, 1885. [London, 1885.] L. 8°. *2141.6

Ellis, Rufus. A memorial of Rev. Rufus Ellis. Prepared by a committee. Cambridge, 1885. Portrait. 8°. 4243.71

— Prayers. Boston, 1886. 24°. 5440a.144

Ellwood, Thomas. 1639–1713. The history of Thomas Ellwood. Written by himself. London, 1885. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 5546.69

Elocution. *See* Brown, M. T.

Eloquence. *See* Blass.

Elzevir press. *See* Goldsmid.

Embryology. *See* Waldeyer.

Emerson, Irving, and Brown, O. B. The song reader. A series of progressive lessons for public schools. Book 1, 2. Boston, 1883. 8°. 8047.68

Emerson, Ralph W. The Emerson calendar, with selections for every day in the year [of 1883]. Boston. [1882.] 4°. **4500.31

— Essays, Representative men, Society and solitude. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 2400b.76

— *See* Carlyle; — Dana; — Grimm, H. F.; — Johnson, C. F.

Emery, Noah. *See* Stevens, C. E.

Emmerton, James A. A record of the twenty-third regiment Mass. vol. infantry in the war of the rebellion. 1861–65, with alphabetical roster; company rolls; portraits; maps, etc. Boston, 1886. 8°. *4214.58

Encyclopædia, An, of monograms. Containing more than five thousand examples of two-, three-, & four-letter combinations in the English, French, German, and antique styles. N. Y. [1884.] 130 plates. F°. **Cab.40A.5

Engel, Carl D. L. Zusammenstellung der Faust-Schriften vom 16. Jahrhundert bis Mitte 1884. Der Bibliotheca Faustiana (vom Jahre 1874). 2te Aufl. Oldenburg, 1885. 8°. *2151.22

Engel, Eduard. Psychologie der französischen Literatur. Wien. [1884.] 16°. 4671.73

Engelhardt, Lisa von. Ferdinand v. Wrangel und seine Reise längs der Nordküste von Sibirien und auf dem Eismeere. Mit einem Vorworte von A. E. Freiherrn v. Nordenskiöld, einem Porträt und einer Karte. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2270a.59

Engelmann, George J. Labor among primitive peoples. Showing the development of the obstetric science of to-day. 2d ed. Illus. St. Louis, 1883. 8°. *3772.72

Engineering. *See* Association; — Boston society; — Osborne; — North of England.

England. *See* Patten; — Pennell; — Stanford.

— *Constitution.* *See* Gneist.

— *Manners and customs.* *See* Ashton; — Badeau; — Bolton; — Collier, R. L.; —Hodgetts.

England, Church of. *See* Dixon; — Joyce, J. W.; — Richard; — Tucker, H. W.

English historical review, The. Edited by Mandell Creighton. Vol. 1, no. 1. London, 1886. L. 8°. *2210.52

English language and literature. *See* Courthope; — Halliwell-Phillipps; — Hunter, R.; — Mätzner; — Murray, J. A. H.; — Murray, J. E.; — Perry; — Ritson; — Waites.

Engravers. *See* Bryan.

Engravings. *See* British museum; — Dutuit.

Entomology. *See* New York, *state;* — Scudder.

Epilepsy. *See* Rovighi.

Epitaphs. *See* Goldsmid.

Ericsson, John. *See* Jaques.

Erie county, *N. Y.* *See* Smith, H. P.

Erman, Adolf. Aegypten und aegyptisches Leben im Altertum. Band 1. Tübingen. [1885.] Illus. L. 8°. 5051.79

Errors of observations. *See* Wright, T. W.

Etching. *See* Hitchcock; — Koehler.

Ethics. *See* Howley; — Salter.

Ethnology. *See* Iconographic; — Smithsonian; — Stoll.

Eufrosina, *St.* *See* Vite.

Eugippius, *St.* *See* Kaiserliche.

Europe. *See* Appleton's; — Flathe; — King, E.; — Lilly; — Lodge, R.; — Oncken.

Evans, George G., *editor.* Illustrated history of the United States mint with description of American coinage. New edition. Phila., 1885. Illus. 8°. *2330a.58

Evans, Howard. Our old nobility. By Noblesse Oblige (Howard Evans). 3d ed. London. [1886] Sm. 8°. *2438.54

Evans, Warren F. Esoteric Christianity and mental therapeutics. Boston, 1886. 8°. 5768.90

Everett, Franklin. Memorials of the Grand river valley [Michigan]. [With biographical sketches.] Chicago, 1878. Ports. 8°. *4471.72

Evolution. *See* Beecher; — Van Dyke, J. S.

Excavations. *See* Reale accademia.

Expression. *See* Warner.

Eyam, *England.* *See* Wood, W.

Eye. *See* Loring, E. G.

Eysenbach, Wilhelm. A practical grammar of the German language and introd. to conversation. 2d ed. Boston. [1880?] 16°. 2889a.76

— *See* Blomberg.

Fabre, A., *abbé.* Fléchier orateur, 1672–1690. Étude critique. Paris, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4654.57

Facey, James W. Practical house decoration. With illus. London, 1886. [Weale's rudimentary series.] Sm 8°. 4099.80

Fairy tales. *See* Grimm, J. L. C.; —Roumanian.

Faith. *See* Fisher, G. P.

Farina, Salvatore. Amore ha cent' occhi. Milano. [1883.] 16°. 4778.70

Farmington, *Maine.* *See* Butler, F. G.

Farr, William. Vital statistics. Edited for the Sanitary institute of Great Britain by N. A. Humphreys. London, 1885. Portrait. 8°. 3761.79

Prefixed is a biographical sketch of the author by Noel A. Humphreys.

Farrar, Frederic W. Sermons and addresses delivered in America. With introd. by Phillips Brooks. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 8°. 3434.64

— Success in life. Prefaced by a brief biography. 5th ed. Boston, 1885. Sq. 24°. 3589.59

— Treasure thoughts from [his] writings. Edited by Rose Porter. Boston. [1886.] [Spare minute series.] 12°. 5434.50

Farrow, Edward S. Farrow's military encyclopedia: with maps and about 3000 wood engravings. N. Y., 1885. 3 v. 4°. *3952.71

Fauriel, Claude C. Les derniers jours du consulat. Publié et annoté par Ludovic Lalanne. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4617.23

— The last days of the consulate. From the French. Edited by M. L. Lalanne. N Y., 1886. 12°. 4624.68

Faust, Johannes. Das älteste Faust-Buch. Historia von D. Johann Fausten, dem weitbeschreiten Zauberer und Schwarzkünstler. Nachbildung der zu Frankfurt am Main 1587 durch Johann Spies gedruckten ersten Ausgabe. Mit einer Einleitung von Wilhelm Scherer. Berlin, 1884. Black letter. [Deutsche Drucke älterer Zeit in Nachbildungen.] 12°. *4870b.83

— *See* Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale; — Engel, C. D. L.; — Mountfort.

Favaro, Antonio. Galileo Galilei e lo studio di Padova. Firenze, 1883. 2 v. 8°. 2742.75

Favart, Emile. Flowers & plants from nature. N. Y. [1884?] 60 plates. F°. **3840.62

Fawcett, Henry. *See* Stephen.

Fear. *See* Mosso.

Feats of agility, strength, etc. *See* Guyot-Daubés.

Ferguson, R. Henry. A service of the synagogue in the time of Jesus Christ. For the Sabbath. [Boston? 1886] Sm. 4°. 7489a.21

Fergusson, Alexander. The laird of Lag. A life sketch. Edinburgh, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4540.12

It is the object of this sketch to gather certain details concerning a remarkable man of the Covenanting age, Sir Robert Grierson.

Ferrazzi, Giuseppe J. Manuale Dantesco. Vol. 5. Bassano, 1877. 16°. 4797.16

Contents. — Bibliografia Dantesca (concluded); Bibliografia Petrarchescha.

Ferron, H. de. De la division du pouvoir législatif en deux chambres: histoire et théorie du sénat. Paris, 1885. 8°. 5560.66

Feuerbach, Ludwig A. *See* Starcke.

Feuillet, Octave. La morte. [Un récit.] 5e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4661.74

Fevers. *See* Loomis.

Fiction. *See* Papanti.

Field, Henry M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. N. Y., 1885. Maps. 8°. 3084.73

Filhol, Henri. La vie au fond des mers: les explorations sous-marines et les voyages du Travailleur et du Talisman. Avec figures et planches. Paris. [1885.] [Bibliothèque de la nature.] L. 8°. 3821.63

Final science, The, or spiritual materialism. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5600b.56

Finance. *See* Bolles; — Giffen.

Findlay, John R. Personal recollections of Thomas De Quincey. Edinburgh, 1886. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2550b.68

Fine arts (including finely illustrated works). *See* Anderson, W.; — Audsley; — Bemrose; — Bertolotti; — Champlin; — Chesneau; — Christian art; — Clarise; — Cronau; — Ebers; — Etching; — Favart; — France. *Ministère de l'instruction publique;* — Frieze; — Genevay; — Grimm, H. F.; — Guasti; — Haité; — Hirth; — Koehler; — Lafenestre; — Langl; — Lettres; — Michel; — Perkins, C. C.; — Ruskin; — Ryan; — Société d'aquarellistes; — Vacher; — Yriarte; — Zocchi.

Fiorentino, Francesco. Bernardino Telesio ossia studi storici su l'idea della natura nel risorgimento italiano. Firenze, 1872, 74. 2 v. 16°. 4775.51

— Pietro Pomponazzi. Studi storici su la scuola Bolognese e Padovana del secolo XVI, con molti documenti inediti. Firenze, 1868. 16°. 2748.67

— Scritti varii di letteratura, filosofia e critica. Napoli, 1876. 16°. 4775.52

Fioretto, Giovanni. L'amore nella vita e nella lirica italiana nei primi secoli dopo il mille. Udine, 1880. L. 8°. 2772.64

Firdusi, Abu-l Kasim. Heroic tales retold from Firdusi the Persian. By Helen Zimmern. With two etchings by L. Alma Tadema. London, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 3028.74

The first edition of this work was published under the title "The epic of kings" [3028.62.]

Fires. *See* Kernan.

Fischbach, Friedrich. Lace album. 1884. London. Plates. F°. **4020.36

Fish and fishing. *See* Dennys; — Seeley, H. G.

Fisher, George P. Faith and rationalism, with short supplementary essays on related topics. New ed. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5488.87

— Outlines of universal history. N. Y. [1885.] Maps. 8°. 2215.53

Fisher, John A. A select bibliography of ecclesiastical history. Boston, 1885. 12°. *2188.16

Reprinted from "Methods of teaching and studying history," edited by G. Stanley Hall [5598.71].

Fisher, Payne. The tombs, monuments, etc., visible in S. Paul's cathedral (and S. Faith's beneath it) previous to its destruction by fire A.D. 1666. Edited by G. B. Morgan. London. Pr. 1684. Privately re-pr. 1885. [Genealogica curiosa. 1.] Sm. 8°. *2501.67

Fishwick, Caroline, *editor*. A calendar of Lancashire and Cheshire exchequer depositions by commission. From 1558 to 1702. [Manchester.] 1885. [Record society.] 8°. **2507.58

Fishwick, Henry. The history of the parish of Poulton-le-Fylde, in the county of Lancaster. [Manchester.] 1885. Folded sheets. [Chetham society.] 4°. *2425.62

Fiske, John. Darwinism, and other essays. New ed. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2400b.85

— The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 16°. 3498.75

Fiske, Willard. Hand-list of Petrarch editions in the Florentine public libraries. [*Anon.*] [Florence, 1886.] 8°. 2141.5

Fitzgerald, William, *bishop*. Lectures on ecclesiastical history: including the origin and progress of the English reformation. Edited by W. Fitzgerald, A.M., and John Quarry. With memoir. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 3521.59

Fitz-Patrick, William J. The life of the very rev. Thomas N. Burke. London, 1886. 2 v. Portrait. 8°. 5554.16

Flathe, Heinrich Theodor. Das Zeitalter der Restauration und Revolution, 1815–1851. Mit Porträts, Illus., Beilagen und Karten. Berlin, 1883. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. Herausg. von W. Oncken.] 8°. 2301.67

Fleay, Frederick G. A chronicle history of the life and work of William Shakespeare, player, poet, and playmaker. With illus. London, 1886. 8°. 2590.19

Fléchier, Esprit V. *See* Fabre.

Fletcher, Charles R. L., *editor*. Collectanea. First series. Oxford, 1885. [Oxford historical society.] 8°. *2490.57

Fletcher, John. Shakespeare and Fletcher. Two noble kinsmen. Edited by W. W. Skeat. Cambridge, 1875. [Pitt press series.] Sm. 8°. 6601.14

Flint, Austin. Compendium of percussion and auscultation, and of the physical diagnosis of diseases affecting the lungs and heart. 5th ed. N. Y., 1878. 16°. 5799a.4

— A treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. 5th ed., re-written. With an appendix on the researches of Koch, and their bearings on pulmonary phthisis. Phila., 1884. 8°. 5712.61

Florence, *Italy*. *See* Landucci; — Poggi.

Floris und Blauncheflur: mittelenglisches Gedicht aus dem 13. Jahrhundert nebst litterarischer Untersuchung und einem Abriss über die Verbreitung der Sage in der europäischen Litteratur. Herausg. von Emil Hausknecht. Berlin, 1885. [Sammlung englischer Denkmäler in kritischen Ausgaben. B. 5.] 8°. 4552.29

Flotow, Friedrich F. A., *Graf* von. Stradella. Romantic comic opera. English adaptation by A. Neuendorff. Boston, 1885. 4°. 8052.153

Flower painting. *See* Duffield, *Mrs.* W.

Flowers. Favart; — Ryan.

Foerstemann, Ernst W. Erläuterungen zur Mayahandschrift der Königlichen öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Dresden. Dresden, 1886. Illus. 4°. 2311.76

Folengo, Teofilo. 1492–1544. Le opere maccheroniche di Merlin Cocai [*pseud.*]. [Per cura di Attilio Portioli.] Mantova, 1882, 83. 2 v. Portrait. L. 8°. 2791.55

This edition is based upon that published at Venice in 1521.

Folk lore. *See* Bassett, F. S.; — Callaway; — Pitrè.

Folk songs. *See* Pitrè.

Folk stories. *See* Crane; — Grimm, J. L. C.

Fontaine, Hippolyte. Electrolysis: a practical treatise on nickeling, coppering, gilding, silvering, the refining of metals and the treatment of ores, by means of electricity. Trans. from the French by J. A. Berly. Illus. London, 1885. 8°. 4010a.61

Fontana, Bartolommeo. Del principe nelle dottrine politiche del nostro tempo. Firenze [etc.], 1883. 16°. 5565.78

Fontane, Marius. Histoire universelle. Vol. 5. La Grèce, 1300–480 avant Jésus-Christ. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2215.50

Food. *See* United States. *Bureau of statistics.*

Forbes, Robert B. The loss of the Oregon. [Boston, 1886.] 12°. 3957.73

— Notes on ships of the past. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3957.72

Refers to American ships and shipping.

Forcella, Vincenzo. Iscrizioni delle chiese e d'altri edifici di Roma. Vol. 14. Roma, 1884. L. 8°. *6750.6

Forests. *See* India; — New Hampshire; — Salisch.

Fornaciari, Raffaello. Studi su Dante, editi e inediti. Milano, 1883. 16°. 2798.61

Fornander, A. Account of the Polynesian race. Vol. 3. Comparative vocabulary of the Polynesian and Indo-European languages. London, 1885. 8°. 3026.24

Forschungen zur deutschen Geschichte, B. 25. Göttingen, 1885. 8°. *4818.50

Fort Duquesne. The baptismal register, of Fort Duquesne, (from June, 1754, to Dec., 1856). Trans. with essay and notes, by Rev. A. A. Lambing. Pittsburg, Pa., 1885. Illus. 4°. *2310.71

Includes the original French of the edition published by Shea in New York, 1859 [2311.20] with translation and notes. Contains information regarding Braddock's defeat at the battle of the Monongahela, 1755.

Fortification. *See* Brialmont.

Forty-second regiment infantry, M. V. M. *See* Bosson.

Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo. Poesie. Edizione completa a cura di Guido Biagi. Firenze, 1883. [Biblioteca italiana piccola.] 32°. 4770.34

Foundlings. *See* Lallemand.

Fox, Cornelius B. The disposal of the slop water of villages. With illus. London, 1875. Sm. 8°. 7767.29

— Water analysis as it should, and as it should not, be performed by the medical officer of health. With illus. London, 1875. Sm. 8°. 7767.28

Frackelton, Susan S. Tried by fire. A work on china-painting. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. Illus. Colored plates. 4°. *4020.32

France. *Ministère de l'instruction publique.* Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la France. Province. Monuments civils. Tome 3. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. *8063.52

— *History, etc.* *See* Charmes; — Dufort; — Fauriel; — Hillebrand; — Hozier; — Jackson, C. C.; — Perkins, J. B.; — Recueil des instructions; — Sourches; — Walpole.

— *Revolution*, 1789–95. *See* Browning, O.; — Stephens, H. M.; — Vidal; — Wallon.

Francis of Assisi, *St.* *See* Vite.

Franco-Prussian war. *See* Ambert; — Blondet.

Franzius, L., and Lincke, Felix, *editors.* Die Baumaschinen. Abtheilung 2. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. Plates. L. 8°. *8022.58

Frazer, Daniel. The story of the making of Buchanan street [Glasgow]. Glasgow, 1885. Plate. 8°. *2471.60

Frederick II., *the Great, of Prussia.* Politische Correspondenz. T. 13. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2840a.50

— *See* Grimm, H. F.; — Historische Studien (Disselnkoetter); — Preussische.

Freeman, Edward Augustus. Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington the expander of England. Two lectures, with an appendix [on imperial federation]. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4223.63

By Greater Britain the writer means the United States. The Appendix is reprinted from Macmillan's magazine for April, 1885.

Freemasonry. *See* Grand lodge; — Le Plongeon.

Free-soil party. *See* Hayes.

Free-trade. *See* Porter, R. P.; — Protection.

Fremont, *Ohio.* *See* Proceedings.

French, Aaron D. W. The surnames and coats of arms of the Williamses, with an account of Robert Williams of Roxbury, and some of his descendants. [Boston, 1886.] 8°. *4339a.78

French, G. H. The butterflies of the eastern United States. Phila., 1886. Illus. Map. 12°. 3899.74

French and Indian war. *See* Putnam, R.

French colonies. *See* Vignon.

French émigrés. *See* Guilhermy; — Hettier.

French language and literature. *See* Alba-Raymond; — Engel, E.; — Ginisty; — Godefroy; — Graefenberg.

Freytag, Gustav. Dramatische Werke. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1881. 2 v. in 1. Sm. 8°. 2899.68

Friedmann, Sigismondo. Un poeta politico in Germania sul principio del sec. XIII (Gualtiero di Vogelweide). Livorno, 1883. 16°. 4870a.48

Friedrich, Carl. Augustin Hirsvogel als Toepfer. Seine Gefaessentwuerfe, Oefen und Glasgemaelde. Nuernberg, 1885. Portrait. Plates. 4°. *8070.71

Friends, Society of. *See* Maule; — Reasonable.

Friends' intelligencer. Edited and published by an association of Friends. Vol. 11–16, 18, 22, 23, 26–33, 35–39. Phila., 1855–83. 22 v. 4°. *7550a.1

Frieze, Henry S. Giovanni Duprè. With two dialogues on art from the Italian of Augusto Conti. London, 1886. Portrait. Plates. Sm. 8°. 4063.39

Frith, Henry. A guide to the study of graphology, with an explanation of some of the mysteries of handwriting. With illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6118.28

Froebel, Friedrich. The education of man. Trans. by Josephine Jarvis. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5597.65

Frossard, Henriette M. L. Marie-Louise Frossard, enfant de Marie, élève de la Congrégation de Notre-Dame. 2e éd. Paris, 1884. Portrait. 8°. 2652.83

Froude, James A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. London. 1886. Illus. 8°. 2412.71

— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. Illus. 8°. 2412.72

Fruit. *See* Hills, W. H.

Fruit pastes. *See* Power.

Fueterer, Ulrich. Ulrich Füeterers Prosaroman von Lanzelot, nach der Donaueschinger Handschrift herausg. von Arthur Peter. Tübingen, 1885. [Litterarischer Verein, *Stuttgart.* Bibliothek. 175.] 8°. *4215.50.175

Fuller, George. George Fuller: his life and works. With illus. Boston, 1886. Portrait, plates. F°. ***8060.70

The volume is edited by Josiah B. Millet.

Fulton county, *New York*. *See* Montgomery county.

Fumi, Fausto G. Contributi alla storia comparata della declinazione latina, con un' appendice sull' origine e continuazione romanza di *prode* e di *apud* [di Francesco Bücheler]. Palermo, 1882. 8°. 2933.53

Future life. *See* Cremer; — McWhinney; — Rogers, E. H.

Future punishment. *See* Shedd; — Vernon.

Gaboriau, Émile. La cricca dorata. Romanzo. Milano, 1876. 16°. 2670.58

Gaebler, Eduard. Special-Atlas der grössten Städte des Deutschen Reichs, nebst ihren Umgebungen. 26 Karten in gleichem Massstabe von 1 : 125,000 der natürlichen Länge in sechsfachem Farbendruck. [*Also*, E. Gaebler's Verkehrskarte des Deutschen Reichs, zur Übersicht sämmtlicher Eisenbahnen. der wichtigsten Strassenverbindungen u. Dampferlinien. Massstab, 1 : 1,750,000.] Leipzig-Neustadt. [1885?] 8°. *2835.55

Gagini, Antonio. 1486–1571. *See* Marzo.

Gaidoz, Henri. Les religions en Grande-Bretagne: résumé historique et statistique. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3543.76

Galilei, Galileo. *See* Favaro.

Galvani, Livio N. I teatri musicali di Venezia nel secolo XVII (1637–1700). Milano. [1879.] L. 8°. 8052.151

Gamopetalæ (in botany). *See* Gray, A.

Gane, Douglas M. New South Wales and Victoria in 1885. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3079a.87

Gardiner, Frederic. The Old and New Testaments in their mutual relations. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3410a.63

Gardner, Franklin B. How to paint. A complete compendium of the art, designed for the use of the tradesman, mechanic, merchant, and farmer. 9th ed. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 24°. 8019a.48

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. *See* Carducci.

Garrick, H. B. W. Report of a tour through Behar, Central India, Peshawar, and Yusufzai, 1881–82. Calcutta, 1885. Plates. Maps. [Archæological survey of India.] 8°. *3072.55.19

Garrisson, Gaston. Le suicide dans l'antiquité et dans les temps modernes. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3570.130

Garrod, Archibald E. An introduction to the use of the laryngoscope. London, 1886. Illus. 8°. 3791.74

Gascony. *See* Bladé.

Gately's universal educator. Edited by C. E. Beale and M. R. Gately. 11th ed. 3 v. in 1. Boston. [1885.] Illus. L. 8°. *A.115.6

Gates, Merrill E. *See* Rutgers.

Geiger, Ludwig. Goethe-Jahrbuch. B. 6. Frankfurt a/M. 1885. Portr. 8°. *2840a.54

Geikie, Archibald. Class-book of geology. Illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3869.71

Genealogy. *See* Annuario; — Boynton; — Butler; — Dalton, C.; — Delamater; — DeVoe; — Doyle; — Durrie; — Eaton; — Egle; — French, A. D. W.; — Gerould; — Gothaischer; — Harris; — House; — Hozier; — Jordan, T. F.; — Kimball; — Lee, W. W.; — Mackenzie; — Montague; — Morris, J. E.; — Neff; — Otis; — Parthemore; — Paxton; — Perin; — Phillips, A. M.; — Robinson, H. E.; — Salisbury, E. E.; — Schuyler, G. W.; — Scott, J. R.; — Snively; — Stansfeld; — Storrs; — Swallow; — Turner, J. H.; — Waters; — Weeks; — Yarker.

Genée, Rudolph. Klassische Frauenbilder. Aus dramatischen Dichtungen von Shakespeare, Lessing, Goethe und Schiller. Berlin, 1884. 16°. 4870.35

General-Register der [Schmidt's] Jahrbücher der in- und ausländischen gesammten Medicin. Nr. IX. Ueber Band 161–180. Leipzig, 1885. L. 8°. *7721.50

Genevay, Antoine. Le style Louis XIV. Charles Le Brun, décorateur: ses œuvres, son influence, ses collaborateurs et son temps. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] 4°. *6072.64

Genius. *See* Sanborn, K.

Genoa. *See* Mascardi.

Geographical distribution of diseases. *See* Hirsch.

Geography. *See* Manchester; — Rambles.

Geography, Physical. *See* Supan.

Geology. *See* Geikie; — India; — Phillips'; — U. S. *Geological survey*.

Geometry. *See* Halsted.

George, Henry. Protection or free trade: an examination of the tariff question with especial regard to the interests of labor. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3658.43

German language and literature. *See* Allgemeine; — Deutsche National-Litteratur; — Eysenbach; — Hedge; — Scherer.

Germans in Austria. *See* Bendel.

Germans in England. *See* Dorgeel.

Germans in the United States. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Sartorius); — Seidensticker; — Stuerenburg.

Germany. *Reichstag*. *See* Historische Studien (Ehrenberg; Guba).

— *History, etc.* *See* Biedermann; — Forschungen; — Gaebler; — Historische Studien; — Koenigliche; — Ranke.

Gerok, Carl. Palmblätter. [Gedichte.] 51te Aufl. Der Miniatur-Ausgabe 32te Aufl. Stuttgart. [1883.] 16°. 4879a.80

Gerould, Samuel L. The genealogy of the family of Gamaliel Gerould, son of Dr. Jacques (or James) Jerauld, of the province of Languedoc, France. Bristol, N. H., 1885. 8°. *4434.73

Getchell, George H. Our nation's executives and their administrations. The continental and national congresses. Conspectus of the national government from its foundation, 1775–1885. With portraits. N. Y., 1885. 4°. *4440.31

Gevaert, François A. Traité général d'instrumentation. Gand, 1863. L. 8°. 8052.152

Geymueller, Heinrich, *baron* von. Raffaello Sanzio studiato come architetto con l'aiuto di nuovi documenti. Opera corredata di 8 tavole e 70 illustrazioni. Milano, 1884. F°. **C.A.10.3

Gherardi del Testa, Tommaso. La farina del Diavolo: racconto al fuoco. 3a ed. Milano, 1874. 16°. 4776.51

— La povera e la ricca. Racconto. Milano, 1878. 16°. 4776.50

Gherardo *da Firenze*. *See* Vesme.

Ghiberti, Lorenzo. *See* Perkins, C. C.

Giffen, Robert. Essays in finance. Second series. London, 1886. 8°. 3653.68

Gilbert, John T., *editor*. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. Vol. 2. London, 1884. Plate. 8°. *7048.52

Gilder, Jeannette L., *compiler*. Representative poems of living poets, American and English, selected by the poets themselves. With introd. by G. P. Lathrop. N. Y., 1886. Facsimiles. 8°. 2560.59

Giles, John. High speed ocean steamships. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 3948.83

Gilliam, D. Tod. The essentials of pathology. Phila., 1883. Illus. 12°. 3790b.75

Gilliéron, Jules. Romania: table analytique des dix premiers volumes (1872–1881). Paris, 1885. 8°. *4685.55

Gillow, Joseph. A literary and biographical history, or bibliographical dictionary of the English catholics. From the breach with Rome, in 1534, to the present time. Vol. 1, 2. A–Gradwell. London. [1885.] 8°. *C.R.9.6.2

Ginisty, Paul. L'année littéraire, 1885. Avec une préface de Louis Ulbach et une introd. sur "Le livre à Paris" par Octave Uzanne. Paris, 1886. 12°. *4696.51

Ginn, Frederick B. Additional manual by which addition is memorized, and the sum or difference of any two numbers known at sight. [2d ed.] Boston, 1885. 16°. 5939a.62

Giraudet, Eugène. Les artistes tourangeaux: architectes, armuriers, brodeurs [etc.]. Notes et documents inédits. Tours, 1885. Illus. Facsimiles. L. 8°. *4083.4

Gisborne, William. New Zealand rulers and statesmen, 1840 to 1885. With portraits. London, 1886 [1885]. Sm. 8°. 3077.81

Glaister, Elizabeth. Needlework. With illus. London, 1880. Sm. 8°. 6005.73

Glasgow. *See* Frazer.

Gneist, Rudolf F. H. H. The history of the English constitution. Trans. by P. A. Ashworth, London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 2518.54

Goadby, Edwin. The present depression in trade: its causes and remedies. The "Pears'" prize essays (of one hundred guineas) by Edwin Goadby and William Watt, with an introductory paper by L. Levi, read at the British association for the advancement of science, Sept., 1885. 10th ed. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3658.32

God. *See* Fiske, J.

Godefroy, Frédéric. Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française. T. 4. Filé–Listage. Paris, 1885. 4°. *4680a.50

Godio, Guglielmo. Schizzi egiziani. (Prima serie.) Torino, 1883. 16°. 5059a.62

Goerner, Carl von. Der Hans Wurst-Streit in Wien und Joseph von Sonnenfels. Wien, 1884. 8°. 2870.48

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Sämtliche Werke. Band 28–36. Stuttgart, 1885, 86. [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 9 v. 16°. 2905.54

— Iphigénie en Tauride. Traduite en vers français et précédée d'une étude sur Gœthe [par A. Legrelle]. 2e éd. Paris, 1874. 12°. 2877.68

— *See* Barbey d'Aurevilly; — De Quincey; — Duentzer; — Geiger; — Sanborn, F. B.

Goldsmid, Edmund M. A complete catalogue of all the publications of the Elzevier presses. In 3 v. Vol. 1. A–D. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **2115.45

"The present catalogue aims at being no more than a revised and abridged translation of that masterpiece of exactitude" [Willems's Les Elzevier, *2111.17; *2111.23]. — *Introduction.*

Goldsmid, Edmund M., *continued.*

— *editor*. A collection of epitaphs and inscriptions interesting either from historical associations or quaintness of wording. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1885. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4537.4

— A collection of historical documents illustrative of the reigns of the Tudor and Stuart sovereigns. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1886. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4529a.31

— Explanatory notes of a pack of cavalier playing cards temp. Charles II., forming a complete political satire of the Commonwealth. Edinburgh, 1886. 52 cards. [Aungervyle society.] 8°. **2411.54

— *Same*. Edinburgh, 1886. 52 cards. [Clarendon historical society.] 8°. **2411.55

— The last fight of the Revenge. And the death of Sir Richard Grenville. (A. D. 1591.) Related by Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir Richard Hawkins, Jan Huygen van Linschoten, Lord Bacon, and Sir W. Monson. Together with The most honorable tragedie of Sir Richard Grinuile, by Gervase Markham. (1595.) Added Sir R. Grenville's farewell. (Circa 1543.) In 2 v. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4529a.33

— Un-natural history, or myths of ancient science. Now first trans. from the Latin, and edited with notes. In 4 v. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1886. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. *5488.34

Contents. — 1. Kirchmayer, G. C.: On the basilisk; On the unicorn.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Works. New edition, with notes by J. W. M. Gibbs. Vol. 4, 5. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6607.11

Gomme, George L., *editor*. The Gentleman's magazine library. 1731–1868. (Vol. 5.) Archæology. Part 1. London, 1886. 8°. *2550a.50

Goncourt, Jules A. H. de. Lettres. Portrait. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4657.64

Goodale, George L. Physiological botany. N. Y., 1885. 1 v. in 2. Illus. 8°. 3857.65

Goold, William. Portland in the past, with historical notes of old Falmouth. Portland, Me., 1886. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *2339.78; **2339.79

Gordon, Charles George. *See* Gordon, H. W.

Gordon, Henry W. Events in the life of Charles George Gordon. London, 1886. Illus. Maps. 8°. 4540a.63

Gothaischer genealogischer Hofkalender. 1886. Gotha. [1885.] Illus. 32°. *A.118a.1

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch der gräflichen Häuser. Jahrgang 59. Gotha. [1886.] 32°. *2339.51

Gough, John B. Platform echoes: or, living truths for head and heart. With a history of Mr. Gough's life and work, by Lyman Abbott. With 225 engravings. Hartford, Conn., 1886. 8°. 4400.25

Gould, W. Reid, *publisher*. Lawyers' diary for 1886. N. Y. [1886.] 16°. *5639a.19

Contains lists of lawyers, notaries public [etc.], in New York and Brooklyn.

Gounod, Charles F. Mors et vita: a sacred trilogy. The vocal score, with pianoforte accompaniment, arranged by O. B. Brown. London, 1885. L. 8°. 8054.83

Gowans, James. Edinburgh and its neighbourhood in the days of our grandfathers: a series of illustrations of the more remarkable old and new buildings, and picturesque scenery of Edinburgh as they appeared about 1830. With historical and descriptive sketches. With 80 illus. London, 1886. L. 8°. *2471.61

Gower, George G. L., *1st duke of Sutherland. See* Browning, O.

Gower, *Lord* Ronald C. S. L. Last days of Marie Antoinette. With portrait and facsimiles. London, 1885. 8°. 4657.69

Gowers, William R. Diagnosis of diseases of the brain and of the spinal cord. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [Wood's Library of standard medical writers.] 8°. 3800a.61

Graefenberg, Selly. Beiträge zur französischen Syntax des XVI. Jahrhunderts. Erlangen, 1885. 8°. 4686.53

Graf, Arturo. Prometeo nella poesia. Torino, 1880. 16°. 2779a.71

Grafton, Charles C. Vocation: or the call of the Divine Master to a sister's life. N. Y. [1886.] 16°. 3576.35

Graham, Andrew J. First standard phonographic reader. Illus. and engraved by C. B. Thorne. N. Y. [1860.] 12°. 2129.12

— Lessons to an ex-Pitmanite. Being a series of lessons in the reporting style of standard phonography. N. Y. [1882.] 12°. 6118.29

Graham, William. The social problem in its economical, moral, and political aspects. London, 1886. 8°. 3560.62

Grand lodge of Iowa. Annals. Vol. 5-9. 1869-1883/84. By T. S. Parvin. Iowa City, 1873-84. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 8°. *7567.55

Grand River valley, *Michigan. See* Everett, F.

Grant, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Portrait. Maps. 8°. 4243.64

— Words of our hero U. S. Grant, edited by Jeremiah Chaplin; with personal reminiscences by Mrs. Jessie Benton Frémont. Boston. [1886.] Portrait. 12°. 4244.65

— *See* Boston; — Career.

Grant family, *See* Robinson, H. E.

Gravitation. *See* Grube.

Gray, Asa. Synoptical flora of North America. The Gamopetalæ, being a 2d ed. of Vol. 1, part 2, and Vol. 2, part 1, collected. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. in 1. L. 8°. *3841.61

This edition contains nearly one hundred additional pages, and is published by the Smithsonian institution, Washington.

Gray, George Zabriskie. Husband and wife, or the theory of marriage and its consequences. 2d edition. Boston, 1886. 16°. 5560.58

Great Britain. *Parliament.* Journals of the House of commons. 1547-1883. Vol. 1-133. London. [1793]-1883. 133 v. in 135. F°. **F.—

Vol. 1-48, comprising the years 1547-1793, are reprints with the imprint of 1803.

— *Commissioners of patents.* Alphabetical index of patentees and applicants for patents for inventions. Patent Room

— - Journal. 1884. Vol. 2. Patent Room

— - Patents for inventions. Abridgments of specifications. London, 1883, 84. 16°. Patent Room

Namely: —

Agriculture. Division III. Agricultural and traction engines. 1618-1866.

Artificial leather, floorcloth, oilcloth, oilskin, and other waterproof fabrics. Part II. 1867-76.

Great Britain, *continued.*

Cutting cork; bottling liquids; securing and opening bottles, &c. Part II. 1867-76.

Electricity and magnetism. Division VI. Electric motive power engines and similar apparatus. Parts I and II. 1837-1876.

Fire-arms, ammunition, &c. Division II. Cartridges, projectiles, and explosives. Part II. 1867-76.

The abridgments on this subject prior to 1866 are comprised in the volume on "Fire-arms and other weapons."

Iron and steel. Part I. 1620-1866. 2d ed.

Marine propulsion. (Including steering and manœuvring vessels.) Part II. 1867-76.

The abridgments on this subject prior to 1866 were published in two divisions. The abridgments relating to steering and manœuvring vessels, being issued in a separate volume. It is intended to issue another volume, to comprise both subjects, to form part one of the present publication.

Metals and alloys (excepting iron and steel). Part I*a*. 1860-66.

Milking, churning, and cheese-making. Part II. 1867-76.

Railways. Part II. 1867-76.

Saddlery, harness, stable fittings, etc. Part II. 1867-76.

Starch, gum, size, glue, and other stiffening and adhesive materials. Parts I and II. 1717-1876.

Tea, coffee, chicory, chocolate, cocoa, etc. Part II. 1867-76.

Unfermented beverages, aerated liquids, mineral waters, etc. Part II. 1867-76.

Watches, clocks, and other time-keepers. Part II. 1867-76.

Weaving. Part II. 1867-76.

— - Subject-matter index of applications for letters-patent, for 1884. (Prepared from the "Titles" of inventions only.)

— *Public record office.* Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers relating to the negotiations between England and Spain. Vol. 5, Part I. Henry VIII. 1534-35. Ed. by P. de Gayangos. London, 1886. L. 8°. *7025.55

— - Calendar of state papers, domestic series. Vol. 12. 1658-9. London, 1885. L. 8°. *7013.50

— - *See* Chronicles; Simeon *of Durham.*

— *War office.* Extracts from division orders. By Sir F. Roberts, commanding Kabul field force, 1880. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. *5958.60

— - Regulations for the instruction and movements of cavalry. 1885. London. [1885.] 16°. *5959.66

— - Regulations for the medical department of Her Majesty's army, 1885. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. *3755.72

— *See* Cunningham; — Hertslet; — Huebner; — Jeans; — Smith, G. B.

— *Civil war.* 1642-49. *See* Walford.

— *Colonies. See* Froude.

— *Peerage. See* Lodge, E.

Greece. *See* Collignon; — Droysen; — Fontane; — Langl; — Leemans.

Greek language and literature. *See* Blass; — Hudson, C. F.; — Legrand; — Packard; — Reinach; — Saalfeld.

Greek statesmen. *See* Cox, *Sir* G. W.

Greely, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service: an account of the Lady Franklin bay expedition of 1881-84 and the attainment of the farthest north. With nearly one hundred illus., and with the official maps and charts. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 2270.62

Green, Frank B. The history of Rockland county [New York]. N. Y., 1886. Map. L. 8°. *6470.54

Green, Samuel A. The boundary lines of Old Groton. Groton, 1885. Map. 8°. *2350a.76

Green, Thomas H. Works. Edited by R. L. Nettleship. Vol. 2. Philosophical works. London, 1886. 8°. 3590a.66

Green, William M., *bishop of Mississippi.* Memoir of James Hervey Otey, the first bishop of Tennessee. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 8°. 4243.69

Greene, Robert. Life and completed works, edited by A. B. Grosart. Vol. 13, 14. London, 1881–3. [Huth library.] 8°. **4601.8

Greene, William Batchelder. Reflections and modern maxims. N. Y., 1886. 64°, obl. 2400b.92

Greene county, *N. Y.* History of Greene county, New York, with biographical sketches. N. Y., 1884. Portraits. Plates. Map. 8°. *6470.16

Greenstreet, James, *editor.* The Lincolnshire survey, temp. Henry 1. London, 1884. Illus. Fac-simile. 4°. *2460.73

Greenwich, *England, See* L'Estrange.

Greenwood, Thomas. Free public libraries, their organisation, uses, and management. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 6125.46

Gregory, John M. The seven laws of teaching. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 5597.18

Grenville, *Sir* Richard. *See* Goldsmid.

Gréville, Henry, *pseud. See* Durand, A. M., *née* Fleury.

Grierson, *Sir* Robert. *See* Fergusson.

Griffith, John W., and Henfrey, Arthur. The micrographic dictionary. 4th ed. Edited by J. W. Griffith, assisted by M. J. Berkeley and T. Rupert Jones. Illus. by 53 plates and 818 woodcuts. London, 1883. 2 v. in 1. 8°. *3883.52

Grimm, Herman F. Literature. [Trans. by Sarah H. Adams.] Boston, 1886 [1885]. 12.° 2244.68

Contents.— Ralph Waldo Emerson; France and Voltaire; Voltaire and Frederick the Great; Frederick the Great and Macaulay; Albert Dürer; The brothers Grimm; Bettina von Arnim; Dante and the recent Italian struggles.

— Zehn ausgewählte Essays zur Einführung in das Studium der neueren Kunst. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1883. 8°. 8074.67

Grimm, Jacob L. C., and Grimm, Wilhelm C. Briefwechsel der Gebrüder Grimm mit nordischen Gelehrten. Herausg. von Ernst Schmidt. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2852.52

— Kinder- und Hausmärchen der Gebrüder Grimm. Selected and edited by W. H. van der Smissen. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2900.43

Griscom, Isaac W. A farmer's view of a protective tariff. Woodbury, N. J., 1885. 16°. 5649.79

Griswold, William McC. The Q. P. index annual for 1881–85. Bangor, 1882–86. 5 v. 8°. *3184.4

Gross, Victor. La Tène, un oppidum helvète. Avec 13 planches en phototypie. Paris, 1886. F°. *2230a.61

This book forms a supplement to Les Protohelvètes by the same author [*2230a.60].

Groton, *Massachusetts. See* Green, S. A.

Grube, F. Zur Geschichte des Problems der Anziehung der Ellipsoide. Schleswig, 1883. Illus. 4°. 5922.86

Guasti, Cesare. Belle arti: opuscoli descrittivi e biografici. Firenze, 1874. Plate. 16°. 8088.57

Guatemala. *See* Brinton; — Stoll.

Gubernatis, Angelo de. Alessandro Manzoni. Studio biografico. Letture fatte alla Taylorian institution di Oxford nel maggio dell' anno 1878. Notevolmente ampliate. Firenze, 1879. 16°. 2749a.60

— Storia comparata degli usi natalizi in Italia e presso gli altri popoli indo-europei. Milano, 1878. 16°. 2768.77

— Storia universale della letteratura. Milano, 1883. 10 v. in 13. 16°. 6198.15

— Antologia di poetesse italiane del secolo decimosesto. Firenze, 1883. 32°. 2779a.77

Gudrun. *See* Deutsche National-Litteratur.

Guenther, Georg. Grundzüge der tragischen Kunst. Aus dem Drama der Griechen entwickelt. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2964.66

Guibout, Eugène. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des femmes. Paris, 1886. 8°. *3777.54

Guild, Edward P. Centennial anniversary of the town of Heath, Mass., August 19, 1885. Addresses, speeches, letters, statistics, etc. [Boston, 1885.] Plate. 8°. *2350a.79

Guilds. *See* United States. *State department.*

Guilhermy, Jean F. C., *baron* de. Papiers d'un émigré, 1789–1829. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4650a.54

Guillemin, Amédée. Le monde physique. Vol. 4, La chaleur; vol. 5, La météorologie. Paris, 1884. 85. Illus. L. 8°. 3961.61

Gummere, Francis B. A handbook of poetics for students of English verse. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2483.62

Gunpowder plot, 1605. *See* Thou.

Gunsaulus, Frank W. The transfiguration of Christ. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3437.70

Guyon, *Madame. See* Cheever.

Guyot-Daubés, —. Curiosités physiologiques: les hommes-phénomènes. Force, agilité, adresse. Hercules, coureurs, sauteurs, nageurs, plongeurs [etc.]. Avec gravures et planches. Paris. [1885.] [Bibliothèque de la nature.] L. 8°. 4000.56

Gymnastics. *See* Guyot-Daubés.

Habershon, Samuel O. The Lettsomian lectures delivered at the Medical society of London, 1872, on the pathology and treatment of some diseases of the liver. 2d ed. Phila., 1885. 12°. 3790b.74

Haco V, *king of Norway. See* Norwegian.

Hahn, Friedrich G. Insel-Studien. Mit Karte. Leipzig, 1883. 8°. 3823.73

Haight, Canniff. Country life in Canada fifty years ago: personal recollections and reminiscences of a sexagenarian. Toronto, 1885. Portrait. Plates. Sm. 8°. 4364.78

Haité, George C. Plant studies: for artists, designers, and art students. Containing fifty full-page plates, and five hundred cuts. London, 1886. L. f°. **C.A.11.1

Hakluyt, Richard, *editor.* The principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation. Collected by Richard Hakluyt. and edited by Edmund Goldsmid. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1885. Portraits. Map. 8°. *2274.65

Hale, Lucretia P., and White, Margaret E. Three hundred decorative and fancy articles for presents, fairs, etc., etc. With directions for making and nearly one hundred decorative designs. Boston. [1885.] 12°. 6005.74

Hale, Susan. Self-instructive lessons in painting with oil and water-colors on silk, satin, velvet and other fabrics including lustra painting and the use of other mediums. Boston. [1885.] Illus. 12°. 8066.49

Halifax, *England*. *See* Turner, J. H.

Halliwell-Phillipps, James O. A hand-table of regnal years for the use of enquirers into the history of the Shakespeares. London, 1864. Sm. 8°. **G.77.16

"Only fifteen copies printed, *of which five copies were destroyed by me on December* 5, 1864. *J. O. H. Number two." — Note on the fly-leaf.*

— *editor*. Contributions to early English literature derived chiefly from rare books and ancient inedited manuscripts, from the fifteenth to the seventeenth century. London, 1849. 4°. **4550.7

Contents. — 1. The suddaine turne of fortune's wheele, a poem, by John Taylor, the water poet. [1631.] 2. The life of St. Katharine; The tale of the Knight and his wife: and an account of the magical manuscript of Dr. Caius. 3. The tale of the smyth and his dame; and the Booke of Robin Conscience; from the unique black-letter tract in the Bodleian library. 4. Ballads and poems respecting Hugh of Lincoln, a boy alleged to have been murdered by the Jews in the year MCCLV. 5. Band, ruffe, and cuffe, a costume shew: Newes out of Islington: and a Derbyshire mummer's play. 6. The interlude of youth; from the rare black-letter edition printed by Waley about the year 1554. [A morality play.]

Halsted, George B. The elements of geometry. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3933.55

Ham, Charles H. Manual training. The solution of social and industrial problems. Illus. N. Y., 1886. Plates. 12°. 5597.68

Hamilton, Alexander. Works. Edited by H. C. Lodge. Vol. 1–7. N. Y., 1885, 86. Portrait. 8°. *2391.54

Hamilton, Arthur. *See* Carr.

Hamilton, Walter, *editor*. Parodies of the works of English and American authors. Vol. 2. London, 1885. 8°. 2560.26

Hammond, Isaac W., *compiler and editor*. The state of New Hampshire. Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, 1775, to May, 1777: with an appendix, embracing diaries of lieut. Jonathan Burton. Published by authority of the Legislature. Concord, N. H., 1885. [New Hampshire. State papers, vol. 14.] 8°. *4437.1.14

Includes also the rolls of the various French and Indian wars, from 1709–1773.

Handbuch der Architectur. 4ter Theil. Entwerfen, Anlage und Einrichtung der Gebäude. Band 3, 4. Darmstadt, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *8092.52

Contents. — 3. Landwirthschaftliche Gebäude. 4. Gebäude für Erholungs-, Beherbergungs- und Vereinszwecke.

Handwriting. *See* Frith.

Hanover, *Germany*. *See* Heinemann.

Hanover, House of. *See* Morris, E. E.

Hans Wurst. *See* Goerner; — Stranitzky.

Hapgood, Isabel F., *translator*. The epic songs of Russia. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3060a.16

Harper's New monthly magazine. Index. Vol. 1–70: 1850 to 1885. Compiled by C. A. Durfee. N. Y., 1886. 8°.
Bates Hall Desk, L.22

Harris, Edward D. The New-England Royalls. Boston, 1885. 4°. *4434.75

Harrison, Frederic. The choice of books and other literary pieces. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4558.68.

Harrison, George H. de Strabolgie Neville Plantagenet. The history of Yorkshire. London, 1885. Illus. Plates. F°. **Cab.G.2.25

Contains many pedigrees.

Harrison, George L. The remains of William Penn. Pennsylvania's plea, the mission to England, visit to the grave, letters, etc. Phila., 1882. Plates. 8°. *4378.71

Harrisse, Henry. Christophe Colomb. Tome 2. Paris, 1884. Illus. L. 8°. *2260a.61

Hart, Charles H. Memoir of Lewis H. Morgan. Read before the Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia, May 4, 1882. Phila., 1883. 8°. No. 11 in *4240.51

Hartford, *Connecticut, First church*. Historical catalogue of the First church. 1633–1885. [Hartford.] 1885. 12°. *3547.77

Hartmann, Carl Robert Eduard von. Philosophische Fragen der Gegenwart. Leipzig. [1885.] 8°. 3600a.8

Hartmann, Robert, *of Berlin*. Anthropoid apes. With illus. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. [International scientific series.] 12°. 3889.61

Harvard, John. *See* Waters, H. F. G.

Harvard advocate. Catalogue of the editors. 1866–1886. Prefixed a short history of the paper. [Cambridge, Mass., 1886.] 12°. 4380.55

Harvard college. *Astronomical observatory*. Annals. Vol. 14. Observations with the meridian photometer during 1879–82. Cambridge. [1885.] Plates. 4°. *5920.3

Hatton, Frank. North Borneo: explorations and adventures on the equator. With biographical sketch and notes by Joseph Hatton. London, 1885. Illus. Map. 8°. 3076.77

Hauff, Wilhelm. Sämmtliche Werke in 6 Bänden. Mit biographischer Einleitung von Hermann Fischer. Band 1–3. Stuttgart. [1886.] Portrait. 16°. 2890b.60

Haupt, Lewis M. The topographer, his instruments and methods. Illus. N. Y. [1883.] 8°. *3913.53

Hauran, *Syria*. *See* Schumacher.

Haussonville, Joseph O. B. de Cléron, *comte* d'. Misère et remèdes. Paris, 1886. [Études sociales.] 8°. 3570.131

Havergal, Frances R. Letters. Edited by her sister M. V. G. H[avergal]. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2550b.55

Hawkins, Edward. Medallic illustrations of the history of Great Britain and Ireland to the death of George II. Edited by A. W. Franks, and H. A. Grueber. Pr. by order of the Trustees of the British museum. London, 1885. 2 v. Illus. 8°. *4525.11

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *See* Johnson, C. F.

Hayes, John L. A reminiscence of the Free-soil movement in New Hampshire, 1845. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. *4214.65

Haym, P. Theodor R. Herder nach seinem Leben und seinen Werken. Berlin, 1877, 85. 2 v. L. 8°. 2852.50

Hazlitt, William C. Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. London, 1886. Illus. [Book-lover's library.] Sm. 8°. 6005.78

Health and hygiene. *See* Coan; — Massachusetts emergency and health assoc.; — Michigan; — Proctor, R. A.

Health lectures for the people. Series 6. Delivered in Edinburgh, 1885–86. Edinburgh, 1886. 18°. 5765.15

Contents. — B. Bramwell, Exciting causes of disease; J. Ritchie, Light in relation to health; A. Young, Milk in relation to public health; A. James, How to live long; J. Sibbald, Work and rest; Sick-room cookery; Annual report.

Health resorts. *See* Moxly; — Wise.

Hearn, Lafcadio. "Gombo Zhèbes." Little dictionary of Creole proverbs, selected from six Creole dialects. Translated into French and into English, with notes. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *2384.7

Prefixed is a Creole bibliography.

Heart, Jonathan. Journal of Capt. Jonathan Heart on the march with his company from Connecticut to Fort Pitt, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, from the seventh of September, to the twelfth of October, 1785, inclusive, added the Dickinson-Harmar correspondence of 1784–5 [regarding the Pennsylvania troops]. Edited by C. W. Butterfield. Albany, N. Y., 1885. Sm. 4°. **4503.40

Heart. *See* Bramwell.

Heat. *See* Guillemin.

Heath, *Massachusetts*. *See* Guild.

Heaven. *See* Perkins, C. S.

Hedge, Frederic H. Hours with German classics. Boston, 1886. 12°. 4870.36

Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von. Trachten, Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften. 2te Auflage. Band 6. Frankfurt am Main, 1885. Colored plates. 8°. 2260.63

Heidelberg university. *See* Toepke.

Heine, Heinrich. *See* Buchheim.

Heinemann, Otto von. Geschichte von Braunschweig und Hannover. Band 2. Gotha, 1886. 8°. 2824.64

Heinsius, Nicolaas, *jr.*, 1620–1681. *See* Brink.

Heis, Eduard. Atlas coelestis novvs. Stellae per mediam Evropam solis ocvlis conspicvae secundvm veras lvcis magnitvdines e coelo ipso descriptae ab Edvard. Heis. Coloniae ad Rhenvm, MDCCCLXXII. 2 v. Text, 8°; Atlas, L. 8°, oblong. *5921.16

Henne von Sargans, Joseph A. Manethós, die Origines unserer Geschichte und Chronologie. Mit einer synoptischen Tafel der alten Chronologie. Gotha, 1865. 2 v. L. 8°. 2221.64

Henrietta Anna, *duchess of Orleans*. *See* Baillon.

Henry, *the minstrel*, or Blind Harry. The actis and deidis of the illustere and vailzeand campioun Schir William Wallace knicht of Ellerslie. Edited by James Moir. Part 1. Edinburgh, 1885. [Scottish text society.] 8°. **4554.53

A modernized English version varying widely from the Scotch text, and called a translation from the Latin of John Blair, may be found on shelf-no. 6549.62. Henry the minstrel "calls his poem a chronicle derived chiefly from the Latin of John Blair." — *Henry Morley. First sketch of English literature.*

Herbart, Johann F. Sämmtliche Werke. Band 1, 2. Leipzig, 1882–85. Plate. 8°. 2892.53

Herbert, Edward, *1st baron Herbert of Cherbury*. The autobiography of Edward, lord Herbert of Cherbury. With introd., notes, appendices, and a continuation by S. L. Lee. With etched portraits. London, 1886. 8°. *4550.53

Herculaneum. *See* Comparetti.

Herder, Johann G. von. Sämmtliche Werke. Band 23, 25. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2893.50

— *See* Haym; — Deutsche National-Litteratur.

Heresy. *See* Tocco.

Herford, Charles H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the sixteenth century. Cambridge, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4557.71

Herkimer county, *N. Y.* History of Herkimer county, N. Y. With illus. and portraits. N. Y., 1879. Map. F°. *6470.19

Hermann, E. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen der hergebrachten Shakespeare-Biographie. Erlangen, 1884. 2 v. 8°. 2590.35

Hermes Trismegistus. The Virgin of the world of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus. Now first rendered into English, with essay, introductions and notes by Dr. Anna Kingsford and Edward Maitland. London, 1885. Illus. [Bath occult reprint series.] Sm. 4°. 3490a.76

Hertel, —. Overpressure in high schools in Denmark. Trans. by C. Godfrey Sörenson. London, 1885. Charts. Sm. 8°. 5597.66

Hertfordshire, *England*. *See* Metcalfe, W. C.

Hertslet, Lewis. A complete collection of the treaties and conventions between Great Britain and foreign powers. Vol. 15, 16. London, 1885. 8°. *3677.2

Vol. 16 is the General index to vols. 1–15.

Hettier, Charles. Relations de la Normandie et de la Bretagne avec les îles de la Manche pendant l'émigration. D'après des documents recueillis par Samuel Elliot Hoskins. Caen, 1885. 8°. 4617.25

Hieroglyphics. *See* Budge; — Petrie.

Hieronymus Eusebius Sophronius, *St.* (*St. Jerome*). Vite di S. Paolo [di S. Girolamo] e di S. Antonio [di S. Atanasio]. Volgarizzate da Fra Domenico Cavalca. Ed. 4a. Torino, 1883. [Biblioteca della gioventù italiana.] 32°. 4770b.101

Hildeburn, Charles R. A century of printing. The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685–1784. Vol. 1, 1685–1763. Phila., 1885. 4°. *2150.38

Hillard, Francis A. Verses. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2393.86

Hillebrand, Carl. Geschichte Frankreichs von der Thronbesteigung Louis Philipp's bis zum Falle Napoleon's III. Theil 1, 2. Gotha, 1877, 79. 2 v. [Geschichte der europäischen Staaten.] 8°. 4620a.5

Hills, George M. History of the church in Burlington, New Jersey. Trenton, N. J., 1885. Plates. 8°. *3541.65

Hills, William H. Small fruits: their propagation and cultivation, including the grape. Illus. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3993.74

Hingham, *Massachusetts*. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement, Sept. 15, 1885. Hingham, 1885. 8°. *2350a.77

Contains an oration by Solomon Lincoln, and addresses by others.

Hinton, James. The mystery of pain. With introd. by J. R. Nichols. Boston, 1886. 16°. 5479a.7

Hippocrates. Genuine works. Trans. from the Greek with a preliminary discourse and annotations by Francis Adams. In 2 v. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. Plates. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3722.61

Hirsch, August. Handbook of geographical and historical pathology. Vol. 2. London, 1885. 8°. *5714.55

Hirsvogel, Augustin, 1488–1553. *See* Friedrich.

Hirth, Georg. Kulturgeschichtliches Bilderbuch aus drei Jahrhunderten. B. 2. Leipzig, 1886. F°. *6073.51

Historical society of Old Newbury. Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Newbury, June 10, 1885. Newburyport, 1885. 8°. *4352.74

Historische Studien. Herausg. von W. Arndt [etc.]. 8tes–14tes Heft. Leipzig, 1882–85. 8°. *2812.58.3

Namely: —

— Jacobsen, Johannes. Die Schlacht bei Reutlingen, 14. Mai 1377. Heft 8.

— Ehrenberg, Hermann C. A. Der deutsche Reichstag in den Jahren 1273–1378. Heft 9.

— Hecker, Hermann. Die territoriale Politik des Erzbischofs Philipp I. von Köln (1167–1191). Heft 10.

— Below, Georg von. Die Entstehung des ausschliesslichen Wahlrechts der Domkapitel. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Deutschland. Heft 11.

— Guba, Paul. Der deutsche Reichstag in den Jahren 911–1125. Heft 12.

— Schwarz, Hilar. Landgraf Philipp von Hessen und die Pack'schen Händel. Mit archivalischen Beilagen. Heft 13.

— Disselnkoetter, H. Beiträge zur Kritik der Histoire de mon temps Friedrichs des Grossen. Heft 14.

History. *See* Archer; — Blackie; — Egger; — English historical review; — Fisher, G. P.; — Lilly; — Mougeolle; — Sheldon.

History, A, of the medical profession of the county of Kings and the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. Brooklyn, 1884. Illus. Portraits. 4°. *3731.51

Reprinted from "The history of Kings county," edited by H. R. Stiles.

Hitchcock, James R. W. Etching in America. N. Y., 1886. Plate. 12°. 8067.41

Hitopadésa. Fables and proverbs from the Sanskrit: being the Hitopadesa translated by Charles Wilkins. London, 1885. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 3029.69

Hittell, Theodore H. History of California. Vol. 1, 2. San Francisco, 1885. 8°. 4210a.52

Hobbes, Thomas. *See* Robertson, G. C.

Hobrecht, James. Beiträge zur Beurtheilung des gegenwärtigen Standes der Kanalisations- und Berieselungsfrage. Berlin, 1883. 8°. 4010a.60

Hodgetts, J. Frederick. The English in the Middle ages. Their mode of life, dress, arms, occupations, and amusements. As illustrated by the mediæval remains in the British museum. London, 1885. 8°. 2534.18

"A course of lectures delivered at the British museum on the same principle and much in the same way as those which appeared under the title of Older England [2534.17], of which, indeed, it may be regarded as a continuation." — *Introduction.*

Hoecker, Oskar. William Shakespeare und Altengland. Kulturhistorische Erzählung aus der Regierungszeit Elizabeth's. Mit sechs Illus. in Photoaquatinta. Berlin. [1884.] 12°. 2597.41

Hoernes, Rudolf. Elemente der Palaeontologie (Palaeozoologie). Mit 672 Figuren. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 3872.61

Hoff, William B. The avoidance of collisions at sea. N. Y., 1886. Diagrams. 24°. 5959.68

Holland, Frederic M. The rise of intellectual liberty from Thales to Copernicus. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3600a.3

Holland society of New York. Constitution, by-laws, officers and members. June, 1885. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *4361.57

Holloway, Laura C. Adelaide Neilson: a souvenir. Illus. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 2550b.56

— Howard. The Christian hero. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4245.54

Holmes, Nathaniel. The authorship of Shakespeare. New and enlarged edition. With an appendix. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 12°. 2590.38

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. A mortal antipathy: first opening of the New portfolio. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2393.56

Holt, Vincent M. Why not eat insects? London. [1885?] Sm. 8°. 5898.35

Homes. *See* Whitefield.

Homœopathy. *See* Chironian; — Hughes, R.

Hood, Thomas. *See* Elliot.

Hopkins grammar schools, *Cambridge. See* Cambridge.

Horn, *Mrs.* S. G. The next world interviewed. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 12°. 5600b.57

Alleged communications from deceased prominent men and women from Herodotus to Fanny Fern.

Horse. *See* Wood, J. G.

Horse racing. *See* Chester.

Horsford, Eben N. The Indian names of Boston, and their meaning. Cambridge, 1886. Maps. 4°, l. p. *4350.55

— John Cabot's landfall in 1497, and the site of Norumbega. Cambridge, 1886. Maps. Photograph. 4°. *2310.74

The author concludes that the site of Cabot's landfall in 1497 was Salem Neck; and that the town of Norumbegue was on the Charles river, between Riverside and Waltham.

Horstmann, G. Henry. Consular reminiscences. Phila., 1886. 12°. 2864.63

Mr. Horstmann was consul at Munich, from July, 1869, to December, 1880; at Nuremberg, from December, 1880, to April, 1885.

Hosmer, James K. The story of the Jews. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Maps. 12°. 2297.50

Hospitalier, E. Formulaire pratique de l'électricien. Année 4. Paris, 1886. 12°. 5969a.35

Hough, Franklin B., *editor.* State of New York. Historical and statistical record of the University of the state of New York from 1784 to 1884. Printed by authority of the Legislature. Albany, 1885. 8°. *6461.10

House, The, of Bonaparte and its branches with a concise history of its various members. London, 1885. Folded sheet. 8°. 6641.19

House of the good Samaritan, *Boston.* Annual report, 1st–23d, for the year ending Jan. 1st, 1862–84. Boston, 1862–84. 8°. *5574.4

House painting. *See* Gardner, F. B.; — Rossiter.

Houses for workingmen. *See* Leffel.

Hovey, Alvah. Manual of systematic theology, and Christian ethics. Phila. [1877.] 8°. 3434.63

The original work, of which this edition is an enlargement, was published in 1866, with the title "Outlines of Christian theology" [5436.20].

Howard, John. The physiology of artistic singing. Illus. Boston, 1886. 8°. 4043.55

Howard, Oliver O. *See* Holloway.

Howe, Caroline D. Ashes for flame and other poems. Portland, Me., 1885. 16°. 2400b.86

Howe, Daniel W. The laws and courts of Northwest and Indiana territories. Indianapolis, 1886. [Indiana historical society pamphlets. No. 1.] 12°. *4360a.81

Howley, Edward. The old morality, traced historically and applied practically. London, 1885. Plate. 8°. 3584.55

Hoyt, Henry M. Protection versus free trade. The scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties in the United States. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3658.27

Hozier, Louis P. d', and Hozier De Sérigny, Antoine M. d'. Armorial général, ou registres de la noblesse de France, Table générale des noms des familles qui sont citées, ou dont les généalogies sont insérées dans les six registres de 1738-1768. Paris, 1884. F°. **2620.58

The volume of which this is the index may be found on shelf-no. 2620.5.7.

Hubbard, John N. An account of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha or Red Jacket and his people, 1750-1830. Albany, 1886. Portrait. Plates. [Munsell's historical series. No. 13.] Sm. 4°. **4503.41

Hudson, Charles F. A critical Greek and English concordance of the New Testament. Revised and completed by Ezra Abbot. 7th ed. Added Green's Greek and English lexicon. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5439a.76

Hudson, Edmund. An American woman's life and work. A memorial of Mary Clemmer. Boston, 1886. Portraits. 12°. 4245.57

Hudson, Henry N. Essays on education, English studies, and Shakespeare. Boston, 1884. 16°. 6597.23

Hudson, James F. The railways and the republic. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3560.60

Huebner, Raphael E. I., *Freiherr* von. A travers l'Empire britannique (1883-1884). Paris, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 2461.56

— Through the British empire. With map. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 2461.54

Hueppe, Ferdinand. Die Methoden der Bakterien-Forschung. Mit Tafeln. Wiesbaden, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3791.70

Hughes, Richard. The knowledge of the physician. A course of lectures at the Boston university school of medicine, May, 1884. Boston, 1884. Illus. 12°. 3809.86

On homœopathic methods and remedies.

Hughes, Thomas P. A dictionary of Islam: being a cyclopædia of the doctrines, rites, ceremonies and customs, together with the technical and theological terms of the Muhammadan religion. With illus. N. Y., 1885. L. 8°. *3482.57

Hugo, Victor M., *comte*. Selections chiefly lyrical from the poetical works of Victor Hugo. Trans. by various authors. Collected by H. L. Williams. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2670.57

— *See* Swinburne.

Hull, Edward. The survey of western Palestine. Memoir on the physical geology and geography of Arabia Petræa, Palestine, and adjoining districts. With special reference to the mode of formation of the Jordan-Arabah depression and the Dead Sea. [London.] 1886. Illus. Maps. Plans. 4°. *5070.56

Hull, John T. The siege and capture of Fort Loyall, destruction of Falmouth, May 20, 1690 (O. S.). Printed by order of the city council of Portland. Portland, Me., 1885. Plan. 8°. *4438.72

Hullah, Frances, *née* Rosser. Life of John Hullah. By his wife. London, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4540a.61

Hummel, J. J. The dyeing of textile fabrics. With diagrams. London, 1885. [Manuals of technology.] Sm. 8°. 8029.8

Hungary. *See* Tucker, W. J.

Hunnewell, James F. The imperial island: England's chronicle in stone. Boston, 1886. Plates. Map. L. 8°. 8093.9

On English historical monuments, including cathedrals, churches, monasteries and palaces from the time of the Britons.

Hunt, Louise L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with letters hitherto unpublished. N Y., 1886. 12°. 4245.56

Hunt, William, *M.A.* The Somerset diocese, Bath and Wells. London, 1885. Map. [Diocesan histories.] Sm. 8°. 5529.69

Hunter, Robert. Encyclopaedic dictionary. Vol. 5, part 1. Mem.-Parbuckle. London, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. 4600a.50

Huntington, George. Outlines of congregational history. Boston, 1885. 16°. 3528.69

Hurd, D. Hamilton. History of Cheshire and Sullivan counties, New Hampshire. Phila., 1886. Portraits. Map. 4°. *4450a.62

— History of Hillsborough county, New Hampshire. Illus. Phila., 1885. Portraits. Map. 4°. *4450a.61

— History of Merrimack and Belknap counties, New Hampshire. Phila., 1885. Portraits. Plates. Map. 4°. *4450a.60

Hurlbut, Henry H. Samuel de Champlain; a brief sketch of the eminent navigator and discoverer. Read before the Chicago historical society, October 20, 1885. Chicago, 1885. 8°. No. 1 in *2377.67

Hydrodynamics. *See* Institution.

Hymns. *See* Duffield, S.W.; — Stoeckel.

Iceland. *See* Poestion; — Schweitzer.

Icelandic literature. *See* British museum.

Iconographic encyclopædia, The, of the arts and sciences. Translated from the German of the Bilder-Atlas (Iconographische Encyclopædie), revised and enlarged by eminent American specialists, with nearly 600 prints. Vol. 1. Phila., 1886. 4°. A.120.5

Contents. — 1. Anthropology and ethnology, by Daniel G. Brinton; Ethnography, trans. from the German of G. K. C. Gerland.

Iffland, August W. *See* Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale.

Imbriani, Vittorio. Una opinione del Manzoni memorata e contraddetta. Napoli, 1878. 8°. 2743.53

Immortality. *See* Barlow, W. S.

Immortality. A clerical symposium on what are the foundations of the belief in the immortality of man. By Canon Knox-Little, Prebendary C. A. Row, Rabbi H. Adler, Principal Cairns, Rev. Edward White, Professor G. G. Stokes and others. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5443.95

Indexes to periodicals. *See* Bliss; — General-Register; — Gilliéron; — Griswold; — Harper's; — Manno; — Meulen.

Indexes, Prohibitory. *See* Reusch.

India. *Forest department.* Review of the forest administration in British India, for 1882–83, by W. Schlich. Simla, 1884. F°. *5850.11

— *Geological survey.* Memoirs, published under the direction of Thomas Oldham. Vol. 21. London, 1885. Maps. L. 8°. *5867.5

— *See* De Forest; — Garrick; — Moore, J.; — Weber, F. A ; — Wheeler, J. T.

— *Language.* *See* Whitworth.

Indian rights association, *Philadelphia.* Annual report, 1st, 2d. 1883, 84. Phila., 1884, 85. 8°. *4462.78

Indiana. *See* Howe, D. W.

Indians of America. *See* Bourke; — Davis, A. M.; — Dunn; — Pelleschi; — Radisson; — Spooner.

Industrial arts. *See* Lami.

Industrial education. *See* Clark, J. S.; — Ham.

Ingalls, J. K. Social wealth: the sole factors and exact ratios in its acquirement and apportionment. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3658.36

Insanity. *See* Blandford; — Ireland, W. W.

Inscriptions. *See* Ascoli; — British museum; — Duemichen; — Forcella; — Gevaert; — Goldsmid; — Reale accademia; — Recueil; — Reinach; — Witmanns.

Insects as food. *See* Holt.

Institution of civil engineers, *London.* The theory and practice of hydro-mechanics. A series of lectures, session 1884–85. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3943.70

Instrumentation. *See* Gevaert.

Insurance. *See* Provident.

Insurance brokers. *See* Massachusetts.

Intermediate state. *See* Rogers, E. H.

International conference held at Washington, for the purpose of fixing a prime meridian and a universal day. October, 1884. Protocols of the proceedings. Washington, D. C., 1884. F°. *5921.17

Investiture. *See* Schmitz.

Iowa. *See* Grand lodge.

Ireland, William W. The blot upon the brain: studies in history and psychology. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *3600a.5

Ireland. *See* Bagwell; — Cairnes; — Canning; — Martin, W. G. W.; — O'Brien; — O'Connor, T. P.; — Reid; — Weekly.

Ironquill, *pseud.* Rhymes of Ironquill. Topeka, Kansas, 1885. 8°. 4500a.39

Irving, Henry. *See* Brereton.

Islands. *See* Hahn.

Istria. *See* Benussi.

Italian language and literature. *See* Ancona; — Archivio glottologico; — Caix; — Carducci; — Celesia: — Crane; — Fiorentino; — Gubernatis; — Marchi; — Melzi; — Ovidio; — Papanti; — Propugnatore: — Rigutini; — Zocchi.

Italy. *See* Annuario; — Barlow, J. W.; — De Amicis; — Laveleye; — Mestica; — Villari.

Jaccoud, Sigismond. The durability and treatment of pulmonary phthisis. Trans. and edited by M. Lubbock. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3791.76

Jackson, Catherine C., *lady.* The court of France in the sixteenth century. London, 1886 [1885]. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. 2661.60

Jackson, Helen M. Glimpses of three coasts. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2266.73

Contents. — California and Oregon; Scotland and England; Norway, Denmark, and Germany.

— Verses. [New and enlarged edition.] By H. H. Boston, 1886. Sq. 16°. 2394.71

Jackson, Moses. To America and back: a holiday tour. London, 1886. Map. Sm. 8°. 4364.74

Jago, Frederick W. P. The ancient language, and the dialect of Cornwall, with an enlarged glossary of Cornish provincial words. Also an appendix, containing a list of writers on Cornish dialect, and additional information about Dolly Pentreath, the last known person who spoke the ancient Cornish as her mother tongue. Truro, 1882. Portrait. Sm. 8°. *2483.65

Janes, Lewis G. A study of primitive Christianity. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3434.65

Janvier, Thomas A. The Mexican guide. With two maps. N. Y., 1886. 16°. *2319a.60

A guide book for the city of Mexico and its environs.

Japan. *See* Kanda; — Morse, E. S.; — Pearson.

Japanese art. *See* Anderson, W.

Jaques, William H. Ericsson's Destroyer and submarine gun. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [Questions of the day. 31.] 12°. 5956.41

Jeans, James S. England's supremacy. London, 1885. 8°. 3658.25

Jenyns, Charles Fitzgerald G. A book about bees. With introd. by the baroness Burdett-Coutts. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3899.75

Jesuits. *See* Oates.

Jevons, William S. Letters and journal. Edited by his wife. London, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4540a.65

Pages 459–467 contain a list of Mr. Jevons' writings.

Jewelry. *See* Pattern book.

Jews. *See* Ferguson; — Hosmer; — Paine; — Schindler; — Wellhausen.

Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Series 3. Baltimore, 1885. 8°. *2356.69

Johnson, Charles F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. Lectures before the students of Trinity college, Hartford. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2244.70

Contents. — Wordsworth; Coleridge; Shelley; Hawthorne; Emerson; Longfellow.

Johnson, Samuel. *See* Boswell.

Johnston, H. H. The Kilima-njaro expedition. With maps and illus. London, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 3050.55

Johnstone, George. Governor Johnston's speech on American affairs, on the address in answer to the king's speech. 1776. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4419.75

Jones, Henry. Whist developments. American leads and plain-suit echo. By Cavendish [*pseud.*]. London, 1885. Illus Sm. 8°. 6005.72

Jones, Jesse H. Henry Kemble Oliver. [Memorial.] [Boston, 1886.] Portrait. 8°. 4242.59

Reprinted from the 17th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of statistics of labor, 1886 [*6443.3.17].

Jordan, H. Topographie der Stadt Rom im Alterthum. Band 1, Abtheilung 2. Berlin, 1885. Plates. 16°. 2738.3

Jordan, Margaret E. Echoes from the pines. [Poems.] Portland, Me. [1885.] 12°. 2408.88

Jordan, Tristram F. Leighton genealogy. An account of the descendants of Capt. William Leighton, of Kittery, Maine. With collateral notes relating to other families of York county and its vicinity. Added brief memoirs of Major Charles Frost and Capt John Hill. Albany, N. Y., 1885. 8°. *4434.72

Joret, Charles. Jean-Baptiste Tavernier, écuyer, baron d'Aubonne. d après des documents nouveaux et inédits. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4650a.65

Pages 407–410 contain a bibliography of Tavernier's Voyages and Relations.

Joseph, *son of Jacob*. *See* Taylor, W. M.

Joyce, James W. Acts of the church, 1531–1885. The Church of England her own reformer, as testified by the records of her convocations. London, 1886. 8°. 3521.60

Joyce, John A. Peculiar poems. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 24°. 2400b.83

Judson, Edward. The life of Adoniram Judson. By his son. N. Y. [1883.] Portraits. 8°. 4244.69

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Vienna*. Corpvs scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum. Vol. XIII, pars II. Vindobonae, 1886. 8°. 7500a.1

Contents. — 9. Evgippii excerpta ex operibvs S. Augvstini. Recensvit P. Knoell. 10. Sedvlii opera omnia. Recensvit I. Huemer. — 11. Clavdiani Mamerti opera. Recensvit A. Engelbrecht. — 13. Johannis Cassiani conlationes XXIIII. Recensvit M. Petschenig.

Kanda, T. Notes on ancient stone implements, etc., of Japan. Trans. by N. Kanda. With lithographic plates, and a map. Tokio, 1884. 4°. 5020a.29

Kansas. *See* Ebbutt.

Kant, Immanuel. Kant's introduction to logic and his essay on the mistaken subtility of the four figures; trans. by T. K. Abbott: with a few notes by Coleridge. London, 1885. 8°. 3600a.12

Keats, John. A stroll with Keats. Illus. by Frances Clifford Brown. Boston, 1886. Sm. 4°. 2560.58

Kellerman, W. A. Plant analysis: a classified list of the wild flowers of the Northern United States, with keys. Added, a glossary. With illus. Phila. [1884.] 12°. 3857.63

Kelley, William D. Lincoln and Stanton: with special consideration of some recent statements of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan. N. Y., 1885. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 4226.73

Kellogg, Amos M. The new education. School management: a practical guide for the teacher in the school-room. 5th ed. N. Y., 1884. 16°. 5597.19

Kellogg, Samuel H. The Light of Asia and the Light of the world: a comparison of the legend, the doctrine, and the ethics of Buddha with the story, the doctrine, and the ethics of Christ. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3498.76

Kemble family. *See* Matthews.

Kennard, Nina H. Rachel. By Mrs. Arthur Kennard. London, 1885. [Eminent women series.] Sm. 8°. 4659.65

— *Same*. By Nina H. Kennard. Boston, 1886. [Famous women.] 16°. 4659.66

Kent archæological society. Archæologia Cantiana; being transactions of the Kent archæological society. Vol. 1–15. London, 1858–83. Illus. Maps. 8°. *2439a.56

Kent county, *England*. *See* De Vaynes.

Kern, Jan Hendrik C. Der Buddhismus und seine Geschichte in Indien. Uebersetzung von H. Jacobi. Leipzig, 1882, 84. 2 v. 16°. 3498.74

Kernan, J. Frank. Reminiscences of the old fire laddies and volunteer fire departments of New York and Brooklyn. Together with a complete history of the paid departments of both cities. N. Y., 1885. Illus. Portraits. L. 8°. 4010a.73

Kiepert, Heinrich. Übersichtskarte der Nilländer. Mit Carton: Das Nil-Delta. Berlin, 1885. Size 19½ × 19 inches. Scale, 78+ miles to 1 inch. Folded. *5055.8

Kilima-njaro expedition. *See* Johnston.

Kimball, John. The Joseph Kimball family; a genealogical memoir of the ascendants and descendants of Joseph Kimball, of Canterbury, N. H. Ten generations: 1634–1885. Concord, 1885. Portraits. 8°. *4339a.75

King, Edward. Europe in storm and calm: twenty years' experiences and reminiscences of an American journalist. Over one hundred illus. by Félix Regamey. Springfield, 1885. 4°. 2301.58

Kinglake, Alexander W. The winter troubles. 6th [Cabinet] ed. Edinburgh, 1883. Folded map. [The invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 7.] Sm. 8°. 3060a.20

The earlier volumes may be found on 3063.9.

Kings county, *N. Y.* *See* History; — Proctor, L. B.

Kingsley, John S., *editor*. The standard natural history. Vol. 4. Birds; 6. Man. Boston, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *3822.50

Kinloch, George R., *editor*. The ballad book. Revised by Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4561.61

Kirby, J. H. Portfolio of cottages. Syracuse, N. Y., n. d. 24 plates. 4°. 8103.58

Each plate gives a perspective view and the floor plans of a cottage, with cost.

Kitchen, Joseph M. W. The diaphragm and its functions, considered specially in its relations to respiration and the production of voice. Illus. Albany, 1885. 12°. 3790b.73

Kitton, Fred. G. Dickensiana: a bibliography of the literature relating to Charles Dickens and his writings. With portrait. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. *2159.17

Klanke, —. Ehrenrettung Shakespeare's. 1883. Duisburg. 8°. 4594.18

Kleinpaul, Rudolf. Neapel und seine Umgebung. Mit Illus. Leipzig, 1884. F°. **4760.10

Kleist, Bernhard H. W. von. *See* Deutsche National-Litteratur.

Kleyer, A. Lehrbuch der Reibungselektricität (Friktionselektricität, statischen oder ruhenden Elektricität). Stuttgart, 1886. 8°. 3960a.5

— Lehrbuch des Magnetismus und des Erdmagnetismus. Nebst einer Sammlung von gelösten and ungelösten Aufgaben, erläutert durch 189 in den Text gedruckte Figuren und 10 Karten. Stuttgart, 1885. 8°. 3960a.1

Knights Templar. *See* Berry.

Koehler, Sylvester R. Etching. An outline of its technical processes and its history. Illus. by thirty plates and numerous reproductions. N. Y. [1885.] F°. **C.A.11.2

Koenigliche bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Munich*. Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Band 22. Mirus–Von Münchhausen. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. C.R.7.5.1

— *Historische Commission*. Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Deutschland. B. 20. München, 1885. 8°. 3914.60

Contents. — Geschichte der deutschen Historiographie von F. X. von Wegele.

Konlgigt universitetet, *Upsala*. Upsala Universitets-biblioteks accessions-catalog. 1885. Upsala, 1886. 4°. *6160a.13

Kongress deutscher Volkswirthe, 1885. Bericht über die Verhandlungen des 22ten Kongresses deutscher Volkswirthe in Nürnberg am 20. 21. und 22. September, 1885. Im Auftrage der ständigen Deputation herausg. von M. Broemel. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 3560.66

Koran. Comprehensive commentary on the Qurán. By E. M. Wherry. Vol. 3. London, 1885. 8°. 3026.55

Krehbiel, Henry E. Review of the New York musical season, 1885-86. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 8042.97

In part a reprint of articles in the New York daily tribune.

Labor. *See* Phillips, W. A.; — Schoenhof; — United States.

Laboulaye, Charles P. L. *See* Bluntschli.

Lace. *See* Fischbach.

Lacey, Rowland B. A brief history of the Bridgeport bank, with personal sketches of the first president, and some of the early directors. [Bridgeport, Conn., 1884.] 8°. No. 1 in *4360a.78

Lady Macbeth. *See* Noel.

Lafenestre, Georges. La peinture italienne. [Tome] 1. Paris. [1885.] Illus. Plates. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8°. 8087.22

Lagrèze, Gustave B. de. La société et les mœurs en Béarn. Pau, 1886. 16°. 4661.75

Lake dwellings. *See* Gross; — Martin, W. G. W.

Lallemand, Léon. Histoire des enfants abandonnés et délaissés: études sur la protection de l'enfance aux diverses époques de la civilisation. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3577.35

Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia and other pieces. London, 1885. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4557.58

Lami, E. O., and Tharel, A. Dictionnaire encyclopédique et biographique de l'industrie. Tome 6. Laboratoire-Ozonomètre. Paris, 1886. 4°. *8012.60

Lancashire. *See* Chetham; — Fishwick.

Landau, Marcus. Giovanni Boccaccio: sua vita e sue opere del dottor Marco Landau. Traduzione di Camillo Antona-Traversi, approvata e ampliata dall' autore. Napoli, 1881. 4°. 2771.62

Lander, Meta, *pseud.* *See* Lawrence, Margaret.

Landois, Leonhard. A manual of human physiology, including histology and microscopical anatomy: with special reference to the requirements of practical medicine. Trans. from the 4th German ed. With additions by W. Stirling. With illus. Phila., 1885. 2 v. 8°. 3761.80

Landscape gardening. *See* Salisch.

Landucci, Luca d'Antonio di Luca. Diario fiorentino dal 1450 al 1516, continuato da un anonimo fino al 1542. Pubblicato da Iodoco Del Badia. Firenze, 1883. 16°. 2729a.58

Lanfrey, Pierre. Histoire de Napoléon 1er. Rupture avec la Prusse. Entrevue de Tilsit. 1806-7. Erklärt von F. Ramsler. Mit zwei Karten von H. Kiepert. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 4657.73

Lang, Andrew. Books and bookmen. N. Y., 1886. Plates. [Books for the bibliophile.] 12°. 2195.23

— Letters to dead authors. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 4558.67

Langl, Joseph. Griechische Götter- und Heldengestalten. Nach antiken Bildwerken gezeichnet und erläutert. Mit kunstgeschichtlicher Einleitung von Carl von Lützow. Lieferung 1-6. Wien, 1885. Illus. Plates. F°. **C.A 9.3

Language. *See* Bursian; — Modern.

Lanman, Charles. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of lieutenant James Booth Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic expedition. N. Y., 1885. Illus. Portrait. 16°. 2266.70

— Haphazard personalities; chiefly of noted Americans. Boston, 1886. 16°. 4249.71

Lanza, Gaetano. Applied mechanics. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3945.68

Lanzelot, *romance*. *See* Fueterer.

Larkin, Henry. Carlyle and the open secret of his life. London, 1886. 8°. 4550.51

Larned, Edwin C. In memory of Edwin Channing Larned. Chicago, 1886. 8°. 4244.67

Laryngoscope. *See* Garrod.

Lascell, G. W. King cotton; or, common sense thoughts on the following subjects, viz.: cotton vs. silk; cotton vs. linen; paraffine vs. wax; a series of facts, showing how to make more flexible and durable shoe bottoms by machine than by hand [etc.]. Illus. Lynn, 1884. 16°. 8019.49

Lassalle, Ferdinand. Gesammelte Reden und Schriften. Band 1, 2. N. Y. [1875?] Portrait. 12°. 7568.75

Latin language and literature. *See* Du Cange; — Fumi; — Saalfeld; — Shumway.

Laughlin, James L. The history of bimetallism in the United States. N.Y., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 3651.65

Laveleye, Émile L. V. de. Letters from Italy. Trans. by Mrs. [Mary] Thorpe. London, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2762.64

"I travelled in the north of Italy only, and stayed in no town but Turin."

— La péninsule des Balkans; Vienne, Croatie, Bosnie, Serbie, Bulgarie, Roumélie, Turquie, Roumanie. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 16°. 3085.67

Law. *See* Bernhoeft; — Stobbe.

Law and order. A journal devoted to the suppression of intemperance. L. Edwin Dudley, editor. Vol. 1. Boston, 1884, 85. F°. *7560.8

Lawrence, Margaret, *née* Woods. The tobacco problem. By Meta Lander [*pseud.*]. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 12°. 3577.30

Lawyers. *See* Delachenal; — Gould; — Martindale.

Leading manufacturers and merchants of the city of Boston, and a review of the prominent exchanges. Illus. 1885. Boston. [1885.] L. 8°. *4450a.63

Leasehold estates. *See* Broadhurst.

Le Brun, Charles. *See* Genevay.

Lechford, Thomas. Note-book kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641. [Edited by E. E. Hale, jr.] Cambridge, 1885. [American antiquarian society.] L. 8°. *4451.56

Lee, Alfred. Eventful nights in Bible history. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3410a.68

Lee, Arthur B. The microtomist's vademecum. A handbook of the methods of microscopic anatomy. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3748.75

Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 16°. *4556.53

Lee, Sophia. Canterbury tales. Boston, 1886. 16°. *4556.54

Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.

Lee, William W. Barkhamsted, Conn., and its centennial, 1879. Added an appendix. Meriden, 1881. Portrait. 8°. *4438.73

Lee, William W., *continued.*

— Lee family: quarter-millennial gathering of the descendants and kinsmen of John Lee of Farmington, Conn., held in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5th, 6th, 1884. Meriden, 1885. Portraits. Map. 8°. *4434.78

Leeds, *England. Municipal buildings.* [Eleven photographs of different parts of the Municipal buildings, including the Public library.] [Leeds, 1886.] L. 4°. **Cab.G.2.24

Leemans, Conradus, *editor.* Papyri Graeci musei antiquarii publici Lugduni-Batavi. Tomus II. Lugduni Batavorum, 1885. 4°. *2961.54

Leffel, James, & co. Leffel's house plans: containing elevations, plans and descriptions of houses costing from $500 to $3,000. N. Y., 1884. 8°, oblong. 8092.20

Legal tender. *See* Bancroft, G.

Legends. *See* Bassett, F. S

Legouvé, Ernest W. G. J. B. Soixante ans de souvenirs. Première partie. Ma jeunesse [1813–1834]. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4650a.64

Legrand, Émile. Bibliographie hellénique, ou description raisonnée des ouvrages publiés en grec par des Grecs aux XVe et XVIe siècles. Paris, 1885. 2 v. Illus. L. 8°. *2171.58

The preliminary matter to the two volumes contains biographical notices of twenty-four Greek authors of the time covered by the bibliography.

Lehmann, Max. Preussen und die Katholische Kirche seit 1640. Theil 5. 1775–1786. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2813.52

Leighton family. *See* Jordan, T. F.

Leitner, Gottlieb W. History of indigenous education in the Panjab since annexation and in 1882. Calcutta, 1882. F°. *3590.53

Lenox, James. *See* Stevens, H.

Leopardi, Giacomo. *See* Colagrosso.

Leopardi, Monaldo, *conte.* Autobiografia. Con appendice di A. Avòli. Roma, 1883. 8°. 2741.61

Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches, 11,500 years ago. Their relations to the sacred mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea, and India. Free masonry in times anterior to the temple of Solomon. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 2312.82

Lesley, John, *bishop of Ross,* 1527–1596. The historie of Scotland, wrytten first in Latin by Jhone Leslie, and translated in Scottish by Father James Dalrymple. Edited by Father E. G. Cody. [Part 1.] Edinburgh, 1885. [Scottish text society.] 8°. **4554.54

Leslie, Robert C. A sea-painter's log. With illus. by the author. London, 1886. 8°. 4570a.70

Mostly reprinted from the St. James gazette.

Lessing, Gotthold E. Sämtliche Werke. Band 16–20. Stuttgart. [1885.] [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 16°. 2890a.51

— *See* Deutsche National-Litteratur.

L'Estrange, Alfred G. K. The palace and the hospital: or, chronicles of Greenwich. London, 1886 [1885]. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4571.71

Letter writing. *See* Davidson, J. W.

Lettres, Les, et les arts. Revue illustrée. Tome 1. Paris. [1886.] Plates. 4°. *7385.5

Lévrier, Antonin. Histoire des Deux-Sèvres. Niort, 1885. 16°. 4619a.53

Leyland, Francis A. The Brontë family, with special reference to Patrick Branwell Brontë. London, 1886 [1885]. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2550b.62

Liberia. *See* Stewart.

Liberty. *See* Holland.

Libraries. *See* Bibliothèque; — Chetham; — Greenwood; — Leeds; — Stevens, H.; — Wheatley.

— *Classification.* *See* Dewey.

Library notes. Edited by Melvil Dewey. Vol. 1, no. 1. Boston, 1886. Illus. 8°. *2145.62

Lieber, Francis. *See* Bluntschli.

Liebig, Johann Justus, *Freiherr* von. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Pohl).

Light on the hidden way. With introd. by James Freeman Clarke. Boston, 1886. 16°. 5600b.64

Lilly, William S. Chapters in European history, with an introductory dialogue on the philosophy of history. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 2303.57

Lincoln, Abraham. *See* Kelley; — Speed.

Lincoln, *Massachusetts.* Proceedings at the dedication of the Lincoln library, Aug. 5, 1884. Cambridge, 1884. 8°. 6190.27

Lincolnshire, *England.* *See* Greenstreet; — Metcalfe, W. C.

Lindau, Heinrich Gustav Paul. Aus der Neuen Welt. Briefe aus dem Osten und Westen der Vereinigten Staaten. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 4361.59

Lindsay, Alexander W. C., *8th earl of Crawford and Balcarres.* Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2d ed. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 8085.59

The first ed. (of 1847) is reproduced without alteration.

Lindsay, James Ludovic, *9th earl of Crawford and Balcarres.* Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Collations and notes. London, 1883, 84. 3 v. Plates. 4°. *2150a.6

Contents. — 1. Sanderi Brabantia, 1656–1695. 2. Fowler's Mosaic pavements, etc. 3. Grands et petits voyages of de Bry.

Lindsley, Davie P. The hand-book of takigrafy. For the use of amanuenses and verbatim reporters. Chicago, 1884. 12°. 2149.12

Liquor. *See* Dorchester, D.

Literature. *See* Alden; — Gubernatis; — Posnett.

Litterarischer Verein, *Stuttgart.* *See* Fueterer; — Schiltberger.

Liver. *See* Habershon.

Livingston, Louise. *See* Hunt, L. L.

Local option. *See* Caine.

Lodge, Edmund. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 55th edition. London, 1886. 8°. 2438.60

Lodge, Richard. The student's modern Europe. A history of modern Europe. From 1453 to 1878. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2309a.65

Log of the "Ariel" in the Gulf of Maine. Illus. by L. S. Ipsen. Boston. [1885.] Plates. 16°, oblong. *4439a.36

Logan, John A. The great conspiracy: its origin and history. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. Maps. 8°. 4223.62

On the American civil war.

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 29, 1882, and January 2, 3, 1883, on the bill for the relief of Fitz-John Porter. Washington, 1883. Portrait. Map. 8°. 4240.79

Logic. *See* Kant.

Loiseau, Arthur. Histoire de la littérature portugaise, depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3088.2

Pages 401–404 contain a list of authorities.

Lombardy. *See* Bertolotti.
London. *See* Chronicles; — Longman; — Molloy.
Longevity. *See* Cohausen.
Longfellow, Henry W. *See* Johnson, C. F.
Longfellow, Samuel. Life of H. W. Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. Boston, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. Illus. 8°. 4242.73
Longman, William. History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. Illus. London, 1873. 8°. **K.122.1
Lonsdale, Margaret. George Eliot: thoughts upon her life, her books, and herself. 2d ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2550b.64
Loomis, Alfred L. Lectures on fevers. N. Y., 1882. 8°. 3791.69
Lord, Augustus M. A book of verses. Cambridge [Mass.], 1886. 16°. 2400b.93
Lord's prayer. *See* Richards.
Loring, Edward G. Text-book of ophthalmoscopy. Part 1. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 8°. 3800a.63
Loring, Edward P., and Russell, Charles T., *jr.*, *compilers*. Reports of controverted elections in the Senate and House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1853 to 1885. Boston, 1886. 8°. *3691.6
Lotteries. *See* Brooks, H. M.
Lotze, Rudolph Hermann. Microcosmus; an essay concerning man and his relation to the world. Trans. from the German by Elizabeth Hamilton and E. E. Constance Jones. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 3590a.70
— Outlines of practical philosophy. Trans. and edited by G. T. Ladd. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5600b.55
— Outlines of psychology. Trans. and edited by George T. Ladd. Boston, 1886. 12°. 5600b.61
Louvre, Musée du. *See* Devéria; — Pierret.
Love. *See* Fioretto.
Lowder, Charles F. James Skinner. A memoir by the author of "Charles Lowder." New ed. N.Y., 1884. Portrait. 12°. 4549a.72
Lowe, Charles. Prince Bismarck: an historical biography. With two portraits. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2840a.3
Lowe, John. Medical missions: their place and power. With introd. by Sir William Muir. London, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 3577.38
Lowell, Josephine S. Public relief and private charity. N. Y., 1884. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 3577.31
Lowell, Percival. Chosön; the land of the morning calm. A sketch of Korea. Illus. from photographs by the author. Boston, 1886. 25 plates. Cuts. Maps. 8°. 3012.65
Lubbock, *Sir* John, *bart.* Flowers, fruits, and leaves. With illus. London, 1886. [Nature series.] Sm. 8°. 3857.69
Luce, Siméon, *editor*. Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel. Tome 2. Paris, 1883. 8°. *2674.72
Lucy, Henry W. A diary of two parliaments. (Vol. 2.) The Gladstone parliament. 1880–1885. London, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 2510a.54
Ludwig, Carl, *editor*. Der neue Hamlet. Poesie und Prosa aus den Papieren eines verstorbenen Pessimisten. Zürich, 1885. 8°. 2590.36
Ludwig Salvator, *arch-duke of Austria and Tuscany*. Lose Blätter aus Abazia. [*Anon.*] Mit Illus. Wien, 1886. 4°. *3060.13
Lumbroso, Giacomo. L'Egitto al tempo dei Greci e dei Romani. Roma, 1882. 8°. 5055.54
Lumbroso, Giacomo, *continued.*
— Recherches sur l'économie politique de l'Égypte sous les Lagides. Turin, 1870. L. 8°. 5052.81
Lungs. *See* Sée.
Luther, Martin. Tagebuch über Dr. Martin Luther. Geführt von Conrad Cordatus, 1537. Zum ersten Male herausg. von H. Wrampelmeyer. Halle, 1885. 8°. 5551.50
This "Tagebuch" consists of the notes of Luther's talks, taken by Cordatus, an intimate friend of the Reformer, during the period from 1524–1537, the larger part in 1531–1533.
— *See* Bible (Die Septemberbibel).
Luzerne county, *Pennsylvania*. History of Luzerne, Lackawanna, and Wyoming counties, Pa. With illus., and biographical sketches. N.Y., 1880. Map. 4°. *6470.22
Lyman, Theodore, *jr.*, *mayor*. *See* Boston.
Lyons, *France*. *See* Narrative.
Macaronic poetry. *See* Folengo.
McClellan, George B. *See* Curtis; — Kelley.
McClellan, H. B. The life and campaigns of major-general J. E. B. Stuart, commander of the cavalry of the Army of northern Virginia. Boston, 1885. Portrait. Maps. 8°. 4211.67
McClure, Alexander K. The South: its industrial, financial, and political condition. Phila., 1886. 12°. 2379a.83
McCook, Henry C. The women friends of Jesus. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 12°. 3420.71
McCosh, James. Psychology. The cognitive powers. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3600a.13
Macdonald family. *See* Mackenzie.
Machiavelli, Niccolò. Lettere familiari, pubblicate per cura di Edoardo Alvisi. Firenze, 1883. [Biblioteca italiana piccola.] 32°. 2749a.61
Machinery. *See* Franzius.
Mackenzie, Alexander. The Macdonalds of Glengary. Inverness, 1881. 8°. 2437.21
McLellan, Isaac. Poems of the rod and gun; or, sports by flood and field. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by Will Wildwood [*pseud.* of Frederick Eugene Pond]. N. Y., 1886. Plate. 12°. 2400b.91
Macleod, Henry Dunning. Elements of economics. Vol. 2, part 1. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3659.54
McPherson, John, and Schacht, F. W. Sketches of the clans of Scotland. With coloured plates of tartans. By clansmen J. M. P.-F. W. S. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4524.7
McWhinney, Thomas M. Heavenly recognition. Discourses on personal immortality and identity after this life. N. Y. [1883.] 12°. 3436.70
— Reason and revelation, hand in hand. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3436.71
Mätzner, Eduard A. F., *editor*. Altenglische Sprachproben. Band 2, Abth. 2. Wörterbuch. E–H. Berlin, 1885. L. 8°. *2481.53
Magee, William C. The gospel and the age. [Fifteen] sermons. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 3437.64
Magenta, Carlo. I Visconti e gli Sforza nel castello di Pavia e loro attinenze, con la Certosa e la storia cittadina. Con tavole e disegni. Milano, 1883. 2 v. F°. **4740.6
Magnetism. *See* Kleyer.
Mahalin, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Blondet, Émile.
Maine, *Sir* Henry J. S. Popular government. Four essays. London, 1885. 8°. 3560.54
Maine. *State board of health*. Annual report, 1st. Augusta, 1886. 8°. *7760a.62
— *See* Log; — Willey.

Maistre, Xavier, *comte* de. A journey round my room. Trans. from the French in its entirety, by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *4661.66

— A nocturnal expedition round my room. Trans. from the French by Edmund Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **2670.62

"Major Tenace," *pseud.* A handbook of whist and ready reference manual of the modern scientific game. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 6004.65

Malden, *Massachusetts.* *See* Walker.

Malot, Hector H. Il romanzo di una coscienza. Prima traduzione italiana. Milano, 1874. 16°. 4661.68

— La Signora Obernin: romanzo. Prima traduzione italiana. Milano, 1873. 16°. 4661.70

Mamertus, Claudianus Ecdicius. *See* Kaiserliche.

Mammals. *See* Schmidt, E. O.

Manchester, *England.* *See* Chetham.

Manchester geographical society, *England.* Journal. Vol. 1, no. 1-6. Manchester, 1885. Maps. 8°. *6277.50

Manetho. *See* Henne von Sargans.

Manners and customs. *See* Gubernatis.

Manno, Antonio, *barone.* Repertorio bibliografico delle pubblicazioni della R. accademia delle scienze di Torino. Torino, 1883. F°. *5180.5

Contains an index by volumes, and a general alphabetical index of the Memorie and Atti of the Academy, 1759-1883.

Manual training. *See* Ham.

Manuscripts. *See* British museum; — Monte Casino.

Manzoni, Alessandro. Epistolario. Raccolto e annotato da Giovanni Sforza. Milano. [1882, 83.] 2 v. 16°. 4749.63

— Ventisette traduzioni in varie lingue del Cinque maggio di A. Manzoni raccolte da C. A. Meschia. Foligno. [1883.] L. 8°. 2771.63

— *See* Gubernatis; — Imbriani.

Manzoni, Giacomo. Annali tipografici torinesi del secolo xv. Torino, 1863. 8°. 6113.32

— Studii di bibliografia analitica. Tomo primo. Bologna, 1882. Illus. Fac-similes. 8°. *2172.63

Marchi, Emilio De. Lettere e letterati italiani del secolo xviii. Milano, 1882. 8°. *4774.55

Marie Antoinette. *See* Gower.

Marivaux, Pierre C. de C. de. *See* Printzen.

Marlowe, Christopher. Marlowes Werke. Historisch-kritische Ausgabe, von H. Breymann und A. Wagner. [Band 1.] Tamburlaine, herausg. von A. Wagner. Heilbronn, 1885. [Englische Sprach- und Literaturdenkmale des 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts.] 16°. 4556.55

Marriage. *See* Gray, G. Z.; — Smith, W. R.

Marsh, George P. *See* Brown, S. G.

Marshall family. *See* Paxton.

Marston, Edward. Frank's ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies. Being a contribution to the inquiry into what we are to do with our boys. By the author of "An amateur angler's days in Dovedale." London, 1886. Illus. Map. Sm. 8°. 4364.76

Martin, Henry N. The human body: an elementary text-book of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 5768.85

"Framed on the same plan as the 'Human body' [5765.14], but abridged for the use of students younger, or having less time to give to the subject, than those for whom that book was designed." — *Preface.*

Martin, Henry N. and Hetty C. The human body. A beginner's text-book of anatomy, physiology and hygiene. New ed. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. Illus. 12°. 5768.88

Martin, William G. Wood. The lake dwellings of Ireland, commonly called crannogs. Dublin, 1886. Illus. L. 8°. 2472.51

Martindale, James B. American law directory. 1885-6. The practicing lawyers of the United States and Canada. Biennial. Chicago. [1885.] 8°. 7636.10

Martini, Ferruccio. Lorenzino de' Medici e il tirannicidio nel Rinascimento. Firenze, 1882. 8°. 2744.70

Marvin, William. Authorship of the four Gospels. External evidences. N.Y., 1886. 12°. 3415.68

Mary, *mother of Christ.* *See* Orsini.

Mary, *queen of Scots.* *See* Daniel, G.

Maryland historical society. Archives of Maryland. Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1636-1667. Published by authority of the state, under the direction of the Maryland historical society. W. H. Browne, editor. Baltimore, 1885. 4°. *4370.72

Marzo, Gioacchino di. I Gagini e la scultura in Sicilia, nei secoli xv. e xvi. Vol. 2. Palermo, 1883. L. 8°. *8070.68

Mascardi, Agostino, 1590?-1640. An historical relation of the conspiracy of John Lewis, count de Fieschi, against the city and republick of Genouà, in the year 1547. [*Anon.*] Done into English by Hugh Hare. In 2 v. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4729a.23

"Mascot," The. Comic opera in three acts. [Words only, without Audran's music.] English translation and adaptation of words to music by T.T. Barker. Boston, 1881. 16°. No. 1 in *4504.61

Massachusetts. *Insurance commissioner.* Official list of insurance brokers, Jan. 1, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8°. *7667.3

— *Secretary of state.* List of persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts. 1780-1883. Boston, 1885. 8°. *4434.71

— *Supreme judicial court.* Reports of cases argued and determined. Feb.-June, 1885. Vol. 139. Boston, 1886. 8°. *7704.1

— *Elections.* *See* Loring, E. P.

— *Twenty-third regiment volunteer infantry.* *See* Emmerton.

Massachusetts drainage commission. Report of a commission appointed to consider a general system of drainage for the valleys of Mystic, Blackstone, and Charles rivers, Massachusetts. Boston, 1886. Plates. 8°. *4010a.64

Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association. Six lectures upon school hygiene, delivered to teachers in the public schools. Boston, 1885. 12°. 5768.87

Massachusetts Indian association. Annual report. January, 1884-January, 1886. Boston, 1884-86. 12°. *5535.57

Mathematics. *See* Riccardi.

Matheson, George. Moments on the mount: a series of devotional meditations. 2d ed. N.Y., 1886. 12°. 3437.62

Matthews, Brander, and Hutton, Laurence, *editors.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. Vol. 1, 2. N.Y. [1886.] 12°. 2244.72

Contents. — 1. Garrick and his contemporaries. 2. The Kembles and their contemporaries.

Maule, Joshua. Transactions and changes in the Society of Friends, and incidents in the life and experience of Joshua Maule. With a sketch of the original doctrine and discipline of Friends. Also a brief account of the travels and work in the ministry of Hannah Hall, of Ohio. Phila., 1886. 12°. 3546.64

Maurice, John Frederick. The system of field manœuvres best adapted for enabling our troops to meet a continental army. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1882. Diagrams. [Wellington prize essay.] Sm. 8°. 3957.70

Maverick, Samuel. *See* Chamberlain.

Mawr, *Mrs.* E. B. Analogous proverbs in ten languages. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6248.65

Maya language. *See* Foerstemann.

Mayas. *See* Le Plongeon.

Mayeux, Henri. La composition décorative: texte et dessins. Paris. [1884.] [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8°. 8087.21

Mazarin, *Cardinal.* *See* Perkins, J. B.

Mechanics. *See* Lanza; — Villié; — Workshop.

Medical electricity. *See* Ranney.

Medical missions. *See* Lowe.

Medici, Lorenzo di Pier Francesco de, *called* Lorenzino. *See* Martini.

Medicine. *See* Compte; — Eichhorst; — Flint; — Hippocrates; — Robin; — Southern; — Texas.

Meding, Johann F. M. O., Der Adjutant der Kaiserin. Roman von Gregor Samarow [*pseud.*]. Stuttgart, 1885. 4 v. in 2. 16°. 2890.60

A story of the time of Catherine II of Russia.

— Die Saxoborussen. Stuttgart, 1885. 3 v. in 1. 16°. 2890.61

This story opens in the year 1849.

Meeks, Edward. Napoleon and the marshals of the empire. [*Anon.*] 2 v. in 1. With portraits. New ed. Phila. [1885.] 12°. 4657.72

Melanchthon, Philipp. Passional Christi und Antichristi. Lucas Cranachs Holzschnitte, mit dem Text von Melanchthon. Nachbildung einer in der Einleitung sub A. 1 bezeichneten Originalausgabe. Mit einer Einleitung von G. Kawerau. Berlin, 1885. [Deutsche Drucke älterer Zeit in Nachbildungen.] 8°. **5441.3

The original edition was probably published at Wittenberg in 1521. Luther has commonly been credited with being the author of the text, but the editor's investigations show that it is due to Melanchthon, and that the wood-cuts were by Cranach.

Melzi, B. Nuovo vocabolario universale della lingua italiana, storico, geografico, scientifico, biografico ec. 6a ed. Milano. [1883.] 12°. *4788.5

Memorials of Rufus Anderson, D.D., Mrs. Harriet Newell, and Mrs. Ann H. Judson [on the occasion of the presentation of their portraits to Bradford academy]. Lawrence, Mass., 1885. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *4244.68

Menant, Joachim. Les langues perdues de la Perse & de l'Assyrie. Perse. Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.] 18°. 3039a.50

On languages written in the cuneiform characters.

— Les pierres gravées de la Haute-Asie. Recherches sur la glyptique orientale. 2e partie. Paris, 1886. Illus. L. 8°. 3021.23

Merriam, George S. The life and times of Samuel Bowles. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Portrait. 12°. 4245.53

Merton college. *See* Brodrick.

Meshchersky, Vladimir, *count.* Die Frauen der Petersburger Gesellschaft. Roman. Aus dem Russischen in's Deutsche übertragen. 2. Aufl. Breslau, 1884. 3 v. in 1. Sm. 8°. 3060a.15

Messenger, Lillian R. The vision of gold and other poems. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4504.79

Messiah. *See* Schindler.

Mestica, Giovanni, *editor.* Manuale della letteratura italiana nel secolo decimonono. Vol. 1. Firenze, 1882. 16°. 4775.54

Metallurgy. *See* Balling.

Metcalfe, Henry. The cost of manufactures and the administration of workshops, public and private. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *3953.74

Refers to arsenal business and regulations.

Metcalfe, Walter C., *editor.* The visitation of Berkshire, 1664–6. By Elias Ashmole, Windsor herald, and Sir Edward Bysshe, clarenceux. (Harl. MSS. 1483, 1530.) Exeter, 1882. L. 8°. *2501.69

— The visitation of the county of Lincoln, 1592. London, 1882. 8°. *2501.68

— The visitations of Hertfordshire, made by Robert Cooke, clarencieux, in 1572, and Sir Richard St. George, clarencieux, in 1634, with Hertfordshire pedigrees, from Harleian MSS. 6147 and 1546. London, 1886. [Harleian society. Publications. Vol. 22.] L. 8°. **2410a.91

Meteorology. *See* Guillemin; — Radcliffe.

Methodist episcopal church. *See* Wright, J. A.

Metropolitan railroads. *See* Sérafon.

Meulen, R. van der. Repertorium op Brinkman's catalogussen, bevattende in alphabetische orde de onderwerpen, benevens een beknopte titelbeschrijving der boeken, plaat- en kaartwerken, die gedurende de jaren 1850–1882 in Nederland verschenen zijn. Aflevering 1. Amsterdam. [1886?] L. 8°. *6160a.12

The Brinkman's catalogue may be found on shelf-no. *6165.34.

Mexico. *See* Ramirez.

Mexico, *city.* *See* Janvier.

Meyer, F. H. Havana cigars: how they are made and sold. Trans. from the fifth edition. Phila., 1885. 12°. 5996.19

Michel, Emile. Les musées d'Allemagne: Cologne, Munich, Cassel Ouvrage accompagné de 15 eaux-fortes et de 80 gravures. Paris, 1886. 4°. **8060a.58

Michigan. *State board of health.* Laws of the state of Michigan relating to the public health, in force September 8, 1883. Lansing, 1884. 8°. *7763.60

— *See* Everett.

Microscope. *See* Griffith; — Lee, A. B.; — New York microscopical society.

Middle ages. *See* Hodgetts; — Prutz; — Tocco.

Military art and science. *See* Farrow; — Maurice.

Military telegraph. *See* Turner, H. F.

Miller, Adam. Mental gymnastics; or lessons on memory. Chicago, 1885. 12°. 5603.86

Miller, Olive T. Bird-ways. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3909.60

Milling (of grain). *See* Northwestern.

Milne, John. Earthquakes and other earth movements. N. Y., 1886 Illus. [International scientific series.] 12°. 3925.76

Pages 349–358 contain a list of the principal books, papers, and periodicals referred to in the work.

Mind and mental science. *See* Watts.

Miner, Myrtilla. *See* O'Connor, E. M.

Minton, Maurice M., *compiler*. The list, a visiting and shopping directory [of New York city], for the season of 1886. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. *2379a.81

Minutes of the trial and examination of certain persons, in the province of New York, charged with being engaged in a conspiracy against the authority of the Congress and the liberties of America [1776]. London, 1786. [Re-printed, Phila., 1865.] 4°. **4410.63

The conspiracy above referred to was known as the Hickey plot. This reprint has the title Minutes of a conspiracy against the liberties of America. Its preface is signed W.

Miracle plays. *See* Ancona.

Miscellaneous notes and queries, with answers. Vol. 1, 2. Manchester, N. H., 1882–84. 8°. *5145.50; **5145.55

Missals. *See* Weale.

Mississippi river. *See* United States. *Mississippi river com.*

Missouri. *See* Snead.

Mitchell, Clifford. The physician's chemistry. Chicago, 1886. 12°. 5788.23

Mitchell, Silas W. Lectures on diseases of the nervous system, especially in women. 2d ed. With plates. Phila., 1885. 12°. 3800a.66

Mittenzwey, Louis, *pseud.?* Mathematische Kurzweil, oder 300 Aufgaben, Kunststücke, geistanregende Spiele [etc.] für Jung und Alt. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1883. 16°. 3939.78

Mnemonics. *See* Miller, A.

Modern language notes. Vol. 1, no. 3, 4. A M. Elliott, managing editor. J. W. Bright, J. Goebel, H. A. Todd, associate editors. Baltimore. 1886. L 8°. *4951.60

Modern unitarianism: essays and sermons by J. F. Clarke, J. H. Allen, S. R. Calthrop, B. Herford [etc.]. Phila., 1886. 12°. 5468.30

These essays and sermons were delivered in connection with the dedication of the new church edifice of the First unitarian society of Philadelphia in Feb., 1886.

Mohammedanism. *See* Darmesteter; — Hughes, T. P.; — Mueller, A.

Mohl, *madame*. *See* O'Meara.

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Royalty restored or London under Charles II. With an etching of Charles II. by J. Grego, and other portraits. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 4571.70

Molmenti, Pompeo G. La dogaressa di Venezia. Torino, 1884. 8°. 2762.67

Monaci, Ernesto. Appunti per la storia del teatro italiano. Imola, 1874. 8°. 2772.63

Monnier, Marc. La réforme, de Luther à Shakespeare. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2195.7

Monograms. *See* Encyclopædia.

Mont-Saint-Michel. *See* Luce.

Montague, George W. History and genealogy of the Montague family of America, descended from Richard Montague of Hadley, Mass., and Peter Montague of Lancaster co, Va. With genealogical notes of other families by name of Montague. Revised and edited by W. L. Montague. Amherst, Mass., 1886. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *4339a.80

Monte Casino, *Italy*. Bibliotheca Casinensis seu codicum manuscriptorum qui in tabulario Casinensi asservantur. T. 4. Ex typographia Casinensi, 1880. Facsimiles. F°. *6140.8

Montgomery county, *N. Y.* History of Montgomery and Fulton counties, N. Y., with illus. and portraits. N. Y., 1878. Map. F°. *6470.18

Moore, Frank, *editor*. Songs and ballads of the Southern people. 1861–1865. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2400b.94

Moore, George H. Final notes on witchcraft in Massachusetts. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *2350a.78

Moore, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. Phila., 1886. 16°. 2550b.67

Moore, Joseph, *jr*. The queen's empire; or, Ind and her pearl. Illus. with 50 phototypes selected by G. H. Watson. Phila., 1886 [1885]. Map. 8°. 3076.76

Mordecai, Gratz. A report on the terminal facilities for handling freight of the railroads entering the port of New York. N. Y., 1885. Illus. Plans. Map. 8°. 4010a.62

More, *Sir* Thomas. More's Utopia. The English translation thereof made by Raphe Robynson. Prefixed the life of Sir Thos. More. Edited by J. Rawson Lumby. Cambridge, 1884. [Pitt press series.] Sm. 8°. 6609.18

Moreau, Paul. Fous et bouffons. Paris, 1885. 16°. 2244.69

A study of giants, dwarfs, buffoons, etc.

Morgan, James Appleton. Some Shakespearean commentators. Cincinnati, 1882. 12°. 2590.34

Morgan, Lewis H. *See* Hart.

Morgan, Mary J. Catalogue of [her] art collection, to be sold March [1885]. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *8074.73

Morison, John H. The great poets as religious teachers. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 16°. 3448.75

Moritz, Carl P. *See* Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale.

Morley, John. On compromise. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3584.54

Morocco. *See* Stutfield.

Morris, Edward E. The early Hanoverians. With maps and plans. London, 1886. [Epochs of modern history.] Sm. 8°. 2419a.66

— *Same*. N. Y., 1886. [Epochs of modern history.] 16°. 2419a 67

Morris, John E. The Bontecou genealogy. Hartford, Conn., 1885. 8°. *4339a.81

Morris, Robert T. How we treat wounds today. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. Illus. 16°. 3754.71

Morse, Edward S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. With illus. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 4°. 3012.64

Morse, James H. Summer haven songs. N. Y., 1886. Vignette. 16°. 2400b.95

Morsolin, Bernardo. Giangiorgio Trissino, o monografia di un letterato nel secolo XVI. Vincenza, 1878. 8°. 2741.63

Mort, La, Aymeri de Narbonne: chanson de geste. Publiée d'après les manuscrits de Londres et de Paris, par J. Couraye du Parc. Paris, 1884. [Société des anciens textes français.] 8°. *2694.78

Moser, Henri. À travers l'Asie centrale: la steppe kirghize, le Turkestan russe, Boukhara, Khiva, le pays des Turcomans et la Perse. Impressions de voyage. Paris. [1885.] Illus. Map. L. 8°. 3071.61

Moses ben Maimon. The guide of the perplexed of Maimonides, trans. from the original and annotated by M. Friedländer. London, 1885. 3 v. [English and foreign philosophical library.] 8°. 3492.53

Mosso, Angelo. La paura. Milano, 1884. 16°. 5600b.60

Mougeolle, Paul. Les problèmes de l'histoire. Relations des faits dans l'espace et dans le temps. Les hommes, les sociétés, les races, les dieux [etc.]. Préface par Yves Guyot. Paris, 1886. [Bibliothèque des sciences contemporaines.] 16°. 2219.77

Mountfort, William. The life and death of Doctor Faustus, made into a farce. With the humours of Harlequin and Scaramouche. London, 1697. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen herausg. von O. Francke. Heilbronn, 1886. [Englische Sprach- und Literaturdenkmale des 16. 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. 3.] 16°. 4556.59

Mouth. *See* Schech.

Moutier, Jules. La thermodynamique et ses principales applications. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3960a.3

Moxly, Joseph H. S. An account of a West Indian sanatorium and a guide to Barbadoes. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4368.59

Mueller, August. Der Islam im Morgen- und Abendland. Mit Abbildungen und Karten. Band 1. Berlin, 1885. Illus. Maps. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. Herausg. von W. Oncken.] 8°. 3490.51

Muentz, Eugène. Études sur l'histoire de la peinture et de l'iconographie chrétiennes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1886. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] 8°. 6076.55

— A short history of tapestry. To the end of the 18th century. Trans. by Louisa J. Davis. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 8°. 8088.6

Muhammed Ibrahîm. Histoire des Seljoucides du Kermân. Texte persan accompagné d'index alphabétiques et de notes historiques et philologiques. Publié d'après le MS de Berlin par Th. Houtsma. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1886. 8°. 5023.3

Mulhall, Michael G. History of prices since the year 1850. With diagrams. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3658.34

Murphy, Henry C. Catalogue of the library of H. C. Murphy, of Brooklyn, consisting almost wholly of Americana. To be sold March 3d, 1884. N. Y., 1884. 8°. *2153.27

Murray, David. The Black book of Paisley and other manuscripts of the Scotichronicon, with a note upon John de Burdeus or John de Burgundia, otherwise Sir John Mandeville, and the Pestilence. Paisley, 1885. [New club series.] 4°. **2501.65

Murray, J. E. Essential lessons in English composition, analysis, and grammar. Phila. [1885.] 16°. 2483.63

Murray, James A. H., *editor*. A new English dictionary on historical principles. Part 2. Ant–Batten. Oxford, 1885. 4°. *4600.10

Murrey, Thomas J. Puddings and dainty desserts. N. Y., 1886. 24°. 6009a.97

Museo civico di storia naturale, *Genoa*. Annali. Vol. 18–21. Genova, 1883, 84. Plates. 8°. *5812.50

Music. *See* Banister, H. C.; — Cesare; — Gevaert; — Krehbiel; — Pianoforte; — Ritter; — Rockstro; — Stainer.

Musicians. *See* Brown, J. D; — Realm.

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de. Poésies nouvelles, 1836–1852. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4661.73

— Premières poésies. 1829–1835. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2660b.75

Myer, Edmund J. Truths of importance to vocalists. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 4056.41

Mythology. *See* Langl.

Names, Personal. *See* Massachusetts. *Secretary of state.*

Napier, *Sir* Charles J. *See* Bruce.

Naples. *See* Ascoli; — Kleinpaul; — Torraca.

Napoleon I. *See* Lanfrey; — Meeks; — Ropes; — Seeley, J. R.

Narrative of the events of the siege of Lyons. Trans. from the French (1794). Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4629.29

National academy of sciences. Memoirs. Vol. 1, 2. Washington, 1866, 84. Illus. Charts. 4°. *5301.1

Contents. — 1. Gould, B. A.: Reduction of the observations of the fixed stars made by Joseph Le Paute D'Agelet, in 1783–1785. Peirce, Benjamin: The Saturnian system. Gould, A. A.: On the distribution of certain diseases in reference to hygienic choice of location for the cure of invalid soldiers. Newton, H. A.: On shooting stars. Bartlett, W. H. C.: Rifled guns. 2. Holden, E. S., *and others:* Report of the eclipse expedition to Caroline island, May, 1883. Langley, S. P.: Experimental determination of wave-lengths in the invisible primitive spectrum. Brewer, W. H.: On the subsidence of particles in liquid. Bell, A. G.: Memoir upon the formation of a deaf variety of the human race.

National association for the promotion of social science, *England*. Transactions. Conference on temperance legislation, London, 1886. London, 1886. 8°. *5575.86

National bottlers' gazette. Published monthly in the interest of the bottlers and manufacturers of carbonated and other beverages. Vol. 4. N. Y., 1885, 86. Illus. 4°. *6860a.50

Natural history. *See* Boston society of natural history; — Burroughs; — Kingsley; — Museo; — Short.

Navigation. *See* Bowditch.

Nebraska. *See* Savage.

Nebraska state historical society. Transactions and reports. Vol. 1. Edited by R. W. Furnas. Lincoln, 1885. 8°. *4475.58

Needlework. *See* Glaister; — Hale, L. P.

Neff, Elizabeth C. A chronicle, together with a little romance regarding Rudolf and Jacob Näf, of Frankford, Pennsylvania, and their descendants, including an account of the Neffs in Switzerland and America. Cincinnati, 1886. Illus. 8°. *2338.78

Neilson, Lilian Adelaide. *See* Holloway.

Nekrasov, Nikolai A. Red-nosed frost. Translated in the original meters from the Russian. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 12°. 3060a.17

In Russian and English on opposite pages. The title is also given in Russian.

Nelson, Horatio, *viscount Nelson*. Letters and despatches of Horatio, viscount Nelson. Selected and arranged by J. K. Laughton. London, 1886. 8°. 4540a.66

— *See* Southey.

Nervous system. *See* Mitchell; — Pattee.

Nevill family. *See* Swallow.

New-Church review. Published quarterly. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1882, 83. 8°. *5403.55

New England. *See* Brooks, H. M.

New England company. *See* Company.

New Guinea. *See* Romilly, H. H.

New Hampshire. Documents and records relating to New Hampshire. Compiled by I. W. Hammond. Vol. 14. Revolutionary war rolls. Concord, 1885. 8°. *4437.1.14

New Hampshire, *continued.*
— *Forestry commission.* Report. June session, 1885. Concord, 1885. 8°. *5846.5
— *See* Hammond; — Hayes; — Hurd.
New Haven, *Conn.* The hundredth anniversary of the city of New Haven, with the oration by T. R. Bacon, July 4, 1884. Also a paper on New Haven in 1784, by F. B. Dexter. [New Haven.] 1885. 8°. *4438.68
New Jersey. *State agricultural experiment station.* Annual report, 1st-6th. Trenton [etc.], 1880-86. 8°. *7996.5
— — New Jersey agricultural experiment station. Bulletin, 29-39. Aug. 2, 1883-March 19, 1886. [New Brunswick? 1883-86.] 8°. *7996.1
— *See* U. S. *Geol. survey;* — Whitehead.
New Jerusalem church. *See* Worcester.
New South Wales. *See* Gane.
New York, *city.* *See* Kernan; — Krehbiel; — Minton; — Mordecai.
New York, *state.* *Forestry commission.* Report. Transmitted to the Legislature, January 23, 1885. Albany, 1885. Plates. Map. 8°. *5845.35
— *State entomologist.* Annual report, 1st, 2d, on the injurious and other insects of the state of New York. By J. A. Lintner, state entomologist. Albany, 1882, 85. Illus. 8°. *5892.56
— *See* Minutes; — Satterlee; — Schuyler, G. W.; — Stuerenburg.
— *48th regt. volunteers.* *See* Palmer, A. J.
— *University of the state of New York.* *See* Hough.
New York microscopical society. Journal. Edited by B. Braman. Vol. 1. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. 8°. *7877.1
New Zealand. *See* Gisborne.
Newark, *New Jersey.* *See* Atkinson.
Newbury, *Massachusetts.* *See* Historical; — Toppan.
Newton, *Sir* Isaac. *See* De Morgan.
Newton, J. H., *and others.* History of the Pan-handle; being historical collections of the counties of Ohio, Brooke, Marshall and Hancock, West Virginia. With illus. Compiled and written by J. H. Newton, G. G. Nichols, and A. G. Sprankle. Wheeling, 1879. Illus. Portraits. Maps. F°. **4470.9
Niagara county, *N. Y.* History of Niagara county, N. Y., with illus. and portraits of old pioneers and prominent residents. 1821-1878. N. Y., 1878. 4°. *6470.52
Niaudet, Alfred. Elementary treatise on electric batteries. From the French. Trans. by L. M. Fishback. 3d ed. N. Y., 1884. Illus. 12°. 3966.73
— Traité élémentaire de la pile électrique. 3e éd. revue par Hippolyte Fontaine. Gravures. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3961.75
Nicolson, Alexander. Memoirs of Adam Black. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1885. Portrait. Sm 8°. 4549a.71

Pages 267-294 contain a Chronological list of some of the principal books published by Adam Black and A. and C. Black, 1819-1868.

Nile. *See* Kiepert.
Nineteenth century. *See* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Noble, T. C. The names of those persons who subscribed towards the defence of this country at the time of the Spanish armada, 1588, and the amounts each contributed. With historical introd. and index. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2419a.69
Noel, M. Leigh. Lady Macbeth. A study. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 6600b.17
Noilly, J. Catalogue de livres rares et curieux anciens et modernes et d'une précieuse collection de livres de l'école romantique composant la bibliothèque de J. Noilly. Paris, 1886 8°. *2162.44
Nonconformity. *See* Turner, J. H.
Nordau, Max S. Die conventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit. 12te Aufl. Mit Porträt. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 3560.58
— The conventional lies of our civilization. From the German (7th ed.). Chicago, 1884. 12°. 3560.67
Normans. *See* Barlow, J. W.
North Carolina. *See* Chunn.
North of England institute of mining and mechanical engineers. Transactions. Vol. 34. 1884-85. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1885. L. 8°. *7876.50
Northampton, *Massachusetts.* *Municipal government.* Address of the mayor, with the annual reports, 1884. Northampton, 1885. 8°. *6320.58
Northcote, Stafford H., *1st earl of Iddesleigh.* The pleasures, the dangers and the uses of desultory reading. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6125.47
Northwest territory. *See* Howe, D. W.
Northwestern miller, The: a weekly record of current milling events, and journal of the flour and grain trades. Vol. 17. Minneapolis, 1884. F°. *7674.5
Norway. *See* Boyesen.
Norwegian account, The, of King Haco's expedition against Scotland, A.D. 1263. Literally translated from the original Icelandic of the Flateyan and Frisian MSS. by James Johnstone, and edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *2419a.65
Nose. *See* Schech.
Notes and queries. *See* Miscellaneous.
Numismatics. *See* Cohen; — Evans, G. G.; — Hawkins.
Oates, Titus. An exact discovery of the mystery of iniquity as it is now practised among the Jesuits. 1679. Edited by Edmund Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **5519.60
Oberholtzer, Sara L. Daisies of verse. Phila., 1886. 12°. 2394.69
O'Brien, Richard B. Fifty years of concessions to Ireland. Vol. 2. London, 1885. 8°. 2511.56
Obstetrics. *See* Budin; — Dos Santos; — Engelmann.
Occult science. *See* Hermes Trismegistus; — Path.
Ocean. *See* Bassett, F. S.; — Filhol.
O'Connor, Ellen M., *editor.* Myrtilla Miner. A memoir. Boston, 1885. Plate. 16°. 4249a.61
O'Connor, Thomas P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. 8°. 2510.52
O'Connor, William D. Hamlet's note-book. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2590.37

A review of Richard Grant White's criticism of Mrs. Pott's edition of Bacon's Promus. Mr. White's article appeared in the Atlantic monthly, April, 1883 [*5324.1.54]. The subject of both is the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.

Ohnet, Georges. La grand marnière. 118e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4661.67
Olcott, Henry Steele. A Buddhist catechism, according to the canon of the Southern church. Edited by Elliott Coues. Boston, 1885. 24°. 3498.80

Old 'Miscellany' days. A selection of stories from 'Bentley's miscellany.' By various authors. Illus. by George Cruikshank. 1837–1843. London, 1885. L. 8°. 4570a.66

Oliver, Henry K. *See* Jones, J. H.

O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. Boston, 1886. Portraits. 12°. 2661.61

Oncken, Wilhelm. Das Zeitalter der Revolution, des Kaiserreiches und der Befreiungskriege. Mit Porträts, Illustrationen und Karten. Band 1. Berlin, 1884. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen.] L. 8°. 2301.59

One hundred years of temperance. A memorial volume of the Centennial temperance conference held in Philadelphia, September, 1885. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 8°. 3571.59

Operas. *See* Upton.

Ophthalmoscopy. *See* Loring, E. G.

Order, The, of creation. The conflict between Genesis and geology. A controversy between W. E. Gladstone, T. H. Huxley, Max Müller, M. Réville, E. Lynn Linton. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 3498.83

Oregon, *steamship*. *See* Forbes, R. B.

Ornament. *See* Audsley; — Robinson, J. B.; — Vacher; — Ward, J.

Orsini, Matthieu, *abbé*. Life of the Blessed Virgin, mother of God. Trans. from the French by Mrs. James Sadlier. Together with the life of our Lord Jesus Christ, from his incarnation until his ascension. Trans. from the French of Father Francis de Ligny. By Mrs. James Sadlier. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. Plates. 8°. 3471.53

Orvieto, *Italy*. *See* Regia deputazione.

Osborne, Richard B. Select plans of engineering structures for railroads and highways as actually constructed: dimensions, quantities, and cost. Vol. 1. Phila., 1885. 35 plans. F°, oblong. *Cab.8o.L.5

O'Shea, John A. An iron-bound city: or five months of peril and privation. London, 1886. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4624.67

A description of the siege of Paris, 1870, 71.

Oswald, Felix L. Household remedies, for the prevalent disorders of the human organism. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5768.92

Otey, James Hervey. *See* Green, W. M.

Otis, Amos. Genealogical notes of Barnstable families. Barnstable, Mass., 1885. 8°. *4353.87

Otterbein university historical society, *Westerville, Ohio*. Annual meeting, 1st, 1886. Publication no. 1. Westerville, 1886. 8°. *4361.86

Ovaries. *See* Waldeyer.

Ovidio, Francesco D'. Saggi critici. Napoli, 1878. 16°. 4775.57

Short essays on Italian writers.

Owen, Catherine. New cook book. By Catherine Owen (Mrs. Nitsch). N. Y. [1885.] 2 parts in 1 v. 12°. 6005.71

Oxford, *Connecticut*. *See* Sharpe.

Oxford, *England*. *See* Fletcher; — Parker, J. P., J. M. *See* McPherson, John.

Packard, Lewis R. Studies in Greek thought. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2969.81

Paget, Violet. Baldwin: being dialogues on views and aspirations. By Vernon Lee [*pseud.*]. Boston, 1886. 12°. 4556.60

Pain. *See* Hinton.

Paine, Timothy O. Solomon's temple and capitol, Ark of the flood and Tabernacle, or the holy houses of the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan, Septuagint, Coptic and Itala scriptures; Josephus, Talmud, and rabbis. With 42 full-page plates, and 120 text-cuts. Boston, 1886. F°. **Cab.G.2.35

Painter, F. V. N. A history of education. N. Y., 1886. [International education series.] 12°. 5597.70

Painters. *See* Bryan; — Champlin; — Pendola.

Painting. *See* Clarise; — Lafenestre; — Ruskin.

Painting on silk, etc. *See* Hale, S.

Pajol, Charles P. V., *comte*. Les guerres sous Louis xv. Tome 4. Guerre de sept ans. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4611.57.4

Paleontology. *See* Hoernes; — Scudder.

Palestine. *See* Hull, E.

Palladio, Andrea. *See* Boito.

Palmer, Abraham J. The history of the Forty-eighth regiment New York state volunteers, in the war for the union. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1885. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *4214.55

Palmer, Alonzo B. The temperance teachings of science. Boston. [1885.] 16°. 3577.34

Pan-handle, The, *West Virginia*. *See* Newton, J. H.

Panin, Ivan Nikolaievich. Thoughts. Boston, 1886. 16°. 3588.86

Papanti, Giovanni. Catalogo dei novellieri italiani in prosa. Aggiuntevi alcune novelle per la maggior parte inedite. Livorno, 1871. 2 v. 8°. *2162.43

Papyri. *See* Leemans.

Paradise. *See* Beauvois.

Paris. *See* Delachenal; — Haussonville; — Philippe.

— Siege of. *See* Ambert; — O'Shea.

Parker, Francis J. Church-building and things to be considered, done, or avoided in connection therewith. With illus. Boston, 1886. 12°. 4099.79

Parker, James. The early history of Oxford, 727–1100: preceded by a sketch of the mythical origin of the city and university. Oxford, 1885. Plans. [Oxford historical society.] 8°. *2490.55

Parker, Maria H. Stray thoughts or poems. Boston. [1885.] Plates. 12°. 2393.85

Parker, Theodore. Views of religion. With introd. by James Freeman Clarke. Boston, 1885. 8°. 3434.58

Parliament. *See* Lucy.

Parliament of Paris. *See* Delachenal.

Parliamentary poll book, The, of all elections from the passing of the Reform act of 1832 to August, 1885, with an alphabetical list of members and candidates within that period. Originally compiled by F. H. McCalmont. 3d ed., by W. H. Rowe. London, 1885. 16°. *2519.60

Parodies. *See* Hamilton, W.

Parthemore, E. Winfield S. Genealogy of the Parthemore family. 1744–1885. Harrisburg, Pa., 1885. 8°. *4339.87

Patents. *See* Allen, J. T.; — Allen's agricultural monthly; — Duryee; — Great Britain. *Com. of patents*; — Remfry.

Paterson, *N. J. Free public library*. Catalogue. Arranged by F. P. Hill. Paterson, N. J., 1886. 8°. *2143.9

Path, The. A magazine devoted to the brotherhood of humanity, theosophy in America and the study of occult science, philosophy, and Aryan literature. Edited by W. Q. Judge. Vol. 1, no. 1–5. Published under the auspices of the Aryan theosophical society of New York. 1886. N. Y. 8°. *7600.67

Pathology. *See* Gilliam.

Patronage is power. Montreal, 1886. 8°. 4312.31

On Canadian and English political affairs.

Pattee, Asa F. Résumé of nerve vibration and excitation, with notes of clinical experience with the percuteur. Chicago. [1885.] 12°. 3807.84

The main part of the book is devoted to a Résumé of Dr. J. Mortimer Granville's book on nerve vibration and excitation.

Patten, Claudius B. England as seen by an American banker. Notes of a pedestrian tour. [*Anon.*] Boston. [1885.] 12°. 2462.76

Pattern book for jewellers, gold- and silversmiths. London. [1885?] 202 plates. F°. **4020.35

Paulus, *St., the first hermit. See* Hieronymus.

Pavia, *Italy. See* Magenta.

Paxton, William M. The Marshall family, or a genealogical chart of the descendants of John Marshall and Elizabeth Markham, his wife. Cincinnati, 1885. Portrait. Chart. 8°. *4339a.76

Peabody, Mary J. Old Boston for young eyes. [*Anon.*] *Privately pr. for the fair of the Massachusetts soc. for the prevention of cruelty to children.* [Cambridge.] 1880. Illus. Plates. Map. 8°. *4455.73

Pearson, George C. Flights inside and outside Paradise. By a penitent Peri. N. Y., 1886. Plate. 16°. 3019.73

Sketches of travel, principally in Japan.

Pelleschi, Giovanni. Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4364.75

Part 3, pp. 265–311, is on the language of the Mattacco Indians of the Gran Chaco.

Pendola, Carlo. Cenni biografici dei più illustri pittori dal secolo XIV al XVIII. Con dieci ritratti dei principali pittori. Genova, 1882. 16°. 4085.12

Penn, William. *See* Harrison, G. L.

Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth R. A Canterbury pilgrimage. N. Y., 1885. Sm. 4°. 2465.25

An account of an excursion in England on a tricycle.

Pennsylvania. *See* Heart, J.; —Seidensticker; — Wickersham.

Pennsylvania press, 1685–1763. *See* Hildeburn.

Pentecost, George F. "In the volume of the Book;" or, the profit and pleasure of Bible study. N. Y. [1880.] Portrait. 16°. 3417.62

— *Same.* With introd. by Joseph Cook and J. H. Vincent. [2d ed.] N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3415.65

Peoria, *Illinois. Public library.* Reference list of books in the English language belonging to the classes of fiction and juveniles. Prepared by F. J. Soldan, librarian. Peoria, 1882. 4°. *2141.69

Peragallo, Prospero. Cristoforo Colombo in Portogallo. Genova. 1882. 8°. 2748.66

Percussion. *See* Flint.

Perin, Glover. Genealogy of the Perrin family. St. Paul, 1885. 12°. *4339a.82

Perkins, Charles C. Ghiberti et son école. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] 4°. *6073.69

Perkins, Charles S., *editor.* Heaven. Boston, 1884. Portraits. 8°. 3434.61

By thirty-four clergymen of various denominations.

Perkins, James B. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. 8°. 4621.64

Perry, George G. History of the Reformation in England. London, 1886. [Epochs of church history.] Sm. 8°. 5529a.62

Perry, Thomas S. La littérature anglaise au dix-huitième siècle. Traduit et adapté de l'anglais par L. Lemarquis. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2551.73

Persia. *See* Bassett, J.; — Darmesteter.

Persian language and literature. *See* British museum; — Menant.

Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion, being papers read before the Rhode Island soldiers and sailors historical society. 3d series. No. 1–10. Providence, 1885. Sm. 4°. *4324.77

Perspective. *See* Poudra.

Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen. *See* Bliss.

Petit, Ernest. Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne de la race Capétienne. [Tome 1.] Paris, 1885. 8°. 4621.61

Petrarca, Francesco. Rime. Sopra argomenti storici morali e diversi. Saggio di un testo e commento nuovo col raffronto dei migliori testi e di tutti i commenti a cura di Giosuè Carducci. Livorno, 1876. 16°. 2777.65

— Le rime. Con prefazione di A. Bartoli. Firenze, 1883. [Piccola biblioteca italiana.] 32°. 4770c.70

— *See* Carducci; — Fiske, W.; — Ferrazzi; — Zumbini.

Petrarca e Venezia. Venezia, 1874. Portrait. L. 8°. 2741.62

Published on the occasion of the Fifth centenary of Petrarch, by the Ateneo Veneto.

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Tanis. Part 1, 1883–4. London, 1885. Plates. [Egypt exploration fund.] 4°. *5050a.58

Petroleum. *See* United States. *Bureau of statistics.*

Pharmacy. *See* Mitchell, C.

Phidias. *See* Waldstein.

Philautus, *pseud.* The pretty gentleman; or, softness of manners vindicated from the false ridicule exhibited under the character of William Fribble, esq. [London, 1747.] Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. 4558.66

Addressed to David Garrick and called forth by his rendering of the part of Fribble in his own farce, Miss in her teens, first acted in Covent garden in 1747.

Philipp, *Landgraf von Hessen. See* Historische Studien (Schwarz).

Philipp I, *Kurfürst zu Köln,* — 1191. *See* Historische Studien (Hecker).

Philippe, Jules. Origine de l'imprimerie à Paris. Paris, 1885. Illus. 8°. *2163.43

Phillips, Albert M. Phillips genealogies. Auburn, Mass., 1885. Portraits. 8°. *4339a.73

Phillips, John. Manual of geology. Edited by R. Etheridge and H. G. Seeley. Part 2. London, 1885. 8°. 3860a.51

Phillips, William A. Labor, land, and law: a search for the missing wealth of the working poor. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3560.61
Pages 469-71 contain an Index of authorities.

Philosophie positive: revue dirigée par E. Littré & G. Wyrouboff. Tome 3, 4. Juillet 1868-juin 1869. Paris, 1868, 69. 8°. *7600.58
Philosophy. *See* Abbot; — Bascom; — Green, T. H.; — Hartmann, C. R. E.; — Lotze; — Russo; — Schopenhauer; — Wallace, E.; — Watts; — Weber, A.
Phonography. *See* Graham, A. J.; — Readings; — Verity.
Photography. *See* Davanne; — Roche.
Phrenology. *See* Sizer.
Physicians. *See* History of the medical profession.
Physics. *See* Chevallier.
Physiognomy. *See* Sizer; — Stanton.
Physiology. *See* Brubaker; — Landois; — Martin, H. N.
Pianoforte. *See* Christiani.
Piatt, Sarah M. B. In primrose time: a new Irish garland. [Poems.] Boston, 1886. 12° 2408.91
— A voyage to the Fortunate Isles, and other poems. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 12°. 2393.79
Piedmont. *See* Bianchi.
Pierret, Paul. Musée du Louvre. Catalogue de la salle historique de la galerie égyptienne, suivi d'un glossaire. Paris, 1882. 12°. *5059.90
Piety. *See* Chesebrough.
Pike, Godfrey H. Seven portraits of the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. With reminiscences of his life at Waterbeach and London. London, 1879. 8°. *4540a.56
Pindar. The extant odes of Pindar trans. into English with an introd. and short notes by Ernest Myers. 2d ed. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 2968.54
Pitrè, Giuseppe. Giuochi fanciulleschi siciliani raccolti e descritti. Palermo, 1883. Illus. 16°. 4776.61
Pages 1-16 contain a bibliography.

— Spettacoli e feste popolari siciliane descritte. Palermo, 1881. 16°. 4776.60
— *editor*. Canti popolari siciliani. Preceduti da uno studio critico. Palermo, 1870, 71. 2 v. 16°. 4776.56
Pius II (Enea Silvio Piccolomini), *pope*, 1405-1464. Opera inedita; descripsit, ex codicibus Chisianis vulgavit notisque illustravit Josephus Cugnoni. Roma, 1883. [Reale accademia dei lincei.] 4°. 2790.50
Plants. *See* Haité; — Ryan.
Plato. Apology of Socrates and Crito. Edited on the basis of Cron's edition by Louis Dyer. Boston, 1885. [College series of Greek authors.] 12°. 3009.75
Plattdeutsch dialect. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Eggers).
Playing cards. *See* Goldsmid.
Poaetquissings creek, *New Jersey*. *See* Abbott, C. C.
Poestion, Jos. Cal. Island: das Land und seine Bewohner nach den neuesten Quellen. Mit einer Karte. Wien, 1885. 8°. 2865.60
Poetry. (Collections, etc.) *See* Adams, O. F.; — Alba-Raymond; — Gilder; — Gummere; — Thompson, S.
Poets. *See* Cooke; — Morison; — Stedman.

Poggi, Giuseppe. Sui lavori per l'ingrandimento di Firenze. Firenze, 1882. Plates. 4°. *4010a.63
Point Barrow, *Alaska*. *See* United States. *Signal office*.
Poisons. *See* Rovighi.
Poitou, *France*. *See* Auber.
Political economy. *See* Bagehot; — Bowker; — Dameth; — Delatour; — Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Jodl); — Economic; — Ingalls; — Kongress; — Macleod; — Steele; — Villey; — Zeller.
Political science. *See* Class; — Ferron; — Fontana; — Johns Hopkins; — Maine, *Sir* H. J. S.; — Pollock.
Political science quarterly. Edited by the faculty of political science of Columbia college. Vol. 1, no. 1. Boston. [1886.] 8°. *5326.50
Pollock, Frederick. History of the science of politics. N. Y., 1883. 8°. 5560.63
Polynesian race. *See* Fornander.
Pomponazzi, Pietro. *See* Fiorentino.
Ponson du Terrail, Pierre A., *vicomte* de. Senza-fortuna. Storia d'un fanciullo perduto. 1a traduzione italiana. Milano, 1884. 16°. 4661.69
Poole, Stanley L. The art of the Saracens in Egypt. Wood-cuts. [London.] 1886. Illus. [South Kensington museum art handbooks.] 8°. 4084.10
Poole, W. H. Anger: its nature, causes, and cure. Cincinnati, 1886. 16°. 3588.87
Poor, The. *See* Haussonville; — Phillips, W. A.
Poore, Benjamin Perley, *compiler*. A descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, September 5, 1775-March 4, 1881. Washington, 1885. 4°. *C.200.4
Pope, Alexander. Works. New edition, including unpublished letters, etc. Collected by John Wilson Croker. Vol. 4, 5. London, 1885. 8°. 4561.68
— *See* Williams.
Popes. *See* Bibliothèque.
Popular tales. *See* Bladé.
Porcelain. *See* Church, A. H.
Porter, Charles T. Mechanics and faith. A study of spiritual truth in nature. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3498.78
Porter, Fitz John. *See* Logan.
Porter, John A., *editor*. Sketches of Yale life: being selections from the college magazines and newspapers. Washington, 1886. 16°. 2384.51
Porter, Robert P. Free-trade folly. N. Y. [1886.] 12° 3658.42
Portland, *Maine*. *See* Goold; — Hull, J. T.
Portraits. *See* Realm.
Portuguese literature. *See* Loiseau.
Positivism. *See* Philosophie.
Posnett, Hutcheson M. Comparative literature. N. Y., 1886. [International scientific series.] 12°. 2195.24
Pott, *Mrs*. Henry. Did Francis Bacon write "Shakespeare"? Thirty-two reasons for believing that he did. London. [1884.] 2 parts in 1 v. Sm. 8°. 2597.45
Potter, Burton W. The road and the roadside. Boston, 1886. 12°. 4010a.77
Pottery. *See* Brinkley; — Solon.
Poudra, Noël G. Histoire de la perspective ancienne et moderne. Avec planches. Paris, 1864. 8°. 8067.66

Poulsen, V. A. Botanical micro-chemistry. An introduction to the study of vegetable histology. Trans. with the assistance of the author, and considerably enlarged by W. Trelease. Boston, 1884. 12°. 5977.73

Poulton-le-Fylde, *Lancaster, England. See* Fishwick.

Power, Susan C., *née* Dunning. Fruit pastes, syrups and preserves. A way for women and farmers to make a living. Boston, 1885. 12°. 6004.66

Practical work in the school-room. Part 3. Object lessons on plants. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3857.66

Pratesi, Mario. In provincia: novelle e bozzetti. Firenze, 1883. 16°. 4774.56

Prayer, Carlo, *editor.* Oliviero Cromwell dalla battaglia di Worcester alla sua morte. Corrispondenza dei rappresentanti Genovesi a Londra. Genova, 1882. L. 8°. 4540.13

Prayers. *See* Ellis.

Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine and morals. Vol. 6, 7. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 3437.56

Preserves. *See* Power.

Preussische Staatsschriften aus der Regierungszeit König Friedrichs II. Herausgegeben von J. G. Droysen und M. Duncker. Band 2. 1746–56. Berlin, 1885. L. 8°. 4824.53

Prices. *See* Mulhall; Whitaker.

Prime ministers of England. *See* Smith, G. B.

Printing. *See* Bigmore; — Edmond; — Philippe.

Printzen, Wilhelm. Marivaux. Sein Leben, seine Werke und seine litterarische Bedeutung. Inaugural-Dissertation. Münster, 1885. 8°. 4643.68

Prisons. *See* Altgeld.

Proceedings at the unveiling of the soldiers' monument on the site of Fort Stephenson, Fremont, Ohio. Fremont, 1885. Portraits. Plates. Plan. 8°. *4214.62

The oration was by Gen. J. D. Cox. Contains an account of the defence of Fort Stephenson by major George Croghan, Aug. 2, 1813.

Proctor, L. B. The bench and bar of Kings county, N. Y., and the bench and bar of the city of Brooklyn. 1686–1884. Brooklyn, 1884. Illus. Portraits. 4°. **4440.34

Proctor, Richard A. Star primer: showing the starry sky, week by week, in twenty-four hourly maps. London, 1886. Sm. 4°. 3922.67

— Strength and happiness. London, 1885. Illus. [Knowledge library.] Sm. 8°. 5768.91

Progressive orthodoxy; a contribution to the Christian interpretation of Christian doctrines. By the editors of "The Andover review." Boston, 1886. 12°. 3437.59

Propugnatore, Il, periodico bimestrale de filologia, di storia e di bibliografia, instituito e diretto da F. Zambrini. T. 1–17. Bologna, 1868–84. 17 v. in 18. 8°. *4791.50

Protection. *See* Blair;—Free-trade;—George; — Griscom; — Hoyt; — Thompson, R. E.

Protestant episcopal church in America. *See* Commemorative.

Protestant episcopal church in Massachusetts. *See* Diocese.

Protestantism. *See* Dorner.

Proverbs. *See* Cervantes; — Hearn; — Mawr.

Provident life and trust company of Philadelphia. Mortality experience. 1866–85. Prepared by Asa S. Wing. [Phila.] 1886. Tables. 8°. *3763.77

Prussia. *See* Droysen; — Lehmann.

Prutz, Hans. Staatengeschichte des Abendlandes im Mittelalter, von Karl d. Grossen bis auf Maximilian. Mit Illus., Beilagen und Karten. Band 1. Berlin, 1885. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen.] L. 8°. 2301.60

Psychological medicine. *See* Evans, W. F.

Psychology. *See* Lotze; — McCosh; — Ribot; — Rosmini-Serbati.

Ptolemæus, Claudius. *See* Eames.

Puddings. *See* Murrey.

Punishment. *See* Altgeld.

Punjab. *See* Leitner.

Putnam, Eleanor, *pseud. See* Bates, Harriet L.

Putnam, Rufus. Journal of Gen. Rufus Putnam, kept in northern New York during four campaigns of the old French and Indian war, 1757–1760. With notes and biographical sketch by E. C. Dawes. Albany, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 4°. **4503.43

Putnam, Samuel H. The story of company A, Twenty-fifth regiment, Mass. vols., in the war of the Rebellion. Worcester, Mass., 1886. Portrait. Maps. 8°. **4214.66

Puzzles. *See* Mittenzwey.

Pythagoras. *See* Schroeder.

Qualtrough, Edward F. The boat sailer's manual. With illus. N. Y., 1886. Sq. 24°. 3957.74

Queen's college and university, *Kingston, Canada.* Calendar, 1881/82–85/86. Kingston, 1881–85. 12°. *4498.64

Queens county, *N. Y.* History of Queens county, New York, with illus., portraits and sketches. N. Y., 1882. Map. 4°. *6470.20

Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte. Band 55–57. Strassburg, 1885. 8°. 2902.50

Quichés. *See* Le Plongeon.

Quichua language. *See* Tschudi.

Quincy, Edmund. The haunted adjutant, and other stories. Edited by his son, Edmund Quincy. Boston, 1885. Portrait. 12°. **4502.56

— Wensley, and other stories. Edited by his son, Edmund Quincy. Boston, 1885. 12°. **4502.55

Quinet, Edgar. Lettres d'exil à Michelet et à divers amis. Tome 3. [Janvier, 1865–septembre, 1868.] Paris, 1886. 12°. 6649.51

Quotations. *See* Ausfliegende Worte; — Auspitz; — Ballou; — Thurston.

Rachel. *See* Kennard.

Radcliffe observatory, *Oxford.* Results of astronomical and meteorological observations. Vol. 40, 1882. Oxford, 1885. 8°. *7935.50

Radford, Ernest. Measured steps. [Poems.] London, 1884. 16°. 4561.63

Radisson, Peter E. Voyages of Peter Esprit Radisson, being an account of his travels and experiences among the North American Indians, from 1652 to 1684. Transcribed from original manuscripts in the Bodleian library and the British museum. With historical illustrations and introd., by G. D. Scull. Boston, 1885. [Prince society.] Sm. 4°. **4315.57

Ragozin, Zénaïde A. The story of Chaldea from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria. N. Y., 1886. Maps. Illus. [The story of the nations.] 12°. 3077.82

Railroads. *See* Hudson, J. F.; — Mordecai.

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. *See* Goldsmid.

Rambler, The. A journal of men, manners and things. Vol. 1, 2. [Chicago.] 1884. Illus. F°. *5210.55

Rambles through our country. An instructive geographical game for the young. Hartford, 1881. Illus. 8°. 2389.70

Ramée, Daniel. Histoire générale de l'architectvre. Paris, 1860–85. 3 v. Illus. Plates. Map. L. 8°. 4102.13

Each chapter is preceded by a bibliography.

Ramirez, Santiago. Noticia histórica de la riqueza minera de México y de su actual estado de explotacion. México, 1884. 8°. 5868.71

Ranke, Franz Leopold von. Weltgeschichte. 2te Auflage. Theil 6, Abtheilung 1, 2. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2214.53

Contents. — Zersetzung des karolingischen, Begründung des deutschen Reiches.

Rankin, John C. The coming of the Lord. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3448.76

Ranney, Ambrose L. Practical suggestions respecting the varieties of electric currents and the uses of electricity in medicine. N. Y., 1885. Plates. 12°. 3809.85

Rational communism: the present and the future republic of North America. By a capitalist. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 5560.71

Rationalism. *See* Fisher, G. P.

Raum, George E. A tour around the world. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 12°. 2266.72

Ray, Joseph. The captain's yarns. A memorial of the fifty years' service of the late Joseph Ray, commander R. N. Edited by J. M. Menzies. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4540a.67

Readings in line-writing: consisting of fragments of prose and poetry from standard authors. Printed for private distribution by A. G. Bell. Vol. 1. Nos. 1–10. [Washington.] 1885. 8°. *6127.2

Line-writing is explained as a simple and exact system of English phonetics."

Reale accademia dei lincei, *Rome*. Notizie degli scavi di antichità. 1881–5. Roma, 1882–86. 5 v. 4°. *3301.50

Reale accademia delle scienze, *Torino*. Memorie. Serie seconda. Tomo 34–36. Torino, 1883–85. Plates. L. 8°. *5202.1

— *See* Manno.

Realm, The, of tones. Three hundred and two portraits of the most celebrated European musicians with short biographical notices. Trans. from the German by H. S. F. M. [M. F. S. Hervey]. With an appendix, containing the portraits and biographies of the principal American musicians. Edited by F. L. Ritter. N. Y. [1882.] 4°. 8040.67

The main portion of the book is identical with the first part of Celebrated musicians of all nations [*8040.66], the latter containing an appendix on English, the former an appendix on American musicians.

Reasonable faith, A. Short religious essays for the times. By three "Friends." Revised ed. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5548.81

"A Reasonable faith is, in short, Quakerism pure and undefiled." — *Statement of J. G. Whittier, quoted in preface.*

Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes. Publié sous la direction de G. Maspero. 6e année. Paris, 1885. Plates. 4°. *5051.61

Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs et ministres de France depuis les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la revolution française. T. 2. Suède. Paris, 1885. L. 8°. *4611.58

Red book, The: or, a list of addresses in the west end of Boston for the year 1886. Boston, 1886 [1885]. 16°. *2359a.68

Red Jacket, *Seneca chief*. *See* Hubbard.

Rees, J. Rogers. The pleasures of a bookworm. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6125.45

Reformation. *See* Monnier; — Perry, G. G.; — Scott, J. M.

Reformed church in America. *See* Theological.

Regia accademia di scienze, lettere ed arti in Modena. Memorie, Serie 2, vol. 2. Modena, 1884. L. 8°. *5251.50

Regia deputazione sugli studi di storia patria, *Firenze*. Documenti di storia italiana. Tomo 8. Firenze, 1884. Illus. 4°. *4710.52

Contents. — Codice diplomatico della città d'Orvieto; Capitula carte populi.

Reid, Andrew, *editor*. Ireland: a book of light on the Irish problem. Contributed in union by a number of leading Irishmen and Englishmen. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2518.55

Reinach, Salomon. Traité d'épigraphie grecque. Précédé d'un essai sur les inscriptions grecques par C. T. Newton. Paris, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. 2951.59

Reissmann, August. The life and works of Robert Schumann. Trans. from the third edition of the German, by Abby L. Alger. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4049.102

Religion. *See* Clarke, J. F.; — McWhinney; — Parker, T.; — Seiss; — Spencer.

Religions. *See* Gaidoz.

Remfry, Henry H. Patents. India, Ceylon, Straits-Settlements, and Hong-Kong. Information and forms. Calcutta, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3667.29

Renaissance. *See* Legrand.

Renan, Joseph Ernest. Le prêtre de Nemi [drame]. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4672.62

"J'ai voulu, dans cet ouvrage, développer une pensée analogue à celle du messianisme hébreu, c'est-à-dire la foi au triomphe définitif du progrès religieux et moral, nonobstant les victoires répetées de la sottise et du mal."—*Préface.*

La scène se passe à Albe la Longue et à Nemi, près de là.

Report of hearing on proposed amendment of statutes to permit the manufacture of water gas, before joint standing committee on manufactures, Massachusetts legislature, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8°. 5971.35

Reusch, Franz H. Index der verbotenen Bücher. B. 2. Bonn, 1885. 8°. *6162.57

Reuss, Eduard W. E. History of Christian theology in the apostolic age. Trans. by Annie Harwood, from the 3d ed. With a preface and notes by R. W. Dale. London, 1872, 74. 2 v. 8°. 3420.72

Reutlingen, *Germany*, Battle of, 1377. *See* Historische Studien (Jacobsen).

Ribot, Théodule. German psychology of today: the empirical school. Trans. from the 2d French ed. by J. M. Baldwin. With a preface by James McCosh. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3600a.11

Ricards, J. D. Catholic Christianity and modern unbelief. A plain and brief statement of the real doctrines of the Roman catholic church. 5th ed. N. Y. [1884.] 12°. 3467.67

Riccardi, Pietro Biblioteca matematica italiana. Parte 2. Modena, 1880. L. 8°. *2172.53

Richard, Henry, and Williams, J. Carvell. Disestablishment. London, 1885. [Imperial parliament series.] Sm. 8°. 3549.74

Richards, William C. Our Father in heaven: the Lord's prayer in a series of sonnets. Boston, 1886 [1885]. Plates. Sm. 4°. 3448.74

Richardson, Benjamin W. The tricycle in relation to health and recreation. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 6003.51

Richmond, Hiram H. Montezuma. An epic on the origin and fate of the Aztec nation. San Francisco, 1885. 12°. 2393.55

Richter, Jean P. F. Werke. Th. 2, 3. Herausg. von Paul Nerrlich. Berlin, 1885. [Deutsche National-Litteratur.] 8°. 4891.59

Rigutini, Giuseppe, *editor*. Crestomazia italiana della prosa moderna, preceduta da una notizia storica della prosa. Firenze, 1880. 16°. 4776.52

Rimmer, Alfred. Ancient stone crosses of England. With illus. London, 1875. 8°. 2462.75

Ripley, Thomas B. Origin and progress of the Baptist church in Yarmouth, Maine. [*Anon.*] Portland, 1861. 8°. No. 8 in *4335.82

Rist, Johann. Dichtungen. Herausg. von K. Goedeke und E. Goetze. Leipzig, 1885. [Deutsche Dichter des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. B. 15.] 16°. 4879.2.15

Ritson, Joseph, *editor*. Ancient English metrical romances. Revised by E. Goldsmid. Vol. 2. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. **2560.51

— Ancient popular poetry. Revised by E. Goldsmid. Vol. 1, 2. Edinburgh, 1884. 2 v. in 1. Illus. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4561.51

Ritter, Frederic L. Manual of musical history from the epoch of ancient Greece to our present time. [*Also*, Appendix.] N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 12°. 4049.100

The appendix contains lists of the principal musical forms and modern orchestral instruments.

Roads. *See* Potter.

Robertson, Frederick W. *See* Arnold.

Robertson, George C. Hobbes. Edinburgh, 1886. Portrait. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] Sm. 8°. 5600b.63

Robertson, James C., *editor*. Materials for the history of Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury. Vol. 7. Epistles, 531–808. London, 1885. [Great Britain. *Public record office. Chronicles and memorials.*] L. 8°. *7057.101

Robertson, William. The history of Scotland during the reigns of queen Mary, and of king James VI. Im Auszuge erklärt von Emil Grube. Berlin, 1885. 2 parts in 1 v. Map. 8°. 4526.20

Robin, Charles P. Nouveau dictionnaire abrégé de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie et des sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles. Paris, 1886. 4°. *3731.50

Robinson, H. E. American ancestry of U. S. Grant. n. p., 1885. [Genealogical notes. 1.] 24°. **4439a.35

Robinson, Joseph B. Architectural foliage adapted from nature. Thirty-six plates of original designs for capitals, bosses, crockets, finials, diapers, corbels, &c. N. Y. [1885?] 4°. **8103.60

Roche, T. C. How to make photographs; a manual for amateurs. Edited by H. T. Anthony. Illus. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 5977.70

Rockland county, *N. Y.* *See* Cole; — Green, F. B.

Rockstro, William S. A general history of music. London, 1886. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 4056.43

Rocky mountains. *See* Marston.

Rogers, Charles. Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. London, 1879. 8°. *2436.60

Rogers, Edward H. Paradise and Gehenna: or the intermediate state of the spirit world, and its relations to the present life. (Sociologie.) Manuscript. 1886. 12°. **5437.54

"This book centres the interest of the social question upon the promise of Christ to his apostles, that they should 'sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel.'" — *Author's note.*

Roland, *Madame*. *See* Blind.

Roman Catholic church. *See* Burchard; — Lehmann; — Ricards; — Romish.

Roman Catholics in England. *See* Gillow.

Romance languages. *See* Caix.

Romances. *See* Ritson.

Romania (magazine). *See* Gilliéron.

Rome. *See* Bertolotti; — Bibliothèque; — Church, A. J.; — Cohen; — Forcella; — Jordan, H.; — Wilmanns; — Zoeller.

Romilly, Henry. The punishment of death. Appended his treatise on public responsibility and vote by ballot. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3570.129

Romilly, Hugh H. The western Pacific and New Guinea: notes on the natives, Christian and cannibal, with some account of the old labour trade. With a map. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4368.58

Romish teachings in the Protestant churches. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3439.84

Ropes, John C. The first Napoleon. Boston, 1885. Maps. 12°. 4657.63

Lectures under the auspices of the Lowell institute, in March, 1885. A few appendices are added.

Rose, Joshua. Modern steam engines: an elementary treatise upon the steam engine, written in plain language; for use in the workshop as well as in the drawing office. Illus. Phila., 1886. 4°. *8031.5

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. Psychology. Vol. 2. London, 1885. 8°. 3590a.50

Ross, Mars, and Cooper, H. Stonehewer. The highlands of Cantabria, or three days from England. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3097.24

Rossiter, E. K., and Wright, F. A. Modern house painting, containing 20 colored lithographic plates. With letter-press. 2d edition. N. Y., 1883. 4°, obl. 8092.21

Roumanian fairy tales. Collected by Mite Kremnitz. Adapted and arranged by J. M. Percival. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 3084.72

Rovighi, A., and Santini, G. Sulle convulsioni epilettiche per veleni. Firenze, 1882. [R. istituto di studi superiori pratici e di perfezionamento in Firenze. Sezione di scienze fisiche e naturali.] L. 8°. 3780.53

Royall family. *See* Harris.

Royce, Josiah. California from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco [1856]. Boston, 1886. Map. [American commonwealths.] 16°. 4229.57

Ruelens, Charles. La première relation de Christophe Colomb (1493). Lettre sur une édition de l' "Epistola Christofori Colom" appartenant à la Bibliothèque royale de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1885. Fac-similes. 12°. 2314.69

Appended is a fac-simile of the printed letter of Columbus in the Bibliothèque royale of Brussels.

Rushton, William L. Shakespeare's testamentary language. London, 1869. 12°. 2597.44

Ruskin, John. Præterita. Outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. Facsimile. L. 8°. *4570a 73

— The storm cloud of the nineteenth century. Two lectures delivered at the London institution February 4th and 11th, 1884. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1884. L. 8°. 8062.30

Chiefly upon the painting of clouds.

— *See* Cooke.

Russell, James. Reminiscences of Yarrow. With preface by Campbell Fraser. Edinburgh, 1886. Illus. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2472.71

Russia. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Thun); — Hapgood; — Tychomirov.

Russo, Niccolò, *S. J.* Summa philosophica juxta scholasticorum principia, complectens logicam et metaphysicam. Bostoniæ, 1885. 8°. 3600a.4

Rutgers college. Addresses at the inauguration of Merrill Edward Gates as president of Rutgers college. June 20th, 1882. N. Y., 1883. 8°. *4495.100

Rutland, *Massachusetts*. *See* Blake, F. E.

Ryan, Henry. Rough sketches from nature. N. Y. [1885?] 50 plates. F°. **5840a.8

The subjects are all flowers and plants.

S., E. L. Border lances. A romance of the northern marches in the reign of Edward the third. By the author of "Belt and spur." With illus. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 12°. 4571.72

Saalfeld, Günther A. E. A. Tensavrvs Italograecvs. Ausführliches historisch-kritisches Wörterbuch der griechischen Lehn- und Fremdwörter im Lateinischen. Wien, 1884. 8°. *2981.52

Sabin, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Vol. 15. Philadelphia–Providence. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *2159.2

Sacher-Masoch, Leopold, *Ritter* von. Das Vermächtniss Kains. Theil 2, Band 1, 2. Bern, 1877. Portrait. 16°. 4870.29

Sachs, Hans. *See* Deutsche National-Litteratur.

Sacred books, The, of China. The texts of Confucianism. Trans. by James Legge. Parts 3, 4. The Lî Kî. Oxford, 1885. [Müller, F. Max, *ed.* Sacred books of the East. Vol. 27, 28.] 8°. 3024.55

Saint-Étienne, *France. Bibliothèque de la ville.* Catalogue, rédigé par J. B. Galley. Tome 1. Saint Étienne, 1885. 8°. *2144.16

St. George, *Sir* Richard. The visitation of the county of Cumberland in the year 1615. Edited by John Fetherston. London, 1872. Plates. [Harleian society.] L. 8°. **2410a.57

St. Mary's abbey, *Dublin*. *See* Gilbert.

St. Paul's cathedral. *See* Fisher, P.; — Longman.

Saint-Victor, Paul B., *comte* de. Anciens et modernes. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2243.64

Saints. *See* Muentz.

Saintsbury, George. Marlborough. London, 1885. [English worthies.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.63

Salem, *Massachusetts*. *See* Bates.

Salisbury, Edward E. Family-memorials: a series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips. With fifteen pedigrees and an appendix. [New Haven.] 1885. 1 v. in 2. Folded sheets. F°. **4330.5

Salisbury, Stephen. A memorial of Stephen Salisbury. Worcester, 1885. Portrait. 4°. *4240.66

Salisch, Heinrich von. Forstästhetik. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 3857.70

Salter, William M. Die Religion der Moral. Vorträge, gehalten in der Gesellschaft für moralische Kultur in Chicago. Vom Verfasser genehmigte Übersetzung herausg. von Georg von Giżycki. Leipzig, 1885. 16°. 5588.78

Samarow, Gregor, *pseud. See* Meding, Johann F. M. O.

Sanborn, Franklin B., *editor*. The life and genius of Goethe. Lectures at the Concord school of philosophy [in 1885]. Boston, 1886. Portraits. 12°. 2858.60

Sanborn, Kate. The vanity and insanity of genius. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 16°. 2393.81

Sanitary science. *See* Wilson, G.

Sanskrit language and literature. *See* Bhavabhúti; — Hitopadésa.

Santi *or* Sanzio da Urbino, Raffaello. Nel centenario di Raffaello da Vrbino a' dì 28 di marzo del 1883. Il comitato delle feste pvbbliche avspice il Comvne di Roma. Roma, 1883. Portrait. Plates. L. f°. *8060.25

— *See* Geymueller.

Saracens. *See* Poole, S. L.

Sarcophagi. *See* Bibliothèque; — Budge.

Satterlee, Herbert L. The political history of the province of New York. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 2371.69

Savage, James W. A visit to Nebraska in 1662. Communicated to the Nebraska historical society. Boston, 1885. 8°. No. 1 in *4475.80

Treats of Peñalosa's reputed expedition of 1662. The untrustworthiness of Peñalosa's narrative has been demonstrated by C. Fernandez Duro [2311.72].

Scartazzini, Giovanni A. Dante in Germania. Storia letteraria e bibliografia Dantesca alemanna. Milano, 1881, 83. 2 v. L. 8°. 2791.54

Schaeffle, Albert E. F. Die Aussichtslosigkeit der Socialdemokratie. Drei Briefe an einen Staatsmann. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1885. 8°. 3560.59

Schech, Philipp. Diseases of the mouth, throat, and nose. Including rhinoscopy and methods of local treatment. Trans. by R. H. Blaikie. With illus. Phila., 1886. 8°. 3791.73

Scherer, Wilhelm L. A history of German literature. [*Also*, Appendix.] Trans. from the 3d German ed. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. Edited by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1886 [1885]. 2 v. 8°. 2870.46

Schiller, J. C. Friedrich von. *See* Deutsche National-Litteratur.

Schilling, Nikolaus H. The present condition of electric lighting. A report at Munich 26th Sept., 1885. [Trans. from the German.] Boston, 1886. 8°. 3960a.2

Schiltberger, Hans. 1394–1427. Hans Schiltbergers Reisebuch nach der nürnberger Handschrift herausg. von Valentin Langmantel. Tübingen, 1885. [Litterarischer Verein. Bibliothek. 172.] 8°. *4215.50.172

Schindler, Solomon. Messianic expectations. Lectures at the temple Adath Israel, Boston. Boston, 1885. 4 nos. in 1 v. 12°. 5479.31

— Messianic expectations and modern Judaism. With introd. by Minot J. Savage. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3479.73

Schliemann, Heinrich. Tirynthe. Le palais préhistorique des rois de Tirynthe. Résultat des dernières fouilles. Paris, 1885. Illus. Map. 4°. *2961.74

— Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. The results of the latest excavations. London, 1886 [1885]. Illus. Map. L. 8°. *2961.73

— *Same.* N. Y., 1885. L. 8°. *2961.72

Schlitter, Hanns. Die Beziehungen Österreichs zu Amerika. [Band 1.] Innsbruck, 1885. 8°. 4214.57

Schmid, Carl A. Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens. 2te Auflage. Band 6. Philologie, klassische–Reform der Gymnasien. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. *3593.61

Schmidt, Eduard Oscar. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. With woodcuts. N. Y., 1886. [International scientific series.] 12°. 3889.62

Schmidt, J. F. Jules. Description physique d'Attique: météorologie et phénoménologie. Athènes, 1884. [Association littéraire Parnasse. Section des sciences.] 4°. 3960.53

Schmitz, Maximilian. Der englische Investiturstreit. Als Anhang: Die Quellen und ihr Abhängigkeitsverhältnis. Innsbruck, 1884. 8°. 2513.26

Schoell, Gustav Adolf. Gesammelte Aufsätze zur klassischen Literatur alter und neuerer Zeit. Berlin, 1884. 8°. 2964.67

Schoenhof, Jacob. The industrial situation and the question of wages. N. Y., 1885. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 3563.82

School hygiene. *See* Massachusetts emergency.

School of the Reformed protestant Dutch church, *N. Y.* *See* Dunshee.

Schopenhauer, Arthur. The world as will and idea. Translated from the German by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. Vol. 2, 3. London, 1886. [English and foreign philosophical library.] 8°. 3600b.50

Schroeder, L. von. Pythagoras und die Inder. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 3600a.10

Schumacher, Gottlieb. Across the Jordan: being an exploration and survey of part of Hauran and Jaulan. With additions by Laurence Oliphant and Guy Le Strange. London, 1886 [1885]. Illus. Plates. Maps. Plans. [Palestine exploration fund.] 8°. 3078.76

Schumann, Robert. *See* Reissmann.

Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3617.55

Schuyler, George W. Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his family. N. Y., 1885. 2 v. Plate. 8°. *2375.78

Schuylkill county, *Pennsylvania.* History of Schuylkill county, Pa. With illus., and biographical sketches. N. Y., 1881. Portraits. Map. 4°. *6470.21

Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. A popular account of the travels of the Alaska exploring expedition of 1883, along the great Yukon river. N. Y. [1885.] Illus. Maps. 8°. 4361.61

Schweinitz, Edmund A. de. The history of the church known as the Unitas fratrum or the Unity of the brethren, founded by the followers of John Hus, the Bohemian reformer. Bethlehem, Pa., 1885. Portraits. 8°. *3545.59

Pages vii–xxix contain a bibliography of literature relating to the Unitas fratrum or Society of united brethren.

Schweitzer, Philipp. Island: Land und Leute, Geschichte, Litteratur und Sprache. Leipzig. [1885.] 8°. 2865.59

Pp. 168–203 contain a short grammar of Icelandic.

Science. *See* National academy.

Science and religion. *See* Porter, C. T.; — Steward; — Vaughan.

Scotland. *See* Anderson, J.; — Lesley; — McPherson; — Norwegian; — Robertson, W.; — Scott, J. M.; — Scott, *Sir* W.

Scott, J. Moffat. The martyrs of Angus and Mearns. Sketches in the history of the Scottish reformation. Paisley, 1885. Portraits. Plates. Sm. 8°. 5557.66

Scott, James G. Burma: as it was, as it is, and as it will be. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3077.83

Scott, James R. Memorials of the family of Scott, of Scots-Hall, in the county of Kent. With an appendix of documents. London, 1876. Illus. Portraits. 4°. **2410.52

Scott, Leader, *pseud.* *See* Baxter, Lucy E.

Scott, S. P. Through Spain: a narrative of travel and adventure in the Peninsula. Illus. Phila., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 3097.23

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Tales of a grandfather (history of Scotland). Ausgewählt und erklärt von Emil Pfundheller. 3te Aufl. Mit einer Karte von Schottland von H. Kiepert. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 4526.18

Scottish record publications. Registrum magni sigilli regum Scotorum. The register of the great seal of Scotland. Vol. 4. 1546–1580. Edinburgh, 1886. L. 8°. *7060.5

Scrofula. *See* Treves.

Scudder, Samuel H. Systematische Übersicht der fossilen Myriopoden, Arachnoideen und Insekten. München, 1885. Illus. 8°. 5892.57

Sculpture. *See* Baxter, L. E.; — Cavallucci; — Marzo; — Waldstein; — Yriarte.

Second advent. *See* Rankin.

Sedulius, Coelius. *See* Kaiserliche.

Sée, Germain. Diseases of the lungs (of a specific not tuberculous nature): acute bronchitis; infectious pneumonia; gangrene, syphilis, cancer and hydatid of the lungs. Trans. by E. P. Hurd. With appendix by G. M. Sternberg [and] Dujardin Beaumetz. N. Y., 1885. Illus. [Wood's Library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3790.95

Seeding machines. *See* Allen, J. T.

Seeley, Harry G. The fresh-water fishes of Europe, a history of their genera, species, structure, habits, and distribution. With illus. London, 1886. 8°. 3903.70

Seeley, John R. A short history of Napoleon the First. With portrait. London, 1886 [1885]. Sm. 8°. 4657.65

Seidensticker, Oswald. Bilder aus der deutsch-pennsylvanischen Geschichte. N. Y., 1885. 12°. *2378.78

Seiss, Joseph A. Right life; or, candid talks on vital themes. Phila., 1886. 12°. 3437.68

Seljooks. *See* Muhammed Ibrahîm.

Semmelink, J. Histoire du choléra aux Indes orientales avant 1817. Avec carte. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 3791.72

Sérafon, F. Les chemins de fer métropolitains et les moyens de transport en commun à Londres, New-York, Berlin, Vienne et Paris. Paris, 1885. Illus. 8°. 4010a.67

Settembrini, Luigi. Ricordanze della mia vita. Con prefazione di Francesco De Sanctis. 5a ed. Napoli, 1881, 84. 2 v. 16°. 2748.69

Seven years' war. *See* Pajol.

Seventy-ninth Highlanders, *N. Y.* *See* Todd, W.

Sèvres (Deux), *France.* *See* Lévrier.

Sewell, Elizabeth M. Letters on daily life. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3587.57

Sewerage. *See* Clarke, E. C.; — Fox; — Hobrecht.

Sforza family. *See* Magenta.

Shaftesbury, *Sir* Anthony A., *1st earl.* *See* Traill.

Shakespeare, William. *Collected works.* Plays. With the corrections and illustrations of various commentators; added notes by S. Johnson and G. Steevens. With an appendix. London, 1773. 10 v. 8°. **G.92.1

— – Plays, accurately printed from the text of Mr. Steevens's last edition, with a selection of the most important notes [by John Nichols]. London, 1797. 8 v. Sm. 8°. **G.96.4

— – Plays. From the corrected text of Johnson and Steevens. Embellished with plates. London, 1807. 6 v. 4°. **G.90.1

The plates are engraved by J. Heath from the pictures of Stothard. This edition is sometimes called Heath's Shakspeare.

— – Dramatic works. With glossary. Chiswick, 1823. Plates. Sm. 8°. **G.99.1

— – Plays. [Pickering's Shakespeare.] London, 1825. 9 v. 64°. **G.99.3

— – Dramatic works; with notes, selected from the most eminent commentators: prefixed a life of the author, by W. Harness. London, 1825. 8 v. Portraits. 8°. **G.92.2

— – Plays and poems. [With Johnson's preface.] London, 1825. 11 v. Portrait. Sm. 8°. **G.95.5

— – Comedies, histories, tragedies, and poems. Edited by Charles Knight. 2d ed. London, 1842–44. 12 v. Illus. [C. Knight's library edition.] 8°. **G.94.3

— – The handy-volume Shakspeare. London, 1866, 67. 13 v. 32°. **G.99.2

— – Dramatic works, with notes and a biographical notice by R. Inglis. Four engravings on steel. Edinburgh. [1871.] Sm. 8°. 6600b.18

— – Dramatic works. With biographical introd. by H. G. Bell. London, 1875. 6 v. Portrait. Sm. 8°. **G.97.4

— – The Howard Shakespeare. Shakespeare's dramatic works. With notes, parallel passages, historical and critical illustrations, a glossary, biographical sketch, and indexes, by W. H. Davenport Adams. With illus. by Frank Howard. London, 1879. Sm. 8°. 6600b.19

— – Shakspeare's historical plays, Roman and English; with revised text, introductions and notes, by C. Wordsworth. Edinburgh, 1883. 3 v. Sm. 8°. **G.95.6

— – Select plays. Edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. Vol. 12, 13. Oxford, 1885. [Clarendon press series.] Sm. 8°. 4599.18

Contents. — 12. Richard III. 13. Twelfth night.

— *As you like it.* As you like it. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1883. Portrait. Illus. 24°. 6600b.23

Shakespeare, William, *continued.*

— *Hamlet.* The tragicall historie of Hamlet, prince of Denmarke. Edited according to the first printed copies, with the various readings, and critical notes, by F. H. Stratmann. London, 1869. 8°. **G.66.8

— – Hamlet. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1882. Portrait. 24°. 6600b.20

— – Hamlet, prince of Denmark. Lines pronounced corrupt restored, and mutilations before unsuspected emended, also some new renderings. With preface and notes, Hamlet's "antic disposition," and an account of some Shakespeare classes. By Matthias Mull. London, 1885. 8°. 6602.31

— *Julius Cæsar.* Julius Cæsar. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1882. Portrait. 24°. 6600b.27

— *King Henry* v. Henry the Fifth. Erklärt von W. Wagner. Berlin, 1878. [Shakspeare's ausgewählte Dramen. B. 3.] Sm. 8°. 6597.40

— – King Henry v. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1883. Illus. Portrait. [English classics with explanatory notes.] 24°. 6600b.22

— – King Henry v. The first quarto, 1600, a facsimile (from the British museum copy), by Charles Praetorius. With an introduction by Arthur Symons. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.25

— – King Henry v. The third quarto, 1608, a facsimile (from the British museum copy), by Charles Praetorius. With an introduction by Arthur Symons. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.26

— *King Henry* vi. The whole contention (1619). Part 1. The first part of the contention of the two famous houses of York and Lancaster, with the death of the good duke Humfrey. The third quarto, 1619. (Q 1 having been revised by Shakspere, Marlowe, and Greene into "The second part of Henry the Sixt.") A facsimile, by photolithography (from the British museum copy), by Charles Praetorius. With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.27

— *King Lear.* King Lear. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1882. Portrait. 24°. 6600b.25

— – King Lear: the first quarto, 1608, a facsimile (from the British museum copy), with an appendix (sheet K, from British museum copy), by Charles Praetorius, with introd. by P. A. Daniel. London, 1885. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.18

— – King Lear: the second quarto, 1608, a facsimile (from the British museum copy), by Charles Praetorius, with introd. notice by P. A. Daniel. London, 1885. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.19

— *Macbeth.* Macbeth, with notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1882. Portrait. 24°. 6600b.24

— *Merchant of Venice.* Merchant of Venice. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1882. [English classics with explanatory notes.] 24°. 6600b.21

Shakespeare, William, *continued.*

— *Othello.* Othello: The first quarto, 1622, a facsimile, by C. Praetorius. With an introd. by H. A. Evans. London, 1885. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.23

— – Othello: The second quarto, 1630, a facsimile by Charles Praetorius. With an introd. by H. A. Evans. London, 1885. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.22

— – A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Edited by Horace Howard Furness. Vol. 6. Othello. Phila., 1886. 8°. *6591.2

— *Romeo and Juliet.* Romeo and Juliet. The first quarto, 1597, a facsimile (from the British museum copy) by Charles Praetorius. With introduction by H. A. Evans. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.24

— *Sonnets.* Shakspere's sonnets. The first quarto, 1609. A facsimile in photo-lithography by Charles Praetorius. With an introd. by Thomas Tyler. London. [1885.] [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.20

— *Tempest.* Shakespeare's Tempest. With notes, examination papers, and plan of preparation. (Selected.) By Brainerd Kellogg. N. Y., 1882. Portrait. 24°. 6600b.26

— *Titus Andronicus.* Titus Andronicus, partly by William Shakspere. The first quarto, 1600, a facsimile by Charles Praetorius, with an introd. by Arthur Symons. London. [1885.] [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles.] 4°. **G.63.21

— *See* Adams, W. H. D.; — Brown, Jane, *pseud.*; — Browne, Irving; — Collier, J. P.; — Dall; — De Quincey; — Fleay; — Fletcher, J.; — Hermann; — Hoecker; — Holmes, N.; — Hudson, H. N.; — Klanke; — Morgan, J. A.; — Noel; — O'Connor, W. D.; — Pott; — Rushton; — Smith, W. H.; — Timmins.

Shakespeare library and museum, *London.* A catalogue of the books, manuscripts, works of art, antiquities, and relics, illustrative of the life and works of Shakespeare, and of the history of Stratford-upon-Avon; which are preserved in the Shakespeare library and museum. London, 1868. 8°. **G.73.33

Shakesperean relics. The history of Shakespeare's brooch. Stratford-upon-Avon. [1883?] Illus. 8°. 2590.33

Sharpe, William C. History of Oxford [Connecticut]. Part 1. Church records, births, marriages, deaths, etc. Seymour, Conn., 1885. 8°. *4438.27

Shaw, Lemuel. Lemuel Shaw, chief justice of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. *4240.69

Contents. — Early and domestic life, by Samuel S. Shaw; Professional and judicial life, by P. Emory Aldrich; Chief justice Shaw, by Benjamin F. Thomas.

Shedd, William G. T. The doctrine of endless punishment. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.60

Sheldon, Mary D. Studies in general history. Student's edition. Boston, 1885. Illus. Maps. 12°. 2219.76

Shelley, Mary W. *See* Moore, H.

Shelley, Percy B. Adonais: an elegy on the death of John Keats. First printed at Pisa with the types of Didot in 1821 and now reprinted in exact fac-simile. Edited, by T. J. Wise. Revised ed. London, 1886. [Shelley society publications.] L. 8°. **4560.15

— *See* Johnson, C. F.

Shells. *See* Tryon.

Shepard, William, *pseud.* *See* Walsh, W. S.

Sherman, William T. Memoirs. 2d ed., revised N. Y., 1886. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. 4243.73

Ships. *See* Forbes.

Shoppell's modern houses: an illustrated architectural quarterly. Vol. 1, no. 1. [N. Y., 1886.] F°. *8100a.14

Short studies from nature. By various authors. Illus. London. [1885?] Sm. 8°. 3823.70

Contents. — Bats, by W. S. Dallas; Flame, by F. R. Eaton Lowe; Birds of passage, by Robert Brown; Snow, by G. G. Chisholm; Dragon-flies, by W. S. Dallas; Oak apples, by F. Buchanan White; Comets, by G. M. Seabroke; Caves, by James Dallas; The glow-worm, by G. G. Chisholm; Minute organisms, by F. P. Balkwill.

Shumway, Edgar S. A hand-book of Latin synonymes. Based on Meissner's "Kurzgefasste lateinische Synonymik." Boston, 1884. 16°. 2939.93

Sibley, John L. A remarkable self-made man [Cyrus Eaton]. Reprinted from the Unitarian review, with remarks by the editor [J. H. Morison]. Cambridge, 1886. 8°. **4244.66

Sicily. *See* Pitrè.

Signet, The, *Harvard college.* [Catalogue of graduate members.] [Cambridge.] 1886. 8°. *4501.70

Silk. *See* Davidson, M. M.

Simeon *of Durham.* Opera omnia. Vol. 1, 2. Edidit Thomas Arnold. London, 1885. [Great Britain. *Public record office. Chronicles and memorials.*] L. 8°. *7038.70

Contents. — 1. Historia ecclesiae Dunhelmensis. 2. Historia regum.

Simple lessons for home use. Part 1-4. N. Y. [1885.] 4 parts in 1 v. Illus. 16°. 6005.77

Contents. — 1. Our bodily life, by Mrs. Fenwick Miller; How and why we breathe, by Mrs. Fenwick Miller; Food, by G. Phillips Bevan; Drink, by R. J. Mann. 2. Cookery, by J. C. Buckmaster; Plain needle work, by Mrs. Benjamin Clarke; Clothing, by J. J. Pope. 3. Air and ventilation, by Mrs. Fenwick Miller; Sicknesses that spread, by Mrs. Fenwick Miller; The weather, by R. J. Mann; Astronomy, by R. A. Proctor. 4. Birds, by Rev. F. O. Morris; Flowers, by Rev. G. Henslow; Money, by Rev. T. E. Crallan.

Singing. *See* Bach; — Emerson, I.; — Howard, J.; — Myer; — Wheeler, J. H.

Sinnett, *Mrs.* A. P. The purpose of theosophy. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3498.82

Sisterhoods. *See* Grafton.

Sizer, Nelson, and Drayton, Henry S. Heads and faces, and how to study them; a manual of phrenology and physiognomy for the people. N. Y., 1885. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 3600a.1

Skinner, James. *See* Lowder.

Smith, Adam. *See* Delatour.

Smith, Alfred C. Guide to the British and Roman antiquities of the north Wiltshire downs in a hundred square miles round Abury. Being a key to the large map of the above. 2d ed. [Guildford?] 1885. Illus. Maps. [Wiltshire archæological and natural history society.] F°. **4520a.9

The large map referred to in the title-page can be found in this work, divided into twenty sections and accompanied by a key map.

Smith, George. The life of William Carey, D.D., shoemaker and missionary, professor of Sanskrit, Bengali, and Marathi in the College of Fort William, Calcutta. With portrait and illus. London, 1885. 8°. 4540a.54

Smith, George B. The prime ministers of queen Victoria. London, 1886. 8°. 2510a.59

Smith, H. Perry, *editor*. History of the city of Buffalo and Erie county, with illus. and biographical sketches. Syracuse, N. Y., 1884. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. *6470.50

Smith, L. Les coalitions et les grèves d'après l'histoire et l'économie politique. Avec un appendice de lois de divers pays. Paris. [1885?] 8°. 3560.64

Smith, Walter. The teachers' companion to the American drawing-slates and cards. No. 1 [and 2]. Boston, 1872. 2 parts in 1 v. 16°. 8067.43

Smith, William H. Bacon and Shakespeare. William Shakespeare: his position as regards the plays, etc. London, 1884. 16°. No. 1 in 2597.42

Smith, William R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. Cambridge, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5560.67

Smithsonian institution. *Bureau of ethnology*. 3d annual report, 1881–2. Washington, 1884. Illus. L. 8°. *4490.9; 4490.11

Smyth, Charles P. Micrometrical measures of gaseous spectra under high dispersion. Edinburgh, 1886. Folded plates. 4°. *5922.85

From the Transactions of the Royal society of Edinburgh, vol. 32, part 3.

Smyth, John P. How we got our Bible: an answer to questions suggested by the new revision. London. [1886.] Fac-similes. Sm. 8°. 3415.69

Snead, Thomas L. The fight for Missouri, from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. With maps. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4214.56

Snively, William A. Genealogical memoranda. Snively, 1659–1882. [Brooklyn, 1883.] Sm. 4°. *4339a.77

Social science. *See* Graham, W.; — Haussonville.

Socialism. *See* Behrends; — Dameth; — Lassalle; — Schaeffle.

Società geografica italiana, *Florence*. Bollettino. Indice generale della serie 1ª. (1867–75, volumi 1–12.) Roma, 1882. 8°. *6276.20

Société américaine de France, *Paris*. Archives, rédigées par MM. Aubin, Castaing, Daireaux [etc.]. Nouvelle série, tome 2, 3. Paris, 1876, 84. Illus. Plates. 8°. *4317.70

Devoted to American antiquities, aboriginal languages, etc.

Société d'aquarellistes français. Huitième exposition, 1886. Catalogue. Paris, 1886. Unpaged. Illus. L. 8°. *8070a.64

Solomon's temple. *See* Paine.

Solon, L. M. The art of the old English potter. Illus. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 4025.78

Some writers in Sussex, and some acts of Sussex statesmen. By an octogenarian, a son of the soil. Brighton, 1872. Sm. 8°. No. 2 in *2435.63

Songs. *See* Moore, F.; — Pitrè.

Sophie, *Kurfürstin von Hannover*. *See* Bodemann.

Sophocles. Plays and fragments. With notes, commentary and translation by R. C. Jebb. Part 2. Oedipus Coloneus. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. 3003.50

Soudan. *See* Adams, W. H. D.

Sourches, L. F. du Bouchet, *marquis* de. Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIV. Tome 5. Juillet 1695–décembre 1697. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4656.62

South, The. *See* Cable; — McClure; — Moore, F.

South Carolina. *See* Clute.

Southern practitioner, The, an independent monthly journal devoted to medicine and surgery, Nashville, Tennessee. Editors and proprietors, D. Eve, D. J. Roberts. Vol. 6. 1884. Nashville, 1884. 8°. 7777.5

Southey, Robert. The life of Nelson. London, 1886. [Morley's Universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4549a.83

Spain. *See* Scott, S. P.

Spanish armada. *See* Noble.

Spectrum. *See* Smyth, C. P.

Speculator morum, *pseud.* Bibliotheca arcana, seu catalogus librorum penetralium: being brief notices of books that have been secretly printed, prohibited by law, seized, anathematised, burnt or Bowdlerised. London, 1885. Sm. 4°. **G.270.8

Speed, Joshua F. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln and Notes of a visit to California. Louisville, Ky., 1884. 8°. 4243.65

Spence, Joseph. 1699–1768. Crito: or, a dialogue on beauty. By Sir Harry Beaumont [*pseud.*]. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4559a.79

The same may be found in Dodsley's Fugitive pieces, vol. 1 [4569.3.1; 2549.27.1].

Spencer, Herbert. The insuppressible book. A controversy between Herbert Spencer and Frederic Harrison. From the "Nineteenth century" and "Pall mall gazette." With comments by Gail Hamilton. Boston, 1885. 12°. 3590a.69

Another edition of this work has been published by D. Appleton and co., N. Y., with the title "The nature and reality of religion. A controversy between Frederic Harrison and Herbert Spencer" [3590a.62].

Spennell, R. Spennell's family almanack, directory of South Warwickshire, and annual advertiser, for 1883. Warwick. [1883.] Illus. Map. 8°. *2506.60

Spenser society. Publications. No. 40, 41. [Manchester.] 1885. Sm. 4°. *Namely:* —

— Daniel, Samuel. Complete works. Edited by A. B. Grosart. In 4 v. Vol. 1, 2. Portrait. **6605.52

— The great assises, holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his assessovrs. *London, E. Husbands*. 1645. **6605.53

"Assigned to Wither by Dalrymple, but not registered as such by the poet or his biographers. Mr Pulham says it is erroneously attributed to Wither." — *Lowndes*.

— Vaticinium votivum: or Palæmon's prophetick prayer. With several elegies on Charls the First, the Lord Capel, the Lord Francis Villiers. *Trajecti. Anno Caroli Martyris primo* [1649]. **6605.54

"The great assises holden in Parnassus" and the "Vaticinium votivum: or Palæmon's prophetick prayer" are included, without question, by Mr. Hazlitt, in his Bibliographical handbook, amongst the works of George Wither. There is much doubt, however, in the minds of many critics whether George Wither wrote either of them, and in this doubt the president [John Leigh] participates. — *Introduction to The great assises* [*6605.53].

Spinal cord. *See* Bramwell; — Gowers.

Spiritualism. *See* Horn.

Spooner, Walter W. The back-woodsmen or tales of the borders. A collection of historical and authentic accounts of early adventure among the Indians. Illus. Cincinnati. [1883.] 8°. **4467.76

Spurgeon, Charles H. *See* Pike.

Staffordshire, *England*. *See* William Salt.

Stahr, Adolf W. T. Agrippina die Mutter Nero's. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1880. [Bilder aus dem Alterthume.] 16°. 4947.27

Stainer, John. Composition. London, 1885? [Novello, Ewer and co.'s music primers.] 8°. 4057.52

Stanford, Edward, *publisher*. Parliamentary county atlas and handbook of England and Wales. Containing also geological and orographical maps of Great Britain, and physical, statistical and administrative maps of England and Wales [etc.]. London, 1885. 8°. *2483.87

Stansfeld, John, *of Leeds*. History of the family of Stansfeld of Stansfield in the parish of Halifax [Yorkshire, England], and its numerous branches. With etchings and illus. Leeds, 1885. Portraits. 4°. **2430a.60

Stanton, Edwin M. *See* Kelley.

Stanton, Mary. Physiognomy. 2d ed. San Francisco, 1881. Portraits. 8°. 5600a.36

Starcke, C. N. Ludwig Feuerbach. Stuttgart, 1885. 8°. 3600a.9

Stars. *See* Heis; — Proctor, R. A.

Statistical society, *London*. Jubilee volume. [Containing the proceedings at its 50th anniversary.] June 22–24, 1885. London, 1885. 8°. *2298.10

Pp. 359–371 contain a "List of papers read before the Society and contained in the Journal from the commencement to the end of 1884."

Steam boilers. *See* Tower.

Steam engines. *See* Rose.

Steam ships. *See* Giles.

Stebbins, Genevieve. Delsarte system of dramatic expression. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3591.60

Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America. Boston, 1885. 12°. 2393.59

Steele, George M. Outline study of political economy. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3658.38

Stenography. *See* Lindsley.

Stephen, Leslie. Life of Henry Fawcett. With portraits. London, 1885. 8°. 4549a.81

Stephens, Henry M. A history of the French revolution. In 3 v. Vol. 1. London, 1886. L. 8°. 4621.60

Stevens, Charles E. Noah Emery of Exeter: member of the Provincial congress [etc.]. [Worcester.] 1886. Fac-simile. 8°. **4243.70

Stevens, Henry. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the formation of his library. London, 1886. Portrs. Sm. 8°. 6125.48

First published in the Transactions of the Library association of the United Kingdom for 1883.

Steward, Theophilus G. Genesis re-read; or the latest conclusions of physical science, viewed in their relation to the Mosaic record. Annexed a chapter on the direct evidences of Christianity, by bishop J. P. Campbell. Phila., 1885. 16°. 3410a.69

Stewart, T. McCants., Liberia: the Americo-African republic. Being some impressions of the climate, resources, and people. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 12°. 5056 21

Stobbe, Johann Ernst Otto. Handbuch des deutschen Privatrechts. Band 3, 5. Berlin, 1885. 12°. 3616.51

Stoeckel, Gustave J., *editor*. The college hymn book for use in the Battell chapel at Yale college. With tunes for male voices. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.62

Stoll, Otto. Zur Ethnographie der Republik Guatemala. Zürich, 1884. Map. 8°. 2310a.77

Stone implements. *See* Kanda.

Storrs, Charles. The Storrs family: genealogical and other memoranda. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 4°. *4434.77

Stowe, Harriet E. Beecher. La capanna dello zio Tom: racconto di Enrichetta Beecher Stowe. Nuova versione italiana, illustrata dal Sig. Bonamore. Milano. [1883.] 8°. 2393.53

— Chata Wuja Tomasza. Nowe przejrzane wydanie. Warszawa, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 24°. 2394.66

Stranitzky, Joseph A. Ollapatrida des durchgetriebenen Fuchsmundi. Wien, 1886. [Wiener Neudrucke. 10. Der Wiener Hanswurst. Stranitzkys und seiner Nachfolger ausgewählte Schriften.] 16°. *4870a.9.10

Strength of materials. *See* Box.

Strikes. *See* Smith, L.

Strozzi, Alessandra M. negli. Lettere di una gentildonna fiorentina del secolo xv ai figliuoli esuli. Publicate da Cesare Guasti. Firenze, 1877. 16°. 4749.64

Stuart, James E. B., *Confederate general*. *See* McClellan, H. B.

Student songs. *See* Carmina.

Stuerenburg, Caspar. Klein-Deutschland: Bilder aus dem New Yorker Alltagsleben. N. Y., 1886. [Bilder aus dem amerikanischen Leben von Deutschen in Amerika.] 12°. 4377.16

Stutfield, Hugh E. M. El Maghreb: 1200 miles' ride through Marocco. London, 1886. Map. Sm. 8°. 5059.94

Suakin campaign. *See* De Cosson.

Submarine warfare. *See* Jaques.

Suffolk county, *New York*. Bi-centennial. History of Suffolk county, comprising the addresses at the celebration of the bi-centennial in Riverhead, Nov. 15, 1883. Babylon, N. Y., 1885. 8°. *4475.79

— History of Suffolk county, New York, with illus., portraits and sketches. N. Y., 1882. Map. 4°. *6470.51

Suicide. *See* Garrisson.

Sulte, Benjamin. Mélanges d'histoire et de littérature. Ottawa, 1876. 16°. 2393.88

Sunday. *See* Brooks, H. M.; — Waffle.

Supan, Alexander. Grundzüge der physischen Erdkunde. Mit Abbildungen und Karten in Farbendruck. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 3823.74

Surgery. *See* Ashhurst; — Congrès; — Morris, R. T.

Sussex, *England*. *See* Some.

Sutherland, George. Australia or England in the South. With illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3079a.86

Swallow, Henry J. De Nova Villa: or the house of Nevill in sunshine and shade. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1885. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *2435.66

Sweden. *See* Recueil des instructions.

Swift, Jonathan. *See* Williams, H.

Swinburne, Algernon C. Miscellanies. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4556.57

— A study of Victor Hugo. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4657.68

— *Same*. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4657.67

Swinburne, John. *See* Typical.

Switzerland. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Herzog).

Synonyms. *See* Shumway.

Syria. *See* Dawson, *Sir* J. W.

Tadema, L. Alma. *See* Ebers.

Tanis. *See* Petrie.

Tannenberg, Constant Wurzbach, *Edler* von. Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. Theil 51, 52. Villata–Wallner. Wien, 1885. 8°. *2843.7

Tapestry. *See* Muentz.

Taramelli, Torquato. Monografia stratigrafica e paleontologica del lias nelle provincie venete. Con tavole, spaccati e panorami geologici. Venezia, 1880. F°. 3860.62

Tariff reform. *See* Wells.

Tasso. *See* Colagrosso.

Tassoni, Alessandro. 1565–1635. La secchia rapita: poema eroicomico. Castigato ad uso della costumata gioventù per cura di I. G. G. B. Barnabita. 3a ed. Torino, 1883. 24°. 4770c.51

Tate, Thomas. The philosophy of education; or, the principles and practice of teaching. With an introd. [and notes] by E. E. Sheib. N. Y., 1885. 16°. 5598.58

Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, *baron d'Aubonne. See* Joret.

Taylor, Sedley. Profit-sharing between capital and labour, six essays. Added a memorandum on the industrial partnership at the Whitwood collieries (1865–1874) by A. Briggs and H. C. Briggs. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5560a.82; 5560.73

Taylor, William M. Joseph the prime-minister. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3410a.64

Teeth. *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Weil).

Tegnér, Esaias. Ausgewählte poetische Werke. Mit biographischer Einleitung herausg. von W. Söderhjelm. Band 1, 2. Stuttgart. 1885, 86. Portrait. 16°. 2890a.57

Telegraph. *See* Turner, H. F.

Telesio, Bernardino. *See* Fiorentino.

Temperance. *See* Caine;—Dorchester, D.;—Gough; — Law and order; — National assoc.; — One; — Palmer, A. B.

Temple, *Sir* Richard, *bart.* Cosmopolitan essays. With maps. London, 1886. 8°. 2551.76

Tennessee. *State board of health.* Report, 2d. Nashville, 1885. Plate. 8°. *7763.53

Tenney, Jonathan. New England in Albany. Boston, 1883. 16°. *2379a.82

Tennyson, Alfred. The day dream. Illustrated [by W. St. John Harper, J. D. Woodward, etc.]. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 4°. **2560.10

— Tiresias and other poems. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4561.62

— The young people's Tennyson. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. With illus. Boston, 1886. 16°. 4564.25

— *See* Cooke.

Texas courier-record of medicine, The. Edited by F. E. Daniel and W. B. Brooks. Vol. 2. Fort Worth. [1884–85.] 8°. *7777.1

Textile fabrics. *See* Hummel.

Theism. *See* Abbot; — Van Dyke, J. S.

Theological seminary of the Reformed church in America, *New Brunswick, N. J.* Centennial of the Theological seminary. N. Y., 1885. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *3541.63

Theology. *See* Dorner; — Hovey; — Reuss; — Zoeckler.

Theology, Natural. *See* Valentine.

Theosophy. *See* Path; — Sinnett.

Therapeutics. *See* Dujardin-Beaumetz.

Thermodynamics. *See* Moutier.

Thomas, Reuen. Divine sovereignty and other sermons. Boston. [1885.] 12°. 3437.60

Thomas à Becket. *See* Robertson, J. C.; — Waites.

Thompson, Hugh M. The world and the Logos. N. Y., 1886. [Bedell lecture.] 8°. 3498.81

Thompson, Robert E. Protection to home industry: four lectures in Harvard university, January, 1885. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3651.70

Thompson, Silvanus P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 2d ed. London, 1886. Illus. 8°. 5969a.63

Thompson, Slason, *editor.* The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse. 1870 to 1885. Chicago, 1886. 8°. 2408.90

Thou, Jacques Auguste de. A true narration of that horrible conspiracy against King James and the whole Parliament of England, commonly called the gunpowder treason. Faithfully rendred into English. London, 1674. Edinburgh, 1885. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4529a.32

Thring, Edward. Theory and practice of teaching. New and revised ed. Cambridge [England], 1885. Sm. 8°. 5598.88

Throat. *See* Schech.

Thucydides. Sixth and seventh books. With an essay, notes and indexes. By W. A. Lamberton. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. [Harper's classical series.] 12°. 3007.56

Thurston, Elizabeth A., *editor.* Echoes of many voices: fragments of song and sentiment, wit and wisdom. Boston. [1885.] [Spare minute series.] 12°. 6248.64

Tibullus. *See* Carducci.

Tieck, Johann Ludwig. Ausgewählte Werke in acht Bänden. Mit einer Einleitung von Heinrich Welti. Band 1. Stuttgart. [1885.] Portrait. [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 16°. 2891.50

— *See* Deutsche National-Litteratur.

Time. *See* International conference.

Timmins, J. F., *compiler.* The poet-priest. Shakespearian sermons, compiled for the use of students and public readers. London. [1884.] Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2597.43

Tioga county, *Pennsylvania.* History of Tioga county, Pennsylvania, with illus., portraits and sketches. N. Y., 1883. 4°. *6470.24

Tiryns, *Greece. See* Schliemann.

Tobacco. *See* Lawrence.

Tocco, Felice. L'eresia nel medio evo: studi. Firenze, 1884. 16°. 3528.68

Todd, Charles B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow. With extracts from his works and hitherto unpublished poems. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4243.68

Todd, William. The Seventy-ninth Highlanders, New York volunteers, in the war of the rebellion, 1861–65. Illus. Albany, N. Y., 1886. Plans. L. 8°. *4214.63

Toepke, Gustav. Die Matrikel der Universität Heidelberg von 1386 bis 1662. Nebst einem Anhange. Heidelberg, 1884. 2 v. 8°. 2836.50

Toland, M. B. M. The Inca princess. An historical romance. By the author of "Sir Rae." Illus. Phila., 1886 [1885]. 8°. 2393.77

Topography. *See* Haupt.

Toppan, Robert N. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Newbury. Brief biographical sketches. Newburyport, 1885. [Historical society of old Newbury, Mass.] 16°. *4348.143

Torraca, Francesco. Studi di storia letteraria napoletana. Livorno, 1884. 16°. 4776.53

Tours, *France*. *See* Giraudet.

Tower, G. B. N. Useful things to know about steam boilers. [N. Y.] 1885. Illus. 8°. 4010a.74

Trade unions. *See* Smith, L.:—United States *State dept.*

Tragedy. *See* Bozzelli: — Guenther.

Traill, Henry D. Shaftesbury (the first earl). London, 1886. [English worthies.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.66

Travels. *See* Bassett, J.: — Cronau: — Cumming:—Dent, H. C.;—Engelhardt:—Garrick:—Greely; — Hakluyt: — Hatton; — Huebner; — Jackson, H. M.; — Jackson, M.; — Johnston; — Lanman; — Lindau: — Moser; — Patten; — Pearson; — Pelleschi; — Pennell; — Radisson; — Raum; — Schumacher; — Schwatka; — Scott, S. P.; — Stutfield; — Vincent; — Webbe; — Wingate.

Treaties. *See* Hertslet; — Recueil.

Treatise on the faith and practice of the Free-will baptists. Written under the direction of their General conference. Boston, 1886. 8°. *7549.41

Tredwell, Daniel M. A sketch of the life of Apollonius of Tyana, or the first ten decades of our era. N. Y., 1886. Map. 8°. 3491.51

Treves, Frederick. Scrofula and its gland diseases. London, 1882. Plates. 8°. 3791.75

Tricycling. *See* Pennell: — Richardson.

Trissino, Giovanni S. *See* Morsolin.

Trois nouvelles chinoises traduites pour la première fois par le marquis d'Hervey-Saint-Denys. Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne.] 16°. 3019a.54

Contents.—Les alchimistes; Comment le ciel donne et reprend les richesses; Mariage forcé.

Tryon, George W., *jr.* Manual of conchology. [Series 1]. vol. 7: Series 2, vol. 1. Phila., 1885. Colored plates. 8°. *5872.55

Tschudi, Johann J. von. Organismus der Khetšua-Sprache. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 2310.72

Der Name Khetšua für die Sprache der alten Peruaner wurde.—*Einleitung*, pp. 88, 89.

Tucker, Henry W. The English church in other lands; or the spiritual expansion of England. London, 1886. [Epochs of church history.] Sm. 8°. 3529.73

Tucker, William J. Life and society in Eastern Europe. First ed. London, 1886. L. 8°. 2862.69

Principally concerned with Hungary.

Tufts college. Catalogus. Bostoniæ, MDCCCLXXXV. 8°. *4501.64

Tupper, Martin F. My life as an author. London, 1886. Illus. Portrait. 8°. 4550.50

Turin. *See* Laveleye; — Manzoni, G.

Turkestan. *See* Moser.

Turkey. *See* Field.

Turner, Henry F. Notes on military telegraph instruments, with diagrams of connections. Revised ed. London, 1885. 24°, oblong. 5968.72

Turner, J. Horsfall. Biographia Halifaxiensis: or, Halifax [England] families and worthies. Vol. 1. Bingley, 1883. Plates. Portrait. Sm. 8°. *2509.54

— Nonconformity in Idle, with the history of Airedale college. Bradford, 1876. Illus. Portraits. Sm. 8°. *3546.62

Tuttle, Charles R. Our north land: being a full account of the Canadian north-west and Hudson's bay route, together with a narrative of the experiences of the Hudson's bay expedition of 1884, including a description of the climate, resources, and the characteristics of the native inhabitants between the 50th parallel and the Arctic circle. With maps and engravings. Toronto, 1885. 8°. 2360.61

Tychomirov, L. La Russie politique et sociale. [Par] L. Tikhomirov. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3060a.19

Typical American. A; or incidents in the life of Dr. John Swinburne of Albany. Compiled and published by the Citizens' association. Albany, N. Y., 1885. Portrait. Plates. 8°. 4240.72

Uhland, W. H., *editor*. Skizzenbuch für den practischen Maschinen-Constructeur. Band 8. Leipzig, 1885. 4°, obl. *8016.44

Underhill, Andrew F. Etchings in verse. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4561.65

Unicorn. *See* Goldsmid.

Unitarianism. *See* Modern.

United brethren. *See* Schweinitz.

United empire loyalists. The centennial of the settlement of Upper Canada by the United empire loyalists, 1784–1884. The celebrations at Adolphustown, Toronto and Niagara, with an appendix containing a copy of the U. E. list. Published by the Centennial committee. Toronto, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2319a.61

An account of the settlements and history of the American loyalists who, on the conclusion of the revolutionary war, moved to Upper Canada.

United States. General personal index of the Journals of Congress from the first to the eighth Congress inclusive. Being an index of the personal record of members of Congress from 1789 to 1805. Washington, 1885. 4°. *C.130.9

— Report of the committee of the Senate upon the relations between labor and capital, and testimony taken by the committee. In 5 v. Vol. 1–4. Washington, 1885. 8°. *3570.132

— *Bureau of education.* Historical sketches of the universities and colleges of the United States. Edited by F. B. Hough. [Part 1.] Historical sketch of the University of Missouri, by Daniel Read. Washington, 1883. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *7590a.67

— *Bureau of statistics.* Exports of breadstuffs. During the month of April, 1880–May, 1885. [Washington, 1880–85.] Folded broadsides. *7651.20

— – Export of mineral oils for the month of March, 1880–December, 1885. [Washington, 1880–86.] Folded broadsides. *7651.18

— – Exports of the principal articles of provisions. For the month of April, 1880–December, 1885. [Washington, 1880–86.] Folded broadsides. *7651.16

— – Statement of foreign commerce and immigration. January, March–May, July–December, 1883. Jan.–May, 1884. May–November, 1885. [Washington.] 1883–1885. 8°. *7649.19

From Jan., 1883–June, 1885, the title reads The foreign commerce of the United States.

— *Department of justice.* Report of the general agent of the Department of justice to the attorney-general. 1882–1883. Washington, 1884. 8°. *7697.14

United States, *continued.*

— *Engineer department.* Tables of geographic positions, azimuths, and distances, with lists of barometric altitudes, magnetic declinations, and itineraries of important routes, prepared principally by M. M. Macomb, under the direction of G. M. Wheeler. 1883. Washington, 1885. 4°. *3960.54

The tables refer to the Pacific states.

— *Geological survey. J. W. Powell, director.* Monographs, vol. 9. Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and Greensand marls of New Jersey. By R. P. Whitfield. Washington, 1885. Illus. Plates. Maps. 4°. *7870.59

This treatise forms vol. 1 of the publications of the Geological survey of New Jersey.

— – [Topographical maps. Washington, 1885.] 28 sheets. Scale, 1 : 250,000. **C.D.8.2

These sheets cover portions of Alabama, Arizona, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Texas and Utah.

— *Mississippi river commission.* Preliminary map of the lower Mississippi river, from the mouth of the Ohio river to the head of the Passes, in thirty-two sheets. Scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. St. Louis, 1885. 4°, obl. Cab.**8o1.3

— *Paymaster general.* Quarterly station list of the officers of the pay department, United States army. Jan. 1, 1885. [Washington? 1885.] 12°. *C.278.17

— *Signal office.* Report [by lieutenant P. H. Ray] of the International polar expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska. Washington, 1885. Plates. 4°. *4461.71

— *State department. Consular reports and consular service.* Trade guilds of Europe. Reports from the consuls of the United States on the trade guilds of Europe, and [their] laws and regulations. Washington, 1885. 8°. 3571.58

— *War department.* War of the rebellion : a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1, vol. 14, 15, 16, part 1. Washington, 1885. 8°. *4223.50

Contents. — 14. Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia, and middle and east Florida, Apr. 12, 1862–June, 1863. 15. Operations in west Florida, Florida, southern Alabama, southern Mississippi (embracing all operations against Vicksburg) and Louisiana, Apr. 12, 1862–June 11, 1863. 16. Operations in Kentucky, middle and east Tennessee, north Alabama and south-west Virginia, June 10–Oct. 31, 1862.

— *See* Appletons'; — Carnegie; — Cronau; — Freeman; — Getchell; — Hudson, J. F.; — Jackson, M.; — Lindau.

— *Civil war. See* Benedict; — Bosson; — Brown, J. M.; — Curtis; — Kelley; — Logan; — McClellan, H. B.; — Moore, F.; — Palmer, A. J.; — Personal; — Putnam, S. H.; — Snead; — United States. *War department;* — Watson, B. F.

— *Commerce. See* Delmar.

— *Finance. See* Bancroft. G.; — Bolles.

— *Mint. See* Evans, G. G.

— *Revolution. See* Boardman, T.; — Hammond; — Johnstone; — Minutes; — New Hampshire.

United States government publications. *See* Poore.

United States naval observatory, *Annapolis.* Report of the superintendent for the year ending Oct. 30, 1884. Washington, 1884. 8°. *7926.60

Universal day. *See* International conference.

University of Missouri. *See* United States. *Bureau of education.*

Upton, George P. The standard operas : their plots, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1886 [1885]. 16°. 4049.99

Utopia. *See* More.

Vacher, Sydney, *architect.* Fifteenth centvry Italian ornament. Chiefly taken from brocades and stvffs fovnd in pictvres in the National gallery, London. London, 1886. 30 plates. F°. **Cab.G.2.26

Valentine, Milton. Natural theology; or, rational theism. Chicago, 1885. 12°. 3498.73

Vallée, Oscar de. Nouvelles études et nouveaux portraits. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4654.58

Van Dyke, Joseph S. Theism and evolution. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3498.84

Van Dyke, Theodore S. Southern California. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4364.81*

Vaughan, Roger B., *archbishop of Sydney.* Science and religion : lectures on the reasonableness of Christianity and the shallowness of unbelief. Baltimore, 1879. 12°. 3498.77

Vegetables. *See* Vilmorin-Andrieux.

Venetia. *See* Taramelli.

Venice. *See* Galvani; — Molmenti; — Petrarca; — Zwiedineck-Suedenhorst.

Venning, William M. Origin of the New England company, London, with an account of its labours on behalf of the North-American Indians. [London, 1884.] 8°. 5535.6

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal historical society [*2497.50. N.S. 2].

Verga, Giovanni. Eva. 7a ed. Milano, 1883. 16°. 2776.73

— I Malavoglia. Romanzo. 2a ed. Milano, 1881. 16°. 4775.61

— Per le vie. 2a ed. Milano, 1883. 16°. 4778.65

— Storia di una capinera. 6a ed. Milano, 1883. 16°. 4778.64

Verity, John S. A new system of phonography. Boston, 1885. Illus. 12°. **2119.44

Vermont. *See* Benedict.

Verne, Jules. Mathias Sandorf. Tome 3. Paris. [1885.] 18°. 4661.62

Vernon, S. M. Probation and punishment. A rational and scriptural exposition of the doctrine of the future punishment of the wicked, with special reference to the unscriptural doctrine of a second probation. Phila., 1886. 12°. 3437.76

Vesme, Carlo Baudi di, *conte.* Di Gherardo da Firenze e di Aldobrando da Siena poeti del secolo XII, e delle origini del volgare illustre italiano. Torino, 1866. Fac-similes. 4°. 4770.52

The same is in Reale accademia delle scienze, Turin. Memorie, 2a serie, tomo 23 [**5202.1.23].

Vicary, John F., *translator.* A stork's nest, or pleasant reading from the north. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 4870a.49

Victoria, *Australia. See* Gane.

Vidal, Pierre. Histoire de la Révolution française dans le département des Pyrénées-orientales. Tome 1. Perpignan, 1885. Portraits. Photographs. 8°. 4610.55

Vienna. *See* Goerner.

Vignon, Louis. Les colonies françaises. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3658.28

Villari, Pasquale, *editor*. Antiche leggende e tradizioni che illustrano la Divina commedia. Pisa, 1865. 4°. 2800.29

— Arte, storia e filosofia: saggi critici. Firenze, 1884. 16°. 4775.55

— Le lettere meridionali ed altri scritti sulla questione sociale in Italia. Firenze, 1878. 16°. 5565.79

Villey, Edmond. Traité élémentaire d'économie politique et de législation économique. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3658.45

Villié, E. Compositions d'analyse et de mécanique, données depuis 1869 à la Sorbonne, pour la licence ès sciences mathématiques, suivies d'exercices sur les variables imaginaires. Énoncés et solutions. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3934.51

Vilmorin-Andrieux, —. The vegetable garden. Illustrations, descriptions, and culture of the garden vegetables of cold and temperate climates. By MM. Vilmorin-Andrieux. English edition, published under the direction of W. Robinson. London, 1885. L. 8°. 3993.73

Vincent, Ethel G. Forty thousand miles over land and water: the journal of a tour through the British empire and America. By Mrs. Howard Vincent. London, 1885. 2 v. Illus. Map. Sm. 8°. 2266.71

Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Boito.

Vines, Richard. The hearse of the renowned the Right honourable Robert earle of Essex. As it was represented in a sermon, at Westminster at his funerall, Octob. 22, 1646. London, 1646. Edinburgh, 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4549a.82

Violin. *See* Dworzak von Walden.

Virgil. *See* Canna.

Virginia historical society. Collections. New series. Vol. 5. Documents relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia, edited by R. A. Brock. Richmond, 1886. 8°. *4476.22

Visconti family. *See* Magenta.

Visitations, Heraldic. *See* Colby; — Metcalfe, W. C.; — St. George.

Vital statistics. *See* Farr.

Vite di S. Francesco d'Assisi e di Santa Eufrosina, volgarizzate da Fra Domenico Cavalca, con note e schiarimenti del Sac. Francesco Cerruti. 4a ed. Torino, 1883. [Biblioteca della gioventù italiana.] 32°. 4770c.50

Voice. *See* Belari; — Kitchen; — Myer; — Wheeler, J. H.

Voltaire, François M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII. Revue par Gabriel Surenne. N. Y., 1865. 24°. 4849a.34

— *See* Collins; — Grimm, H. F.

Wade's fibre and fabric: a practical trade paper. Vol. 1. Boston, 1885. Illus. 4°. *6931.1

Waffle, Alfred E. The Lord's day: its universal and perpetual obligation. A premium essay. Second ed. Phila. [1885.] 12°. 3437.65

Wages. *See* Berg; — Crocker; — Schoenhof.

Waites, Alfred. Forgotten meanings; or, an hour with a dictionary. Boston, 1886. 24°. 2483.64

— Thomas Beket, or the mitre and the crown. [A drama. *Anon.*] (For private circulation.) Worcester, Mass., 1883. Sm. 4°. 2401.86

Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm G. Eierstock und Ei. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Sexualorgane. Leipzig, 1870. Illus. 8°. 3880a.52

Pages 161–169 contain a Literatur, covering 226 titles.

Waldstein, Charles. Essays on the art of Pheidias. Cambridge, 1885. Illus. 4°. *8061.58

Wales. *See* Stanford.

Walford, Neville L. The parliamentary generals of the great Civil war. London, 1886. Plan. Sm. 8°. 2419a.68

Walker, George H., and co., *publishers*. Atlas of Brookfield, West Brookfield and No. Brookfield towns, Massachusetts. Compiled by G. A. Craig. Boston, 1885. F°. *4440.30

— Atlas of Malden city, Massachusetts. Surveys and records and private plans. Boston, 1885. F°. *4450.49

Wallace, Alfred R. Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3658.26

Wallace, Edwin. Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1883. [Pitt press series.] Sm. 8°. 2979.83

Wallace library and art building, *Fitchburg, Mass.* Dedication, July 1, 1885. [Fitchburg, 1885.] Plate. 8°. *2144.26

Wallon, Henri A. La révolution du 31 mai et le fédéralisme en 1793, ou la France vaincue par la Commune de Paris. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 4621.63

Walpole, Horace, *4th earl of Orford*. Lettres écrites à ses amis pendant ses voyages en France (1739–1775.) Traduites par le comte de Baillon. Paris, 1872. 8°. 6540.60

Walsh, William Shepard, *editor*. Enchiridion of criticism. The best criticisms of the best authors of the nineteenth century. Edited by William Shepard [*pseud.*]. Phila., 1885. 16°. 4557.60

Walther von der Vogelweide. *See* Friedmann.

Ward, John. The delineator of modern ornament. Birmingham, 1883. 40 plates. F°. ***8103.1

— Motifs for panel and other decoration. Birmingham, 1881. 20 plates. F°. ***8103.2

Ward, Mary. 1585–1645. *See* Chambers.

Warner, Francis, *M.D.* Physical expression: its modes and principles. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. Illus. [International scientific series.] 12°. 3600b.71

Warwickshire, *England*. *See* Spennell.

Washington, George. *See* Freeman.

Washington, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* The unrivalled cook-book and housekeeper's guide. N. Y., 1886 [1885]. 12°. 6005.68

Washington monument. *See* Dedication; — Winthrop.

Water. *See* Fox.

Water colors. *See* Société d'aquarellistes.

Water gas. *See* Report.

Water supply. *See* Croes.

Waters, Henry F. G. John Harvard and his ancestry. Boston, 1885. 8°. *4242.72

Waters, Robert E. C. Genealogical memoirs of the families of Chester, descended from Henry Chester, sheriff of Bristol, 1470. Also of the families of Astry. London, 1881. Illus. 4°. *2430a.59

Watson, Benjamin F. An oration at Lowell, Massachusetts, April 19th, 1886. In commemoration of the 25th anniversary of the passage through Baltimore of the 6th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers, April 19th, 1861. [N. Y., 1886.] 8°. 4214.67

Watts, Isaac. Improvement of the mind. Edited by S. N. Fellows. N. Y. [1885.] 12°. 3588.85

Weale, W. H. James. Bibliographia liturgica. Catalogus missalium ritus Latini ab anno M.CCCC.LXXV impressorum. Londini, M.DCCC.LXXXVI. 8°. *2186.40

Wealth. *See* Ingalls.

Webbe, Edward. The rare and most wonderful thinges which Edward Webbe hath seene in his trauailes, in the citties of Ierusalem, Dammasko, Bethelem and Gallely: and in the landes of Iewrie, Egipt, Grecia, Russia, and in the land of Prester Iohn. Wherein is set foorth his slauerie sustained in the gallies and wars of the great Turk against Persia [etc.]. [1590.] Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **2269a.80

Weber, Alfred. Histoire de la philosophie européenne. 4e éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3600a.2

Weber, Friedrich A., *editor*. Indische Studien. Beiträge für die Kunde des indischen Alterthums. Band 17. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. *4258.4

Webster, Daniel. *See* Chamberlain, M.

Weekly freeman. [Cartoons, largely on Irish affairs, from the Weekly freeman. January 6, 1883–12 December, 1885.] [Dublin, 1883–85.] F°, oblong. **Cab.G.2.28

Weeks, Robert D. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635–1650: with some information in regard to other families of the name: of Thomas, of Huntington, L. I., and Nathaniel, of Falmouth and Hardwick, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. Portraits. Fac-similes. 8°. *4434.74

Welcker, Adair. Romer, king of Norway, and other dramas. Sacramento, 1885. Sq. 16°. 2393.75

Wellesley, Arthur, *duke of Wellington*. Supplementary despatches, correspondence, and memoranda. Ed. by his son. Vol. 15. Index to vol. 1–14. London, 1872. 8°. *2512.50

Wellhausen, Julius. Prolegomena to the History of Israel. With a reprint of the article *Israel* from the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Trans. from the German by J. Sutherland Black and Allan Menzies. With preface by W. Robertson Smith. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. 2292.73

— Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels. 2te Ausgabe der Geschichte Israels, Band 1. Berlin, 1883. 8°. 2292.74

Wells, David A. A primer of tariff reform. N. Y., 1884. 24°. No. 2 in 2597.42

Wells, *England*. *See* Hunt, W.

West, Charles, *M.D.* The mother's manual of children's diseases. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 3778.63

West Virginia. *See* Newton.

Westermann's Jahrbuch der illustrirten deutschen Monatshefte. Band 1–34. October, 1856–September, 1873. Braunschweig, 1857–73. 8°. *5407.50

Band 24 contains an index of the first 24 vols.

Wheatley, Henry B. How to form a library. London, 1886. [Book-lover's library.] Sm. 8°. 2126.12

Wheeler, Ella. Poems of passion. Chicago, 1885. 16°. 2400b.67

Wheeler, J. Harry. Vocal physiology, vocal culture, and singing. Boston. [1883.] 12°. 4056.40

Wheeler, J. Talboys. India under British rule from the foundation of the East India company. London, 1886. 8°. 3076.80

Whist. *See* "Major Tenace"; —Jones.

Whitaker, W. H., *and co.* Ready reference book for grain and provision dealers, showing the highest and lowest prices in the Chicago market, of wheat, corn [etc.], each month for twenty-seven years. Chicago, 1885. 32°, oblong. 5659.11

White, William. Leaves from Maple lawn. [Poems.] With an introd. by R. H. Stoddard. N. Y., 1885. 12° 2400b.73

Whitefield, Edwin. The homes of our forefathers. Being a selection of the oldest historical houses and noted places in Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Reading, Mass., 1886. 36 plates. 8°. *2338.77

Whitehead, William A., *editor*. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. Vol. 8, 9. 1751–1767. Newark, 1885. 8°. *2376.68

Whiting, Charles G. The saunterer. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2394.73

Pieces, on out-door life, in prose and verse, reprinted from the Springfield republican.

Whittier, John G. St. Gregory's guest and recent poems. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2400b.96; **H.98.47

Whitwood collieries. *See* Taylor, S.

Whitworth, George C. An Anglo-Indian dictionary: a glossary of Indian terms used in English, and of such English or other non-Indian terms as have obtained special meanings in India. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. *3034.58

Wichert, Ernst A. A. G. Von der deutschen Nordost-Mark. Vier preussische Historien. Leipzig, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4872.42

Wickersham, James P. A history of education in Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1886. Portrait. Illus. 8°. 3591.62

Wieland, Christoph M. *See* Deutsche National-Litteratur.

Wigglesworth, Edward. Reflections. [Aphorisms.] Boston, 1885. Sm. 4°. 6247.25

Wilder, Salem. Life: its nature, origin, development, and the psychical related to the physical. Boston, 1886. 12°. 5768.51

Willey, Austin. The history of the antislavery cause in state [of Maine] and nation. Portland, Me., 1886. 19 portraits. 8°. 3577.37

William Salt archæological society. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. Vol. 6, part 1. London, 1885. 8°. 2492.52

Williams, Howard, *editor*. English letters and letter-writers of the eighteenth century. With notes. Illus. with portraits and fac-similes. 1st series. Swift and Pope. London, 1886. 8°. 2551.18

Williams family. *See* French, A. D. W.

Wilmanns, Gustav. Exempla inscriptionvm Latinarvm in vsvm praecipve academicvm. Berolini, MDCCCLXXIII. 2 v. 8°. 4951.10

Wilson, Daniel. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. Edinburgh. [1848, *reprint*, 1878.] 2 v. Illus. Plates. 4°. *2470.55

Wilson, George. Sanitary defects in villages and country districts and how to remedy them. London, 1876. Sm. 8°. 7767.30

Wilson, John G. Lyrics of life. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2406.79

Wiltshire, *England*. *See* Smith, A. C.

Winfield manor, *Derbyshire*. *See* Addy.

Wingate, George W. Through the Yellowstone park on horseback. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4364.80

Winsor, Justin, *editor*. Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 2–4. Boston. [1886.] Illus. Maps. Portraits. L. 8°. *4210a.51

Contents. — 2. Spanish explorations and settlements from the XV to the XVII centuries. 3. English explorations and settlements in North America, 1497–1689. 4. French explorations and settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes, 1500–1700.

Winthrop, Robert C. Oration on the completion of the national monument to Washington, agreeably to the appointment of Congress, Feb. 21, 1885. Boston, 1885. 8°. 4240.62

— *Same.* [2d ed.] Boston, 1885. 8°. 4240.63; **4240.64

Wise, Alfred T. Tucker. Alpine winter in its medical aspects. 2d ed. London, 1885. Illus. Map. 8°. 3790.96

— Les Alpes en hiver: considérées au point de vue médical, avec notices sur Davos, Wiesen, Saint-Moritz et la Maloja. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1885. Plates. Map. 8°. 3791.71

Witchcraft. *See* Moore, G. H.

Witt, Angiolo de. Storia politico-militare del brigantaggio nelle provincie meridionale d'Italia. Firenze, 1884. 8°. 2712.57

Women. *See* Genée; — Molmenti.

— *Diseases.* *See* Budin; — Guibout.

— *Education.* *See* Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen (Lage).

— *Suffrage.* *See* Dilke, M. M.

Wood, John G. Horse and man: their mutual dependence and duties. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. 4000.55

Wood, Theodore. Nature and her servants; or, sketches of the animal kingdom. London, 1886 [1885]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3886.58

Wood, William, *of Eyam, England.* The history and antiquities of Eyam; with a minute account of the great plague, 1666. 6th ed. With illus. Derby. [1866.] Sm. 8°. 2509.55

Wood engravings. *See* Bible (Die September-bibel); — Melanchthon.

Wood's Library of standard medical authors. Index for 1879–1884. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *3791.77

This index covers fifty-nine medical works belonging to the above series issued during 1879–1884. Titles of several volumes of this series are included in this Bulletin, entered under the names of the authors.

Woolson, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 12°. 2550b.65

Worcester, John. Lectures upon the doctrines of the New church. Delivered in Newtonville, 1885. Boston, 1886. 12°. 5548.80

Worcester, *Massachusetts.* Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the naming of Worcester, October 14 and 15, 1884. Worcester, 1885. Fac-simile. Plans. 8°, l. p. *4451.57

The oration was delivered by G. F. Hoar.

Wordsworth, William. Poetical works, edited by W. Knight. Vol. 7, 8. Edinburgh, 1885, 86. Illus. 8°. 2560a 7

— *See* Johnson, C. F.

Workshop receipts. 4th series, by C. G. Warnford Lock. London, 1885. 8°. **8018.58

Wounds. *See* Morris, R. T.

Wrangel, Ferdinand von. *See* Engelhardt.

Wray family. *See* Dalton, C.

Wright, Carroll D. A manual of distributive co-operation. (Prepared in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 51, of the Resolves of 1885.) Boston, 1885. 8°. 5560.70

Wright, Charles R. A. Metals and their chief industrial applications. London, 1878. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3860a.54

Wright, James O. A rough list, designed as the basis of a more complete catalogue of the library of Samuel L. M. Barlow. Americana, 1477–1799. N. Y., 1885. 8°, l. p. **2150.39

Wright, John A. People and preachers in the Methodist episcopal church. By a layman. Phila., 1886. 12°. 3549.75

Wright, Joseph, *A.R.A.* *See* Bemrose.

Wright, Marcus J. Some account of the life and services of William Blount, an officer in the Revolutionary army, member of the Continental congress [etc.]. Washington. [1884.] Portrait. 8°. 4240a.74

Wright, T. W. A treatise on the adjustment of observations, with applications to geodetic work and other measures of precision. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 3933.56

Wuelker, Richard P. Grundriss zur Geschichte der angelsächsischen Litteratur. Mit einer Übersicht der angelsächsischen Sprachwissenschaft. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2551.75

Wyclif, John. Dialogus sive speculum ecclesie militantis. Now first edited from the Ashburnham MS. XXVII C. with collations from the Vienna MSS. 1387, 3930 and 4505. By Alfred W. Pollard. London, 1886. [Wyclif society.] 8°. 3492.55

— Tractatus De civili dominio liber primvs. Now first edited from the unique manuscript at Vienna by R. L. Poole. London, 1885. [Wyclif society.] 8°. 3492.54

— Tractatvs De ecclesia. Now first edited from the manuscripts, with notes, by Iohann Loserth. (English side-notes by F. D. Matthew.) London, 1886. [Wyclif society.] 8°. 3492.56

Wyoming county, *N. Y.* History of Wyoming county, N. Y. With illus., biographical sketches and portraits. N. Y., 1880. Maps. 4°. *6470.25

Yachting. *See* Log; — Qualtrough.

Yale college. *See* Porter, J. A.; — Stoeckel.

Yarker, John. Genealogy of the surname Yarker; with the Leyburn, and several allied families. Manchester, 1882. Plates. 4°. *2431.4

Yarmouth, *Maine.* *See* Ripley.

Yarrow. *See* Russell.

Yellowstone park. *See* Wingate.

Yorkshire, *England.* *See* Harrison.

Yorkshire notes and queries: with the Yorkshire genealogist, Yorkshire bibliographer, and Yorkshire folk-lore journal. Edited by J. Horsfall Turner. Part 1, 2. London, 1885, 86. Illus. Portraits. Fac-similes. 8°. *2506.12

Young, Andrew W. History of Chautauqua county, New York, with numerous biographical and family sketches. Buffalo, N. Y., 1875. Portraits. 8°. *4473.55

Young, William. Wishmakers' town. [Poems.] N. Y., 1885. 16°. 2393.80

Young men, Lectures to. *See* Clark, F. E.; — Davidson, J. T.

Yriarte, Charles É. Matteo Civitali: sa vie et son œuvre. 9 planches et 100 illustrations par Paul Laurent. Paris, 1886. [Sculpture italienne. XVe siècle.] 4°. *6073.68

Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und verwandte Gebiete, in Verbindung mit J. Oppert in Paris, A. H. Sayce in Oxford, Eb. Schrader in Berlin, und anderen herausg. von C. Bezold. Band 1, Heft 1. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *5074.60

Is largely devoted to cuneiform inscriptions.

Zeller, J. Zur Erkenntniss unserer staatswirthschaftlichen Zustände. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 3560.63

Zingerle, Oswald, *editor*. Sterzinger Spiele nach Aufzeichnungen des Vigil Raber. Bändchen 1, 2. Wien, 1886. [Wiener Neudrucke. 9, 11.] 16°. Vol. 9, 11 of *4870a.9

Contents. — 1. Fünfzehn Fastnachts-Spiele aus den Jahren 1510 und 1511. 2. Eilf Fastnachts-Spiele aus den Jahren 1512–1535.

Zoan, *Egypt*. *See* Petrie.

Zocchi, Gaetano. L'ideale nell' arte: Maffei, Prati, Aleardi, De Amicis, Zanella. Prato, 1882. 16°. 4776.55

Zoeckler, Otto, *editor*. Handbuch der theologischen Wissenschaften. Register. Nördlingen, 1885. 8°. *3533.50.4

Zoeller, Max. Römische Staats- und Rechtsaltertümer. Breslau, 1885. 8°. 2754.59

Zola, Émile. *See* Brink.

Zoology. *See* Challenger; — Wood, T.

Zulus. *See* Callaway.

Zumbini, Bonaventura. Saggi critici. Napoli, 1876. 16°. 4775.53

Contents. — Giacomo Leopardi; Due poemi inglesi del secolo XVII, Il Viaggio del pelegrino di Giovanni Bunyan, Il Paradiso perduto di Giovanni Milton; Le lezioni di letteratura del professore Settembrini el la critica in Italia.

— Studi sul Petrarca. Napoli, 1878. 16°. 2777.64

Zwiedineck-Suedenhorst, Hans von. Die Politik der Republik Venedig während des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Band 2. Stuttgart, 1885. 8°. 2723.67

II.

Earlier Publications (a selection).

Adolphus, John H. The last days, death, funeral obsequies, &c. of Her late Majesty Caroline queen consort of Great Britain. Being a continuation of the Royal martyr [exile], or memoirs of queen Caroline. [*Anon.*] Embellished with engravings. London, 1822. 8°. 6540.62

Added, with separate paging, Voyages and travels of Her Majesty Caroline, queen of England.

— The royal exile: or, memoirs of the public and private life of Her Majesty Caroline, queen consort of Great Britain. 19th ed. London, 1821. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 6540.61

Albrecht, Wilhelm E. Die Gewere als Grundlage des ältern deutschen Sachenrechts. Königsberg, 1828. 8°. 5618.57

American gazette, The. Being a collection of all the authentic addresses, memorials, letters, &c. which relate to the present disputes between Great Britain and her colonies. No. 1–3. London, 1768. Sm. 8°. No. 1 in **H.94.106

Anson, George, *viscount*. Viaggio attorno al mondo fatto negli anni MDCCXL. I. II. III. IV. dal signore Giorgio Anson. Ricavato dal suo proprio giornale e da altri suoi fogli da Riccardo Walter. Tradotto dall' Inglese in Italiano da Hambly Pope. Livorno, 1756. Map. 8°. *6260a.60

Appeal, An, to the public; stating and considering the objections to the Quebec bill. Inscribed and dedicated to the Patriotic society of the bill of rights. London, 1774. Sm. 8°. No. 1 in *4317.65

Aragona, Tullia d'. Il meschino altramente detto il gverrino, fatto in ottava rima. Venetia, 1560. Woodcuts. Sm. 4°. *6772.6

Arnauld, Antoine, and Nicole, Pierre. Logic: or the art of thinking. [*Anon.*] In 4 parts. Done from the new French edition. By Mr. Ozell. London, 1723. Sm. 12°. *5600b.62

Called the Port-Royal logic.

Austin, Jonathan W. An oration, delivered March 5, 1778, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston: to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. Boston, 1778. Sm. 4°. **H.94.98

"To the Honble John Hanc[ock] from his humble —— J. W. Austin." — *Manuscript on title-page.* The margin is trimmed.

Barclay, John. Evphormionis Lusinini sive Ioannis Barclaii Satyricon partes quinque cum clavi. Accessit Conspiratio Anglicana. Lugd. Batavorum, apud Elzevirios. cIↃ IↃC XXXVII. 48°. *_*6570.30

This copy is of the first of the two editions issued by the Elzevirs in 1637.

Barlow, Thomas W. Cheshire: its historical and literary associations, illustrated in a series of biographical sketches. Manchester, 1852. 8°. *2506.61

Bâtards, Les, de Caulx. Farce nouvelle et fort ioyeuse à v. personnages. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 2 in *6673.72

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Bataviaasch genootschap van kunsten en wetenschappen. Verhandlingen. Deel 21, gedeelte 1, 2. Batavia, 1846, 47. 1 v. in 2. Plates. 8°. *7929.51

Bauer, Ludwig A. Allgemeine Weltgeschichte für alle Stände, mit besondrer Rücksicht auf die Geschichte der Religionen, sowie auf das Bedürfniss der gebildeten Jugend beiderlei Geschlechts; bearbeitet und bis auf das Jahr 1839 fortgeführt von Ludwig Bauer. Stuttgart, 1836–39. 6 v. Plates. 8°. 6227.51

Beer, Michael. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von E. von Schenk. Mit Bildnisse. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. 4895.7

Beknopte historie van 't vaderland, van de vroegste tyden af tot aan het jaar 1767. 2de druk. Harlingen, 1776. 4 v. 8°. 4828.5

Benson, Robert. Sketches of Corsica; or, a journal written during a visit to that island, in 1823. London, 1825. Plates. 8°. *4765.62

Bernhardy, Gottfried. Eratosthenica. Berolini, MDCCCXXII. Sm. 8°. 2979a.57

Bianchi, Antonio. Il Davide re d'Israele: poema eroico sagro. 2a ed. Ricorretto, con aggiunta dell' oratorio dramatico intitolato Elia sul Carmelo. Venezia, 1751. Portrait. 8°. *6772.10

Bible. The pictorial Bible. Illustrated with many hundred wood-cuts: added original notes. London: C. Knight. 1836–38. 4 v. 8°. *5413.53

— *Psalms.* I sette Salmi penitentiali del santissimo profeta. Dauit, tradotti in lingua toscana, da Madonna Lavra Battiferra degl' Ammannati. Fiorenza, 1566. 8°. **5416.26

Boelen, Jacobus. Reize naar de oost- en westkust van Zuid-amerika, en, van daar, naar de Sandwichs- en Philippijnsche eilanden, China, enz. gedaan, in de jaren 1826–1829. Met het koopvaardijschip Wilhelmina en Maria. Met platen en kaarten. Amsterdam, 1835, 36. 3 v. 8°. *4364.79

Bon payeur, Le, et le sergent boiteux et borgne, farce nouuelle à IIII. personnaiges. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 7 in *6673.72

"Attribué sur de faibles preuves à Pierre Taserye." — *J. P. Migne, Dictionnaire des mystères.*

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Boswell, James. Bibliotheca Boswelliana. A catalogue of the entire library of James Boswell, which will be sold by auction, May 24, 1825. [London, 1825.] 8°. *6165.37

Bremer, Fredrika. Trälinnan. En teckning ur forntiden, af författarinnan till Teckningar ur hvardagslifvet. Stockholm, 1840. 12°. 6877.58

Briano, Georgio. La Siria e l'Asia Minore illustrate da centoventi finissimi intagli e novellamente descritte. Torino, 1841. Maps. 4°. *5070.63

Brougham, Henry, *1st baron Brougham and Vaux.* Letter to the marquess of Lansdowne, on the late revolution in France. 3d ed. London, 1848. 8°. 6628.24

Bruin, Cornelis de. Reizen van Cornelis de Bruyn, door de vermaardste deelen van Klein Asia, de eylanden Scio, Rhodus, Cyprus, Metelino, Stanchio, &c. Mitsgaders de voornaamste steden van Ægypten, Syrien en Palestina, verrijk. met meer als 200. kopere konstplaaten. Delft, 1698. F°. **5070.9

Brydges, *Sir* Samuel Egerton, *bart.* Desultoria: or, comments of a South-Briton on books and men. Kent, 1815. Sm. 8°. *4558.65

Burrough, Edward. A declaration of the sad and great persecution and martyrdom of the people of God, called Quakers, in New-England, for the worshipping of God . . . Also some considerations, presented to the king, which is in answer to a petition and address, which was presented unto him by the General court at Boston. [*Anon.*] London. [1660.] Sm. 4°. **H.99.113

Byles, Mather. Divine power and anger displayed in earthquakes. A sermon occasioned by the late earthquake in New-England, Nov. 18, 1755. Boston, 1755. Sm. 8°. **H.98.48

Byron, John, *admiral.* [Transcripts of official orders and letters issued by John Byron while governor and commander-in-chief of Newfoundland, the coast of Labrador, &c. from 1769 to 1771.] Manuscript. F°. **G.341.3

Calmet, Augustin. Il tesoro delle antichità sacre e profane, tratto da' comenti del reverendo padre Agostino Calmet sopra la Sacra Scrittura e dato in luce da L. G. Ponsanpieri. 2a ed. Verona, 1741–1750. 6 v. 4°. 5413.51

Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, *queen of George IV.* The trial at large of Her Majesty Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, queen of Great Britain; in the House of lords. Illustrated by notes and embellished with portraits. London, 1821. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *7684.2

— *See also* Adolphus.

Carpenter, Joseph E. [Border ballads, (with the author's notes,) set to music by J. Munro.] Boston. [18—.] 4°. 8057.18

Cartari, Vincenzo. Theatrum ethnico-idololatricum politico-historicum. Æneæ figuræ LXXXVIII. adjectæ. Olim à Vicentio Chartario Regiensi, publicatum, postea à Paulo Hachemberg auctum, & multorum desiderio editum. Mogvntiæ, M. DC. XCIX. Sm. 4°. *7485.20

Carus, Carl G. Physis. Zur Geschichte des leiblichen Lebens. Mit Bildern. Lahr, 1851. 8°. 3761.81

Castell, Robert. The villas of the ancients illustrated. London, 1728. Plates. L. f°. No. 2 in **Cab.G.2.29

Refers wholly to Roman architecture.

Churchill, George Spencer, *5th duke of Marlborough.* White knights library. Catalogue of that distinguished and celebrated library, containing very fine and rare specimens from the presses of Caxton, Pynson, and Wynkyn de Worde, &c. Part 1, 2. [London.] 1819. 2 parts in 1 v. 8°. *6165.38

The prices realized are added in manuscript.

Churchman, John. An account of the gospel labours, and Christian experiences of a faithful minister of Christ, John Churchman. Added a short memorial of the life and death of Joseph White, late of Bucks county. Phila., pr., Dublin, repr., 1781. 8°. *7453.38

Colbert, Jean B., *marquis de Torcy.* Memoirs of the marquis of Torcy, secretary of state to Lewis XIV. Containing the history of the negotiations from the treaty of Ryswic to the peace of Utrecht [1685–1712]. Trans. from the French. London, 1757. 2 v. 8°. 6646.57

Collection, [First–] eighth, of papers relating to the present juncture of affairs in England. London, 1688, 89. 8 pphs. in 1 v. Sm. 4°. **H.94.103

Collection of portraits and plates to illustrate Granger's Biographical history of England, and Noble's continuation. 18 v. in 21. 2288 portraits. 144 plates. 4° and f°. **K.161.1

A manuscript index in two volumes accompanies this set, also a portfolio, containing 21 portraits illustrating volumes of Granger and Noble.

Colman, Benjamin. A poem on Elijah's translation, occasion'd by the death of the reverend and learned Mr. Samuel Willard. Boston, 1707. 24°. **H.99.116

Common prayer, Book of. The pictorial edition of the Book of common prayer, according to the use of the United church of England and Ireland. Illustrated with many hundred wood-cuts. Added, notes, and an introductory history of the liturgy. By Henry Stebbing. London. [1832.] 2 v. 8°. *5413.52

Conference, A, held at St. George's in the county of York on the twentieth day of September, anno regni Georgii Secundi vicesimo septimo, annoque Domini 1753. Between Sir William Pepperrell, baronet, Jacob Wendell [etc.]; and James Bowdoin, commissioners appointed by His Excellency William Shirley; to treat with the Eastern Indians of the one part, and the Indians of the Penobscott tribe of the other part. Boston, 1753. 8°. **H.94.95

Constitutional answer, A, to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley's Calm address to the American colonies. London, 1775. 8°. No. 6 in *4418.76

Cook, *Captain* James, and King, James. A voyage to the Pacific ocean; undertaken for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere: performed under the direction of captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in the years 1776, 77, 78, 79, and 80. Being a[n] abridgement of the voyage written by James Cook and James King. Illus. with cuts. London, 1784. 4 v. Portrait. Plates. Maps. 8°. *6273.7

Corner, Julia. The history of China & India, pictorial & descriptive. London. [1846?] Illus. Maps. L. 8°. 3015.60

Cotton, John. An abstract of laws and government. Wherein as in a mirrour may be seen the wisdome & perfection of the government of Christs kingdome . . . Collected and digested into the ensuing method by that godly, grave, and judicious divine, Mr. John Cotton, of Boston in New-England, in his life-time, and presented to the general court of the Massachusets. And now published after his death by William Aspinwall. London, 1655. Sm. 4°. **H.99.115

— Singing of psalmes a Gospel-ordinance. Or a treatise, wherein are handled these foure particulars. Touching the duty it selfe. Touching the matter to be sung. Touching the singers. Touching the manner of singing. London, 1647. Sm. 4°. **H.99.114

Court, Pieter de la. Sinryke fabulen, verklaart en toegepust tot alderley zeede-lessen, dienstig om waargenoomen te werden in het menschelijke en burgerlijke leeven. [*Anon.*] t'Amsterdam, 1685. Plates. Sm. 4°. *6875.7

Cove, Morgan. An essay on the revenues of the Church of England. 3d ed. London, 1816. 8°. 5637.17

Cruciùs, Jacobus, *editor*. Suada Delphica sive orationes LXVIII varii argumenti, studiosæ juventuti manuductio ad artem oratoriam. Amstelodami, cIↃ IↃC LXXV. 24°. *4939a.44

Custos, Dominik. Saxoniæ ducum. Caesarib. creand. VIIVIRVM; et cæterorum. à Friderico I. ad Christianvm II. fratres et agnatos. genuinæ effig: Cum collect. et epigramm. Marci Henningi. A. Avgvstæ. Vindel. M. DCI. Sm. f°. **K.142.8

Contains 29 portraits, 8 of which are inserted.

Davis, John. An eulogy, on George Washington, at Boston, February 19, 1800. Before the American academy of arts and sciences. Boston, 1800. 4°. *4440.27

Dedekind, Friedrich. Grobianvs, et Grobiana, de morvm simplicitate, libri tres. Iam denuò ab autore emendati & plerisq3 in locis cùm præceptis tum exemplis aucti. [Colophon: Francoforti, M.D.LVIII.] 16°. **7589.4

Delepierre, Joseph O. Précis des Annales de Bruges, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'au commencement du XVIIC siècle, augmenté d'une notice sur l'Hôtel-de-ville, avec 44 figures, et d'une biographie des plus illustres Brugeois. Bruges, 1835. Portraits. 8°. 4612.7

Delille, Jacques. Les jardins, ou l'art d'embellir les paysages, poëme. Nouv. éd. Londres, 1801. 4°. *4671.17

Dunning, Richard B., *2d baron Ashburton*. Genealogical memoirs of the royal house of France. London, 1825. Folded sheets. F°. **4634.5

Dunton, John. A voyage round the world: or, a pocket-library. Vol. 1-3. Containing the rare adventures of Don Kainophilus, during his seven years prenticeship. [*Anon.*] London, 1691. 3 v. in 1. Sm. 8°. **6559.74

Duval, Pierre. Nature et loy de rigueur, morallité à VI. personnages. [*Anon.*] [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 1 in *6673.72

A reprint, one of 76 copies only.

Ecker, Joseph Alexander. Icones physiologicae. Erläuterungstafeln zur Physiologie und Entwickelungsgeschichte. 31 Tafeln mit 464 Figuren und 41 Holzschnitten. Leipzig, 1851-59. F°. **3880.56

Edmondson, Joseph. An historical and genealogical account of the noble family of Greville. Including the history of the earls of Warwick and some account of Warwick castle. London, 1766. Illus. 8°. *2435.64

Edwards, Henri Milne. A manual of zoology. Trans. by R. Knox. Illus. London, 1856. Sm. 8°. 3889.63

English novelist, The; being a collection of original tales and novels, by popular authors. Paris, 1839. Sm. 8°. 6573.27

Contents.—Adam Bell, by Hogg; The old farm house, by Lady Blessington; Bertha and Conrad, by Gillies; The guerilla, by Sheridan Knowles; The dun, by Miss Edgeworth; The Greek slave, by Capt. Marryat; The bear of Carniola, by Hervey; The bandit chieftain, by W. Irving; The insurrection in Jamaica, by Miss Sheridan.

Epictetus. Epictetvs his Morals, with Simplicivs his Comment. Made English from the Greek. By George Stanhope. London, 1694. Sm. 8°. *2979a.55

Farce, La, de la bouteille. Farce nouuelle à III. ou IV. personnages. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 4 in *6673.72

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Fezensac, Raimond E. P. J. de Montesquiou, *duc* de. A journal of the Russian campaign of 1812. Trans. from the French, with an introductory notice, by W. Knollys. London, 1852. Map. Sm. 8°. 5062.18

Filz, Le, et l'examynateur, farce nouuelle à III. personnages. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 6 in *6673.72

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Flaxman, John. Œuvres de Flaxman, sculpteur anglais. Gravées par Mme, Soyer. Les jours de la Théogonie d'Hésiode, 37 planches, 4e et dernier recueil. Paris, 1821. 4°. *B.180b.6

— Œuvres de Flaxman, sculpteur anglais. Par Nitot-Dufresne. Les tragédies d'Eschyle, contenant 31 planches, titres et explication. Paris. [1821?] 4°. *B.180b.5

France. Suite du procès-verbal de l'Assemblée nationale. Du mardi 4 août 1789, après midi. N. t. p. Paris, 1789. 8°. No. 7 in *_*6627.56

"Depuis cette merveilleuse nuit, plus de classes, des Français, plus de provinces, une France! Vive la France!" — MICHELET, *Histoire de la révolution française.* (Paris, 1847–53. Vol. 1, p. 219.)

Frost, John. Indian wars of the United States, from the discovery to the present time. By William V. Moore [*pseud.*]. Phila., 1843. Illus. 12°. *4467.78

Fumigalli, Angelo. Delle antichità longobardico-milanesi, illustrate con dissertazioni dai monaci della congregazione cisterciese di Lombardia. [*Anon.*] Milano, 1792, 93. 4 v. Plates. 4°. *4721.72

Garth, *Sir* Samuel. Works. Dublin, 1769. Sm. 8°. 6573.29

Gerry, Elbridge. No. 1. Book of contracts, 1776. Watertown. Manuscript. F°. **H.90a.10

The first part of this manuscript is in the handwriting of Elbridge Gerry. The contracts seem to refer to supplies for the American army.

— Sundry memorandums and contracts. 1775. Manuscript. F°. **H.90a.7

Original manuscript, chiefly in the handwriting of Elbridge Gerry. Contains several references to Washington and others relating to war matters.

Gilchrist, John B. A dictionary, English and Hindoostanee, in which the words are marked with their distinguishing initials. Calcutta, 1787, 90. 2 parts in 4 v. 4°. *3037.50

Gleim, Friedrich W. Sämmtliche Werke. Carlsruhe, 1819, 1820. 4 v. 16°. 6876.52

Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. Letters written during a short residence in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. By Mary Wollstonecraft. 2d ed. London, 1802. Sm. 8°. 4867.14

Goethe, Johann W. von. Freundschaftliche Briefe von Goethe und seiner Frau an Nicolaus Meyer. Aus den Jahren 1800 bis 1831. Leipzig, 1856. Sm. 8°. 2858.62

A few letters from Goethe's son August are added.

Goor, Thomas E. van. Beschryving der stadt en lande van Breda. Met kopere plaaten. 's Gravenhage, 1744. Map. F°. *4820.15

Goselini, Giuliano. Rime, riformate e ristampate la qvinta volta, accrescivta con argomenti breuissimi dichiarate & diuise in due parti. Venetia, 1588. Portrait. 24°. *_*6773.1

Gozlan, Léon. Les châteaux de France. 1e, 2e série. Paris, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 18°. 6672.67

Gracian, Baltasar. L'uomo di corte, o sia l'arte di prudenza. Tradotto dallo Spagnuolo nel francese idioma e comentato dal Signor Amelot de la Housseie. Nuovamente tradotto dall' Francese nell Italiano, e comentato dall' abbate Francesco Tosques. Ed. novissima. Napoli, 1761. 2 v. 16°. 6778.9

Grasset Saint-Sauveur, Jacques. L'antique Rome: où description historique et pittoresque de tout ce qui concerne le peuple romain, dans ses costumes, ses mœurs publiques et privées, depuis Romulus jusqu'à Augustule. Paris, 1796. Illus. 4°. 4752.3

Gray, William, *major*, and Dochard, —. Travels in western Africa, in the years 1818, 19, 20, and 21. With a map, drawings, and costumes. London, 1825. 8°. 5055.58

Grenville, Richard, *1st earl Temple.* The principles of the late changes impartially examined: in a letter from a son of candor to the Public advertiser. [*Anon.*] London, 1765. 8°. *6511.26

Grévin, Jacques. Iacobi Grevini De venenis libri dvo. Quibus adiunctus est prætereà eiusdem auctoris de antimonio tractatus, eodem interprete [etc.]. Antverpiæ, cIↃ. IↃ. LXXI. Illus. 8°. **5780a.5

Grimm, Herman F. Novellen. Berlin, 1856. 16°. 2870.44

Gruau de La Barre, Modeste, *comte* de. Abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin, followed by some documents in support of the facts related by the prince, with a supplement. [*Anon.*] Trans. from the French, by C. G. Perceval. London, 1838. 8°. 6641.18

A version of the Abrégé de l'histoire des infortunes du dauphin depuis l'époque où il a été enlevé de la tour du Temple (London, 1846), in which the comte M. Gruau de La Barre advanced the claims of Carl Wilhelm Naundorff to be the son of Louis XVI.

"Ce volume est présenté comme écrit par le prince, aussi le narré est-il à la première personne. Mais Naundorff parlait incorrectement le français et ne l'écrivait point. L'éditeur et l'auteur sont donc le même personnage." — QUÉRARD, *Supercheries littéraires,* t. 3, col. 879.

Gruner, Gottlieb S. Histoire naturelle des glacières de Suisse, traduction libre de l'allemand de M. Grouner, par M. de Kéralio. Paris, 1770. Plates. Maps. 8°. 3860a.52

Guizot, Maurice Guillaume. Ménandre: étude historique et littéraire sur la comédie et la société grecques. Paris, 1855. Portrait. 8°. 2974.52

Haslewood, Joseph, *editor.* Ancient critical essays upon English poets and poësy. London, 1811, 15. 2 v. 4°. 2603.7; **G.3831.3

Haym, P. Theodor Rudolf. Hegel und seine Zeit. Berlin, 1857. 16°. 3600a.6

Heine, William. Graphic scenes in the Japan expedition [1852–1854]. Comprising ten plates, printed in colors and tints. N. Y., 1856. Portrait. F°. *5010a.5

Hilditch, Ann. Rosa de Montmorien. A novel. London, 1787. 2 v. Sm. 8°. *_*6573.79

History, The, of the church of Crosthwaite, Cumberland. London, 1853. Plates. 8°. *2507.36

Holland, John. The history, antiquities, and description of Worksop, Nottingham. Sheffield, 1826. Illus. 4°. *2501.66

Hooker, *Sir* William J., *editor.* Niger flora; or, an enumeration of the plants of western tropical Africa, collected by the late Theodore Vogel. With a sketch of the life of Dr. Vogel. London, 1849. Plates. Map. 8°. 5845.37

Hunt, Jeremiah. A sermon occasion'd by the death of Samuel Hollis, preached May the 24th, 1724. London, 1724. Sm. 8°. No. 1 in **H.99.108

— Victory over death, a ground of thankfulness to God through Jesus Christ. A sermon preach'd at Pinners-hall, January 31, 1730. Occasioned by the death of Thomas Hollis. London, 1731. Sm. 8°. No. 2 in **H.99.108

Jacquemont, Victor. Voyage dans l'Inde, 1828–32. Publié sous les auspices de M. Guizot, ministre de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1841–44. 6 v. 4°. *3040.2

Jenour, Alfred. A treatise on languages. London, 1832. Sm. 8°. 4959.8

Johnson, *Capt.* Edward. A history of New-England. From the English planting in the yeere 1628 untill the yeere 1652. Declaring the form of their government. civill, military, and ecclesiastique. Their wars with the Indians, their troubles with the Gortonists, and other heretiques. . . . With the names of all their governours, magistrates and ministers. [*Anon.*] London, 1654. Sm. 4°. **H.94.104

The running-title is "Wonder-working providence of Sion's Saviour in New England;" an edition under this title, edited by W. F. Poole in 1867, may be found on **4502.11.

Journal, A, of a cruise on board the brigantine of war Tyrannicide in the service of the state of Massachusetts-Bay, John Allen Hallet commander, in the year of our Lord 1778, and the third of American independence. Manuscript. [1778.] (30) ff. F°. **G.341.2

Judd, Jonathan. Soldiers directed and urged, to inlist under Jesus Christ, the captain of the Lord's host. A sermon preached in Southampton, May 28, 1758, to a number of soldiers, just before their march against the enemy. Boston, 1759. Sm. 8°. **H.98.49

Kirby, John Joshua. Dr. Brook Taylor's method of perspective made easy. Illus. with copper-plates. London, 1765. 2 v. in 1. L. f°. No. 1 in **Cab.G.2.29

Knigge, Adolph F. F. L., *Freiherr* von. Benjamin Noldmann's Geschichte der Aufklärung in Abyssinien, oder Nachricht von seinem und seines Herrn Vetters Aufenthalte an dem Hofe des grossen Negus, oder Priesters Johannes. [*Anon.*] Th. 1, 2. Mit 6 Kupfern. Göttingen, 1791. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 16°. 2896.3

Lafontaine, August H. J. La famille de Halden, traduit de l'allemand d'Auguste La Fontaine. Par M. V. . . . . [Henri Vilmain]. Paris, an XI (1803). 4 v. 12°. 6876.37

La Mothe Le Vayer, François de. Scvola de' prencipi e de' cavalieri, cioè la geografia, la rettorica [etc.]; cauate, e tradotte nella nostra lingua dall' opere francesi del Sig. Della Motta Le Vayer, dall' abbate Scipione Alerani. Bologna, 1676. 2 v. in 1. 24°. 6673.81

Landon, Charles Paul. Annales du Musée et de l'École moderne des beaux-arts. Recueil de gravures au trait. Paysages et tableaux de genre. Paris, 1805–08. 4 v. Illus. 8°. *8088.50

— Annales du Musée et de l'École moderne des beaux-arts. Recueil de gravures au trait, d'après les principaux ouvrages de peinture, etc. Paris, 1803–09. 17 v. Illus. 8°. *8087.50

— Annales du Musée et de l'École moderne des beaux-arts. Recueil de gravures au trait: avec des notices. 2e collection, partie ancienne. Paris, 1810–21. 6 v. Illus. 8°. *8087.51

Vol. 5 consists of the Galerie Giustiani, and vol. 6 of the Galerie de M. Massias.

— Annales du Musée et de l'École moderne des beaux-arts. Salon de 1808 [etc.]. Recueil de pièces choisies parmi les ouvrages de peinture et de sculpture exposés au Louvre 1808 [–24]. Paris, 1808–24. 13 v. Plates. 8°. *8087.52

Laponneraye, Albert. Histoire de la Révolution française depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1845. Paris, 1845, 46. 3 v. in 1. Portraits. Plates. 4°. 4620a.6

La Vicomterie de Saint-Samson, Louis de. The crimes of the kings of France from Clovis to Louis XVI. [*Anon.*] Translated from the French by J. Trapp. London, 1791. 8°. 6626.73

Lawson, John P. Scotland delineated, in a series of views by Turner, Sir W. Allan, Stanfield, Cattermole, Leitch, Creswick, Roberts, Harding [etc.]. Drawn in lithography by Harding, Carrick, Gauci, Needham, &c. With letterpress, by J. P. Lawson. London, 1854. 2 v. 91 plates. L. f°. Trustees' Room

Le Blanc, Jean B. Lettres d'un François. [*Anon.*] La Haye, 1745. 3 v. Sm. 12°. 6566.64

Concerning the manners, customs, politics, &c. of England, and written between 1737 and 1744.

Leclerc, Jean. Parrhasiana ou pensées diverses sur des matières de critique, d'histoire, de morale et de politique. Avec la défense de divers ouvrages de Mr. L. C. Par Théodore Parrhase [*pseud.*]. Amsterdam, 1701. 2 v. 16°. *6673.12

Lempriere, William. Popular lectures on the study of natural history and the sciences, vegetable physiology, zoology, the animal and vegetable poisons, and on the human faculties, as delivered before the Isle of Wight philosophical society. 2d ed. London, 1830. 8°. 5822.64

Le Sage, Alain R. Histoire de Guzman d'Alfarache. Paris, 1825. 2 v. 24°. *6673.71

"Le Guzman d'Alfarache que Lesage a publié est plutôt une imitation de celui-ci [de Mateo Alemanı] qu' une traduction."—QUÉRARD, *La France littéraire.*

Letter, A, to the gentlemen of the committee of London merchants trading to North America: shewing in what manner it is apprehended that the trade and manufactures of Britain may be affected by some late restrictions on the American commerce, and by the operation of the act for the stamp duty [etc.]. London, 1766. 8°. No. 2 in *4418.73

Lewis, William G. W. Biography of Samuel Lewis, first superintendent of common schools for the state of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1857. Portrait. 12°. 4245.58

Linnet, The: a choice selection of the most admired popular songs. Arranged for the violin, flute, and voice. London. [1831.] Sm. 8°. 8049.67

Livius *Patavinus*, Titus. History of Rome, the twentieth to the thirtieth books inclusive, literally translated, with notes. Oxford, 1828. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 4922.1

Lodge, Thomas. A fig for Momus: containing pleasant varietie, included in satyres, eclogues, and epistles. By T. L. of Lincolnes Inne, gent. *At London: printed for Clement Knight.* [London.] Repr. 1817. [Frondes caducæ.] 4°. *4570a.68

Lucianus *Samosatensis.* Opera. Ad optimorvm librorvm fidem accvrate edita [a C. H. Weise]. Editio stereotypa. Lipsiæ, 1819. 21. 4 v. 32°. 4949a.14

Machiavelli, Niccolò. L'Asino d'oro di Nicolo Macchiavelli, con tvtte l'altre sve operette. Roma, 1588. 16°. **6779.31

Mackay, Charles. The scenery and poetry of the English lakes. With illus., by W. Harvey, J. Gilbert [etc.]. London, 1846. Sm. 8°. *2462.77

Madden, Richard R. The infirmities of genius illustrated by referring the anomalies in the literary character to the habits and constitutional peculiarities of men of genius. London, 1833. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4558.69

Marielle, C. P. Répertoire de l'École impériale polytechnique, ou renseignements sur les élèves qui ont fait partie de l'institution depuis 1794 jusqu' en 1853 inclusivement. Paris, 1855. 8°. *5914.19

Marini, Gaetano L. I papiri diplomatici raccolti ed illustrati. Roma, 1805. Illus. Plates. F°. **C.D.3.3

Mascher, Girolamo. Il fiore della retorica di Messer Girolamo Mascher Mantouano, in quattro libri. Vinegia, 1560. 252 ff. 16°. *6778.16

Masen, Jacob. Sarcotis. Carmen. Editio altera, cura & studio J. Dinouart. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, M DCC LVII. 16°. No. 1 in **6674.83

One of the works which Milton was accused of copying in his Paradise lost.

Massachusetts. *Constitution.* A constitution and form of government for the state of Massachusetts-Bay. Agreed upon by the convention of said state, February 28, 1778, to be laid before the several towns and plantations in said state, for their approbation or disapprobation. Boston, 1778. 8°. **H.94.96

Mather, Cotton. The religion of an oath. Plain directions how the duty of swearing may be safely managed, when it is justly demanded. And strong persuasives to avoid the perils of perjury. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1719. Sm. 8°. **H.99.107

Mather, Increase. A catalogue of books belonging vnto me Increase Mather. 8bi. 18. 1664. at Boston in N. England. Manuscript. (15) pp. F°. **H.90a.5

Maurer, Georg L. von. Geschichte der Markenverfassung in Deutschland. Erlangen, 1856. 8°. 3560.56

Médecin, Le, et le badin, farce ioyeuse à IIII. personnages. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 9 in *6673.72

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Melvil, *Sir* James. Mémoires historiques, contenant plusieurs événemens très-importans, principalement par rapport à l'Angleterre et l'Écosse sous les règnes d'Élizabeth, de Marie Stuart, et de Jacques I. Par Jacques Melvil. [Publiés par George Scott.] Lyon, 1694. 2 v. Sm. 12°. *6549a.76

Mémoires du Duc de Normandie, fils de Louis XVI, écrits et publiés par lui-même. Paris, 1831. Portrait. 8°. 6645.70

"Normandie (le duc de), pseudon. qui a été pris par les deux derniers imposteurs qui se sont dits fils de Louis XVI: Charles-Guillaume Naündorff, horloger allemand, et Claude Perrin (et non Henri Hébert, comme nous l'avons dit, t. 3, col. 886, d'après M. Gisquet), . . . né à Lagnieu, le 7 septembre 1786, et qui a pris divers noms, entre autres celui de baron de Richemont." — QUÉRARD, *Supercheries littéraires*, t. 2, col. 1270.

"Ces 'Mémoires' ont été rédigés sur les notes du soi-disant baron de Richemont, par M. B. Saint-Edme."—*Same*, col. 930.

Menzel, Wolfgang. Christliche Symbolik. Regensburg, 1854. 2 v. 8°. 8085.58

Meyrick, Samuel R., and Smith, Charles H. The costume of the original inhabitants of the British islands, from the earliest periods to the sixth century; added, that of the Gothic nations on the western coasts of the Baltic. London, 1815. 24 plates. F°. **K.40a.3

Millin, Aubin L. Peintures de vases antiques vulgairement appelés étrusques tirées de différentes collections et gravées par A. Clener. Accompagnées d'explications par A. L. Millin. Publiées par M. Dubois Maisonneuve. Paris, 1808. 10. 2 v. 150 plates. F°. **Cab.42.E.F.1

Missirini, Melchior. Canzoniere. Prato, 1823. 24°. 6778.17

Montemayor, Francisco de. Historia general de Francia: succession de sus monarcas, desde Faramundo, hasta la muerte de Luis XIV. el Grande. Madrid, 1760. 4 v. Sm. 4°. *6627.2

Mosca Bazzi, Carlo, *marchese.* Pensieri filosofici espressi in alcune lettere scritte ad un amico. Pesaro, 1769. Plates. Portrait. 4°. *7962.4

Murr, Christoph G. von. Journal zur Kunstgeschichte und zur allgemeinen Litteratur. Nurnberg, 1775–89. 17 v. Plates. 16°. *8069.55

— Neues Journal zur Litteratur und Kunstgeschichte. Leipzig, 1798, 99. 2 v. Plates. 16°. *8069.56

No more published.

New York. Journal of the votes and proceedings of the General assembly of the colony of New York. Began the 9th of April, 1691; and ended the 27th of September, 1743. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1764. F°. **6460.6

Niceron, Jean P. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des hommes illustres dans la république des lettres, avec un catalogue raisonné de leurs ouvrages. Paris, 1728–45. 43 v. in 44. 16°. *6258.1

Vol. 31 contains an index of the first 31 vols., and vol. 43 an index of the whole work.

Nichols, John G., *editor.* The Unton inventories, relating to Wadley and Faringdon, co. Berks. In the years 1596 and 1620. With a memoir of the family of Unton. London, 1841. Sm. 4°. *2436 61

Nicolas, *Sir* Nicholas H., *editor.* [Visitation of Cornwall. 1620?] [London? 184–?] Illus. F°. **2500.59

Only pages 1–28 were published.

Nieuhof, Johan. Het Gezandtschap der Neêrlandtsche Oost- Indische compagnie aan den grooten Tartarischen Cham, den tegenwoordigen keizer van China. Verçiert met over 150 afbeeldtsels, na 't leven in Sina getekent, en beschreeven door Joan Nieuhof. Amsterdam, 1693. F°. **5010.20

Nores, Giasone de. Poetica di Iason Denores. Nella qual per via di definitione, & diuisione si tratta secondo l'opinion d'Arist. della tragedia, del poema heroico, & della comedia. Padova, 1588. 8°. *4772.15

North Carolina. *Assembly.* [Journal, April 4–7, 1775.] Manuscript. F°. **H.90a.6

The original manuscript. Devoted largely to the address of the Governor, Josiah Martin, and the reply of the Assembly.

— *Provincial congress.* [Journal, Aug. 25, 1774–Sept. 10, 1775.] Manuscript. F°. **H.90a.8

The original manuscript.

Noufflard, Georges. Berlioz et le mouvement de l'art contemporain. Florence, 1883. 16°. 4049.101

Nozzolini, Tolomeo. La Sardigna ricvperata. [Poema.] Firēze, 1635. Sm. 4°. *6772.9

Orderly book. Siege of Boston, 1775. Cambridge, November 5th, 1775–January 1st, 1776. F°. **H.90a.9

The original manuscript.

Ossian. Phingaléis, sive Hibernia liberata, epicum Ossianis poema, e Celtico sermone conversum, tribus praemissis disputationibus, et subsequentibus notis. Ab Alexandro Macdonald. Edinburgi, MDCCCXX. 8°. *6561.4

Paulli, Simon. Commentarius de abusu tabaci Americanorum veteri, et herbæ thee Asiaticorum in Europa novo, cum figuris æncis. M.DC.LXV. Argentorati. Sm. 4°. No. 1 in **5847.33

Pavie, François, *baron de Fourquevaux*. Les vies de plvsievrs grands capitaines françois. Paris, 1643. 8°. *6642.53

Pennant, Thomas. The journey from Chester to London. London, 1782. Plates. Portraits. 4°. *2461.55

Pennsylvania. *Province*. The laws of the province of Pennsylvania: now in force, collected into one volume. Publish'd by order of the General assembly of the aforesaid province. Phila., 1728. F°. **6360.6

Pennsylvania chronicle, The, and universal advertiser. Vol. 2, no. 7–9, 11–14, 16–22, 24–28, 30, 32, 34–37, 39 [Postscript], 41–45, 48. March 7–December 26, 1768. [Phila., 1768.] 4°. *7240a.57

Petersen, Franciscus. F. P. De potv coffi. Francofvrti, M. DC. LXVI. Plate. Sm. 4°. No. 2 in **5847.33

[Petition of the inhabitants of Boston through their committee to his Excellency the Governour [William Shirley], relating to the Impressment riot of 1747.] Manuscript. (5) ff. 4°. **H.92.24

Signed, Tho. Hubbard, Tho. Hutchinson, Edw. Bromfield, And. Oliver, Jos^a Quincy. The original, of which this is a copy, was in the handwriting of Thomas Hutchinson.

Picard, Louis B. De deugdzame man of de onnoozele. Uit het Fransch vertaald. 's Gravenhage, 1826. 2 v. 8°. 6872.8

Piganiol de La Force, Jean A. Description historique de la ville de Paris et de ses environs. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1745. 10 v. Maps. Plans. Sm. 12°. *6639a.52

Pinto, Isaac. Lettre de Mr. * * * * * à Mr. S. B. docteur en médecine à Kingston, dans la Jamaïque, au sujet des troubles qui agitent actuellement toute l'Amérique septentrionale. La Haye, 1776. 8°. **4418.81

— Réponse de J. de Pinto, aux Observations d'un homme impartial, sur sa lettre à Mr. S. B., au sujet des troubles qui agitent actuellement toute l'Amérique septentrionale. La Haye, 1776. 8°. **4418.80

— Seconde lettre, à l'occasion des troubles des colonies. La Haye, 1776. 8°. **4418.79

Pioneer, The. A literary and critical magazine. J. R. Lowell and R. Carter, editors. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. Boston, 1843. Illus. 8°. *4400.55

With contributions from the editors; and E. B. Barrett (Browning), J. S. Dwight, Hawthorne, T. W. Parsons, Miss E. P. Peabody, Poe and Whittier.

Plain and seasonable address, A, to the freeholders of Great-Britain on the present posture of affairs in America. London, 1766. 8°. No. 1 in *4418.73

"Ridicule of Mr. Pitt, and declamation against the Americans." — *Monthly review*, *xxxiv*, 162.

Pohlman, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations of the various positions and movements, as described by Philidor [*pseud.* of François André Danican]. With many other critical situations and moves, and a concise introduction, by J. G. Pohlman. London, 1819. Illus. L. 8°. *6001.17

Porta, Giovanni B. della. Magiæ naturalis libri viginti. Lvgd. Batavorvm, 1650. Illus. 24°. *7969.5

Prepossession; or, memoirs of Count Touloussin. Written by himself. London, 1792. 2 v. 12°. 6573.28

Reeves, John. History of the government of the island of Newfoundland. With an appendix; containing acts of parliament made respecting the trade and fishery. London, 1793. 8°. *4318.84

Reyrac, François P. de Laurens de. Hymne au soleil, en quatre divisions, traduit du grec par M. l'abbé de R. . . Paris, 1777. 24°. 6673.73

Not a translation, but an original composition by de Reyrac.

Right, The, of the British legislature to tax the American colonies vindicated; and the means of asserting that right proposed. London, 1774. 8°. No. 5 in *4418.73

Ritchie, Leitch. A history of the oriental nations, chiefly possessions of Great Britain, etc. London, 1848. 2 v. 8°. 5075.67

Roux, H., *aîné*, and Barré, Louis. Herculanum et Pompéi. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. découverts jusqu'à ce jour, et reproduits d'après le Antichità di Ercolano, il Museo Borbonico, et tous les ouvrages analogues; augmenté de sujets inédits, gravés au trait sur cuivre par H. Roux aîné, et accompagné d'un texte explicatif par L. Barré. Paris, 1839–1863. 8 v. L. 8°. *2751.6; **K.136.4

Rudge, Thomas. History of the county of Gloucester; compressed, and brought down to the year 1803. Gloucester, 1803. 2 v. Plates. Map. 8°. *2507.35

Saint-Chamond, Claire M., *née* Mazarelli, *marquise* de La Vieuville de. Camédris, conte. Paris, 1765. 12°. 6673.13

Sallustius Crispus, Caius. La congiura di Catilina, volgarizzata da F. E. Guasco. Con le note. Napoli, 1760. 8°. 4944.9

Sarti, Cristofano. L'ottica della natura e dell' educazione indirizzata a risolvere il famoso problema di Molineux. Lucca, 1792. Plate. 8°. 5927.27

Science et anerie, morallité à IV. personnages. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 8 in *6673.72

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Secondo, Giuseppe M. Storia della vita di Cajo Giulio Cesare, tratta dagli autori originali. Napoli, 1776, 77. 3 v. 8°. 4914.7

Sergardi, Ludovico. 1660–1726. Satire di Settano [*pseud.*] tradotte in terza rima dallo stesso autore. Ricavate dal MS. autografo. Zurigo, 1767. 8°. 6772.4

Smith, William, *D.D.* A sermon on the present situation of American affairs. In Christchurch, June 23, 1775. Phila. pr.: London re-pr., 1775. 8°. No. 7 in *4418.73; No. 1 in *4417.56

Sorrows, The, of Gustavus, or the history of a young Swede. London, 1808. 12°. **6560a.53

Souvenirs d'un homme du monde; ou recueil de pensées diverses, d'observations, de bons-mots, d'anecdotes & d'opuscules. Leipsick, 1789. 2 v. 12°. *6673.28

Attribué à Jos. de Maimieux.

Studien über das österreichische Concordat vom 18. August 1855. Wien, 1856. 8°. 2810a.56

Suffolk institute of archæology and natural history, *England*. Proceedings. Vol. 2, vol. 3, no. 1. Bury St. Edmund's [etc.], 1854–60. Illus. 8°. *2509.57

Tacitus, Caius C. Œuvres complètes, avec la traduction en français, publiées sous la direction de M. Nisard. Paris, 1842. 8°. 2942.14

Taserye, Pierre. Le pelerin passant, monologue seul, composé par maistre Pierre Taserye. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. No. 5 in *6673.72

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Taylor, Joseph, *captain*. A dictionary, Hindoostanee and English. Revised by W. Hunter. Calcutta, 1808. 2 v. in 4. 4°. *3037.51

Three letter to a member of Parliament, on the subject of the present dispute with our American colonies. London, 1775. 8°. No. 9 in *4418.73

Times, The. Dec. 12, 1807–Oct. 15, 1808. Vol. 1, no. 1, 6–45. [Boston.] 1807, 1808. 4°. *7361.3

Trocheur, Le, de maris, farce nouuelle à IV. personnaiges. [Paris, 1835?] 16°. *No. 3 in 6673.72

A reprint, one of an edition of 76 copies.

Tucker, Josiah. A letter from a merchant in London to his nephew in North America, relative to the present posture of affairs in the colonies. [*Anon.*] London, 1766. 8°. No. 3 in *4418.73

Valle, Federigo della. La reina di Scotia: tragedia. Milano, 1628. Sm. 4°. *6772.7

Valle, Pietro della. Voyages de Pietro della Vallé, dans la Turquie, l'Égypte, la Palestine, la Perse, les Indes Orientales & autres lieux. [Traduit de l'italien par Ét. Carneau et Fr. Le Comte.] Nouv. éd. Paris, 1745. 8 v. Portraits. 12°. *6269a.65

Vespasiano da Bisticci. Vite di uomini illustri del secolo XV. Stampate la prima volta da Angelo Mai e nouvamente da Adolfo Bartoli. Firenze, 1859. 16°. 4749.65

Viassolo, Giovanni B. Federici [*pseud.*] commedie di carattere volumi sei. Torino, 1793, 94. 6 v. 16°. 6778.8

Wilkinson, Joshua L. The wanderer: or, a collection of anecdotes and incidents, with reflections, political and religious, during two excursions, in 1791 and 1793, in France, Germany, and Italy. London, 1795. 2 v. 12° 6269a.64

Young, Edward. Le notti di Young tradotte dall' inglese e dal francese dal Signor Abate Alberti. Edizione corretta, ed accresciuta del Trionfo della religione, e di altri pezzi interessanti con varie annotazioni. Napoli, 1793. 2 v. Plates. 16°. 6566.63

Translated into Italian prose.

Yule, Henry, and Burnell, Arthur C. Hobson-Jobson: being a glossary of Anglo-Indian colloquial words and phrases, and of kindred terms. London, 1886. Portrait. 8°. *3076.79

LOWER HALL AND BRANCH LIBRARIES.

Exclusive of the Charlestown and Roxbury Branch Libraries.

Abbreviations: — **Bri.**, Brighton; **Dor.**, Dorchester; **E. B.**, East Boston; **J. P.**, Jamaica Plain; **N. E.**, North End; **S. B.**, South Boston; **S. E.**, South End; **W. Rox.**, West Roxbury. Shelf-numbers without these abbreviations indicate books in the Lower Hall of the Central Library.

Central Library Books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

A. L. O. E., *pseud.* *See* Tucker, Charlotte.

Abbot, Francis E. Organic scientific philosophy. Scientific theism. 2d ed. 1113.18 **Dor.** 527.32

Abbott, Charles C. Upland and meadow: a Poaetquissings chronicle. 170.36; **E. B.** 386.33

The book describes a naturalist's wanderings and discoveries in the region of Poaetquissings creek, New Jersey.

About, Edmond F. V. Madelon. 1062.5

— Le roi des montagnes. **Bri.** 25.102

Adams, Alicia A. Georgie's wooer. By Mrs. Leith-Adams. **J. P.** 219.37

Adams, Henry. John Randolph. [American statesmen.] **Dor.** 507.37

Adams, Oscar F. A brief handbook of English authors. **Dor.** 346.6

Adams, Robert C. On board the "Rocket." **S. E.** 636.27

Adams, William H. D. Famous caves and catacombs described and illus. 1698.3

Agassiz, Elizabeth C., *editor*. Louis Agassiz, his life and correspondence. 2 v. **Bri.** 55.129 **Dor.** 504.15; **S. B.** 67.39

Alacoque, Margaret Mary, *called Blessed Margaret Mary*. Pearls from the casket of the Sacred heart of Jesus. **Bri.** 131.4

Alba-Raymond, Gabriel, and Genoud, Tobias N. La chrestomathie moderne; ou l'art d'apprendre la grammaire par la langue. 2061.29

— La muse contemporaine. 2061.28

Contains selections from the writings of French poets of the nineteenth century.

Alcott, Louisa M. Lulu's library. [Short stories.] Vol. 1. 1794.4; **Dor.** 487.15 **J. P.** 227.21; **S. B.** 130.47

Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) In the woods and out; and other stories. **J. P.** 135.15

— One commonplace day. **S. B.** 237.72

— Sidney Martin's Christmas. **S. B.** 137.57

Alden, Isabella M., *continued.*
— Spun from fact. 65.50; **Bri.** 24.109 **Dor.** 463.30; **E. B.** 314.50; **J. P.** 134.30 **S. B.** 137.56; **S. E.** 647.19
— Tip Lewis and his lamp. **S. B.** 137.58
Alden, William L. The moral pirates. **S. E.** 637.26
Alexander, *Mrs.* *See* Hector, Annie F.
Alexander, Francesca. Roadside songs of Tuscany. Part 6–10. Plates. **Dor.** 14.20
Alldridge, Lizzie. Florence Nightingale, Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard ("L. N. R."). Portraits. [The world's workers.] 1518.17
Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. [English worthies.] 1515.12; **S. E.** 198.32
Allen, Willis B. Silver rags. Illus. 65.34 **S. B.** 128.40
American almanac, 1886. **Bri.** 116.69 **Dor.** 285.2; **E. B.** 79.22; **J. P.** R.R., E.7 **S. B.** R.R. 293; **S. E.** Ref. Libr. 34
American poultry association. The American standard of excellence as revised by the American poultry association, at their annual meeting at Worcester, 1883. Giving a complete description of all the recognized varieties of fowls. 1177.38
Amiel, Henri F. Amiel's journal. Trans. by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 1540.34; **Dor.** 504.21
Anagnos, Julia R. Philosophiæ quæstor; or, days in Concord. Plate. **E. B.** 337.17
— Stray chords. [Poems.] **Dor.** 15.42
Andrews, Jane. 'Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now.' 1796.25; **Dor.** 484.7
Angell, George T. Autobiographical sketches and personal recollections. Illus. Portraits. 1530.20; **Bri.** 57.100; **S. B.** 172.10
Anstey, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. Anstey.
Appletons' annual cyclopædia. 1885. **Dor.** 215.1; **S. B.** R.R. 103
Archer, Thomas. By fire and sword: a story of the Huguenots. 45.67; **Dor.** 463.20
Archer, William. About the theatre. Essays and studies. 1364.17
Archie's chances and The child's victory. By the author of "The Spanish brothers." 43.68
Argles, Margaret. A mental struggle. By the Duchess [*pseud.*]. 55.29; **Bri.** 32.160 **Dor.** 472.23; **E. B.** 318.26; **J. P.** 332.9 **S. B.** 238.65; **S. E.** 454.38
Armitt, Annie. In shallow waters. A novel. 45.57
Arnold, Edwin. India revisited. **Dor.** 457.35
Arthur, J. C., *and others.* Handbook of plant dissection. Plates. 140.4
Astor, William W. Valentino. An historical romance of the sixteenth century in Italy. 43.31 **Bri.** 27.136; **Dor.** 472.4; **E. B.** 314.23 **J. P.** 638.20; **S. B.** 248.43; **S. E.** 566.30
Time of the Borgias.

Austin, Jane G. The Desmond hundred. [*Anon.*] [Round-robin series.] 1451.13
Avery, Elroy M. The complete chemistry. **S. B.** 397.50
Baker, Ella M. Soldier and servant. **S. B.** 138.56
Balestier, Charles Wolcott. A victorious defeat. A romance. 55.14; **Bri.** 44.114 **Dor.** 474.27; **E. B.** 318.29; **J. P.** 437.15 **S. B.** 227.43; **S. E.** 579.1
Ball, Robert S. The story of the heavens. Illus. 142.4
Ballantyne, Robert M. Away in the wilderness. **S. B.** 113.46; **S. E.** 618.7
— The dog Crusoe. **S. B.** 113.44; **S. E.** 618.9
— Fighting the whales. **S. B.** 113.45; **S. E.** 618.6
— The floating light of the Goodwin sands. **S. E.** 618.8
— Gascoyne, the sandal-wood trader. A tale of the Pacific. **S. E.** 617.14
— The wild man of the West. **S. E.** 618.10
— The young fur-traders. 728.13
Identical with "Snowflakes and sunbeams" [728.12].

Ballou, Maturin M., *compiler.* Edge-tools of speech. [Quotations.] 872.8
Balzac, Honoré de. After-dinner stories. Done into English by Myndart Verelst. 1794.6
Contents. — The red inn; Madame Firmiani; The "Grande Bretèche;" Madame de Beauséant.

— César Birotteau. 1485.8; **Bri.** 26.119 **Dor.** 472.20; **J. P.** 322.1; **S. B.** 147.39 **S. E.** 481.35
— Eugénie Grandet. 43.83; **Dor.** 463.22 **J. P.** 322.2; **S. B.** 147.48; **S. E.** 481.4a
— Père Goriot. **Dor.** 463.14
Banjo companion, The. Book 1, 2. 2 v. in 1. **J. P.** 2311.19
Banks, Mattie B. Richard and Robin. Illus. 45.51
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Court Royal. A story of cross currents. 55.45; **J. P.** 437.14 **S. B.** 238.63
— The story of Germany. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. Illus. Maps. **Dor.** 495.16
Barnum, Phineas T. Jack in the jungle. Illus. **E. B.** 12.23
Barr, Amelia E. A daughter of Fife. 45.65 **Bri.** 43.118; **Dor.** 472.22; **E. B.** 289.20 **J. P.** 437.12; **S. B.** 235.65; **S. E.** 411.26
— The last of the Macallisters. 45.34; **Dor.** 472.24
Bartlett, J. Gordon. Edith Dayton. A novel. 65.40
Basil, *pseud.* "The wearing of the green." A novel. **Dor.** 322a.36
Bassett, James. Persia the land of Imams. A narrative of travel and residence, 1871–1885. 1693.4; **S. B.** 347.35
Bates, Harriet L. Old Salem. By Eleanor Putnam [*pseud.*]. 238.8; **S.B.** 176.22; **S. E.** 329.11
Bauer, Martin. Unter Rosen. Roman. 2033.5
Baylor, Frances C. On both sides. A novel. **Dor.** 472.28; **J. P.** 322.9
Beale, Stephen. Profitable poultry keeping. Illus. **S. B.** 329.29
Beard, William H. Humor in animals. Illus. 171.33
Beecher, Henry Ward. Evolution and religion. Part 1. Eight sermons. **Dor.** 195.30; **J. P.** 2033.17
— Evolution and religion. Part 2. Eighteen sermons. **Dor.** 195.30
Beers, Henry A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. [American men of letters.] **Dor.** 503.9
Beeton, Isabella The book of household management. Illus. **Dor.** 526.19
Behnke, Emil, and Brown, Lennox. The child's voice, its treatment with regard to after development. **S. E.** 141.15
Bell, Alexander M. The faults of speech, a self corrector and teachers' manual. 1406.24

Bellamy, Edward. Miss Ludington's sister. **J. P.** 437.18

Bent, Samuel A. Hints on language in connection with sight-reading and writing in primary and intermediate schools. 1403.26

Bible myths and their parallels in other religions. Illus. **S. E.** 89.23

Birney, Catherine H. The Grimké sisters. **Dor.** 503.17

Blaikie, William. How to get strong and how to stay so. Illus. **Bri.** 112.124

Blaine, James G. Twenty years of Congress. 2 v. 233.6; **Dor.** 166.13 **J. P.** 914.13; **S. E.** 242.7

Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. [Famous women.] 1535.24; **Dor.** 503.27; **J. P.** 1217.9 **S. B.** 60.46

Blow, Susan E. A study of Dante. 1352.23

Bolton, Sarah E., *née* Knowles. Lives of poor boys who became famous. Portraits. **S. E.** 633.24

— Social studies in England. **S. B.** 319.60

Boston. Documents for 1885. 4 v. **Bri.** 172.5; **J. P.** 912.14

— A memorial of Ulysses S. Grant. Portrait. **Bri.** 117.163; **Dor.** 274.7; **E. B.** 211.13 **J. P.** 1131.9; **S. B.** 151.43; **S. E.** 240.6

Contains the eulogy, by Henry Ward Beecher.

— Municipal register. **Bri.** 175.45 **Dor.** 202.11; **E. B.** 32.26; **J. P.** 932.23 **S. B.** 206.13; **S. E.** 238.7

— *City council.* Index to the city council minutes from July 16, 1868, to January 3, 1880. **Bri.** 177.75; **J. P.** 921.6

— — Reports of proceedings for 1885. 2d series. Vol. 6. **Bri.** 177.74; **J. P.** 921.6

— *Record commissioners.* Report [14th]. **Bri.** 176.131; **Dor.** 202.14; **E. B.** 201.9 **J. P.** 923.11; **S. B.** 202.12; **S. E.** 238.9

Bourke, John G. An Apache campaign in the Sierra Madre. An account of the expedition in pursuit of the hostile Chiricahua Apaches in the spring of 1883. Illus. 1641.24; **Dor.** 457.32

Reprinted from "Outing."

Bowker, Richard R. Economics for the people. **Dor.** 198.70

Boyesen, Hjalmar H. The story of Norway. Illus. Maps. [Story of the nations.] 920.15

Bradburn, Frances H. A memorial of George Bradburn. By his wife. 1519.8

Brassey, Annie, *lady.* In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. Illus. **J. P.** 1422.13

Brewster, Emma E., and Scribner, Lizzie B. Parlor varieties. Part 2. The second series of plays, pantomimes, and charades. 1366.24.2

Bridgman, Marcus F. Under the pine. [Poems.] **Bri.** 145.106

Brooks, Elbridge S. In Leisler's times. An historical story of Knickerbocker New York. 55.41; **S. B.** 147.45

— In No-man's land. A wonder story. Illus. 1796.22; **Bri.** 45.104; **Dor.** 484.10 **J. P.** 113.11; **S. B.** 134.19; **S. E.** 641.24

Brooks, Henry M. The days of the spinning-wheel in New England. Illus. [Olden time series.] **S. B.** 179.33

Brooks, Noah. Our base ball club. **E. B.** 19.134; **S. B.** 122.22; **S. E.** 667.33

Brown, Emma E. Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes. **Dor.** 503.18

Brown, Helen D. Two college girls. 43.76 **Bri.** 26.124; **Dor.** 484.3; **E. B.** 314.28 **J. P.** 134.26; **S. B.** 140.39; **S. E.** 659.9

Brown, John. John Bunyan: his life, times, and work. With illus. 531.16

Brown, Moses T. The synthetic philosophy of expression. **Dor.** 526.24; **S. B.** 314.38

Browne, Francis F., *compiler.* Bugle-echoes: a collection of poems of the Civil war Northern and Southern. 1350.1

Brush, Mary E. Paul and Persis. **E. B.** 498.12 **S. B.** 127.44; **S. E.** 633.27

Buchanan, Robert. The master of the mine. 1794.1

Bull, Sara C. Ole Bull: a memoir. **S. E.** 202.4

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. L., *1st earl Lytton.* Glenaveril; or, the metamorphoses. A poem. **Dor.** 15.43

Bunner, H. C. The Midge. 55.47; **Dor.** 463.17 **J. P.** 332.16

Burder, William. The history of all religions of the world. **Dor.** 524.23

Burnham, Clara L. Dearly bought. [Hammock series.] **J. P.** 332.19; **S. B.** 147.59

— Next door. 55.40; **Dor.** 463.24; **E. B.** 314.43 **J. P.** 332.13; **S. B.** 147.58

— A sane lunatic. **J. P.** 332.18; **S. B.** 147.57

Burroughs, John. Signs and seasons. 1825.37 **S. B.** 329.30

Thirteen essays on nature and birds.

Butler, William A. Domesticus. A tale of the imperial city. 43.75; **Dor.** 472.12 **S. E.** 566.11

Butler, William F. Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. **S. E.** 633.43

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Levant, with a Talmudist story-teller. Illus. **Dor.** 456.34

Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. Dodo's adventures. 45.32

Cable, George W. The silent South: together with The freedman's case in equity and The convict lease system. Portrait. 210.45

Calverley, Charles S. Fly leaves. By C. S. C. [Leisure hour series.] **Dor.** 117.49

Campbell, Helen. Mrs. Herndon's income. **J. P.** 437.13

— The what-to-do club. A story for girls. **Dor.** 484.5

Carew, Rachel. Tangled. **S. E.** 412.26

Carey, Rosa N. For Lilias. **S. E.** 509.68

Carleton, Will. City ballads. Illus. **S. E.** 57.4

Carleton, William. The black prophet: a tale of Irish famine. **Bri.** 45.103

— Phil Purcel, and other tales of Ireland. 1750.34

— Tubber Derg; or, the red well [and other tales of Irish life]. No. 2 in 1459.28

Carlyle, Thomas, and Emerson, Ralph W. Correspondence. Supplementary letters. 532.1

Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy: or, fifty years' march of the republic. 214.13 **Dor.** 524.28; **E. B.** 151.22 **J. P.** 1612.2; **S. E.** 242.23

Caron, Pierre. French dishes for American tables. Trans. by Mrs. Frederic Sherman. 1183.10

Carpenter, William B. Truth in tale. Addresses chiefly to children. 43.64

Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.

Castlemon, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Fosdick, C. A.

Cervus, G. I. Cut; a story of West Point. 55.75; **J. P.** 437.20

Champney, Lizzie W. The bubbling teapot. A wonder story. Illus. 65.33; **E. B.** 498.13 **J. P.** 113.12; **S. B.** 134.18; **S. E.** 638.33

Charles, Elizabeth. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. Studies from the lives of Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson. By the author of Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. 1540.60; **J. P.** 1227.22; **S. B.** 176.21

Charlin, Antoine. An introduction to French conversation. 2061.27

Chase, Charles M. The editor's run in New Mexico and Colorado. Illus. 1630.16

Chateaubriand, François R. A., *vicomte* de. The genius of Christianity. **Bri.** 136.102

— The martyrs. **Bri.** 134.139

Christiani, Adolph F. The principles of expression in pianoforte playing. Illus. **Bri.** 116.82; **Dor.** 524.24

Church, Alfred J. Two thousand years ago: or, the adventures of a Roman boy. Illus. 43.23

A story of the latter part of the first century before Christ.

— With the king at Oxford. A tale of the great Rebellion. Illus. 43.21; **Dor.** 472.6

Churchill, Lida A. My girls. **J. P.** 134.29

Clark, Henry H. Boy life in the United States navy. **E. B.** 498.11; **S. B.** 114.40; **S. E.** 636.21

Clarke, Eliza. Handel. [The world's workers.] 1518.18

Clarke, James Freeman. Every-day religion. 120.48; **Dor.** 527.35; **S. B.** 37.40

Class interests: their relations to each other and to government. A study of wrongs and remedies. By the author of "Conflict in nature and life." 130.83

Clement, Clara E. An outline history of painting for young people and students. **S. E.** 139.35

— An outline history of sculpture for beginners and students. 200.41; **S. E.** 139.36

Clemmer, Mary, *formerly Mrs. Ames.* Men, women, and things. 1899.25

Clifford, William K. The common sense of the exact sciences. Illus. [International scientific series.] 141.24

Coleridge, Christabel R. The Constant prince. 45.26

The Constant prince was a title applied to Fernando, son of John I. of Portugal, the hero of this story.

— The girls at Flaxby. 45.24

Collins, John C. Bolingbroke, a historical study, and Voltaire in England. **J. P.** 1227.23

Comstock, John M. The civil service in the United States. **S. E.** 242.20

Cone, Helen G. Oberon and Puck: verses grave and gay. **Dor.** 15.36

Conklin, Jennie M., *formerly Mrs. Drinkwater.* Electa. By Mrs. Nathaniel Conklin. 55.52

— Rue's helps. 55.53

— Uncle Seth's will. 55.34; **J. P.** 134.28

Constance of Acadia. 55.71; **Bri.** 44.116 **Dor.** 463.23; **E. B.** 314.47; **J. P.** 332.21 **S. B.** 147.51; **S. E.** 566.20

The story treats of the removal of the Acadians in 1755.

Conway, Hugh. *pseud.* *See* Fargus, F. J.

Cooke, Rose Terry. Root-bound and other sketches. 45.20

— The Sphinx's children and other people's. [18 stories.] 45.48; **Bri.** 26.122; **Dor.** 463.2 **E. B.** 498.7; **J. P.** 332.4; **S. B.** 283.53 **S. E.** 445.25

Coulter, John. Mr. Desmond, U.S.A. 65.54; **J. P.** 437.19

Coventry, John, *pseud.?* After his kind. [Leisure hour series.] 43.54; **Bri.** 32.152 **Dor.** 474.19; **S. B.** 230.78; **S. E.** 418.54

Cozzens, Samuel W. The young silver seekers. **S. E.** 618.14

— The young trail hunters. **S. E.** 618.17

Craik, Dinah M., *née* Mulock. King Arthur. Not a love story. By the author of "John Halifax, gentleman." 55.67; **Dor.** 463.26; **J. P.** 322.11

Crawford, F. Marion. A tale of a lonely parish. 45.46; **Bri.** 26.123; **Dor.** 463.4 **E. B.** 314.31; **J. P.** 332.1; **S. B.** 247.48 **S. E.** 591.32

Crawfurd, Oswald J. F. The world we live in. A novel. 2 v. 45.19; **Bri.** 32.156

The American edition is on shelf-number 36.46.

Cremer, August H. Beyond the grave. **S. E.** 104.27

Crocker, Uriel H. The depression in trade and the wages of labor. 132.8

Croll, James. Discussions on climate and cosmology. 141.22

Croly, Jennie C. (*Jenny June.*) Knitting and crochet. Illus. **Dor.** 397.13; **J. P.** 2432.3

— Needle work. Illus. **J. P.** 2432.2

Cross, J. George. Eclectic short-hand. 120.52

The alphabet in the system is derived from lines and curves in the inclined ellipse.

Daal, Marie, *pseud.?* Anna the professor's daughter. Trans. from the Dutch. **Dor.** 463.19

Dabney, Virginius. The story of Don Miff, as told by his friend John Bouche Whacker. 65.35

Dahlgren, Madeleine V. The lost name. 45.77 **Bri.** 26.128; **Dor.** 463.9; **S. B.** 147.44

Dall, Caroline W. H. What we really know about Shakespeare. **Dor.** 277.13; **J. P.** 1227.20 **S. B.** 36.33

Danenhower, John W. Narrative of the "Jeannette" [in the Arctic regions, 1879–1881]. Illus. **S. B.** 348.46; **S. B.** 324.9

Danforth, Parke, *pseud.* *See* Talbot, *Miss.*

Davidson, James W. The correspondent. 1403.27

"It is the aim of the book to give the main points needed by the American correspondent or writer of letters." — *Preface.*

Davis, Rebecca H. Dallas Galbraith. A novel. **Dor.** 465.10

Dawning, The. 1424.25; **Bri.** 27.132

Dawson, George. Biographical lectures. **Dor.** 504.20

Dennis, George. The cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 3d ed. 2 v. With maps and illus. 954.2

Deutsche Roman Bibliothek zu Ueber Land und Meer. Jahrg. 13, B. 2; Jahrg. 14, B. 1. 2041.1.26,27

Contents. — 26. Byr, R.: Irrwische. Suttner, A. von: Am Berge Urta. Warren, Leo: Im Hörselberg. Waldzedwitz, E. von, *pseud.*: Die Töchter der Spione. Oulot, B.: Trente-et-Quarante, Spielbadgeschichte. Warring, H. von: Die Marschalks, Auszeichnungen einer Dame. — 27. Suttner, A. von: Der Battono. Detlef von Geyern: Ein Feenschloss. Zobeltitz, F. von: Karadi-nisa. Horn, G.: Der Mohr von Berlin. Heller, O.: Do ut des. Erhard, E.: Die Lehnsjungfer.

Diaz, Abby M. Chronicles of the Stimpcett family and others. **Dor.** 486.39

Dickens, Charles. Complete poems. 1356.24

Disraeli, Benjamin, *earl of Beaconsfield.* Correspondence with his sister. 1832–1852. 1540.62

Dix, Morgan. The Gospel and philosophy. Six lectures. **Dor.** 527.36

Dodge, Theodore A. Patroclus and Penelope. A chat in the saddle. **Dor.** 393.11

Dodgson, Charles L. (*Lewis Carroll.*) A tangled tale. Illus. 45.27; **Bri.** 115.118 **E. B.** 388.25; **J. P.** 113.10; **S. B.** 313.41 **S. E.** 600.7

Dodworth, Allen. Dancing and its relations to education and social life. Illus. **Bri.** 115.120 **Dor.** 393.10; **J. P.** 2424.2

Doisy *de Villargennes*, Adelbert J. Reminiscences of army life under Napoleon Bonaparte. 605.11

Don, Isabel. The story of Holland. Illus. 920.14

Dorr, Julia C. R. Afternoon songs. [Poems.] **Dor.** 15.37

Dow, Howard M., *editor.* The songs of H. C. Barnabee. **Dor.** 521.8

Dowden, Edward. Shakspere. A critical study of his mind and art. **J. P.** 1625.11

Dowling, George T. The wreckers. A social study. 45.63; **Dor.** 463.25; **E. B.** 314.37 **S. B.** 235.64

Drake, Francis S. Indian history for young folks. Illus. **J. P.** 926.4

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The Matapan affair. Trans. from the French. **Dor.** 463.21

Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Argles, M.

Dunn, Jacob P., *jr.* Massacres of the mountains. A history of the Indian wars of the far west. Illus. 1640.3

Dunning, Charlotte. Cabin and gondola. [Eleven stories.] 43.51

Durand, Alice M., *née* Fleury. (*Henry Gréville.*) Ariadne. 1062.6

— Bonne-Marie. 1062.7

— Cleopatra. 43.57; **Bri.** 32.150 **Dor.** 472.11; **E. B.** 318.20; **J. P.** 536.13 **S. B.** 234.65; **S. E.** 483.9

— Dosia. **Dor.** 287.28

— Dosia's daughter. Trans. by Clara Erskine Clement. 43.29; **Bri.** 32.147; **Dor.** 474.18 **E. B.** 318.19; **J. P.** 536.11; **S. B.** 234.64

— Les mariages de Philomène. 1062.9

— Marier sa fille. 1062.10

— Nouvelles russes. 1062.11

— Suzanne Normis. (Roman d'un père.) 1062.8

Early days on board a man-of-war. Illus. 55.60

Ebers, Georg M. Lorenz Alma Tadema: his life and works. From the German, by Mary J. Safford. Illus. 1538.25

— Serapis. A romance. From the German, by Clara Bell. **Dor.** 474.29

Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, *Freifrau* von, *geb. Gräfin Dubsky.* Zwei Comtessen. 1042.23

Contents. — Comtesse Muschi; Comtesse Paula.

Eckstein, Ernst. Aus Secunda und Prima. Humoresken. No. 1 in 2010.20

— The Chaldean magician. An adventure in Rome in the reign of the emperor Diocletian. From the German, by Mary J. Safford. 43.74

— Katheder und Schulbank. Neue Gymnasialhumoresken. Illus. No. 3 in 2010.20

— Die Mädchen des Pensionats. Humoreske. No. 4 in 2010.20

— Samuel Heinzerling's Tagebuch und andere Geschichten. Gymnasial-Humoresken. Illus. No. 5 in 2010.20

Eckstein, Ernst, *continued.*

— Schul-Mysterien. Humoresken. No. 2 in 2010.20

Egan, Maurice F. Stories of duty. A book for boys and girls. 65.27

Eggleston, George C. Strange stories from history, for young people. Illus. 910.34

Most of the stories were originally written for Harper's Young people. — *Preface.*

Ellis, Edward S. Camp-fire and wigwam. ["Log cabin series."] **J. P.** 125.5

Eliot, George, *pseud.* Life. Arranged and edited by her husband, J. W. Cross. 3 v. **E. B.** 216.17

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 20. Prudentius–Roswitha. **Dor.** 217.1; **E. B.** R.R., I. 1.20 **J. P.** R.R., E. 13; **S. B.** R.R. 1; **S. E.** R. L. 1

Ewing, Juliana H. Jackanapes. Daddy Darwin's dovecot. The story of a short life. **S. E.** 654.37

Faber, Frederick W. The foot of the cross; or, the sorrows of Mary. **Bri.** 134.140

Fargus, Frederick J. (*Hugh Conway.*) A cardinal sin. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] 43.73; **Bri.** 32.154; **Dor.** 474.22; **E. B.** 318.21 **J. P.** 428.9; **S. B.** 234.68; **S. E.** 417.39

— A family affair. [Leisure hour series.] **Dor.** 474.33

— Living or dead. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] 55.54; **Bri.** 42.97; **Dor.** 474.28 **E. B.** 318.31; **J. P.** 428.11; **S. B.** 234.69 **S. E.** 417.38

Farrar, Charles A. J. Down the West branch; or, camps and tramps around Katahdin. Illus. [Lake and forest series.] 45.75; **Dor.** 488.33 **E. B.** 13.36; **S. B.** 114.57; **S. E.** 619a.18

— Wild woods life. [Lake and forest series.] **S. B.** 114.56

Farrar, Frederick W. St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. **Dor.** 488.31

— Sermons and addresses delivered in America. Portrait. **Dor.** 524.27; **J. P.** 2033.19

— Success in life. **Dor.** 359.24

Fauriel, Claude C. The last days of the consulate. From the French. 1000.20; **J. P.** 1036.12

Fenn, George M. Double cunning. The tale of a transparent mystery. 65.61

— Hollowdell grange. 45.43

— The vicar's people. **Dor.** 472.41

Feuillet, Octave. Aliette [La morte]. [Fiction.] Trans. by J. H. Hager. 55.42 **S. B.** 235.66; **S. E.** 481.30

Field, *Mrs.* —. Mixed pickles; a story for boys and girls. Illus. 1429.68

Field, Caroline L., *née* Whitney. High-lights. [*Anon.*] **S. B.** 246.49

Field, Henry M. The Greek islands and Turkey after the war. Portrait. Maps. 1697.23

Finley, Martha. Mildred and Elsie. **E. B.** 329.111

Fisher, Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) Heart of steel. A novel. **E. B.** 314.22

Fisher, George P. Outlines of universal history. Maps. 910.36; **J. P.** 1036.11

Fiske, John. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 120.46; **J. P.** 2026.4

Five years of theosophy. Selected from "The theosophist." **S. E.** 98.22

Fleming, Lucy R. Alice Withrow; or, the summer at home. Illus. 43.72

Fobes, Walter K. Five-minute declamations. For school and college. 1396.17
— Five-minute recitations. For school and college. 1393.34
Foiled by a lawyer. A story of Chicago. 43.39
Folio. A journal of music, drama [etc.]. Vol. 26–28. 1884, 1885. Portraits. **J. P.** 2114.29
Foote, Mary H. John Bodewin's testimony. 55.39; **Bri.** 45.101; **Dor.** 463.12 **E. B.** 314.42; **J. P.** 332.14; **S. B.** 147.46 **S. E.** 591.44

Published in the Century, beginning November, 1885.

— The Led-horse claim. **E. B.** 318.30
Fortunes, The, of Michael Hale and his family. Illus. 55.62
Fosdick, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) The young wild-fowlers. **Dor.** 484.8
Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. Transformed. (*Faye Huntington.*) 43.77; **J. P.** 134.27
François de Sales, *St.* Practical piety. **Bri.** 133.126
French, Harry W. Our boys in India. Illus. **S. B.** 132.27
Froude, James A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. Illus. 1981.3; **Dor.** 456.33
Fuller, Edward. Fellow travellers. A story. 55.13; **E. B.** 254.4; **J. P.** 332.17
Gaboriau, Émile. The slaves of Paris. **E. B.** 252.1
Gallagher, Fannie H. Four miles from Tarrytown. 65.29; **S. B.** 148.41
Gay, Elinor. Skilful Susy. A book for fairs and bazars. 181.21
Gaye, Selina. The world's lumber room. Illus. **S. B.** 325.31
Genée, Richard. Nanon. Die Wirthin vom Gold'nen Lamm. Comic opera. By F. Zell and R. Genée. With music of principal airs. Trans. and adapted by Emil August. 1206.20
— Nanon. Die Wirthin vom Golden Lamm. Comic opera. German and English text. Transl. by L. C. Elson. **Dor.** 521.7
Genone, Hudor, *pseud.* Inquirendo island. 43.63
George, Henry. Protection or free trade. 130.84
Gerrish, T. Will Newton, the young volunteer. **E. B.** 498.5; **S. B.** 114.41; **S. E.** 645.19
Gilman, Arthur. Kings, queens and barbarians; or, talks about seven historic ages. Illus. **J. P.** 1017.20

An enlarged edition of "Seven historic ages."

— The story of Rome, to the end of the republic. [Story of the nations.] **Dor.** 495.12
Gilman, Daniel C. James Monroe. [American statesmen.] **Dor.** 507.39
Gilmore, James R. The rear-guard of the Revolution. By Edmund Kirke [*pseud.*]. 210.47; **Bri.** 74.84; **E. B.** 188.22 **J. P.** 916.15; **S. B.** 157.43; **S. E.** 244.15

A history of events, during the Revolution, that took place chiefly in western North Carolina and eastern Tennessee and in which John Sevier, Isaac Shelby, and James Robertson bore a prominent part.

Gleanings. Baritone, contralto, and bass songs. **J. P.** 2311.18
Gleason, Oscar R. How to handle and educate vicious horses. With hints on dogs. 170.38
Goethe, Johann W. von. Faust: a tragedy. Part 1. Edited and annotated by F. H. Hedge. Metrical version, by Miss [Anna] Swanwick. Part 2. Trans. by Miss Swanwick. Illus. 327.13

Gogol, Nikolai V. Taras Bulba. Trans. from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. 65.51; **Dor.** 462.2
Goodwin, Ellen Christina. How they learned house-work. 55.26
Grafton, Charles C. Vocation; or, the call of the divine Master to a sister's life. **Dor.** 528.30
Grant, Horace. Exercises for the improvement of the senses. For young children. **S. E.** 109.22
Grant, Robert. Face to face. [*Anon.*] 55.64 **Dor.** 463.27; **S. B.** 227.41
— The knave of hearts. A fairy story. 43.35 **Bri.** 27.134; **Dor.** 485.45; **E. B.** 314.25 **J. P.** 638.23; **S. B.** 227.40
Grant, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs. 2 v. Portrait. Maps. 273.10; **Bri.** 57.101 **Dor.** 505.21; **E. B.** 211.12; **J. P.** 1122.10 **S. B.** 161.33; **S. E.** 170.13
Gray, George Zabriskie. The children's crusade: an episode of the thirteenth century. **E. B.** 11.16
— Husband and wife. **S. E.** 85.33
Greely, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service. Illus. Maps and charts. 2 v. 1705.23 **Dor.** 456.36; **S. E.** 325.15
Green, Anna K. The mill mystery. 45.39 **Bri.** 32.157; **Dor.** 472.17; **E. B.** 299.91 **J. P.** 437.9; **S. B.** 215.52; **S. E.** 444.11
Green, Evelyn E. Winning the victory; or, Di Pennington's reward. 43.67
Green, Samuel A. The boundary lines of old Groton. **Bri.** 77.74
Greene, Francis V. Sketches of army life in Russia. **S. E.** 372.16
Greey, Edward. A captive of love. Founded upon Bakin's Japanese romance Kumono tayema ama yo no tsuki. (The moon shining through a cloud-rift on a rainy night.) Illus. from the original work. 1796.26; **Dor.** 472.16
Gregg, William S. Irish history for English readers, to the close of 1885. **Dor.** 269.8
Greville, Charles C. F. The Greville memoirs. (Second part.) A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. 2 v. 1525.34 **J. P.** 1036.8; **S. B.** 77.12; **S. E.** 257.17
Gréville, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Durand, Alice M., *née* Fleury.
Grimm, Herman F. Literature. By Herman Grimm. [Trans. by Sarah H. Adams.] 397.20

Contents. — Ralph Waldo Emerson; France and Voltaire; Voltaire and Frederick the Great; Frederick the Great and Macaulay; Albert Dürer; The brothers Grimm; Bettina von Arnim; Dante, and the recent Italian struggles.

Grimm, Jakob L. C., and Grimm, Wilhelm C. Kinder- und Hausmärchen der Gebrüder Grimm. Selected and edited by W. H. van der Smissen. 2033.4
Guiney, Louise I. Goose-quill papers. 1898.8
Guthrie, F. Anstey. (*F. Anstey.*) A fallen idol. 65.28; **Bri.** 43.121; **E. B.** 318.37 **J. P.** 437.23; **S. B.** 240.56
Habberton, John. Who was Paul Grayson? **E. B.** 11.15
Haight, Canniff. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 1634.33
Hale, Edward E. Boys' heroes. Illus. 1538.23

Previously published in Wide awake, beginning in vol. 19.

— Christmas in Narragansett. **Dor.** 485.45
Hale, Edward E., and Hale, Susan. A family flight through Mexico. Illus. **Dor.** 454.1

Hale, Lucretia Peabody, and White, Margaret E. Three hundred decorative and fancy articles for presents, fairs, etc., etc. 1188.15; **Dor.** 393.9

Hale, Susan. Self-instructive lessons in painting with oil and water-colors on silk, satin, velvet. Illus. 1203.32; **E. B.** 388.28

Hamerton, Philip G. Chapters on animals. Illus. **E. B.** 39.29

— Paris in old and present times. Illus. **S. E.** 361.12

Hamilton, Alice K. Mildred's cadet. An idyl of West Point. **J. P.** 536.12

— One of the Duanes. **J. P.** 322.10; **S. E.** 412.24

Hammond, William A. Mr. Oldmixon. **Dor.** 472.36

— A strong-minded woman. **E. B.** 314.27

Hammond, William A., and Lanza, Clara. Tales of eccentric life. 45.73; **Dor.** 463.18 **S. B.** 581.31

Hardy, Arthur S. The wind of destiny. 55.73 **Bri.** 44.115; **Dor.** 472.34; **E. B.** 314.48 **J. P.** 437.17; **S. B.** 237.84; **S. E.** 457.24

Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married: a handbook to marriage. By a graduate in the university of matrimony. 120.45; **E. B.** 208.33 **J. P.** 1613.19

Hardy, Thomas. The mayor of Casterbridge. [Leisure hour series.] 55.56; **Bri.** 42.98 **Dor.** 474.31; **E. B.** 318.32; **J. P.** 428.12 **S. B.** 230.81; **S. E.** 417.55

Harland, Henry. (*Sidney Luska.*) As it was written. A Jewish musician's story. **Dor.** 474.23 **S. B.** 149.63

— Mrs. Peixada. 45.59; **Bri.** 32.158 **Dor.** 474.24; **E. B.** 318.24; **J. P.** 536.14 **S. B.** 149.62; **S. E.** 413.26

Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, Mary V.

Harper's new monthly magazine. Index. Vol. 1 to 70, June, 1850, to June, 1885. **E. B.** 172.3

Harrison, Frederic. The choice of books, and other literary pieces. **Dor.** 346.7

Harrison, James A. The story of Greece. Illus. [The story of the nations.] 940.26 **Dor.** 495.14

Harrison, Joanna. A northern lily. Five years of an uneventful life. 65.52

Harte, F. Bret. Maruja. **J. P.** 528.9

— Snow-bound at Eagle's. 45.33; **Bri.** 31.100 **Dor.** 312.40; **E. B.** 349.79; **J. P.** 528.10 **S. B.** 230.79

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The whole history of grandfather's chair. **Dor.** 488.32

Hay, Mary C. Lester's secret. 43.55

Hayes, Henry, *pseud.* The story of Margaret Kent. 43.58; **Bri.** 27.137; **Dor.** 472.8 **E. B.** 314.26; **J. P.** 638.21; **S. B.** 248.44 **S. E.** 509.79

Hays, Frances. Women of the day. A biographical dictionary. 1540.35; **Dor.** 503.16

Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Beaton's bargain. [Leisure hour series.] 55.46 **Bri.** 42.96; **Dor.** 474.26; **E. B.** 318.28 **J. P.** 428.10; **S. B.** 230.80; **S. E.** 417.36

— Which shall it be? **Bri.** 43.120

Hedge, Frederic H. Hours with German classics. 391.12

Henderson, Isaac. The prelate. A novel. 45.49; **Bri.** 26.121; **Dor.** 463.3; **E. B.** 314.33 **J. P.** 332.3; **S. B.** 147.40; **S. E.** 458.21

Henderson, Peter. Practical floriculture. **S. B.** 315.43

Henty, G. A. By sheer pluck: a tale of the Ashanti war. 45.70; **E. B.** 11.17

— The dragon and the raven: or, the days of king Alfred. 65.44

— Facing death, or, the hero of the Vaughan pit. A tale of the coal mines. 45.71

— For name and fame: or, through Afghan passes. 65.46

A tale of the Afghan war.

— The lion of the North: a tale of the times of Gustavus Adolphus and the wars of religion. 65.47

— Through the fray: a tale of the Luddite riots. 65.45

The scene is laid in Yorkshire at the beginning of the nineteenth century.

— Under Drake's flag: a tale of the Spanish main. 45.72; **E. B.** 11.18

— With Clive in India; or the beginnings of an empire. 43.47

— The young colonists. **S. B.** 114.39 **S. E.** 618.25

These stories by Henty are illustrated.

Herbert, Will. Not his daughter. An American novel. **Dor.** 472.35

Hills, William H., *compiler.* Students' songs. **Dor.** 521.6; **J. P.** 2311.22

Hinton, James. The mystery of pain. **Dor.** 526.22

Hoare, Edward N. Perils of the deep. An account of shipwrecks and disasters at sea during the last hundred years. Illus. 1707.6

— Seeking a country. 55.51

A story of the Pilgrim fathers.

Hodgetts, I. Frederick. Ivan Dobroff. A Russian story. 55.30

Hodgson, Frederick T. The carpenters' steel square, and its uses. Illus. **E. B.** 388.26

Hoey, Frances S., *née* Johnston. A stern chase. By Mrs. Cashel Hoey. **Dor.** 322a.34

Holley, Marietta. Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. Illus. 1424.24; **Dor.** 465.11 **E. B.** 314.21; **J. P.** 432.22; **S. B.** 146.43

Holmes, Oliver W. A mortal antipathy. 1796.29; **Bri.** 116.81; **S. E.** 506.37

Holmwood; or, the New Zealand settler. Illus. [Taking tales. Ed. by W. H. G. Kingston.] 55.61

Hope (?), James B. Under the empire; or, the story of Madelon. By J. B. H. 45.38

Hoppin, Augustus. Two Compton boys. Illus. **S. E.** 635.14

Hornaday, William T. Two years in the jungle. Maps. Illus. **Dor.** 456.35; **S. E.** 380.3

Hosmer, James K. The story of the Jews. Illus. [The story of the nations.] 940.27 **Dor.** 495.15

Housewife's library, The. **J. P.** 2434.6

Howe, E. W. A moonlight boy. Portrait. 65.24; **Dor.** 485.46; **E. B.** 254.1 **J. P.** 322.7; **S. B.** 147.53

— The mystery of The Locks. **J. P.** 322.8

Howe, Maud. Atalanta in the South. A romance. 45.42; **Bri.** 43.117; **Dor.** 472.19 **E. B.** 318.22; **J. P.** 437.10; **S. B.** 229.55 **S. E.** 606.16

Howells, William D. The garroters. Farce. Illus. 1366.32

Previously published in Harper's monthly for December, 1885.

Howells, William D., *continued.*
— Indian summer. 43.78; **Bri.** 27.138 **Dor.** 472.13; **E. B.** 314.29; **J. P.** 638.24 **S. B.** 243.44; **S. E.** 416.34
Previously published in Harper's monthly, beginning July, 1885.
— The register. Farce. 1366.33
Hudson, Catherine. Light on the hidden way. [*Anon.*] **Dor.** 359.26; **J. P.** 1538.25 **S. B.** 290.12; **S. E.** 104.26
Hudson, Edmund. An American woman's life and work. A memorial of Mary Clemmer. Portrait. 1537.26
Hudson, James F. The railways and the republic. **E. B.** 355.12
Hugessen, Edward H. K., *lord Brabourne.* Friends and foes from fairy land. With illus. by Linley Sambourne. 39.105
Hugo, Victor M., *comte.* The literary life and poetical works of Victor Hugo. Collected and edited by H. L. Williams. 1352.22
Huntington, Faye, *pseud.* *See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.
Iron crown, An. A tale of the Great republic. 43.37; **Bri.** 27.139; **Dor.** 463.1
Irving, Washington. Bracebridge Hall. Illus. by R. Caldecott. 1825.25
This edition is an abridgment.
Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Glimpses of three coasts. 1634.32; **Bri.** 54.137; **Dor.** 457.33 **E. B.** 97.8; **J. P.** 1436.17; **S. B.** 337.42 **S. E.** 318.32
Contents. — California and Oregon; Scotland and England; Norway, Denmark, and Germany.
— Zeph. A posthumous story. 43.61 **Bri.** 32.153; **Dor.** 472.9; **E. B.** 242.45 **J. P.** 437.7; **S. B.** 237.71; **S. E.** 527.25
Jacob Schuyler's millions. A novel. 43.62
James, George P. R. The bride of Landeck. **Bri.** 22.170
James, Henry, *jr.* The Bostonians. A novel. 45.45; **Bri.** 26.120; **Dor.** 463.5; **E. B.** 314.32 **J. P.** 332.2; **S. B.** 237.76; **S. E.** 459.18
Previously published in the Century magazine, beginning February, 1885.
Jenkins, Edward. The secret of her life. 55.63
Jervis, William H. The student's France. A history of France to 1852. [*Anon.*] **S. B.** 57.14
Joanne, Adolphe L. Albert Fleurier. 1063.15
John, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) The lady with the rubies. A novel. Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. **Dor.** 472.18
John Armstrong, the soldier; or, barrack and camp life. Illus. [Taking tales. Edited by W. H. G. Kingston.] 55.58
Johnson, Charles F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. 1537.27; **S. E.** 157.23
Contents. — Wordsworth; Coleridge; Shelley; Hawthorne; Emerson; Longfellow.
Johnson, Virginia W. Tulip place. A story of New York. 45.64
Jokái, Maurus. Der letzte Pascha von Ofen. Historischer Roman. Portrait. 1042.24
Joseph Rudge, the Australian shepherd. Illus. [Taking tales. Edited by W. H. G. Kingston.] 55.57
June, Jenny, *pseud.* *See* Croly, Jennie C.
Justina. [No name series.] 65.26; **Bri.** 44.117 **Dor.** 467.42; **E. B.** 349.80; **J. P.** 417.24 **S. B.** 240a.39; **S. E.** 419.35

Kaler, James O. (*James Otis.*) Left behind. **S. B.** 129.49; **S. E.** 637.32
— Raising the "Pearl." **S. E.** 637.33
Kálidása. Śakoontalá; or, the lost ring: an Indian drama, trans. into English prose and verse, from the Sanskrit, by M. Williams. 351.4
Keenan, Henry F. The aliens. 45.37 **J. P.** 638.25; **S. B.** 238.64; **S. E.** 415.28
Kelley, James D. Jerrold. A desperate chance. 45.76
Kellogg, Elijah. The live oak boys. **S. B.** 112.46; **S. E.** 624.36
— Winning his spurs. **S. E.** 624.19a
Kennard, Nina H. Rachel. [Famous women.] 1532.29; **Dor.** 507.35; **E. B.** 199.26 **S. B.** 60.45; **S. E.** 216.6
Kennedy, William S. John Greenleaf Whittier. **J. P.** 1114.12
Kenyon, Ellen E. A lucky waif, a story for mothers, of home and school life. 43.70
Kettle, Rosa M. La belle Marie. A romance of the Cornish coast. **S. E.** 583.25
— The carding-mill valley. A romance of the Shropshire Highlands. 43.50
Keyworth, T. The Naresborough victory. 43.69
Kieffer, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer boy. Illus. **S. E.** 651.31
King, Charles. Marion's faith. A sequel to The colonel's daughter. 55.48; **Dor.** 472.29 **E. B.** 314.46; **J. P.** 433.26; **S. B.** 227.35
King, Edward. The golden spike. 43.32
A story of the excursion over the Northern Pacific railroad.
King, Thorold. Haschisch. A novel. 55.55 **Dor.** 472.37; **E. B.** 319.3
Kingsley, Rose G. The children of Westminster abbey. Studies in English history. [With] illus. 1985.10; **Dor.** 497.23; **E. B.** 16.20 **J. P.** 1017.19; **S. B.** 176.20; **S. E.** 634.26
Previously published in Wide awake, beginning in vol. 19.
Kingston, William H. G. Fred Markham in Russia. Illus. **E. B.** 16.24
— The rival Crusoes. **E. B.** 28.57
— The young llaneros. A story of war and wild life in Venezuela. **Dor.** 484.9
Kirke, Samuel, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, James R.
Kirwan, Thomas. Electricity. **Dor.** 358.43
Knox, Alexander. Differential calculus for beginners. With a selection of easy examples. 1144.24
Laboulaye, Édouard R. L. Last fairy tales. Illus. **Dor.** 488.34
Lakeman, Mary. Ruth Eliot's dream. A story for girls. **J. P.** 326.10
Lansdell, Henry. Through Siberia. Illus. Maps. **S. B.** 362.16
Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors. 1899.23; **J. P.** 1617.3
— The mark of Cain. 55.36; **Dor.** 463.11 **J. P.** 332.12; **S. E.** 579.8
Lanier, Sidney. Poems. Edited by his wife. **J. P.** 1824.10
Lanman, Charles. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of lieutenant J. B. Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic exploration. Illus. 1705.22; **Dor.** 424.14
Last days at Apswich. 43.42
Lee, Theresa M. The story of Switzerland. Illus. 920.13

Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.
Leighton, Robert F. A history of Rome. [Anderson's historical series.] **E. B.** 138.8
Lestrade, G. de. Practical method of teaching the French language. **S. E.** 709.5
Lewald, Fanny. *See* Stahr, Fanny L.
Liddon, Henry P. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 2d series. 1868–1879. **Dor.** 527.31
Life, The, of a prig. By one. 45.68 **Dor.** 472.27
Lillie, Lucy C. Rolf house. Illus. 65.37 **Bri.** 23.154; **E. B.** 498.14; **S. B.** 139.57
— The story of music and musicians, for young readers. Illus. 1206.21; **Dor.** 528.33 **E. B.** 498.15; **J. P.** 2327.20; **S. B.** 139.55
Lincoln, Mary D. Boston cook book. **Bri.** 115.119
Lindsley, David P. The hand-book of takigrafy. **E. B.** 388.27
Little Nelly, and The dying Irish girl. **Bri.** 23.153
Livingstone, David. Life and explorations. Plates. **S. B.** 69.35
Lodge, Henry C. Six popular tales. [1st and] 2d series. **S. B.** 133.19
Lodge, Richard. The student's modern Europe. 910.35
Log of the "Ariel" in the Gulf of Maine. Illus. 1635.29; **J. P.** 1325.15
Logan, John A. The great conspiracy: its origin and history. Portraits. Maps. **Dor.** 496.12
— Speech in the Senate on the bill for the relief of Fitz-John Porter. **S. B.** 353.10
Longfellow, Samuel. Life of H. W. Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. 2 v. Portraits. Illus. 531.17 **Dor.** 505.22; **J. P.** 1111.1; **S. E.** 167.42
Lonsdale, Margaret. George Eliot: thoughts upon her life, her books, and herself. 1515.15 **Dor.** 379.1
Lothrop, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney.*) The golden West as seen by the Ridgway club. Illus. **E. B.** 498.8
— A new departure for girls. Illus. 55.37

"To all girls who are left to face alone the inevitable question, 'What can I do to support myself?' this little book is . . . dedicated."

Lotze, R. Hermann. Outlines of psychology. **J. P.** 1915.21
Loughead, Flora H. The man who was guilty. 65.42; **S. B.** 148.40
Lowell, Percival. Chosön; the land of the morning calm. A sketch of Korea. Illus. **J. P.** 1411.6; **S. B.** 362.15
Lubbock, *Sir* John, *bart.* Flowers, fruits, and leaves. [Nature series.] **J. P.** 1915.22
Ludlow, James M. The captain of the Janizaries. A story of the times of Scanderbeg and the fall of Constantinople. 45.66; **Bri.** 45.100 **Dor.** 463.8; **E. B.** 314.38; **J. P.** 332.7 **S. B.** 147.42; **S. E.** 509a.45
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, Henry.
Lyall, Edna. Donovan: a modern Englishman. 43.53; **Bri.** 45.105; **Dor.** 463.32 **E. B.** 314.35; **J. P.** 332.25; **S. E.** 509a.44
— In the golden days. 45.40; **Dor.** 472.32
— We two. 45.35; **Bri.** 44.113; **Dor.** 463.33 **J. P.** 332.22; **S. B.** 147.38; **S. E.** 509a.43
— Won by waiting. 65.49; **Dor.** 463.29 **E. B.** 314.49; **J. P.** 332.24; **S. B.** 147.52 **S. E.** 509a.42

McCarthy, Justin H. Doom! an Atlantic episode. 55.27
— *editor.* Our sensation novel. 45.50
McClelland, M. G. Oblivion. An episode. [Leisure hour series.] **Dor.** 474.21; **S. E.** 417.49
McClure, Alexander K. The South. **J. P.** 1616.5
McConkey, Rebecca. The hero of Cowpens. A revolutionary sketch. 220.32

Graham's Life of Morgan has been drawn upon in the preparation of this sketch. — *Preface.*

McCook, Henry C. The women friends of Jesus. 2100.27
MacDonald, George. What's mine's mine. 43.81; **Bri.** 27.142; **Dor.** 472.15; **E. B.** 346.16 **J. P.** 432.14; **S. B.** 238.60; **S. E.** 586.14
McElroy, J. The red acorn. **S. E.** 636.30
Macfarlane, Annie R. Children of the earth. [Leisure hour series.] 65.41; **Dor.** 467.41 **E. B.** 318.36; **J. P.** 428.15; **S. E.** 418.37
Macfarlane, Margaret R. The magic of a voice. 65.32; **Bri.** 43.122; **Dor.** 462.5
Macfarren, George A. Musical history [briefly narrated and technically discussed]. With a roll of the names of musicians. 1206.22

A reprint, with amplifications, of an article in the current edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica. — *Preface.*

McKean, May F. Marion Warrington: a sequel to Marion Elliott. **J. P.** 326.13
Macquoid, Katharine S. Marjorie; or, wild as a hawk. **Dor.** 322a.35
Mahaffy, John P. Old Greek life. [History primers.] **J. P.** 1039.2
Mahony, Francis S. The works of Father Prout (Rev. Francis Mahony). **Dor.** 503.28
Maitland, Edward, and Kingsford, Anna. The perfect way; or the finding of Christ. [*Anon.*] 1112.3
"Major Tenace," *pseud.* A handbook of whist and ready reference manual of the modern scientific game. 1183.11
Maling, E. A. Flowers for ornament and decoration, and how to arrange them. Plate. **Bri.** 112.125
Manning, Anne. Heroes of the desert. The story of the lives of Moffat and Livingstone. 1540.61
Manteuffel, Ursula Z. von. Violetta: a romance, after the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 55.31; **Bri.** 26.127; **Dor.** 472.26; **E. B.** 314.40 **J. P.** 332.11; **S. B.** 147.47; **S. E.** 487.34
Marlitt, E., *pseud.* *See* John, Eugenie.
Marshall, Emma. No. XIII; or, the story of the lost vestal. 45.60
— Over the down; or, a chapter of accidents. 65.38
— Salome; or "Let patience have her perfect work." 43.65
Marston, Edward. Frank's ranche; or, my holiday in the Rockies. Illus. 1636.23 **S. E.** 647.22
Martin, Elizabeth G. Whom God hath joined. [Leisure hour series.] 55.65; **J. P.** 428.13
Martineau, Harriet. The playfellow. Illus. **E. B.** 498.6

Contents. — The settlers at home; The peasant and The prince; Feats on the fiord; The Crofton boys.

Mason, Clara A., *née* Stevens. Etchings from two lands. 1696.19

Chiefly descriptive of Japan.

Massachusetts. *Bureau of statistics of labor.* 16th, 17th annual report. Portraits. 132.7
J. P. 1921.1; **S. B.** 206.5; **S. E.** 238.24
W. Rox. 37.10

The 17th report contains a memorial of Henry Kemble Oliver, by Jesse H. Jones.

Massachusetts drainage commission. Report of a commission appointed to consider a general system of drainage for the valleys of Mystic, Blackstone, and Charles rivers, Massachusetts. Plates. Plans. 192.15; **Bri.** 175.26; **Dor.** 341.2
E. B. 201.21; **J. P.** 1921.3; **S. B.** 205.12
S. E. 238.26; **W. Rox.** 37.9

Matthews, Brander. The last meeting.
Bri. 45.99

Matthews, Brander, and Hutton, Laurence, *editors.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States from the days of David Garrick to the present time. [Vol. 1, 2.] 1540.65

Contents. — 1. Garrick and his contemporaries. 2. The Kembles and their contemporaries.

Meredith, George. The adventures of Harry Richmond. 55.32; **Dor.** 463.10

— Evan Harrington. A novel. 45.61
S. B. 146.49

— The ordeal of Richard Feverel. **E. B.** 314.30
S. B. 146.45; **S. E.** 608.21

Merivale, Louisa A., *editor.* I poeti italiani moderni. A selection of extracts from modern Italian poets with notes and notices. 1055.7

Merriam, George S. The life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2 v. Portrait. 1540.59

Michelet, Jules. The mountain. Illus.
J. P. 2022.15

Milford, Philip. Ned Stafford's experiences in the United States. 43.82

Miller, Olive T. Bird-ways. **J. P.** 2016.1

Miss Toosey's mission, and Laddie. [Two stories.] **Dor.** 487.16

Mr. Burke's nieces. By the author of "May Cunningham's trial," &c. Illus. 65.39

Moffat, John S. The lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. **J. P.** 1231.3; **S. E.** 208.22

Monnier, Marc. The wonders of Pompeii. Trans. from the original French. Illus. [Wonders of art and architecture.] 930.4

Monnin, Alfred. Mary, the model child; or, first fifteen years of Mary Immaculate. Trans. from the French, by the Sisters of charity, Mount St. Vincent, N. Y. Illus. **Bri.** 134.141

Montague, Charles H. Two strokes of the bell. A strange story. 43.80; **Bri.** 27.140
E. B. 254.7; **S. B.** 237.80; **S. E.** 597.39

Montalembert, Charles F. de Tryon, *comte* de. The monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. **Bri.** 137.115

The term west here covers England and Ireland.

Moore, Frank, *editor.* Songs and ballads of the Southern people. 1861–1865. 1350.2

Moore, Helen. Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley.
1538.27

Moore, Thomas. The history of Ireland, to [1646]. 2 v. Portraits. **Bri.** 76.80

Morison, James A. C. Madame de Maintenon; an étude. 1538.26; **Dor.** 79.31

Morison, John H. The great poets as religious teachers. 120.49

Morley, John. Voltaire. **S. E.** 216.4

Morris, Edward E. The early Hanoverians. [Epochs of modern history.] 1999.17

Morse, Edward S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. Illus. 691.10; **Dor.** 397.14
J. P. 2322.9; **S. B.** 341.43; **S. E.** 381.13

Morse, John T., *jr.* Thomas Jefferson. [American statesmen.] **Dor.** 507.24

Mowry, William A. Talks with my boys.
Dor. 528.32; **J. P.** 1618.7; **S. B.** 126.37
S. E. 109.32

Muentz, Eugène. A short history of tapestry. Trans. by Louisa J. Davis. Illus. 200.42

Muehlbach, Louise, *pseud.* *See* Mundt, Clara.

Mundt, Clara. (*Louise Muehlbach.*) Old Fritz and the new era. [Germany in storm and stress.] **Dor.** 469.5

Munroe, Kirk. Wakulla. A story of adventure in Florida. Illus. 1794.5; **J. P.** 229.7

Murray, Alexander S. Manual of mythology: Greek and Roman, Norse, and old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. Illus. 2081.8

Murray, David C. Aunt Rachel, a rustic sentimental comedy. 45.69; **E. B.** 314.39
J. P. 332.8; **S. B.** 147.43; **S. E.** 580.36

Murrey, Thomas J. Breakfast dainties.
S. E. 114.32

— Puddings and dainty desserts.
1184.11; **S. E.** 114.34

Navery, Marie de. Le déserteur. [Par Raouel de Navery, *pseud.*] With English notes for the study of the past tenses. By G. Alba-Raymond, and T. N. Genoud. 2061.30

Neuer Deutscher Novellenschatz. Herausg. von Paul Heyse und Ludwig Laistner. Band 12, 13. 2034.1.12,13

Contents. — 12. Diebsgelüste, von J. F. Leutner; Der Schmuck des Inka, von C. Frenzel; Nach dem höheren Gesetz, von C. E. Franzos. 13. Herr im Hause, von Margarethe von Bülow; Das Opfer, von G. Böhm; Gustav Adolf's Page, von C. F. Meyer.

New king Arthur, The: an opera without music. By the author of "The Buntling ball."
351.5

New world heroes. Lincoln and Garfield. By the author of "Our queen." Portraits. 1542.41

New York illustrated. 1651.9

Newhall, Charles S. Harry's trip to the Orient. 43.38

Newton, R. Heber. Philistinism. **Dor.** 528.31

Niles, Eva M. Fancy work recreations. A complete guide to knitting, crochet, and home adornment. Illus. 181.23; **Dor.** 524.31

Ninde, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. Illus. 1664.22; **Dor.** 457.28

Noble, Annette L. The professor's girls.
65.59; **J. P.** 326.12; **S. B.** 138.57

Noel, Maurice. Buz; or, the life and adventures of a honey bee. 160.47

Norman, Henry, *editor.* The broken shaft. Tales in mid-ocean. 43.52; **Dor.** 472.10

Contents. — On board the Bavaria, by H. Norman; The upper berth, by F. Marion Crawford; Markheim, by Robert Louis Stevenson; Marjory, by F. Anstey [Guthrie]; The action to the word, by Walter Herries Pollock; My fascinating friend, by W. Archer; Riley, M. P., by Tighe Hopkins; Love and lightning, by H. Norman.

Norris, W. E. Her own doing. 65.43

— A man of his word, and other stories.
Dor. 322a.33

Nystrom, John W. Pocket-book of mechanics and engineering. 18th ed. 1194.4

O'Connor, Ellen M., *editor.* Myrtilla Miner. A memoir. 1538.24

O'Connor, Thomas P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. Portraits. **Dor.** 496.11

Offenbach, Jacques. The drum major's daughter. [Libretto with music of the principal airs.] 1206.19

Ohnet, Georges. The ironmaster; or, love and pride. **Bri.** 27.141

Oliphant, Margaret O. W. A beleaguered city. **Dor.** 463.16

— Effie Ogilvie. The story of a young life. 65.53

Oliver, Grace A. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1515.13

O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. Portraits. 1540.63 **Dor.** 504.19; **S. B.** 172.11; **S. E.** 215.23

Otis, James, *pseud.* *See* Kaler, James O.

Our little Ann. By the author of "Tip Cat." 43.59; **Dor.** 487.17; **J. P.** 537.18

Outing. An illustrated monthly magazine of recreation. Vol. 6. Illus. **S. E.** 691.1

P., J. M., and S., F. W. Sketches of the clans of Scotland. With coloured plates of tartans. **J. P.** 1012.9

Paget, Violet. (*Vernon Lee.*) Baldwin: being dialogues on views and aspirations. **E. B.** 208.34; **S. B.** 39.64

Panin, Ivan N. Thoughts. 1899.26

Pansy, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.

Parker, Jane M. The midnight cry; a novel. 55.33; **Dor.** 472.30; **E. B.** 318.27 **S. B.** 237.83

Parker, Theodore. Views of religion. **Dor.** 524.26

Pascoe, Charles E. London of to-day. 1654.21 **Dor.** 457.34; **S. E.** 357.16

Pater, Walter H. Marius the Epicurean. 43.40 **S. E.** 222.5

A study on the intellectual and religious life in Italy in the times of the Antonines, with allusion to the present.

Patten, Claudius B. England as seen by an American banker. Notes of a pedestrian tour. [*Anon.*] 1654.20; **Dor.** 457.31; **J. P.** 1436.15

Paull, Margaret A. The children's tour; or, everyday sights in a sunny land. Illus. 43.66

Payn, James. The luck of the Darrells. **Dor.** 467.40

Payne, F. M. Business letter writer and book of commercial forms. **E. B.** 159.40

Pearson, Emily C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. Illus. **Dor.** 527.33

Pearson, George C. Flights inside and outside Paradise. By a penitent Peri. 1696.18

Sketches of travel, principally in Japan.

Peck, J. K. The seven wonders of the New world. 1637.26

Contents.—Niagara falls; Yellowstone park; Mammoth cave; The cañons and Garden of the gods, Colorado; The giant trees, California; Natural bridge, Virginia; Yosemite valley.

Pendleton, Edmund. A conventional Bohemian. 45.29; **Bri.** 32.155; **Dor.** 472.14 **J. P.** 437.8; **S. B.** 147.37

Perkins, Peppermint, *pseud.* The familiar letters of Peppermint Perkins. Illus. 1899.24 **Bri.** 42.99; **Dor.** 472.33; **J. P.** 326.11

Reprinted from the Boston "Saturday evening gazette."

Perry, Amos. Memorial of Zachariah Allen. Portrait. 1530.21

Perry, George G. History of the Reformation in England. [Epochs of church history.] 2103.9

Phelps, *Miss* Elizabeth S. Burglars in paradise. [Riverside paper series.] 55.49 **Bri.** 42.102; **Dor.** 472.38; **E. B.** 318.35 **J. P.** 638.26; **S. B.** 236.46; **S. E.** 575.24

Pianoforte duett selections. **J. P.** 2311.21

Pierson, Helen W. Lives of the presidents of the United States. In words of one syllable. Illus. 1531.8

Pitman, Benn. The reporter's companion. **S. B.** 316.42

Plunket, *Hon.* Emmeline M. Merrie games in rhyme from ye olden time. 181.22

Porter, David D., *admiral.* Incidents and anecdotes of the Civil war. **Dor.** 496.10

Porter, Rose. Honoria; or, the gospel of a life. 1796.24; **S. B.** 235.67

Posnett, Hutcheson M. Comparative literature. [International scientific series.] 397.21 **Bri.** 126.146; **J. P.** 1625.12

Power, The, and authority of school officers and teachers in the management and government of public schools and over pupils out of school, as determined by the courts of the several states. By a member of the Massachusetts bar. **J. P.** 1926.11

Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. The head station. A novel of Australian life. 55.12

Pratt, Ella, *née* Farman. Anna Maylie: a story of work. By Ella Farman. 45.55

— A girl's money. **E. B.** 314.45

Price, Henry C. How to make pictures: easy lessons for the amateur photographer. Illus. **S. B.** 315.41

Primary history, A, of the United States. For intermediate classes. Illus. 210.46

Profits in poultry: useful and ornamental breeds, and their profitable management. 1161.11

Putnam, Eleanor, *pseud.* *See* Bates, Harriet L.

Pyle, Howard. Pepper and salt, or seasoning for young folk. Illus. 40.54

Rae, George. The country banker: his clients, cares, and work. 131.25

Ragozin, Zénaïde A. The story of Chaldea from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria. [The story of the nations.] 940.28 **Dor.** 495.13; **E. B.** 337.16; **J. P.** 1036.10 **S. B.** 57.15; **S. E.** 277.31

Raising, The, and management of poultry. A phonographic report of the meeting of breeders and experts held in Boston, March 7, 14, 1885. 1177.37

Rand, Edward A. The school in the lighthouse. [Up-the-ladder club series.] 45.41

Rawlinson, George. A manual of ancient history to the fall of the Western empire. **J. P.** 1036.9

Reade, Winwood. The martyrdom of man. **J. P.** 1915.6

Reid, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Fisher, Frances C.

Reid, Mayne. L'habitation du désert ou aventures d'une famille perdue dans les solitudes de l'Amérique. Traduit de l'Anglais par A. Le François et illus. par G. Doré. 2077.49

Reid, Thomas Wemyss. Mauleverer's millions. A Yorkshire romance. 45.21

Reissmann, August. The life and works of Robert Schumann. Trans. by Abby L. Alger. 1537.25

Rice, Allen T., *editor.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. Portraits. 530.2; **Dor.** 505.23; **E. B.** 182.9

Richards, Ellen H. Food materials and their adulterations. 1170.10
Richards, Laura E. The joyous story of Toto. Illus. 43.44
Rideing, William H. Boys coastwise. Illus. **S. E.** 636.26
— Boys in the mountains and on the plains. **E. B.** 19.133; **S. B.** 132.20; **S. E.** 636.25
— A little upstart. A novel. **J. P.** 437.6
— Thackeray's London. Illus. 1654.19; **S. B.** 344.35
Ringwalt, John L. Anecdotes of General U. S. Grant. 1534.27
Robbins, Sarah S. Dick, the captain of the family ship. By the author of the "Win and wear" series. 1426.22
— Nan, the missionary. 1426.23
Robinson, Frederick W. Lazarus in London. **E. B.** 251.42
Rodrigues, J. C. The Panama canal. **Dor.** 527.30
Roe, Edward P. Success with small fruits. **Dor.** 524.29
Roe, Mary P. A long search. 43.34
Rollins, Alice W. The story of a ranch. 1796.27
Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman; sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. Illus. by A. B. Frost, R. S. Gifford, J. C. Beard, Fannie E. Gifford, H. Sandham. 170.37; **S. E.** 337.29
Ropes, John C. The first Napoleon. 605.9 **S. B.** 77.26
Roquette, Otto. The curate of Orsières. Adapted from the German by Mary A. Robinson. **Bri.** 22.171
Rorer, Sarah T. Philadelphia cook book. 181.24
Rosengarten, Albert. A handbook of architectural styles. Trans. from the German. With 639 illus. **E. B.** 385.33
Rossetti, Christina G. Poems. **E. B.** 224.10
— Time flies: a reading diary. **Dor.** 209.26; **E. B.** 369.19
Rossetti, Dante G. Poems. **E. B.** 224.11
Roumanian fairy tales. Collected by Mite Kremnitz. Adapted and arranged by J. M. Percival. 43.60
Rousselet, T. Louis. Ralph the drummer boy. **E. B.** 498.9
— The two cabin boys. **S. E.** 633.20
Rowel, M. Letters from hell. [*Anon.*] **Dor.** 527.34; **J. P.** 1613.18
Royce, Josiah. California, from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco [1856]. [American commonwealths.] 230.11; **Dor.** 497.20; **S. B.** 156.34
Runkle, Kate B., *compiler*. Festival poems. A collection for Christmas, The New Year, Easter. 1353.24
Russell, W. Clark. In the middle watch. 43.43
A collection of twenty-six sea-tales.
Ryder, Annie H. Hold up your heads, girls! Helps for girls, in school and out. 120.51 **Dor.** 526.21; **J. P.** 1624.3; **S. E.** 108.23
S., E. L. Border lances. A romance of the northern marches in the reign of Edward the third. By the author of "Belt and spur." Illus. 43.22
Saintsbury, George. Marlborough. [English worthies.] **Dor.** 503.6; **J. P.** 1217.13
Salisbury, Stephen, *jr*. The Mayas, the sources of their history. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his account of discoveries. **J. P.** 914.12
Sanborn, F. B. The life and letters of John Brown. **Dor.** 504.16
— *editor*. The life and genius of Goethe. Lectures at the Concord school of philosophy [in 1885]. 1515.14
Sanborn, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 1634.31; **Dor.** 424.15 **J. P.** 1336.14
Sanborn, Kate. The vanity and insanity of genius. 1898.30
Sankey, Charles. The Spartan and Theban supremacies. [Epochs of ancient history.] **S. E.** 230.12
Scherer, Wilhelm L. A history of German literature. Trans. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. Edited by F. Max Müller. 2 v. 391.11 **Dor.** 524.25; **J. P.** 1625.10
Schilling, Nikolaus H. The present condition of electric lighting. **E. B.** 381.31; **S. B.** 391.24
Schmidt, Eduard Oscar. The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. Illus. [International scientific series.] 141.23
Schuecking, C. B. Levin A. M. Zwei Novellen. Virago. In dunkler Nacht. 2033.6
Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy, and the furtherance of commerce. **Dor.** 524.30
Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. **S. E.** 325.10
Seeley, John R. A short history of Napoleon the first. Portrait. 605.12; **J. P.** 1227.21 **S. E.** 213.8
Seely, Howard. A lone star Bo-Peep and other tales of Texan ranch life. 43.14
Seneca, *pseud*. Canoe and camp cookery. 1181.11
Sergeant, Adeline. No saint. A study. [Leisure hour series.] 55.72; **Bri.** 42.101 **Dor.** 474.32; **E. B.** 318.34; **J. P.** 428.14 **S. B.** 234.73; **S. E.** 418.43
Severn, Lawrence. Heaven's gate. A story of the forest of Dean. [V. I. F. series.] 65.23 **E. B.** 346 17
Sewell, Elizabeth M. The child's first history of Rome. **Dor.** 69.40
— Note-book of an elderly lady. 43.48
Shakespeare, William. Tragedy of King Richard the second. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. **Dor.** 17.54
Shand, Alexander I. Fortune's wheel. 43.79
Shaw, Flora L. Colonel Cheswick's campaign. 45.53; **Bri.** 32.159; **Dor.** 472.21 **E. B.** 318.23; **J. P.** 437.11; **S. B.** 235.63 **S. E.** 530.25
Shaw, Henry W. Josh Billings: his works, complete. With 100 illus. by Thomas Nast and others. 822.7
Shedd, William G. T. The doctrine of endless punishment. **S. E.** 97.22
Sheldon, Mary D. Studies in general history. Illus. 910.37
Shepard, Hazel, *pseud*. The great cities of the modern world. Illus. 1651.8
Sherwin, E. H., *compiler*. In time of need. By E. H. S. 2109.39
A collection of consolatory verses from the Bible.
Sherwood, Mary E. W. Manners and social usages. **J. P.** 2438.17
Sherwood, Mary M., *née* Butt. Roscobel. 3 v. **J. P.** 337.2

Shillaber, Benjamin P. Cruises with captain Bob on sea and land. **S. E.** 479.15

Shoppell, Robert W. Shoppell's building plans for modern, low-cost houses. 191.16

Shumway, Edgar S. A day in ancient Rome. A revision of Lohr's "Aus dem alten Rom." With illus. 950.19; **E. B.** 235.21; **Dor.** 457.29

Simms, William G. Guy Rivers. A tale of Georgia. 800.11

Sinclair, Ellery. Christie's choice. 45.62

Sizer, Nelson, and Drayton, Henry S. Heads and faces, and how to study them. Portraits. **S. B.** 392.44

Sleight, Mary B. The house at Crague. 43.71 **S. E.** 602.34

Smith, Ann E., *née* Brainerd. Atla. A story of the lost island [Atlantis]. By Mrs. J. Gregory Smith. 55.38; **E. B.** 349.82; **S. E.** 566.18

Smith, Frances. Talks with homely girls on health and beauty. 1159.36

Smith, Julia B. One little rebel. 43.41

Smith, R. Bosworth. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 v. **J. P.** 1231.4

Smith, Walter. The teachers' companion to the American drawing-slates and cards. No. 1, [and 2]. 1207.29

Smith, William, *LL.D.* A classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 17th ed. **E. B.** R.R.,G.7

Smith's musical album. **J. P.** 2311.20

Snead, Thomas L. The fight for Missouri, from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. With maps. 220.33

Snider, Denton J. A walk in Hellas. **S.B.** 364.22

Southey, Robert. Life and correspondence. **J. P.** 1211.4

Spencer, Herbert. The insuppressible book. A controversy between Herbert Spencer and Frederic Harrison. With comments by Gail Hamilton [*pseud.*]. **S. E.** 97.28

Spirit, The, of the New Testament; or, the revelation of the mission of Christ, by a woman. **J. P.** 2033.16

Spring, Leverett W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the union. [American commonwealths.] **Dor.** 497.19

Stafford, W. A. H. Broken bonds. 43.13

Stahr, Fanny Lewald. Im Abendroth. Kaleidoskopische Erzählung. 1042.25

Stanley, Jane. A daughter of the gods. 65.57

Stannard, Henrietta E. V. (*John Strange Winter.*) Army society, life in a garrison town. 55.74

— Cavalry life; or, sketches and stories in barracks and out. 45.47

— Pluck. A novel. 65.36

Stanton, Evan. Ruhainah: a story of Afghan life. 55.35; **Dor.** 472.40; **E. B.** 318.39

Stapleton, Patience. The major's Christmas and other stories. 43.36

Starrett, Helen E. Letters to a daughter and A little sermon to school-girls. 120.47

Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America. **S. E.** 51.14

Stephen, Leslie. Life of Henry Fawcett. **S. E.** 187.31

Stephens, Charles A. The Knockabout club in the woods. **S. E.** 629a.11

Stevens, Frances. The usages of the best society. 130.69

Stevens, John A. Albert Gallatin. [American statesmen.] **Dor.** 507.38

Stevenson, Robert L. Kidnapped: being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751. 65.60; **Bri.** 54.138; **Dor.** 463.31 **E. B.** 252.3; **J. P.** 312.15; **S. B.** 147.54 **S. E.** 414.13

— Prince Otto. A romance. 55.28 **Bri.** 43.119; **Dor.** 472.25; **E. B.** 318.25 **J. P.** 536.15; **S. B.** 237.81; **S. E.** 549.22

— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 43.46; **Dor.** 472.7; **E. B.** 252.7; **J. P.** 437.21 **S. E.** 416.24

Stewart, T. McCants. Liberia: the Americo-African republic. 1698.5

Stickler, Joseph W., *editor.* The Adirondacks as a health resort. **Dor.** 359.27

Stockton, Frank R. The lady, or the tiger? and other stories. **E. B.** 318.38

— The late Mrs. Null. 45.52; **Bri.** 26.125 **Dor.** 463.6; **E. B.** 314.34; **J. P.** 332.5 **S. B.** 146.46; **S. E.** 497.13

Stoddard, William O. The heart of it. A romance of east and west. **E. B.** 266.28

— Saltillo boys. **E. B.** 498.10

— Two arrows: a story of red and white. Illus. 45.74; **Dor.** 487.18

Story, William W. Fiammetta. A summer idyl. 43.33; **Bri.** 32.146; **Dor.** 472.5 **E. B.** 314.24; **S. B.** 237.70; **S. E.** 581.33

Strong, William C. Fruit culture and the laying out and management of a country home. Illus. **S. E.** 120.30

Sturgis, Julian R. John Maidment. [Fiction.] 43.30; **Bri.** 32.151

Sullivan, T. R. Roses of shadow. **J. P.** 638.22

Swaine, Stephen A. General Gordon. 1518.19

Swan, Annie S. Adam Hepburn's vow: a tale of kirk and covenant. 45.36

Swinburne, Algernon C. Victor Hugo. 1540.64

Symington, Maggie, *now Mrs. Blathwayt.* Trixy; or, "Those who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones." [Proverb series.] 1424.23

Tadema, Laurence Alma. Love's martyr. 45.58; **E. B.** 314.41; **J. P.** 332.10 **S. E.** 539.19

Talbot, *Miss.* Not in the prospectus. By Parke Danforth [*pseud.*]. [Riverside paper series.] 65.55; **S. E.** 412.28

Tales from many sources. Vol. 5, 6. 38.49 **Bri.** 32.131; **Dor.** 473.19; **E. B.** 318.3 **J. P.** 317.7; **S. B.** 234.47

Contents.—5. Lob Lie-by-the-fire, by Juliana H. Ewing; Wild Jack, from Temple bar; Virginia, by Mrs. Forrester; Mr. Josiah Smith's balloon voyage, from Belgravia; Number 7639, by Mary F. Peard; Goneril, by A. Mary F. Robinson; Out of season, from Temple bar.—6. Uncle George's will, from Temple bar; Fleur de Lys, by E. C. Grenville Murray; Emilia, an episode, by E. C. Poynter; How Quedlington was sent down, by J. Stanley; Au pair, from Temple bar; My first client, by Hugh Conway; Gracie, by Lady Lindsay of Balcarres.

Taylor, Bayard. Life and letters. 2 v. **Bri.** 55.128

Taylor, Benjamin F. Between the Gates. Illus. **Dor.** 457.30

A description of a visit to California.

Taylor, Sedley. Profit-sharing between capital and labour. **J. P.** 2016.12

Tchernishevsky, Nikolai. A vital question; or, what is to be done? Trans. from the Russian by Nathan H. Dole and S. S. Skidelsky. 65.48 **Dor.** 463.28; **J. P.** 332.23

The Russian original is on shelf-number 3067.23.

Tchernishevsky, Nikolai, *continued.*
— What's to be done? A romance. Trans. by B. R. Tucker. **E. B.** 252.2
Tennyson, Alfred. Tiresias and other poems. 1353.22; **Dor.** 115.17
Terhune, Mary V. (*Marion Harland.*) Common sense in the nursery. 1170.8
Thayer, William M. From tannery to the White house. The life of U. S. Grant. **Dor.** 504.18
— Tact, push, and principle. **S. B.** 47.41
A study upon the elements of success as shown in the lives of successful men.
Thomas, Edith M. A new year's masque, and other poems. 1353.23
Thompson, Edith. History of England. Edited by E. A. Freeman. Ed. adapted for American students. 1966.8
Thompson, Maurice. By-ways and bird notes. 170.32
Thompson, Robert E. Protection to home industry. **S. E.** 83.28
Thompson, Slason, *compiler.* The humbler poets. A collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870–1885. 1352.20
Tidball, Mary L. Barbara's vagaries. 55.69 **Dor.** 472.39
Tiernan, Mary S. Suzette. **Dor.** 474.20
Tip Cat. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." **Dor.** 484.4
Titcomb, Sarah E. Mind-cure on a material basis. 1170.7
Tolstoi, Leon Nikolaevich, *count.* Anna Karénina. Trans. by N. H. Dole. 45.54 **Bri.** 26.126; **Dor.** 463.7; **E. B.** 314.36 **J. P.** 332.6; **S. B.** 147.41; **S. E.** 482.30
— My religion. Trans. from the French by Huntington Smith. 1113.19; **Dor.** 526.20 **S. B.** 296.37; **S. E.** 97.25
— War and peace. A historical novel. Trans. into the French by a Russian lady and from the French by Clara Bell. 6 v. 43.56 **S. B.** 230.77; **S. E.** 482.29
Tom Trueman, the sailor; or, life at sea in a merchant vessel. Illus. [Taking tales. Edited by W. H. G. Kingston.] 55.59
Torelli-Torriani, Maria. (*La marchesa Colombi.*) The wane of an ideal. **Dor.** 474.30
Towle, George M. England in Egypt. 940.25
— Young people's history of England. Illus. 1985.11; **Dor.** 494.9; **E. B.** 138.6; **J. P.** 1026.25 **Rox.** 625.14; **S. E.** 634.27; **S. B.** 59.49
Townsend, Luther T. The Bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. **Dor.** 359.25
Traill, Henry D. Shaftesbury (the first earl). [English worthies.] 1515.16
Trowbridge, John T. The jolly rover. **J. P.** 223.26; **S. B.** 114.45
— Phil and his friends. **E. B.** 28.59 **S. E.** 629b.29
— The satin-wood box. **Dor.** 484.6
— The silver medal [and eight other stories]. **S. E.** 629b.28
— The three scouts. **S. E.** 629b.14
— The Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. **E. B.** 28.58
Tucker, Charlotte. (*A. L. O. E.*) The parables of Christ. 2107.34
— Pictures of St. Paul. Drawn in an English home. 2102.22
Tucker, Henry W. The English church in other lands; or the spiritual expansion of England. [Epochs of church history.] 2100.28

Uncle Daniel's story of "Tom" Anderson and twenty great battles. By an officer of the Union army. 45.78; **E. B.** 252.4
Uncle Lawrence, *pseud.* Young folks' ideas. A story. **E. B.** 19.132
— Young folks' whys and wherefores. A story. **E. B.** 19.131
United States. Report of the committee of the senate upon the relations between labor and capital. In 5 v. Vol. 1–4. 1885 **S. B.** 201.5
— *Census bureau.* Compendium of the tenth census (June 1, 1880). Part 1, 2. **Bri.** 178.39; **Dor.** 204.6
Upton, George P. The standard operas: their plots, their music, and their composers. 1366.31
Vandegrift, Margaret. Rose Raymond's wards. **Dor.** 484.2
Vaux, C. Bowyer. Canoe handling. Illus. 1181.12
Ventura, L. D., and Shevitch, S. Misfits and remnants. [Stories.] 65.56
Vicary, John F., *editor and translator.* A stork's nest, or pleasant reading from the north. 65.58
Vogel, Hermann. The progress of photography since the year 1879 With an additional chapter on photography for amateurs. 1141.29
W., E. A. Loyal to the king. 1796.23
W., G. E. Archie Digby; or, an Eton boy's holidays. 1794.3
Walford, Lucy B. The history of a week. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] **Dor.** 474.25
Walloth, Wilhelm. The king's treasure house. A romance of ancient Egypt. From the German by Mary J. Safford. 55.50; **E.B.** 349.81
This work in the original, under the title "Das Schatzhaus des Königs," is on 4871.86.
Walworth, Jeannette R. Without blemish. To-day's problem. By Mrs. J. H. Walworth. 45.28
Warden, Florence. The house on the marsh A romance. [*Anon.*] **S. B.** 238.56
Waring, George E., *jr.* How to drain a house. Illus. **J. P.** 2016.13
Warner, Francis. Physical expression: its modes and principles. Illus. [International scientific series.] 1145.19
Warner, Susan. Daisy plains. By the author of "The wide, wide world." 1794.2; **E. B.** 315.38 **S. E.** 415.19
Warren, William F. Paradise found. Illus. **S. B.** 317.52
Washington, *Mrs., pseud.* The unrivalled cook-book and housekeeper's guide. **S. E.** 114.33
We young folks: original stories for boys and girls. By Harriet Beecher Stowe, and others. **Dor.** 486.38
Wells, David A. Practical economics. **Dor.** 397.15
Welsh, Alfred H. Complete rhetoric. 1393.35
— Essentials of English for schools, colleges, and private study. 1403.28
What is theosophy? By a fellow of the Theosophical society. 1114.28
Wheeler, J. Harry. Vocal physiology, vocal culture, and singing. 1170.9
White, James. History of France, to 1848. **S. B.** 72.12
White, Richard G. Studies in Shakespeare. **J. P.** 1625.10
Whittier, John G. Saint Gregory's guest and recent poems. 1352.24; **Dor.** 116.49; **J. P.** 1817.21

Wilberforce, Samuel. Agathos and other Sunday stories. 45.25
Wilkinson, William C. Preparatory Greek course in English. 383.12
— Preparatory Latin course in English. 383.11
Williams, John F. The geography of the oceans. Maps. Illus. **S. E.** 130.9
Wilson, James G. Bryant and his friends: some reminiscences of the Knickerbocker writers. Portraits. Fac-similes. **J. P.** 1114.11
Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* *See* Stannard, Henrietta E. V.
Winter, William. Henry Irving. Portrait. **Dor.** 276.16
— The stage life of Mary Anderson. Portrait. **Dor.** 276.17
— The trip to England. With illus. by Joseph Jefferson. **S. B.** 349.34
Winthrop, Robert C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions. 4 v. **S. E.** 23.22
Wise, Alfred T. T. Alpine winter in its medical aspects: with notes on Davos Platz, Wiesen, St. Moritz, and the Maloja. Illus. 170.35
Wood, John G. Horse and man: their mutual dependence and duties. Illus. 170.33
Wood, Theodore. Nature and her servants; or, sketches of the animal kingdom. Illus. 170.34
Woodberry, George E. Edgar Allan Poe. [American men of letters.] **Dor.** 503.10
Woods, Kate T. That dreadful boy. An American novel. 55.68; **J. P.** 332.20
Woolf, Philip. Who is guilty. 55.66 **E. B.** 319.2; **J. P.** 437.25
Woolsey, Theodore D. Helpful thoughts for young men. **J. P.** 1613.17
Woolson, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines: a study. 1898.31; **Dor.** 503.19 **S. E.** 198.31
Woolson, Constance F. East Angels. A novel. 55.70; **Bri.** 42.100; **Dor.** 472.31 **E. B.** 318.33; **J. P.** 437.16; **S. B.** 229.50 **S. E.** 591.40

Published in Harper's monthly magazine, beginning January, 1884.

Worboise, Emma J. The story of Penelope. 43.49
Wright, Charles R. A. Metals and their chief industrial applications. **Dor.** 528.29
Wright, Julia McN. Roland's daughter: a nineteenth century maiden. **J. P.** 135.16
Wright, Lewis. The practical poultry keeper. Illus. **S. B.** 329.28
Yam, *pseud.* Winkey. A scrap. **S. E.** 602.31
Yonge, Charlotte M. Chantry house. 55.43 **Bri.** 45.102; **Dor.** 463.13; **E. B.** 314.44 **J. P.** 332.15; **S. B.** 246.46; **S. E.** 517.11
— The little Duke: Richard the fearless. 45.44
— Young folks' history of Rome. Illus. **E. B.** 138.7

ROXBURY BRANCH LIBRARY.

Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Spun from fact. 2425.25
Allen, Grant. Charles Darwin. [English worthies.] 5338.7
American almanac, 1886. 1728.2
Angell, George T. Autobiographical sketches and personal recollections. 1031.5
Appletons' annual cyclopædia. Vol. 25. C.3.1
Argles, Margaret. (*The Duchess.*) A mental struggle. 2617.23
Arnold, Frederick. Robertson of Brighton. 7125.4
Baker, George M. The globe drama. Original plays. Illus. 1636.7

Contents. — The flowing bowl; Better than gold; Comrades; Nevada; Past redemption; Rebecca's triumph.

Balestier, Charles W. A victorious defeat. 2427.15
Balzac, Honoré de. César Birotteau. 2613.8
Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific states of North America. Vol. 16, 17: California, 1840-1848. Vol. 28: Alaska, 1730-1885. 7421.3
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Court Royal. 2616.4
Barr, Amelia E. A daughter of Fife. 2617.21
Bates, Harriet L. (*Eleanor Putnam.*) Old Salem. 416.7
Bhagavadgîtâ. The song celestial or Bhagavad-Gîtâ. (From the Mahâbhârata.) Trans. from the Sanskrit text by Edwin Arnold. 1626.26
Blaine, James G. Twenty years of Congress. 2 v. Portraits. 5231.3
Boston. A memorial of U. S. Grant. 831.15
— Municipal register for 1886. 1210.1
— *City council.* Index to city council minutes from July 16, 1868, to January 3, 1880. 832.4
— *Record commissioners.* Report [14th]. 2444.1
— *Latin school.* The oldest school in America. An oration by Phillips Brooks and a poem by Robert Grant. At the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the Boston Latin school. 5227.4
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. The story of Norway. Illus. [The story of the nations.] 637.3
Brown, Helen D. Two college girls. 2612.13
Burnham, Clara L. Next door. 2613.20
Burroughs, John. Signs and seasons. Thirteen essays on nature and birds. 1726.16
Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy. 1911.8
Chadwick, John W. A book of poems. 5228.5
Champney, Lizzie W. The bubbling teapot. 1124.11
Church, Alfred J. Two thousand years ago: or, the adventures of a Roman boy. 7393.9
Clark, Edward H. G. Man's birthright; or, the higher law of property. 1738.7
Class interests: their relations to each other and to government. By the author of "Conflict in nature and life." 1925.14

Constance of Acadia. 2613.15
Cooke, Rose Terry. The Sphinx's children, and other people's. [Stories.] 2612.17
Cornell, Alonzo B. Biography of Ezra Cornell. 5235.5
Coventry, John, *pseud.?* After his kind. [Leisure hour series.] 2617.12
Crawford, Frank Marion. A tale of a lonely parish. 2613.9
Croly, Jennie C. Needle work. 1510.8
Dawning, The. A novel. 2613.7
Dictionary of national biography. Vol. 5–7. Bicheno–Burthogge. R.R.,G.5.2
Duett album for piano-forte. No. 206. 1631.10
Durand, Alice M. (*Henry Gréville.*) Dosia's daughter. 2617.11
Duruy, Victor. History of Rome and the Roman people. Ed. by J. P. Mahaffy. Illus. 5 vol. in 10 parts. 5520.7
Ellis, Edward S. Camp-fire and wigwam. 1133.13
— The lost trail. 1133.12
— Ned in the block-house. 1133.9
— Ned in the woods: a tale of the early days in the West. 1133.10
— Ned on the river. 1133.11
Encyclopædia Britannica, The. 9th ed. Vol. 20. Prudentius–Roswitha. R.R.,G.4.2
English, Thomas D. The boys' book of battle lyrics. 1611.7
Fargus, Frederick J. (*Hugh Conway.*) A cardinal sin. [Leisure hour series.] 2617.14
— Living or dead. [Leisure hour series.] 2416.17
Farrar, Charles A. J. Down the west branch. 416.13
Fauriel, C. C. The last days of the consulate. 825.19
Ferguson, R. Henry. A service of the synagogue in the time of Jesus Christ. For the Sabbath. 2117.13
Ferrier, James F. Philosophical works. 3 v. 7134.3
Feuillet, Octave. Aliette. 2616.3
Field, Caroline L., *née* Whitney. High-lights. [*Anon.*] 2616.11
Foote, Mary H. John Bodewin's testimony. 2616.2
Foster, John W. Pre-historic races of the United States of America. 1734.7
Gaudy, Franz B. H. W., *Freiherr* von. Ausgewählte Erzählungen. 5729.9
Gilmore, James R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) The rear-guard of the Revolution. 816.18
Gogol, Nikolai V. Taras Bulba. Trans. from the Russian. 2616.10
Grant, Robert. Face to face. 2613 19
— The knave of hearts. 2613.6
Grant, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs. 2 v. 1213.15; 5235.4
Greely, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service. 2 v. 7360.9
Green, Anna K. The mill mystery. 2617.17
Green, Samuel A. The boundary lines of old Groton. Plans. 7010.15
Greville, Charles C. F. The Greville memoirs. (Second part.) A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. Ed. by H. Reeve. 3 v. 7122.4
Grimm, Herman F. Literature. 5724.10
Hale, Edward E. Boys' heroes. 1017.16
Hale, Edward E., and Hale, Susan. A family flight through Mexico. Illus. 212.15
Hale, Lucretia P., and White, Margaret E. Three hundred decorative and fancy articles. 1513.13
Hamerling, Robert. Aspasia: a romance of art and love in ancient Hellas. 5928.9
Hardy, Arthur S. The wind of destiny. 2613.16
Hardy, Thomas. The mayor of Casterbridge. 2616.6
Harland, Henry. Mrs. Peixada. 2617.20
Harte, F. Bret. Snow-bound at Eagle's. 2417.14
Hayes, Henry, *pseud.* The story of Margaret Kent. 2612.11
Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Beaton's bargain. [Leisure hour series.] 2617.24
Henderson, Isaac. The prelate. 2612.16
Herbert, George. The poetical works of Herbert and Vaughan. With a memoir of each. 2 vols. in 1. 7135.3
Hodgkin, Thomas. Italy and her invaders 476–553. Vol. 1–4. Illus. 7332.9
Holst, Hermann von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. [Vol. 5.] 5014.8
Hosmer, Frederick L. The thought of God in hymns and poems. By F. L. Hosmer and W. C. Gannett. 5228.6
Hosmer, James K. The story of the Jews. [Story of the nations.] 637.1
Howe, Edward W. A moonlight boy. 2613.17
Howe, Maud. Atalanta in the South. 2617.18
Howells, William D. Indian summer. 2612.14
— Tuscan cities. Illus. 5515.16
Hudson, Catherine. Light on the hidden way. [*Anon.*] 1928.19
Hunnewell, James F. The imperial island. England's chronicle in stone. [English cathedrals.] Plates. 5432.6
Hunt, Louise L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with letters. 5238.6
Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Glimpses of three coasts. 215.5
— Zeph. 2617.13
James, Henry, *jr.* The Bostonians. 2613.10
Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Herbert B. Adams, editor. Vol. 3. 7016.6
Johnson, Charles F. Three Americans and three Englishmen. Lectures. 5217.16

Contents. — Wordsworth; Coleridge; Shelley; Hawthorne; Emerson; Longfellow.

Justina. [No name series.] 2416.2
Keenan, Henry F. The aliens. 2617.16
Kennard, Nina H. Rachel. [Famous women.] 1036.18
King, Charles. Marion's faith. A sequel to The colonel's daughter. 2616.5
King, Edward. The golden spike. 2612 9
Lalor, John J., *editor.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3 v. R.R., H.4.6
Lang, Andrew. The mark of Cain. 2613.13
Longfellow, Samuel. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2 v. 5235.6
Lowder, Charles F. Charles Lowder, a biography. By the author of "The life of St. Teresa." 5336.10
Lowell, Percival. Chosön, the land of the morning calm. A sketch of Korea. Illus. 7121.17

Ludlow, James M. The captain of the Janizaries. 2613.11
Lyall, Edna. Donovan. 2614.4
— Won by waiting. 2613.18
Mac Donald, George. What's mine's mine. 2612.15
Macfarlane, Annie R. Children of the earth. [Leisure hour series.] 2427.16
Macfarlane, Margaret R. The magic of a voice. 2427.19
Manteuffel, Ursula Z. von. Violetta; a romance, after the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 2616.1
Massachusetts. *Bureau of statistics of labor.* Annual report, 16th, 17th, 1885, 86. 6913.2
Massachusetts drainage commission. Report. 2440.2
Massachusetts historical society. Collections. 6th series. Vol. 1. 5211.1
Matthews, Brander, and Hutton, Laurence, *editors.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. [Vol. 1.] Garrick and his contemporaries. 1033.21
Meredith, George. Adventures of Harry Richmond. 2613.12
— Evan Harrington. 2612.19
Morse, Edward S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. Illus. 7121.16
Murray, James A. H., *editor.* A new English dictionary on historical principles. Part 2. Anta-Battening. R.R., G.3.11
Noble, Annette L. The professor's girls. 1133.21
O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. 5523.12
Oswald, E., *pseud.* *See* Schulze, B. C. W.
Our little Ann. 2427.13
Parker, Thomas. A history of Farmington, Me., to 1846. 5223.14
Patten, Claudius B. England as seen by an American banker. 437.18
Phelps, *Miss* Elizabeth S. Burglars in Paradise. 2616.9
Pitkin, Timothy. A political and civil history of the United States, 1763-1797. 2 v. New Haven, 1828. 7016.5
Porter, John A., *editor.* Sketches of Yale life. 1918.17
Prime, S. Irenæus. Irenæus letters. 5217.17
Putnam's art hand-books. [Vol. 1, 2. Edited by Susan N. Carter.] Illus. 1717.24
Quincy, Edmund. Wensley and other stories. 7393.11
Ragozin, Zénaïde A. The story of Chaldea. [The story of the nations.] 637.2
Ranke, F. Leopold von. Weltgeschichte. 5731.10

Contents. — 6ter Theil: 1te, 2te Abth. Zersetzung des karolingischen, Begründung des deutschen Reiches.

Rideing, William H. A little upstart. 2617.15
Ritch, William G. Aztlan. The history, resources and attractions of New Mexico, with maps and illus. 5033.16
Rollins, Alice W. The story of a ranch. 418.16
Ropes, John C. The first Napoleon. 1227.18
Royce, Josiah. California. [1846-1856.] [American commonwealths.] 7015.27
Saintsbury, George. Marlborough. [English worthies.] 1236.10
Sanborn, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 416.12
Schilling, N. H. The present condition of electric lighting. 1721.12
Schliemann, Heinrich. Tiryns. Illus. *5930.13
Schouler, James. History of the United States of America, under the constitution. Vol. 3. 1817-1831. 5015.10
Schulze, Bernhardine C. W. (*E. Oswald.*) Vain forebodings. Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 2614.2
Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. 7375.20
Sergeant, Adeline. No saint. [Leisure hour series.] 2616.8
Shakespeare, William. A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Edited by H. H. Furness. Vol. 6. Othello. 5621.1
Shaw, Flora L. Colonel Cheswick's campaign. 2617.19
Shaw, Lemuel. Lemuel Shaw, chief justice of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. No. 3 in 5032.12
Shepard, Hazel, *pseud.* The great cities of the ancient world. Illus. 7392.3
— The great cities of the modern world. 7392.2
Smithsonian institution. Annual report of the board of regents, for 1883. 6914.3
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi. A story for children. 2 v. in 1. 1124.10
Stephen, Leslie. Life of Henry Fawcett. 7125.3
Stevenson, Robert L. Kidnapped. 2614.3
— Prince Otto. 2617.22
— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 2612.12
Stockton, Frank R. The late Mrs. Null. 2612.18
Symonds, John A. Sketches and studies in Southern Europe. 2 v. 7392.4
Tales from many sources. Vol. 5, 6. 2618.1
Tchernishevsky, Nikolai. A vital question. 2614.1
Todd, Charles B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow. 5235.7
Tolstoi, Leon N., *count.* Anna Karénina. 2612.20
— My religion. 2117.12
— War and peace. 6 v. 2417.13
Towle, George M. Young people's history of England. 625.14
United States. *Coast and geodetic survey.* Report of the superintendent, 1883, 84. 2 v. 6920.1
— *Ordnance bureau.* Report of the chief of ordnance, 1885. 7411.3
Winsor, Justin, *editor.* Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 2-4. *5220.6
Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore. 1026.23
Woolson, Constance L. East Angels. 2616.7
Yonge, Charlotte M. Chantry house. 2613.14

CHARLESTOWN BRANCH LIBRARY.

I.

Recent Harris Fund Purchases.

By the provisions of the will of Miss Charlotte Harris the income from this fund is to be spent for books published previous to 1850.

Adam, William. The gem of the Peak; or Matlock bath and its vicinity. An account of Derby [etc.]. 3d ed. London, 1843. Illus. 833.13

Adams, *Rev.* John. A new history of Great Britain. 3d ed. Plates. London, 1808 745 31

Alfieri, Vittorio, *conte*. Tragedies. Trans. by C. Lloyd. London, 1815. 3 v. 787.5

Alison, *Sir* Archibald, *bart.* The military life of John, duke of Marlborough. N. Y., 1848. 1023.3

Arfwedson, Carl D. The United States and Canada, in 1832–1834. London, 1834. 2 v. Plates. 785.7

Atwood, William. An apology for the East India company. By W. A., Barrister at law. London, 1690. 921.12

Baillie, Marianne. Lisbon in 1821, 1822, and 1823. 2d ed. London, 1825. 2 v. Plates. 738.8

Banks, John. A short critical review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. By a gentleman of the Middle-temple. Glasgow, 1763. 5214.26

Bayley, Frederick W. N. Four years' residence in the West Indies, 1826-9. By the son of a military officer. 3d ed. London, 1833. Illus. 775 2

Beattie, William. Switzerland. Illus. London, 1836. 2 v. 1215.6

Beltrami, Giacomo C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America. London, 1828. 2 v. Plates. 785.3

Benzoni, Girolamo. Americæ pars qvarta, sive insignis & admiranda historia de reperta primùm Occidentali India à Christophoro Columbo anno M.CCCC.XCII. Omnia figuris in aes incisis expressa à Theodoro de Bry, cive Francofurtensi anno CIↃ IↃ XCIIII. **711.16

Contains the map and 24 plates without the text.

Beverley, Robert. The history and present state of Virginia, in four parts. By a native and inhabitant of the place. London, 1705. Plates 784.4

Biddle, Richard. A memoir of Sebastian Cabot. [*Anon.*] London, 1831. 785.5

Biggs, James. The history of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America. By a gentleman who was an officer under that general. 2d ed. Boston, 1810. 733.22

Blaquiere, Edward. An historical review of the Spanish revolution. London, 1822. 775.5

Bonnycastle, *Sir* Richard H. Spanish America. Maps. London, 1818. 2 v. 785.4

Boucher, Jonathan. A review of the causes and consequences of the American revolution; in thirteen discourses, preached between 1763 and 1775. London, 1797. 784.1

Bower, Archibald. The history of the popes to [1758]. London, 1748–1766. 7 v. 1215.19

Brainerd, David. An account of [his] life. Boston, 1749. 786.9

— Mirabilia Dei inter Indicos. Phila. [1746.] 786.8

Brydges, *Sir* Samuel Egerton, *bart.* Restituta; or, titles, extracts, and characters of old books in English literature. London, 1814, 16. 4 v. 784.7

Butler, Charles. Historical memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish catholics since the reformation. 3d ed. London, 1822. 4 v. 773.17

Byron, George G. N., *6th baron Byron.* The life, writings, opinions, and times of Lord Byron. By an English gentleman, in the Greek military service, and comrade of his lordship. London, 1825. 3 v. 773.20

Campbell, John. A compleat history of Spanish America. [*Anon.*] London, 1742. 1032.16

Capell, Edward, *ed.* Notes and various readings to Shakespeare, part the first. London. [1774.] 931.7

Carlyle, Thomas, *translator.* German romance: specimens of its chief authors. Edinburgh, 1827. 4 v. 786.1

Catlin, George. Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe, with his North American Indian collection. London, 1848. 2 v. 785.2

Cavendish, *Sir* Henry, *bart.* Government of Canada; Debates of the House of commons in 1774. Drawn up from the notes of Sir Henry Cavendish, bart. London, 1839. 1023.11

Chalmers, George. An introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies. Boston, 1845. 2 v. 774.2

— Political annals of the present United Colonies to the peace of 1763. Book 1 [to 1688]. London, 1780. 1213.16

A continuation to 1696 was published in the N.Y. historical society's collections for 1868, from the manuscript.

Chambers, Robert. Select writings. Edinburgh, 1847. 4 v. 777.3

Charlevoix, Pierre F. X de. A voyage to North America. Dublin, 1766. 2 v. 777.1

Chastellux, François J., *marquis* de. Travels in North America in 1780–82. With notes and corrections by the American editor. N. Y., 1827. 2344.18

Clarke, Edward D. Travels in various countries of Scandinavia. London, 1838. 3 v. Illus. Maps. 775.3

Clarke, Samuel, *of Bennet-Fink*. A true and faithful account of the four chiefest plantations of the English in America. London, 1670. 1213.22

Cléry, Jean B. C. H. A journal of occurrences in the tower of the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI. Trans. by R. C. Dallas. Boston, 1799. 735.8

Cobbett, William. A year's residence in the United States of America. London, 1818, 1819. 3 v. 1032.18

Compleat history, A, of Europe: or, a view of the affairs thereof, civil and military: from 1676 to 1697. Written by a gentleman, who kept an exact journal of all transactions for above these twenty years. London, 1698. 1023.8

Correct copies of the two protests against the bill to repeal the American Stamp act. Paris, 1766. 935.12

Crouch, Nathaniel. The English empire in America. With maps and pictures. By Robert Burton [*pseud.*]. 7th ed. London, 1739. 827.17

Davis, John. Travels of four years and a half in the United States; 1798–1802. London, 1803. 775.9

De Roos, Frederic F. Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826. Illus. London, 1827. 785.8

Dobbs, Arthur. An account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's bay. London, 1744. 1213.17

Donaldson, John W. The theatre of the Greeks. 4th ed. Cambridge, 1836. 774.5

Doris, Charles. Secret memoirs of Napoleon Buonaparte. Written by one who never quitted him for fifteen years. Trans. from the French. London, 1815. 2 v. 784.17

These memoirs are entirely imaginary.

Dryden, John. Dramatick works. London, 1762, 63. 6 v. 787.7

Dublin delineated. Dublin, 1834. 26 plates. 772.6

Dubois, Jean A., *abbé*. Description of the character, manners, and customs of the people of India. Trans. from the French manuscript. Phila., 1818. 2 v. 5215.32

Duncombe, Charles. Duncombe's free banking. Cleveland, 1841. 917.13

Dunlap, William. History of the rise and progress of the arts of design in the United States. N. Y., 1834. 2 v. 934.9

Dunton, John. The life and errors of John Dunton; written by himself in solitude. London, 1705. 17.12

— *editor*. The young student's library. By the Athenian society. London, 1692. 1212.11

Ebert, Friedrich A. A general bibliographical dictionary, from the German. Oxford, 1837. 4 v. 783.4

Eddis, William. Letters from America, comprising occurrences from 1769 to 1777 inclusive. London, 1792. 836.20

Edgeworth, Richard L. Memoirs begun by himself and concluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth. London, 1820. 2 v. Portraits. 785.9

Edmundson, William. A journal of [his] life, travels, sufferings and labour of love. 2d ed. London, 1774. 785.6

Elmes, James. The arts and artists, or anecdotes and relics of the schools of painting, sculpture and architecture. London, 1825. 3 v. Portraits. 787.1

— Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the nineteenth century. London, 1831. 79 plates. 1213.24

Englefield, *Sir* Henry C. Vases from the collection of Sir Henry Englefield. Drawn and engraved by H. Moses. London. [1820.] 39 plates. 1213.21

Entick, John, *and others*. The general history of the late war. 3d ed. London, 1765–75. 5 v. 773.18

Exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders [etc.] and other remarkable passages betweene the kings most excellent majesty, and his high court of parliament, 1641–1643. London, 1643. 751.4

Fisher, Alexander. A journey of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions, in 1819 and 1820. London, 1821. 774.10

Fonblanque, Albany W. England under seven administrations. [Canning to Melbourne, 1827–1836.] London, 1837. 3 v. Portraits. 777.8

Force, Peter, *editor*. American archives. In six series. Series 4, vol. 1–6; Series 5, vol. 1–3. Washington, 1837–1853. 9 v. 1211.4

Forster, Charles. Mahometanism unveiled. London, 1829. 2 v. 773.21

Fuller, Thomas. The church history of Britain, until 1648. New ed., by J. S. Brewer. Oxford, 1845. 6 v. 783.3

Galiffe, James A. Italy and its inhabitants; an account of a tour in 1816 and 1817. London, 1820. 2 v. 782.1

George, Anita. Memoirs of the queens of Spain, to Isabella II. Edited, by Julia Pardoe. London, 1850. 2 v. 777.7

Gibbes, Robert W. Documentary history of the American revolution. Columbia, S. C., 1853. 2655.28

Gilpin, Thomas, *of Philadelphia*. Exiles in Virginia. Phila., 1848. 775.10

Gleig, George R. The subaltern's log-book. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1829. 2 v. 751.10

Grant, Anne, *née* Macvicar. Memoir and correspondence of Mrs. Grant of Laggan. Edited by her son, J. P. Grant. 2d ed. London, 1845. 3 v. 786.2

Great Britain. The report of the lords committees, appointed to enquire into the several proceedings in the colony of Massachusetts bay, in opposition to the sovereignty of his majesty. London, 1774. 1212.15

Green, John R., *editor*. A residence in France, 1792–1795; described in a series of letters from an English lady. Prepared for the press by John Gifford, esq. [*pseud.*]. 1st Amer. ed. Elizabeth-Town, 1798. 836.18

Grimblot, Paul, *editor*. Letters of William III. and Louis XIV. and of their ministers. 1697–1700. London, 1848. 2 v. in 1. 2745.5

Grund, Francis J. The Americans, in their moral, social, and political relations. Boston, 1837. 2 v. in 1. 835.21

Haliburton, Thomas C. The bubbles of Canada. By the author of "The clockmaker." 2d ed. London, 1839 784.8

Halt, Basil. Forty etchings, from sketches made in North America in 1827 and 1828. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1830. 1212.12

With text.

Hall, Joseph, *bishop of Exeter and Norwich.* Works. New ed., with additions [etc.]. [Ed. by P. Hall.] Oxford, 1837–39. 12 v. 783.1

Hamilton, G. École anglaise, recueil de tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs des plus célèbres artistes anglais, depuis le temps d' Hogarth. Paris, 1831, 32. 3 v. 786.3

Hardy, Francis. Memoirs of James Caulfield, earl of Charlemont. 2d ed. London, 1812. 785.10

Harriott, John. Struggles through life, exemplified in [his] various travels and adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. 3d ed. London, 1815. 3 v. Folded plate. 777.4

Harris, Thaddeus M. Biographical memorials of James Oglethorpe. Boston, 1841. 774.3

Hazlitt, William, *editor.* The eloquence of the British senate. 2 v. London, 1808. 774.7

Herbert, Henry J. G., *3d earl of Carnarvon.* Portugal and Gallicia, with a review of the Basque provinces. [*Anon.*] London, 1836. 2 v. 777.9

Hereford, Charles. The history of France, including a complete narrative of the late revolution [1789–95. *Anon.*]. London. n. d. 3 v. 775.6

Hibbert, Samuel. Sketches of the philosophy of apparitions. Edinburgh, 1824. 1117.30

Hirst, Henry B. Endymion. A tale of Greece. Boston, 1848. 1117.27

Historical review, An, of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. London, 1759. 933.10

History, The, of modern Greece, with a view of the geography, antiquities, and present [1827] condition of that country. Boston, 1833. 1137.17

Hoskins, Nathan. A history of Vermont, to the close of 1830. Vergennes, 1831. 745.34

Huish, Robert. Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta, princess of Wales. London, 1818. 785.13

— Memoirs of George the fourth. London, 1830. 2 v. Plates. 744.2

Hume, Abraham. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom. London, 1847. 751.5

Johnstone, —, *Chevalier* de. Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745 and 1746. 2d ed. London, 1821. 775.7

Jones, George. Sketches of naval life. By a "Civilian." New Haven, 1829. 2 v. Illus. 777.2

Jones, James A. Traditions of the North American Indians: a second and revised edition of "Tales of an Indian camp." London, 1830. 3 v. Plates. 757.18

Jones, *Sir* William. Works. With life, by Lord Teignmouth. London, 1807. 13 v. Portrait. Plates. 772.4

Keate, George. An account of the Pelew islands. Boston, 1796. 5214.27

Kenyon, John. Poems. London, 1838. 776.15

King, Richard. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic ocean, 1833–1835. London, 1836. 2 v. Plates. 774.11

Labaume, E. A circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia. London, 1815. 823.6

Langworthy, Edward. Memoirs of Charles Lee, major-general. [*Anon.*] London, 1792. 784.3

Latude, Jean H. M. de. Memoirs of Henry Masers de La Tude. London, 1787. No. 2 in 1032.17

Leonard, Daniel. Massachusettensis: or a series of letters [dated Dec. 12. 1774–April 3, 1775] containing a faithful state of many facts, which laid the foundation of the present troubles in the province of the Massachusetts-Bay. By a person of honor upon the spot. 2d ed. London repr., 1776. 784.2

Ljungstedt, *Sir* Andrew. An historical sketch of the Portuguese settlements in China; and of the Roman catholic church and mission in China. Boston, 1836. 5226.23

Lyon, George F. A brief narrative of an unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse bay, in 1824. London, 1825. Illus. 774.9

— A narrative of travels in northern Africa, 1818–1820. London, 1821. Illus. 1213.20

— Private journal, during the recent voyage of discovery under Captain Parry. With map and plates. London, 1824. 774.8

M'Culloch, John R. The principles of political economy. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. 825.9

Maceroni, or Macironi, Francesco. Interesting facts relating to the fall and death of Joachim Murat, the capitulation of Paris in 1815; and the second restoration of the Bourbons. 2d ed. London, 1817. 784.14

Mackay, Alexander. The western world; or, travels in the United States in 1846–47. 3d ed. London, 1850. 3 v. 784.5

Macleod, Donald. Memoirs of the old Highlander, serjeant Donald Macleod. London, 1791. No. 1 in 1032.17

Maitland, *Sir* Frederick L., *rear admiral.* Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte and of his residence on board H.M.S. Bellerophon. 2d ed. London, 1826. 773.19

Marcet, Jane, *née* Haldimand. John Hopkins's notions on political economy. Boston, 1833. 726.29

Mary, *queen of Scots.* Letters. With introd. and notes by Agnes Strickland. New ed. London, 1844–45. 2 v. 813.4

Matthews, Henry. The diary of an invalid. Being the journal of a tour in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and France, 1817–1819. Paris, 1825. 738.13

Miller, John. Memoirs of General Miller, in the service of the republic of Peru. London. [1828.] Portrait. 2 v. 785.11

— *Same.* 2d ed. London, 1829. 2 v. 785.1

Montagu, Elizabeth. An essay on the writings and genius of Shakspeare, compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets. 6th ed. London, 1810. 783.6

Morgan, *Sir* T. Charles. The book without a name. [Short sketches.] By Sir T. Charles and Lady Morgan. London, 1841. 2 v. 777.5

Mueller, Carl O. The history and antiquities of the Doric race. Trans. from the German by Henry Tufnell, and G. C. Lewis. Oxford, 1830. 2 v. 784.13

Murray, James. An impartial history of the war in America. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [1782?] 2 v. 786.11

Murray, John F. A picturesque tour of the river Thames in its western course. Illus. London, 1849. 923.12

National gallery, *London.* The national gallery of pictures by the great masters. London, n. d. 2 v. in 1. 114 plates. 722.15

Neal, Daniel. The history of New-England to 1700. London, 1720. 2 v. 777.10

Neele, Henry. Literary remains: consisting of lectures on English poetry, tales, etc. N. Y., 1829. 1126.16

Nichols, John. The progresses, processions, and magnificent festivities of James the first. London, 1828 4 v. Plates. 1213.18

Oldham, John. Poems and translations. London. [169-?] No. 2 in 751.12

— Poems and translations. London, 1698. No. 3 in 751.12

— Remains in verse and prose. London, 1697. No. 4 in 751.12

— Satyrs upon the Jesuits. [*Anon.*] London, 1697. No. 1 in 751.12

O'Meara, Barry E. An exposition of some of the transactions that have taken place at St. Helena, since the appointment of Sir Hudson Lowe as governor. London, 1819. 783.2

Onis, Luis de. Memoir upon the negotiations between Spain and the United States, which led to the treaty of 1819. Trans. from the Spanish, by T. Watkins. Washington, 1821. 786.6

Paine, Robert T., *jr.*, *formerly* Thomas. Works, in verse and prose. Boston, 1812. 784.11

Palmerin de Inglaterra. Palmerin of England, by Francisco de Moraes. [Corrected by Robert Southey, from the original Portugueze.] London, 1807. 4 v. 787.6

Pamphleteer; dedicated to both houses of parliament. Vol. 19-26. London, 1822-26. 3047.1

Parker, *Rev.* Samuel. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, 1835-37. 2d ed. Ithaca, 1840. 833.14

Parkinson, Richard. A tour in America, 1798-1800. London, 1805. 2 v. 1023.5

Pelet de La Lozère, Jean, *comte*. Napoleon in council. Trans. by Basil Hall. Edinburgh, 1837. 724.10

Personal narrative of adventures in the Peninsula during the war in 1812-1813. By an officer late in the staff corps regiment of cavalry. London, 1827. 735.7

Platina, Bartolomeo Sacchi, *called* Baptista. The lives of the popes, to the reign of Sixtus IV. Written in Latine, and trans. into English. And continued, by Paul Rycaut. London, 1685. 1212.9

Porter, *Sir* Robert K. A narrative of the campaign in Russia, during 1812. Baltimore, 1814. 1023.6

Price, Richard. Observations on the importance of the American revolution, and the means of making it a benefit to the world. Re-pr., Boston, 1784. 733.24

Prichard, James C. The natural history of man. London, 1843. Illus. 1023.4

Raffles, Thomas. Letters, during a tour through France, Savoy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands, in 1817. N. Y., 1818. 914.16

Ramsay, David. The history of the American revolution. Trenton, 1811. 2 v. 776.14

Rantoul, Robert, *jr.* The republic of the United States. [*Anon.*] N. Y., 1848. 751.9

Reese, David M. Letters to William Jay, being a reply to his "Inquiry into the American colonization and American anti-slavery societies." N. Y., 1835. 735.9

Register, The, of Pennsylvania. Ed. by Samuel Hazard. Vol. 1-6. Phila. [1828-1831.] 6 v. 772.1

Revere, Joseph W. A tour of duty in California. N. Y., 1849. Illus. 836.19

Rocca, Albert J. M. de. Memoirs of the war of the French in Spain. Trans. from the French. From the 2d London ed. Boston, 1816. 738.11

Roland, Marie J. P. An appeal to impartial posterity. 1st Amer. ed. N.Y., 1798. 2 v. 2657.4

Rowe, Nicholas. Works. London, 1747. 2 v. 787.3

Ryan, Richard. Poetry and poets. London, 1826. 3 v. Portraits. Illus. 787.2

Sarrans, Bernard. Memoirs of General Lafayette and of the French revolution of 1830. London, 1832. 2 v. Portrs. 772.2

Savary, Claude E. Letters on Egypt. Trans. from the French. 3d ed. London, 1799 2 v. 786.5

Schoolcraft, Henry R. Travels in the central portions of the Mississippi valley. N. Y., 1825. Plates. 1023.7

Scott, James R. Memorials of the family of Scott, of Scot's-hall, in Kent. London, 1876. Portraits. 1212.14

Service afloat: comprising the personal narrative of a British naval officer during the late war [1803-1809?]. Phila., 1833. 733.23

Sewel, William. The history of the rise, increase, and progress of the Christian people called Quakers. London, 1722. 1212.10

Shakespeare, William. The beauties of Shakspeare. With a general index. By W. Dodd. Boston, 1848. 1117.29

Shaw, Henry. Examples of ornamental metal work. London, 1836. 49 plates. 1212.13

Shepherd, Thomas H. London and its environs in the nineteenth century. Series the first. London, 1829. 80 plates. 1213 23

Smith, Albert. A month at Constantinople. London, 1850. 784.6

Snowden, Richard. The history of North and South America, to the death of Washington. Phila., 1819. 2 v. in 1. 835.19

Society of antiquaries of London. Archaeologia: or, miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. [Vol. 20.] London, 1824. Plates. 711.17

Southey, Caroline A. Chapters on churchyards. N. Y., 1842. 914.15

Southgate, Horatio. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia. N. Y., 1840. 2 v. Plates. 784.9

Stanhope, *Lady* Hester L. Memoirs as related by herself in conversations with her physician. 2d ed. London, 1846. 3 v. 757.19

— Travels, forming the completion of her memoirs. Narrated by her physician [R. R. Madden]. London, 1846. 3 v. Illus. 757.20

Swinburne, Henry. Travels through Spain, in 1775 and 1776. London, 1779. Plates. 1213.19

Taylor, John. Records of my life. London, 1832. 2 v. 777.6

Taylor, William C., *editor*. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth. By the Benedictine brethren of Glendalough. London, 1842. 2 v. Portraits. 774.6

Thompson, Joseph. A short history of Charlestown, for the past 44 years. Charlestown, 1848. 2728.28

Thompson, Pishey. Collections for a topographical and historical account of Boston [England]. London, 1820. Illus. 1021.8

Tott, François, *baron* de. Memoirs. Containing the state of the Turkish empire and the Crimea during the late war with Russia. London, 1786. 823 5

Tuckerman, Henry T. The Italian sketch book. 2d ed. Boston, 1837. 751.11

Ulrici, Hermann. Shakspeare's dramatic art. Trans. from the German. London, 1846. 924.18

United States. State papers and public documents. 1789-1815. Boston, 1814, 1815. 8 v. 774.1

Volney, Constantin F. C., *comte* de. New researches on ancient history. London, 1819. 2 v. 783.5

Voyages and travels of her majesty, Caroline, queen of Great Britain. By one of her majesty's suite. With views, etc. London, 1822. 785.14

Warwick, *Sir* Philip. Memoirs of the reign of King Charles the first. Edinburgh, 1813. Portraits. 752.16

A reprint of the edition of 1702.

Wellesley, Arthur, *duke of Wellington*. Maxims and opinions. London, 1845. Portrait. 774.4

White, —. Sporting scenes and country characters. By Martingale [*pseud.*]. Illus. London, 1840. 784.10

Withington, Leonard. The puritan: a series of essays, critical, moral, and miscellaneous. By John Oldbug, Esq. [*pseud.*]. Boston, 1836. 2 v. in 1. 787.4

Wordsworth, Christopher. Greece: pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 2d ed. London, 1844. Illus. 1216.4

II.

Recent Publications, etc.

Adams, Andrew N. A history of Fair Haven, Vermont. 2745.7

Agassiz, Elizabeth C., *editor*. Louis Agassiz, his life and correspondence. 2 v. 2665.15

Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy*.) Spun from fact. 2166.31

All the year round. An unconventional almanack for 1886. 2028.34

Contents. — The story of the year; Under a rover's flag; The man with the scar.

— The summer extra number. Stories by popular writers. 1885. 2028.33

American almanac, 1886. 1435.2

Angell, George T. Autobiographical sketches. 2746.15

Argles, Margaret. (*The Duchess*.) A mental struggle. A novel. 2164.20

Arnold, Edwin. India revisited. 2347.13

Art amateur, The. Vol. 10. Illus. 1313.3

Balestier, C. W. A victorious defeat. 2164.29

Ballantyne, Robert M. Away in the wilderness. 622.16

— Fighting the whales. 622.17

— The wild man of the West. 622.7

Balzac, Honoré de. Eugénie Grandet. 2173.28

— Père Goriot. 2163.30

Baring-Gould, Sabine. The origin and development of religious belief. Part 2. 5734.2

Barr, Amelia E. A daughter of Fife. 2164.18

Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. [Famous women.] 2877.19

Boston. Documents for 1885. 4 v. D.D.4

— A memorial of U. S. Grant. 2655.29

— Municipal register for 1886. 1427.2

— *City council*. Index to the City council minutes from July 16, 1868, to January 3, 1880. 5213.18

— *Record commissioners*. Report [14th]. 2738.8

Brooks, E. S. In No man's land. 622.22

Brooks, Noah. Our base ball club, and how it won the championship. 621.7

Brown, Helen D. Two college girls. 2175.26

Browning, Robert. Pomegranates from an English garden: a selection from [his] poems. 1636.8

Brush, Mary E. Paul and Persis; or, the Revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk valley. 622.19

Burnham, Clara L. Next door. 2163.23

Burroughs, John. Signs and seasons. 3716.21

Burton, Warren. Helps to education in the homes of our country. 5424.18

Butler, William A. Domesticus. A tale of the imperial city. 2164.21

Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy. 2732.10

Champney, Lizzie W. The bubbling teapot. 622.24

Clark, Henry W. Boy life in the United States navy. 622.15

Constance of Acadia. 2173.29

Cooke, Rose Terry. The sphinx's children, and other people's. [Stories.] 2164.11

Coventry, John, *pseud.?* After his kind. [Leisure hour series.] 2164.4

Cozzens, Samuel W. The young silver seekers. 622.5

Craik, Dinah M. King Arthur. 2163.25

Crawford, Frank Marion. A tale of a lonely parish. 2164.10

Dalton, Charles. History of the Wrays of Glentworth [Lincolnshire], 1523-1852. London, 1880. 2 v. 2745.9

De Amicis, Edmondo. Spain. Illus. 2347.10

Doudney, Sarah. Where two ways meet. The "Sunday magazine" Christmas story. Illus. 2028.31

Douglas, Amanda M. Lost in a great city. 2175.30

Ellis, Edward S. Camp-fire and wigwam. 623.17

— The lost trail. 622.9

— Ned in the block-house. A tale of early days in the West. 622.8

— Ned on the river. 623.19

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 20. Prudentius-Roswitha. 713.1.20

Evans, Warren F. Esoteric Christianity and mental therapeutics. 5315.23

Ewing, Juliana H. Daddy Darwin's dovecot. 2164.30

Fargus, F. J. (*Hugh Conway.*) A cardinal sin. [Leisure hour series.] 2163.17
— Living or dead. [Leisure hour series.] 2173.26
Farrar, Charles A. J. Down the West branch; or, camps and tramps around Katahdin. 622.4
Feuillet, Octave. Aliette. 2174.27
Fisher, George P. Outlines of universal history. 2665.13
Fletcher, James C., and Kidder, Daniel P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 9th ed. 2214.10
Foote, Mary H. John Bodewin's testimony. 2174.26
Garrison, Wendell P. and Francis J. William Lloyd Garrison. 1805-1879. Vol. 1, 2. 1805-1840. 2665.12
Gatty, Margaret, *née* Scott. Parables from nature. With a memoir by Juliana H. Ewing. 1st, 2d series. 2 v. in 1. 5315.24
Gerrish, T. Will Newton the young volunteer. [Civil war.] 2163.20
Gilmore, James R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) The rear-guard of the Revolution. 2665.18
Grant, Robert. Face to face. [*Anon.*] 2153.23
Grant, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs. 2 v. 2665.11
Greely, Adolphus W. Three years of Arctic service. 2 v. 2343.3
Green, Anna K. The mill mystery. 2164.8
Green, Samuel A. The boundary lines of old Groton. 2746.16
Guthrie, F. Anstey. (*F. Anstey.*) A fallen idol. [Fiction.] 2166.29
Hale, Lucretia P., and White, Margaret E., *née* Harding. Three hundred decorative and fancy articles. 3716.20
Hamilton, Alexander. Works. Edited by H. C. Lodge. Vol. 6, 7. 2667.2
Hamilton, Kate W. Unity Dodge and her patterns. 622.20
Hardy, Arthur S. The wind of destiny. 2175.28
Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married. 2164.26
Hardy, Thomas. The mayor of Casterbridge. [Leisure hour series.] 2163.18
Harland, Henry. Mrs. Peixada. 2164.16
Harrison, Frederick. The choice of books, and other literary pieces. 5535.14
Harte, Francis Bret. Snow-bound at Eagle's. 2188.30
Hayes, Henry, *pseud.* The story of Margaret Kent. 2164.7
Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Beaton's bargain. 2164.28
Henderson, Isaac. The prelate. 2164.12
Henty, G. A. For name and fame: or, through Afghan passes. 2173.30
— The young colonists. 622.14
Holley, Marietta. Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. 2175.24
Hosmer, James K. The story of the Jews. [The story of the nations.] 2656.21
Howe, Maud. Atalanta in the South. 2174.25
Howells, William D. Indian summer. 2175.27
Hudson, Catherine. Light on the hidden way. [*Anon.*] 5434.23
Hunt, Louise L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with letters. 2654.10
Ingersoll, Ernest. The ice queen. 623.24
Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Glimpses of three coasts. 2347.12
— The hunter cats of Connorloa. 623.26
Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*), *continued.*
— Zeph. 2164.6
James, Henry, *jr.* The Bostonians. 2164.9
John, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) The lady with the rubies. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 2165.21
Justina. [No name series.] 2175.29
Kaler, James O. (*James Otis.*) Left behind; or, ten days a newsboy. 623.20
— Mr. Stubbs's brother. A sequel to "Toby Tyler." 622.11
— Raising the "Pearl." 622.13
— Tim and Tip; or, the adventures of a boy and a dog. 622.12
— Toby Tyler; or, ten weeks with a circus. 623.21
Keenan, Henry F. Trajan. 2153.22
Kellogg, Elijah. The live oak boys. 623.22
Kennard, Nina H. Rachel. [Famous women.] 2877.18
King, Edward. The golden spike. 2174.22
Lang, Andrew. The mark of Cain. 2164.27
Longfellow, Samuel. Life of H. W. Longfellow. 2 v. 2667.3
London society. Holiday no., 1886. 1724.3.5
Lothrop, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Five little Peppers, and how they grew. 623.23
— Half year at Bronckton. 2166.26
Loughead, Flora H. The man who was guilty. [Riverside paper series.] 2166.30
Lowell, Percival. Chosön, the land of the morning calm. A sketch of Korea. 2344.16
Ludlow, James M. The captain of the Janizaries. 2164.19
Lyall, Edna. Donovan: a modern Englishman. A novel. 2174.29
— In the golden days. 2163.27
— We two. 2174.24
— Won by waiting. 2174.30
Macauley, Elizabeth W. Tales of the drama. 738.12
MacDonald, George. What's mine's mine. 2174.23
McElroy, John. The red acorn. A novel. 2173.27
Manteuffel, Z. von. Violetta. A romance, after the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 2164.23
Marshall, Emma. No. XIII; or, the story of the lost vestal. 2164.17
— Over the down; or, a chapter of accidents. 622.23
Marshall, George W. Collections for a genealogical account of the family of Cumberbach. 2746.17
Massachusetts. *Bureau of statistics of labor.* Annual report, 16th, 17th. 1885, 86. 1427.9
— *Supreme judicial court.* Massachusetts reports, 134. January, 1883-April, 1883. 3051.1
Massachusetts drainage commission. Report. 1427.8
Massachusetts historical society. Collections. 6th series. Vol. 1. 2815.1
Contents. — List of members [etc.]; Letter-book of Samuel Sewall.
Middlesex county, *Connecticut.* History, with biographical sketches. Portraits. 2871.1
Miss Toosey's mission, and Laddie. [Two stories.] 2166.27
Mr. Burke's nieces. 622.21
Monroe, Lewis B., *editor.* Public and parlor readings. 5412.22
N. or M. By the author of "Honor Bright." 622.25

Newton, R. Heber. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. 5626.24
Noble, Annette L. The professor's girls. 2165.18
O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. 2665.16
Our little Ann. By the author of "Tip Cat." 2166.28
Phelps, *Miss* Elizabeth S. Burglars in Paradise. 2164.31
Poore, Benjamin Perley, *compiler*. A descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, September 5, 1774–March 4, 1881. 6015.1
Quincy, Edmund. The haunted adjutant, and other stories. 2163.22
Ragozin, Zénaïde A. The story of Chaldea. [The story of the nations.] 2656.22
Rice, Allen T., *editor*. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. By distinguished men of his time. 2745.8
Rideing, William H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 621.6
Rogers, Charles. Genealogical memoirs of the families of Colt and Coutts. 2746.18
Ropes, John C. The first Napoleon. 2657.6
Rousselet, T. Louis. Ralph, the drummer boy. 622.18
Sanborn, Franklin B. The life and letters of John Brown. Portraits. 2665.14
Sanborn, Helen J. A winter in Central America and Mexico. 2347.11
Schilling, N. H. The present condition of electric lighting. 3615.24
Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. 2344.17
Sergeant, Adeline. No saint. [Leisure hour series.] 2163.21
Shaw, Flora L. Colonel Cheswick's campaign. 2164.14
— A sea change. 2163.24
Shumway, Edgar S. A day in ancient Rome. 2656.20
Smith, Julia B. One little rebel. 624.29
Spring, Leverett W. Kansas. [American commonwealths.] 2656.23
Spyri, Johanna. Red-letter stories. Swiss tales. From the German, by Lucy Wheelock. 623.27
Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America. 5535.12
— Victorian poets. 5535.13
Steele, George M. Outline study of political economy. 5434.22
Stevenson, Robert L. Kidnapped. 2165.22
— Prince Otto. 2164.24
Stevenson, Robert L., *continued*.
— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. 2164.22
Stockton, Frank R. The late Mrs. Null. 2164.13
Stoddard, William O. Among the lakes. 622.6
— The talking leaves. An Indian story. 622.10
Story, William W. Fiammetta. 2164.2
Sunday magazine, The. Children's Christmas stories. [1885.] 2028.30
Tadema, Laurence Alma. Love's martyr. 2164.25
Talbot, *Miss* —. Not in the prospectus. By Parke Danforth [*pseud.*]. 2166.32
Taylor, *Sir* Henry. Autobiography. 1800–1875. 2 v. 2665.17
Temple, George. Britta. A Shetland romance. [The Christmas number of Good words. 1885.] 2028.32
Titcomb, Sarah E. Mind-cure on a material basis. 5233.28
Todd, Charles B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow. 2745.6
Tolstoi, Leon N., *count*. Anna Karénina. 2164.15
— My religion. Trans. from the French by Huntington Smith. 5638.3
— War and peace. 6 v. 2164.5
Traill, Henry D. Shaftesbury (the first earl). [English worthies.] 2654.9
Trowbridge, John T. The jolly rover. 623.18
United States. *Census bureau*. [Tenth census.] Vol. 13, 14. 6017.7
Contents. — 13. Statistics and technology of the precious metals.— 14. The United States mining laws and regulations thereunder, and state and territorial mining laws, to which are appended local mining rules and regulations.

Warner, Susan. Daisy plains. 2175.25
Whitefield, Edwin. The homes of our forefathers. A selection of buildings in Rhode Island and Connecticut. 2744.15
Winchester, M. E. The cabin on the beach. A tale. 623.25
Wister, Sarah, *née* Butler, and Irwin, Agnes, *editors*. Worthy women of our first century. 2656.24
Woods, Caroline H. Woman in prison. 5315.25
Woolsey, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge*.) A little country girl. 2164.3
Woolson, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines. 5434.24
Woolson, Constance F. East Angels. 2163.19
Yonge, Charlotte M. Chantry house. 2174.28
Zakrzewska, Marie E. A practical illustration of "Woman's right to labor." 5434.25

Index of Articles upon American Local History,

IN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

(*Continued from Bulletin No. 72.*)

It was primarily intended to index for this list only serial historical publications. In accordance with a later decision many state and county histories, in which the town or county history is separately treated, are included. Drake's Middlesex County, and Egle's History of Pennsylvania, are prominent examples of this class of publications. The local histories are there written by specialists.

The full titles of the works here indexed, with their shelf-numbers, are given in Bulletin No. 65, page 330, and in Bulletin No. 67, page 88.

MacCowan's ford, N.C. The action at. Feb. 1, 1781. Dawson, 1 : 653.
McCracken county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2 : 593.
McDonough, N.Y. Historical reminiscences. S. S. Randall. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2 : 334.
MacDowell county, N.C. History. Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2 : 249.
Machias, Me. The action off. May 11, 1775. Dawson, 1 : 44.
— Materials for a history of. J. W. Thornton. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 8 : 39, 89.
— Topographical description. J. Cooper. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 3 : 144.
McIntosh county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 546.
McKean, O. History. Hill. Licking co. 514.
McKean county, Penn. History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 457.
— History. W. King. Egle. Pennsyl. 923.
— Sketches of. O. J. Hamlin. Hazard reg. 10 : 10, 17.
Mackinac, Mich. Capture of Mackinaw. 1763. L. B. Porlier. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 8 : 227.
— The expedition against Michilimackinac. July 3 to Aug. 21, 1814. Dawson, 2 : 346.
— Notice of Match-e-ke-wis, the captor of Mackinaw. 1763. L. C. Draper. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 7 : 188.
— The old church and mission house at. M. Heydenburk. Mich. pion. coll. 3 : 157.
— Sieur de Louvigny's expedition to. 1690. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 5 : 65.
— The surprise of. July 17, 1812. Dawson, 2 : 88.
Mackinac county, Mich. County of Mackinac. From the annals of Fort Mackinac. D. H. Kelton. Mich. pion. coll. 6 : 343.
McLean, Minn. History. Warner & F. Ramsey co. 295.
McLean county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2 : 596.
Macomb, Ill. History. Clarke. McDonough co. 606.
Macomb, N.Y. History. Hough. St. Law. & Frank. cos. 339.
Macomb county, Mich. Early banks and bankers of. L. M. Miller. Mich. pion. coll. 5 : 471.
— Sketches and incidents concerning the settlement of. J. E. Day. Mich. pion. coll. 4 : 307.
Macon county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 336.
Macon county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 543.
Macon county, N.C. History. Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2 : 250.
Madbury, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 751.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10 : 655.
— Documents relating to. 1743. N.H. town papers. 9 : 541.
— Documents relating to. 1760–86. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12 : 536.
— Documents relating to the services of the Quakers of, in the French war. N.H. town papers, 11 : 709.
— History. Hurd. Rock & Strafford cos. 641.
Madison, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 224.
Madison, Ind. History. L. H. Newton. Helm. Allen co. 164.
Madison, N.J. Bottle-hill (or Madison, N.J.), during the Revolution. S. L. Tuttle. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9 : 205.
— History. R. Aikman. Morris co. hist. 200.
Madison, N.Y. History. Hammond. Madison co. 578.
Madison, O. History. Everett. Sandusky co. 793.
— History. Everhart. Muskingum co. 360.
— History. Graham. Fairfield and Perry cos. 208.
— History. Hill. Knox co. 572.
— History. Hill. Licking co. 503.
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 333.
— History. Martin. Franklin co. 206.
— History. Putnam. Fayette co. 95.
— History. Riddle. Geauga and Lake cos. 231.
Madison, Wisc. Early events in the Four lake country. C. B. Chapman. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 343.
— Early reminiscences of. J. G. Knapp. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 366.
— History. Parks. Madison, etc. 9.
— Latitude and longitude of. J. D. Graham. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 393.
— Naming of. L. C. Draper. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 388.
— Reminiscences of the first house and first resident family of. W. H. Canfield and R. Peck. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 343.

Madison county, Ala. History.
Brewer. Alabama, 346.
Madison county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 544.
Madison county, Iowa. History. H. J. Cummings. Annals of Iowa, 6: 283.
Madison county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 492.
Madison county, N.Y. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 140.
Madison township, Penn. History.
Lackawanna co. hist. 483.
Madrid, N.Y. History.
Hough. St. Law. & Frank. cos. 341.
Mad River, O. Address, May 2, 1870. A. H. Bassett. Fire Lands pion. 10: 89.
— Poll book. 1811.
Antrim. Champ. and Logan cos. 271.
Magnolia, Wisc. History.
Guernsey. Rock co. 110.
Magoffin county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 536.
Maguaga, Mich. The action at. Aug. 9, 1812.
Dawson, 2: 98.
Mahanoy, Penn. History. Schuylkill co. hist. 225.
Mahanoy City borough, Penn. History.
Schuylkill co. hist. 229.
Mahantango, Penn. List of residents, etc., 1796, 1802. Linn. Buffalo vall. 308, 332.
Mahaska county, Iowa. History. W. A. Hunter. Annals of Iowa, 6: 285 to 7: 259.
Mahicander island. Indian deed. 1661.
N.Y. col. docs. 13: 193.
Mahoning county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 337.
Mahoning valley, O. Outline history. H. B. Eldred. Mahoning vall. hist. coll. 1: 121.
Maiden creek township, Penn. History.
Rupp. Berks and L. cos. 226.
Maidstone, Vt. History. M. Rich.
Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 1025.
Maine. Acts of Massachusetts relative to district of. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1: 28.
— Bibliography. A descriptive catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the history of. W. Willis. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 7: 145.
— Book of eastern claims. W. M. Sargent.
Old times, 2: 215 to 4: 444.
— Boundaries. The north-eastern boundary. I. Washburn, jr. Maine hist. soc. coll. 8: 1.
— The Capuchins in. J. G. Shea.
Hist. mag. 8: 301.
— Catalogue of original documents in the English archives relating to the earliest history. W. Willis. N E. h. g. reg. 13: 262.
— Catholic missions in. [From gov. Lincoln's mss.] Me. hist. soc. coll. 1: 323.
— Churches. Condition of the religious denominations of Maine at the close of the Revolution. J. Williamson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 7: 217.
— – Early churches in. M. N. Rich.
Old times, 2: 117.
— – Early history of the protestant episcopal church in. E. Ballard.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 171.
— – Historical sketch of presbyterianism in. C. Freeman. N.H. repos. 1: 253.
— Coat of arms of. J. Williamson.
N.E. h. g. reg. 37: 43.
— Colonization in Maine. 1623.
Hist. mag. 4: 227.

Maine, *continued.*
— Court records of the province of.
N.E. h. g. reg. 39: 358.
— Deeds from Sir F. Gorges to Sir R. Edgecombe. 1637. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 2: 73.
— Description. 1658. F. Gorges.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2: 70.
— Description. 1692. De La Mothe Cadillac.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 273.
— Description of, Underhill's. 1637.
Me. hist. and gen. rec. 3: 13.
— – Briefe description of New England and the severall townes therein. 1660. S. Maverick.
Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1: 155.
— – Gov. Lincoln's observations on the eastern counties in. 1789.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 4: 142.
— – Letters while on an expedition across Maine, in 1775. Benedict Arnold.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 1: 341.
— – Now and then. [1748–1860.] W. Allen.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 7: 267.
— The early settlements in, prior to 1620. C. E. Banks. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 2: 207.
— Educational institutions in, while a district of Massachusetts. J. T. Champlin.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 8: 155.
— Explorations. Champlain's explorations of the coast of. 1604–6. Me. hist. soc. coll. 7: 243.
— – Extract from "Historie of travaile into Virginia." W. Strachey.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 3: 279.
— – History of the discovery of the coast of. J. G. Kohl. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1.
— – Levett's voyage along the coast of. 1623–4.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2: 72.
— – Relation of the voyage of capt. Weymouth. 1605. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 8: 126.
— – Remarks on the voyage of G. Waymouth, to the coast of. 1605. J. McKeen.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 5: 307.
— – Voyage by C. Levett. 1628.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 8: 158.
— – The voyage of capt. Weymouth to the coast of, in 1605. Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 291.
— – Weymouth's voyage. D. Cushman.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 307.
— The founders of. J. P. Baxter.
Me hist. and gen. rec. 1: 86, 149, 211.
— French neutrals in. J. Williamson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 339.
— Geschichte des deutschen Elements im Staate Maine. Vom Jahre 1739 bis zur Gegenwart.
Deutscher pion. 14: 7 to 16: 349.
— Gov. Pownall's certificate of taking possession of the Penobscot. 1759.
Me. hist. soc coll. 6: 333.
— Indian encampments in. C. B. Wilson.
Amer. antiq. (Peet's) 5: 181.
— Indian treaties. 1717–53.
Me. hist soc. coll. 3: 359.
— Indians. The Abenaki Indians. F. Kidder.
Me. hist. soc coll. 6: 229.
— – The Abnaki Indians. E. Vetromile.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 203.
— – History of the Penobscot Indians. J. Sullivan. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 9: 206.
— – Remarks on the Indian languages. [From gov. Lincoln's mss.]
Me hist. soc. coll. 1: 310.
— – Papers relating to Indian troubles in. 1702–1704. Me. hist. soc. coll. 3: 341.

Maine, *continued.*
— – Submission of the eastern Indians. 1698.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 2: 265.
— Journal of an expedition across Maine in 1760. J. Montresor. N.E h. g. reg. 36: 29; Me. hist. soc. coll. 1: 342.
— Journal of an expedition against the Indians. 1689. B. Church.
Baylies. New Plymouth, 2 pt. 5: 74.
— Journal of C. Turner while engaged in locating eastern lands. 1802.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 17: 207.
— Journal of the survey of the boundary. 1741. W. Bryent. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 17.
— Journal of voyage of gov. T. Pownall, from Boston to Penobscot river, May, 1759. With notes by J. Williamson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 5: 363.
— Letter from F. Gorges, relating to his claim to province of. 1670.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 7: 271.
— Massachusetts and Maine, their union and separation. P. E. Aldrich.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Apr. 24, 1878: 43.
— Missionary tours in. 1796–1800. P. Coffin.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 4: 301.
— Operations in Maine in 1779. Hist. mag. 8: 51.
— Origin of its name. C. W. Tuttle.
N.E. h. g. reg. 29: 243.
— Papers concerning the province and state of. S. L. Boardman.
Hist. mag. 10: 77, 115, 144.
— A petition from the inhabitants of the province of Me. to King Charles II., about 1680.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 1: 302.
— The Plough patent. C. E. Banks.
Me. hist. and gen. rec. 2: 65.
— Proceedings of two conventions, to consider the expediency of a separate government in the district of.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 3: 25.
— Royalists and Puritans in. C. E. Banks.
Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1: 145.
— Scotch-Irish immigrations to. W. Willis.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 6: 1.
— Sir Robert Carr in. C. E. Banks.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 8: 623.
— Slavery in. J. Williamson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 7: 207.
— The Waldo patent. 1732.
Mass. hist. soc coll. 4th ser. 9: 195.
Maine Prairie, Minn. History.
Miss. upper. vall. hist. 431.
Mainesburg, Penn. History. J. S. Sexton, jr.
Tioga co. hist. 333.
Makaska county, Iowa. History. W. A. Hunter.
Annals of Iowa, 6: 285 to 7: 259.
Makefield, Penn. History. Davis. Bucks co. 118.
Malden, Mass. Births, marriages, and deaths. 1688–1750. A. Sargent.
N.E. h. g. reg. 10: 161 to 13: 70.
— Early records. F. G. Flagg.
N.E. h. g. reg. 6: 335.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 409.
— History. D. P. Corey.
Drake. Middlesex co. 2: 113.
— Inscriptions in the old burying ground. 1855. T. B. Wyman, jr. N.E. h. g. reg. 9: 319.
— Letter to the church at. 1658. M. Wigglesworth. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 12: 93.
— Synopsis of inscriptions in old Malden burying ground. D. P. Corey. N.E. h. g. reg. 18: 181.
Malone, N.Y. History.
Hough. St. Law. and Frank. cos. 507.
Malta, Ill. History. Boies. De Kalb co. 492.
Malvern, Penn. History. Futhey. Chester co. 221.
Mamakating, N.Y. History.
Child. Sullivan co. 169.
Mamaroneck, N.Y. History.
Bolton. West Chester co. 1: 463.
— History of the parish and church of.
Bolton. P. E. ch. in Westchester co. 628.
Manakintown, Va. Huguenot emigration to Va. R. A. Brock. Va. hist. soc. coll. 5.
Manayunk, Penn. Oration, July 4, 1828. J. A. Elkinton. Hazard reg. 2: 14.
— Statistics of. 1828. Hazard reg. 1: 159.
Manchester, Cal. History.
Palmer. Mendocino co. 380.
Manchester, Conn. History.
Trumbull. Hartford co. 2: 243.
Manchester, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 200.
— History. E. Nason.
Wheatland. Essex co. 287.
— Historical sketch.
Webber. Old Naumkeag, 290.
Manchester, Minn. History.
Freeborn co. hist. 475.
Manchester, N H. Account of. 1857.
Poore. Merrimack valley. 209.
— Documents relating to. 1759–1800. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 540.
— History. Hurd. Hillsborough co. 40.
— History and present condition of manufactures at. Granite m. 1: 21.
— "Namaooskeag" falls and the Amoskeag manufacturing co.
Farmer's m. visitor, 12: 289.
— A short sketch of. Granite m. 4: 418.
— Signers of the association test. 1776.
N.H. prov. papers, 8: 227.
Manchester, N.Y. Settlement, etc.
Turner. Phelps and Gorham, 209.
Manchester, O. First settlement of the Va. military district. Amer. pion. 1: 71.
Manchester, Vt. History. H. E. Miner.
Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 198.
Manheim, N.Y. History.
Benton. Herkimer co. 434.
— History. Herkimer co. hist. 204.
Manitowoc county, Wisc. History.
Wisc. hist. atl. 221.
Manlius, N.Y. History.
Clark. Onondaga co. 2: 194.
Manomet river, Mass. Trading-house on the. J. Bachelder. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 3: 252.
Manorville, Penn. Fort Armstrong and the manor of Kittanning. A. A. Lambing.
Hist. reg. (Egle's) 2: 81.
Mansfield, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 551.
Mansfield, Minn. History.
Freeborn co. hist. 484.
Mansfield, O. Die deutschen Pioniere im nördlichen Ohio. Deutscher pion. 6: 119, 160.
— Early times. Fire Lands pion. 10: 113.
— The home of John Sherman. A. A. Graham.
Potter, 13: 81.
Mansfield, Vt. History. E. H. Willey.
Vt. hist. gaz. 2: 680
Maple Lake, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 529.

Maquoketa city, Iowa. History. F. Snyder. Annals of Iowa, 7: 187.
Marathon, N.Y. History. Goodwin. Cortland co. 226.
Marathon county, Wisc. History. Wisc. hist. atl. 222.
Marblehead, Mass. Early affairs. N.E. h. g. reg. 7: 76.
— Historical sketch. Webber. Old Naumkeag, 263.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 201.
— History. J. H. Orne. Wheatland. Essex co. 284.
— Householders in 1675. Maine geneal. 1: 55.
— Inscriptions from the burial grounds of. P. Derby. Essex inst. hist. coll. 12: 46.
— Journal relative to. 1746–50. F. Goelet. N.E. h. g. reg. 24: 50.
— Materials for the history of. 1674. N.E. h. g. reg. 8: 288.
— Recantations of citizens who signed an address to gov. Hutchinson. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 12: 187.
— Reminiscences. 1773–75. Essex inst. hist. coll. 5: 52.
— The second congregational church. S. P. Hathaway, jr. Essex inst. hist. coll. 22: 81.
— Soldiers of. 1861–65. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 306.
— Topographical and historical account. J. Eliot. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 8: 54.
Marbletown, N.Y. Freeholders of. 1728. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 587.
— Militia company of. 1738. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 150.
— Notes and documents relating to the early history of. J. R. Brodhead. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1: xlix.
— Slaves of. 1755. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 508.
Marcellus, N.Y. History. Clark. Onondaga co. 2: 289.
Marcy, N.Y. History. Jones. Oneida co. 237.
Marcy, Penn. History. Luzerne co. hist. 321.
Marengo, Mich. Settlement, etc. Mich. pion. coll. 2: 242.
Marengo county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 372.
Marietta, O. Address (9th Apr., 1836) on the 48th anniversary of the first settlement of Ohio. A. Nye. Ohio hist. and philos. soc. tr. pt. 2: 306.
— Biographical sketches of the early physicians of. S. P. Hildreth. N.E. h. g. reg. 3: 47.
— A description of Campus Martius, or, the stockaded fort built in, 1788–9. S. P. Hildreth. Amer. pion. 1: 83.
— Description of Campus Martius. A. Mathews. Mag. of western hist. 1: 115.
— Description of Fort Harmar. Mag. of western hist. 1: 26.
— Eightieth anniversary of the settlement of Ohio. Fire Lands pion. 9: 22.
— First landing of families at. Amer. pion. 1: 63.
— The first settlement in Ohio. M. Cone. Mag. of Amer. hist 6: 241.
— Fort Harmer, the first permanent settlement in Ohio. S. P. Hildreth. Amer. pion. 1: 25.
— Fortifications and mound at. Amer. pion. 1: 340.
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 512.

Marietta, O., *continued.*
— Journal of a journey to. 1789–90. T. Wallcut. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 17: 174.
— The old court-house and jail of Washington county. Amer. pion. 1: 163.
— Pyramids at. S. P. Hildreth. Amer. pion. 2: 243.
— Treaty at Fort Harmar. 1788–9. Mag. of Amer. hist. 9: 285.
Marilla, N.Y. History. Erie co. hist atl. 24.
— History. Smith. Buffalo and Erie cos. 1: 476.
Marion, Ind. History. Helm. Allen co. 157.
Marion, Iowa. Settlement. Annals of Iowa, 4: 589.
Marion, Mass. History. Dudley. Plym. and Barnst. cos. 103.
— History. J. Batchelder. Plym. co. direct. 1867: 61.
Marion, O. History. Putnam. Fayette co. 107.
Marion, Penn. History. Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 342.
— History. Rupp. Berks and Lebanon cos. 257.
Marion county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 380.
Marion county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 545.
Marion county, Iowa. Incidents relating to the early settlement of. W. M. Donnel. Annals of Iowa, 10: 255 to 11: 603.
— The pioneers of. W. M. Donnel. Annals of Iowa, 7: 241 to 9: 415.
— Sketch of the life of rev. H. P. Scholte, leader of the Holland colony in. W. M. Donnel. Annals of Iowa, 9: 581.
Marion county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 538.
Marion county, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 343.
Marion county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 372.
Marlborough, Conn. History. M. Hall. Trumbull. Hartford co. 2: 267.
Marlborough, Mass. Description. 1795. A. Packard. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 4: 46.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 411.
— History. R. A. Griffin and E. L. Bigelow. Drake. Middlesex co. 2: 137.
— Tax list. 1688. W. L. Jeffries. N.E. h. g. reg. 36: 191.
Marlborough, N.H. Biographical notices of physicians in. 1841. W. C. Whitcomb. N.H. repos. 1: 217.
— Census of Monadnock. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 754.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 673.
— Documents relating to. 1775–95. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 566.
— History. S. H. McCollester. Cheshire co. hist. 231.
— Signers of the association test of Manadnock. 1776. N.H. state papers, 8: 254.
Marlborough, Penn. History. Futhey. Chester co. 184.
Marlow, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 751.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 674.
— Documents relating to. 1771, 72. N.H. town papers, 9: 546.
— Documents relating to. 1773–97. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 572.

Marlow, N.H., *continued.*
— History. Cheshire co. hist. 314.
— Something about. G. B. Griffith. Granite m. 4: 461.
Marple, Penn. History. Smith. Delaware co. 392.
Marquette county, Wisc. History. Wisc. hist. atl. 223.
— Personal narrative. J. Shaw. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 2: 197.
Marsh Creek settlement, Penn. *See* Gettysburg, Penn.
Marshall, Mich. Settlement, etc. Mich. pion. coll. 2: 234.
— Trinity church. Mich. pion. coll. 4: 217.
Marshall, N.Y. History. Jones. Oneida co. 247.
Marshall county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 382.
Marshall county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 542.
Marshall county, Iowa. History. Annals of Iowa, 2: 309.
— History. N. Sanford. Annals of Iowa, 8: 367 to 9: 588.
Marshall county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 367.
Marshall county, W. Va. History. Newton. Pan-handle, 379.
Marshfield, Mass. Company rolls. 1643. Peirce. Colonial lists, 75.
— Early records. 1649. M. A. Thomas. N.E. h. g. reg. 8: 191, 228.
— A few facts in the early history of. N. B. Shurtleff. N.E. h. g. reg. 7: 276.
— Historical notes. Baylies. New Plymouth, 1, pt. 2: 285; 2 pt. 4: 83; 2 pt. 5: 18.
— History. Dudley. Plym. and Barnst. cos. 122.
— History. E. Alden, jr. Plym. co. direct. 1867: 59.
— Inscriptions from the burial-ground. M. A. Thomas. N.E. h. g. reg. 4: 315.
— Marriages. 1642–1728. M. A. Thomas. N.E. h. g. reg. 6: 347.
— Town officers. 1640–92. Peirce. Colonial lists, 44, 55.
Marshfield, Vt. History. Vt. hist. gaz. 4: 197.
Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Traditions and customs of the Indians of. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 1: 139.
Martic, Penn. Remonstrance of inhabitants against calling a convention. 1779. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 359.
Martin, Ill. Old settlers. Duis. McLean co. 696.
Martin county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 544.
Martin county, N.C. History. Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 251.
Martinez, Cal. History. Munro-Fraser. Contra Costa co. 388.
Martinsburgh, N.Y. History. Hough. Lewis co. 171.
Martinsburgh, Penn. [Historical sketch.] Rupp. Dauphin (etc.) cos. 511.
Mary Ann, O. History. Hill. Licking co. 510.
Maryland. Bibliography. J. G. Morris. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 7: 240, 328.
— Boundaries of Pennsylvania and. Penn. mag. of hist. 6: 412.
— The boundary dispute betw. Md. and Pennsylv. W. B. Scaife. Penn. mag. of hist. 9: 241.

Maryland, *continued.*
— Boundary. Claims of ye proprietors of Maryland and Pensilvania. Hazard reg. 5: 405.
— – Documents respecting a temporary line between Penn'a and Maryland. 1740. Penn. archives, 1: 595.
— – Memoir on the controversy between W. Penn and lord Baltimore respecting the boundaries of Pennsylvania and. J. Dunlop. Penn. hist. soc. mems. 1: 163.
— – Papers relating to the boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and. 1734–1760. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 7: 301.
— Captain Richard Ingle, the Maryland "Pirate and rebel." 1642–1653. E. Ingle. Md. hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 19.
— The case of the proprietors and province of Pennsilvania [in relation to a series of injuries made upon the people of Pennsylvania by the direction of the deputy-governor of Md.]. 1737. Hazard reg. 2: 200, 209.
— A character of the province of. 1666. G. Alsop. Md. hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 15.
— Churches. Commissary Bray and the beginning of the church in. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 129.
— – Maryland congregationalists two hundred years ago. E. Johnson. Cong q. 10: 201.
— – Presbyterian church before the Revolution. E. H. Gillett. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 138.
— – Rise of the episcopal church in. E. D. Neill. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 82.
— – Some historic churches. H. C. Lay. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 610.
— Declaration of the reason for the appearing in arms of the protestant subjects in. 1689. Mag. of Amer. hist. 1: 118.
— Declaration shewing the illegality of the patent of. 1649. N.Y. col. docs. 3: 23.
— Early currency in. S. F. Streeter. Hist. mag. 2: 42.
— The fall of the Susquehannocks. A chapter from the Indian history of. S. F. Streeter. Hist. mag. 1: 65.
— The first Assembly. Md. hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 9: 5.
— The first commissioners or councillors. Md. hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 9: 104.
— The foundation of, and the origin of the act concerning the religion of, April 21, 1649. B. T. Johnson. Md. hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 18.
— Leah and Rachel; or, the two fruitfull sisters, Virginia and. 1656. J. Hammond. Force. Tracts, 3: 14.
— Light thrown by the Jesuits upon hitherto obscure points of early Maryland history. E. D. Neill. Penn. mag. of hist. 5: 51.
— Maryland gossip in 1775. Penn. mag. of hist. 3: 144.
— Maryland's influence in founding a commonwealth. H. B. Adams. Maryland hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 11.
— Military and political affairs in the middle colonies in 1755. The effect of Braddock's defeat. D. Dulany. Penn. mag. of hist. 3: 11.
— Names which the Delaware Indians gave to localities in. J. Heckewelder. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1: 275.
— Narrative of a voyage to. 1635 to 1677. A. White. Md. hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 7.

Maryland, *continued.*
— Old Maryland manors. J. Johnson.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 1: no 7.
— Order for settling the government of. 1654.
Force. Tracts, 2, tr. 9: 40.
— Papers relating to the early history. S. F. Streeter. Md. hist. soc. fund-publ. no. 9.
— Parish institutions of. E. Ingle.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 1: no. 6; Mag. of Amer. hist. 9: 266.
— The poll tax in. L. W. Wilhelm.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 11: 38.
— Relation of the colony of lord Baltimore. 1677. A. White. Force. Tracts, 4 tr., no. 12.
— The "Relation of the successful beginnings of lord Baltimore's plantation."
Hist. mag. 9: 293.
— State of the province of. 1721.
N.Y. col. docs. 5: 605.
— A true relation of Virginia and. 1669. N. Shrigley. Force. Tracts, 3 tr., no. 7.
— Virginia and Maryland: or, lord Baltimore's case uncased. Force. Tracts, 2: 9.
— William Stone's resignation of the government of. 1654.
Force. Tracts, 2, tr. 9: 38.
Marysville, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 531.
Mashpee, Mass. Biographical and topographical anecdotes. 1794. G. Hawley.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 3: 188.
— Description of. 1802. Freeman.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 1.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 46.
— History. Dudley. Plym. and Barnst. cos. 150V.
Mason, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 752.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 664.
— Documents relating to. 1768-86. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 577.
— History. Hurd. Hillsborough co. 513.
Mason and Dixon's line. Hist. mag. 5: 199.
— W. Darlington. Hist. mag. 2: 37.
Mason county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 545.
Mason county, Va. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 360.
Masonville, N.Y. History.
Delaware co. hist. 244.
Massachusetts. Ancient houses.
N.E. h. g. reg. 22: 64, 65.
— Early bells of. E. H. Goss.
N.E. h. g. reg. 28: 176 to 37: 46.
— Bibliography of the local history. J. Colburn.
N.E. h. g. reg. 21: 37 to 25: 156.
— Bill of rights. Origin and sources of the bill of rights in the constitution. E. Washburn. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 8: 294.
— Birds of. J. A. Allen. Essex inst. bull. 10: 3.
— Boundary line of New Hampshire and. H. A. Hazen. N.E. h. g. reg. 33: 323.
— Boundary. Territorial rights of N.Y. against commonwealth of. J. Duane.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1870: 60.
— Bradford's history. J. Winsor.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 19: 106.
— Charter. Considerations against the charter. 1689. Andros tracts, 3: 1.
— – Exemplification of the judgment for vacating the charter of Massachusetts bay.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 4th ser. 2: 246.

Massachusetts, *continued.*
— – Provincial charter. E. Ames.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 10: 370.
— – Remarks upon the early history of the charter of Charles I. C. Deane.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 11: 166.
— – Transfer of the colony charter of 1628 from England to Massachusetts. E. Washburn.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 4: 154.
— Church matters. 1702-3. W. S. Perry.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 4: 268.
— Churches. Course pursued by some of the founders of M. colony toward the English church. R. C. Winthrop.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 18: 288.
— – Ecclesiastical history. J. Eliot.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 7: 262; 2d ser. 1: 194; 2d ser. 9: 1.
— – Exiled churches of. Cong. q. 5: 216.
— – The relations of the founders of the Massachusetts colony to the church of England. R. C. Winthrop.
Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 469.
— Coinage and coins. J. B. Hill.
Granite m. 5: 50.
— Colony records. W. Jenks.
N.E. h. g. reg. 8: 369.
— Constitution. The centennial of the Massachusetts constitution. A. H. Bullock.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. new ser. 1: 189.
— Counties. Dates of incorporation of the counties in. N.E. h. g. reg. 18: 303.
— Currency. Notes on American currency. M. A. Stickney.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 1: 154 to 2: 292.
— – Paper money in.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Mar. 16, 1866: 28.
— – Paper money in the province. M. Chamberlain. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 20: 33.
— Declaration of independence, May 1, 1776.
Hist. mag. 6: 83.
— Declaration of rights. 1779-80. C. Deane.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 13: 299.
— Description. Account of. 1665. G. Cartwright. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1869: 82.
— – Brief relation of the state of N.E. 1689.
Force. Tracts, 4, tr. no. 11.
— Die Deutschen in.
Deutscher pion. 2: 101, 143.
— Early settlers. J. W. Porter.
Me. geneal. 2: 18.
— Education. Normal schools of. A. H. Quint.
Cong. q. 3: 33.
— Endicott, gov., and the Massachusetts bay colony.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Oct. 21, 1873: 113.
— Episode of Sir Christopher Gardiner. C. F. Adams, jr. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 20: 60.
— Explorations. Early European voyagers in M. bay. G. Dexter. Winsor, 1: 23.
— – Remarks on Gilbert's first voyage. G. Dexter. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 19: 75.
— The Federal convention. A. W. Clason.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 15: 529.
— Fires. Account of fires in. 1701-1800. T. Pemberton. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 81.
— Freemen of. 1678. L. M. Boltwood.
N.E. h. g. reg. 4: 25.
— Hutchinson's history of. C. Deane.
Hist. mag. 1: 97.
— Hutchinson's historical publications. C. Deane. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 3: 134.

Massachusetts, *continued.*
— Journal kept in 1686. J. Dunton.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 97.
— Laws. Abstract of the laws of New England. 1641. Force. Tracts, 3 tr. no. 9.
— – Colony laws. E. Washburn.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 13: 451.
— – The criminal laws of. P. E. Aldrich.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Oct. 21, 1875: 66.
— – Historical statement of the publication of the laws of the colony and province, and of the journals printed in provincial and revolutionary times. Mass. hist soc. proc. 2: 575.
— – The laws of 1648, and Joseph Hills.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 85.
— – Local law in Massachusetts historically considered. W. C. Fowler.
N.E. h. g. reg. 25: 274; 26: 55.
— – The Massachusetts laws of 1648. G. H. Moore. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 85.
— – Progress of legislation. 1692–1780. A. C. Goodell. Essex inst. bull. 3: 157.
— – The province laws. H. B. Staples.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. new ser. 3: 158.
— – Province laws relative to tithingmen.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. new ser. 3: 81.
— – The "Quo warranto" of 1635. G. D. Scull. N.E. h. g. reg. 38: 209.
— – Remarks on the early laws of. F. C. Gray.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 8: 191.
— Legislature. List of representatives to the general court, 1689–92.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 4: 289.
— List of addressers to gov. Hutchinson and of the protesters against the solemn league and covenant. 1774.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 11: 392.
— List of the civil government of Mass. from 1630 to 1641, and of Mass. and N.H. colonies from 1641 to 1680. J. Farmer.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 2: 205.
— Map of eastern. 1634? M. Chamberlain.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 21: 211.
— Massachusetts and Maine, their union and separation. P. E. Aldrich.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Apr. 24, 1878: 43.
— The Massachusetts company. S. F. Haven.
Winsor, 1: 87.
— Medicine. Historical sketch of the progress of medical science in. J. Bartlett.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 105.
— The name of.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Oct. 21, 1867: 77.
— Names of the principall undertakers for the plantation of Massachusetts bay. 1630.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 5: 93.
— Narrative of the planting of the M. colony. 1628. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 4th ser. 4: 279.
— Negro election day in. N. B. Shurtleff.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 13: 45.
— New England's Jonas cast up at London; or, a relation of the proceedings of the court at Boston, etc., 1647. J. Childe.
Force. Tracts, 4. tr. no. 3.
— The "Old planters" of. G. D. Phippen.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 4: 127.
— Proceedings of the governor and council of Mass. upon the expedition against Carthagena. 1740. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 18: 368.
— The province of Massachusetts bay in the 17th century. C. A. Reed.
Old col. hist. soc. coll. no. 2: 5.

Massachusetts, *continued.*
— The puritan commonwealth. G. E. Ellis.
Winsor, 1: 141.
— Puritan holidays. A. C. Goodell, jr.
Essex inst. bull. 4: 2.
— Puritans. A brief review of the history of the puritans [etc.]. A. C. Goodell, jr.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 4: 145.
— Relation concerning. 1630?
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 5: 134.
— The revolution in New England justified. 1691. Force. Tracts, 4, tr. no. 9.
— Royal governors. G. E. Ellis.
Winsor, 2: 27.
— Seals. Provincial seals. A. C. Goodell, jr.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 20: 157;
N.E. h. g. reg. 37: 349.
— Seals of Massachusetts colony and state. T. C. Amory. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 10: 94.
— Shay's rebellion. E. B. Crane.
Worc. soc. of antiq. coll. 5: 61.
— Shays' rebellion. D. Stebbins.
Amer. pion. 1: 383.
— Shipbuilding, Early, in. G. H. Preble.
N.E. h. g. reg. 23: 38 to 26: 271.
— Shipbuilding in. H. H. Edes.
N.E. h. g. reg. 24: 297.
— The slave trade in. F. Kidder.
N.E. h. g. reg. 31: 75.
— Slavery in. Notes. G. H. Moore.
Hist. mag. new ser. 5: 52, 135, 319, 329.
— Slavery in. Notes.
Hist. mag. 9: 57, 369 to 10, suppl. 186.
— Slavery. Correspondence concerning slavery in. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 72.
— – Extinction of slavery in. E. Washburn.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 4th ser. 4: 333;
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 3: 188.
— – Historical notes on slavery in.
Hist. mag. 7: 342, 363; 8: 21, 193.
— – How slavery was abolished in. J. S. Clark.
Cong. q. 2: 42.
— – Letters and documents relating to slavery in.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 3: 373.
— – Queries respecting the slavery and emancipation of negroes in. 1795. S. G. Tucker.
Mass. hist. soc coll. 1st ser. 4: 191.
— Slaves in the province of. 1754.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 95.
— Societies. Historical sketch of the Massachusetts historical society. C. C. Smith.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 19: 390.
— Soldiers in King Philip's war. G. M. Bodge.
N.E. h. g. reg. 37: 61 to 39: 378.
— – Field officers of the Massachusetts continental line of the revolutionary army. F. S. Drake. N.E. h. g. reg. 25: 187.
— – Officers and men of the Louisburg expedition. E. E. Bourne. N.E. h. g. reg. 21: 116.
— State of the province of. 1721.
N.Y. col. docs. 5: 596.
— The title "Colony" and "Province." A. C. Goodell, jr. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 21: 192.
— Towns. Origin, organization and influence of the towns of. Mass. hist soc. proc. 9: 14.
— – Origin of the names of towns in. W. H. Whitmore. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 12: 393.
— War of 1812. Gems from the diadem of. Action in relation to the war of 1812.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 18, 114, 143.
— Witch trials in. A. C. Goodell, jr.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 20: 280; 21: 65.

Massachusetts, *continued.*
— The witchcraft delusion of 1692. T. Hutchinson. N.E. h. g. reg. 24 : 381.
— Witchcraft in. Supplementary notes. G. H. Moore. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 21 : 77.
— – Notes on the history of witchcraft in. G. H. Moore.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. new ser. 2 : 162.
— The young men's Christian associations of. R. Sturgis, jr. Bay State m. 1 : 302.
Massena, N.Y. History.
Hough. St. Law. and Frank. cos. 347.
Matagorda bay, Texas. Carta en que se da noticia de un viaje hecho a la bahía de Espíritu Santo (Matagorda bay), Texas, 1689.
French. Hist. coll. 7 (or 2d ser.) : 293.
Mathews county, Va. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 376.
Matinicock, L.I. Disputes about land at. 1662.
N.Y. col. docs. 14 : 507.
— Friends' meeting-house. Am. hist. rec. 1 : 257.
— Protest against certain parties, settled without authority at. 1655.
N.Y. col. docs. 14 : 313.
— Settlement at. 1670. N.Y. col. docs. 14 : 638.
Mattamiscontis, Me. History.
Penobscot co. hist. 419.
Mattapoisett, Mass. History.
Peirce. Hanson, etc. 24.
— Historical sketch. Plym. co. direct. 1867 : 65.
Mauch Chunk, Penn. History.
Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 192.
— History. Rupp. Northampton [etc.] cos. 188.
— Lehigh university. Mag. of Am. hist. 13 : 536.
— Notes on. B. Silliman. Hazard reg. 6 : 273.
Maurice river, N.J. Moravians at. 1746. W. C. Reichel. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1 : 417.
Maxatawny, Penn. History.
Rupp. Berks and L. cos. 228.
Maumee city, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 317.
Maumee, Ind. History. L. H. Newton.
Helm. Allen co. 165.
Maxfield, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 420.
Mayfield, Ill. History. Boies. De Kalb co. 463.
Mayfield, N.Y. History. Fulton co. hist. 225.
Maynard, Mass. History. A. Balcom.
Drake. Middlesex co. 2 : 153.
Mayville, Minn. History. Houston co. hist. 434.
Maywood, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 361.
Mazeppa, Minn. History.
Mitchell and Curtis. Wabasha co. 116.
Mazomame, Wisc. History. H. Howarth and H. Z. Moulton. Parks. Madison, etc. 592.
Meade county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2 : 598.
Meadow Lawn, Ky. History.
Ohio Falls cities, 2 : 16.
Meadville, Penn. History.
Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 255.
Mecca, O. History.
Trumbull and Mahoning cos. hist. 2 : 512.
Mecklenburg, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2 : 254.
Medfield, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 471.
— History. W. S. Tilden.
Hurd. Norfolk co. 439.
— Indian deed. A. Morse. N.E. h. g. reg. 7 : 301.
Medford, Me. History.
Loring. Piscataquis co. 160.
Medford, Mass. The Cradock house. T. C. Amory. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 20 : 25.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 413.
— History. W. H. Whitmore.
Drake. Middlesex co. 2 : 158.
Medina, O. History.
Northrop. Medina co. 171.
Medina, Wisc. History. F. L. Morrill.
Parks. Madison, etc. 217.
Medina county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 344.
Medway, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 422.
Medway, Mass. History. E. O. Jameson.
Hurd. Norfolk co. 540A.
Mehoopany township, Penn. History.
Wyoming co. hist. 515.
Meigs, O. History.
Everhart. Muskingum co. 453.
Meigs, Fort. The siege of. April 28 to May 9, 1813. Dawson, 2 : 221.
Meigs county, O. Die ersten Deutschen in.
Deutscher pion. 3 : 140.
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 348.
Melrose, Mass. History. E. H. Goss.
Drake. Middlesex co. 2 : 175.
Melrose, Minn. History.
Miss. upper. vall. hist. 433.
Mendham, N.J. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 382.
— History. S. B. Axtell. Morris co. hist 241.
Mendocino city, Cal. History.
Palmer. Mendocino co. 409.
Mendon, Mass. The first minister of. T. G. Metcalf. N.E. h. g. reg. 29 : 181.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 582.
— History. Whitney. Worc. co. 54.
— History. J. G. Metcalf. Worc. co. hist. 2 : 42.
— Who was the first minister of? G. F. Clark.
N.E. h. g. reg. 35 : 157.
Mendon, N.Y. Pioneer events.
Turner. Phelps and Gorham, 530.
Mendon, Vt. History. A. Bourn.
Vt. hist. gaz. 3 : 784.
Menifee county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2 : 601.
Menominee county, Mich. History. E. S. Ingalls. Mich. pion. coll. 1 : 263.
Mentor, O. History.
Riddle. Geauga and Lake cos. 249.
— The home of prest. Garfield.
Potter, 18 : 361.
Mercer, Penn. History. W. S. Garvin and S. Hoagland. Egle. Pennsyl. 931.
Mercer county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2 : 602.
Mercer county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 352.
— History. Knapp. Maumee vall. 438.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 461.
— Papers relating to the early history of.
Hist. reg. (Egle's) 1 : 148.
— Remarks and general observations on, by B. Stokely, the first actual resident settler in the county.
Penn. hist. soc. mems. 4, pt. 2 : 65.
Meredith, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 753.
— Documents relating to. 1768–97. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12 : 581.
— Glimpses of the history of old. J. E. Fullerton. Granite m. 3 : 437.

Meredith, N.H., *continued.*
— History.
Hurd. Merrimack and Belknap cos. 833.
Meredith, N.Y. History. Delaware co. hist. 249.
Meriden, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 226.
Meriden, N.H. Kimball union academy.
Granite m. 6: 295, 339.
Merion, Penn. John Ap Thomas and his friends. A contribution to the early history of. J. J. Levick. Penn. mag. 4: 301, 357.
Meriwether county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 556.
Merom, Ind. Ancient fortification on the Wabash river. F. W. Putnam.
Essex inst. bull. 3: 148.
Merrimac, Mass. History. W. H. B. Currier.
Wheatland. Essex co. 292.
Merrimack, N.H. Census. 1786.
N.H. prov. papers, 10: 664.
— Documents relating to. 1754.
N.H. town papers, 9: 548.
— Documents relating to. 1775-85. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 586.
— Historical sketch.
Fox. Dunstable township, 223.
— History. E. Whipple.
Hurd. Hillsborough co. 527.
— *See* also Narragansett townships.
Merrimack county, Mass. Description of. 1824.
Farmer and Moore, 3: 169.
Merrimack county, N.H. History.
Hurd. Merrimack and Belknap cos.
— Juridical statistics of. 1847. S C. Badger.
N.E. h. g. reg. 1: 54, 140.
Merrimack river. The exploration of the, in 1638. J. Kimball.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 14: 153.
Merrimack valley. An address, June 13, 1860. J. B. Walker. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 7: 414.
Meshoppen, Penn. History.
Wyoming co. hist. 517.
Mesopotamia, O. History.
Mahoning vall. hist. coll. 450.
— History.
Trumbull and Mahoning cos. hist. 2: 492.
Metal, Penn. Settlement. 1795.
McCauley. Franklin co. 199.
Metcalfe county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 626.
Methuen, Mass. Account of. 1857.
Poore. Merrimack valley, 215.
— History. E. P. Hill.
Wheatland. Essex co. 294.
— Methuen in the revolution. J. Moulton.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 7: 243.
Miami, O. The battle in the Miamis, Aug. 20, 1794. Dawson, 2: 19.
— History. Ford. Hamilton co. 319.
— Poll book. 1818.
Antrim. Champ. and Logan cos. 293.
Miami county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 356.
Miami valley, O. Pre-historic manufacturing village in the. S. H. Binkley.
Am. antiq. (Peet's) 1: 256.
— Reunion of the pioneers, Sept. 10, 1873.
Cinn. pion. no. 2.
Michigan. Ancient garden beds of. B. Hubbard.
Am. antiq. (Peet's) 1: 1; Mich. pion. coll. 2: 21.

Michigan, *continued.*
— Banks, Early, and banking in. A. Felch.
Mich. pion. coll. 2: 111.
— Banks. The wild-cat banking system of. H. Utley. Mich. pion. coll 5: 209.
— The Black Hawk war. 1832. E. Backus.
Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2: 353.
— The Black Hawk war. 1832. H. Little.
Mich. pion. coll. 5: 152.
— Boundary. The Michigan and Ohio boundary question. W. Duane.
Am. hist. rec. 1: 154.
— – Michigan's boundary troubles. W. Buell.
Mag. of west. hist. 3: 457.
— Canals. Early efforts made by the state of Michigan in regard to practicability of a canal across the peninsula. H. A. Shaw.
Mich pion. coll. 1: 69.
— Churches. Baptist church in. Early history. S. Chase. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 466.
— – Congregationalism in. J. D. Pierce.
Cong. q. 2: 190.
— – Historical sketch of congregationalism in, to 1884. P. R. Hurd. Mich. pion. coll. 7: 103.
— – History of the episcopal church in. C. C. Trowbridge. Mich. pion. coll. 3: 213.
— – Sketch of the early history of methodism in the southwest part of. 1878. S. N. Griffith.
Mich. pion. coll. 2: 158.
— Climate, soil, resources, development, commerce and future of the upper peninsula of. A. Campbell. Mich. pion. coll. 3: 247.
— Constitution. Sketch of the members of the constitutional convention of 1835 and 1850. H. G. Wells. Mich. pion. coll. 3: 37.
— Education during the territorial period. L. M. Salmon. Mich. pion. coll. 7: 36.
— Education. History of land grants for education. G.W. Knight. Mich. pion. coll. 7: 17.
— – Origin and progress of the Michigan school system. J. D. Pierce.
Mich. pion. coll. 1: 37.
— Fifty years of Michigan as a state. T. M. Cooley. Mag. of west. hist. 4: 386.
— French, Early, settlements in. J. V. Campbell. Mich. pion. coll. 2: 95.
— Growth and progress of. T. W. Ferry.
Mich. pion. coll. 5: 21.
— Land grants for internal improvements. A. N. Bliss. Mich. pion. coll. 7: 52.
— List of the governors and judges of.
Mich. pion. coll. 3: 114.
— Local government in. E. W. Bemis.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 1: no. 5.
— Michigan soldiers in Mexico. I. D. Toll.
Mich. pion. coll. 7: 112.
— Mound-builders in. H. Gillman.
Mich. pion. coll. 2: 40; 3: 202.
— The mound builders and their work in. H. H. Riley. Mich. pion. coll. 3: 41.
— Observations and experiences in Michigan forty years ago. Address, Jan. 13, 1873. O. C. Thompson. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 395.
— Press. History of the press of. T. S. Applegate. Mich pion. coll. 6: 62.
— – Pioneer newspapers of. J. C. Holmes.
Mich pion. coll. 1: 385.
— The war with the Sac and Fox Indians, in 1832. E. Backus.
Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2: 353.
Michigan, Ind. History.
Packard. Laporte co. 82.

Middle, N.J. History.
Barber. Hist coll. of N.J. 129.
Middleborough, Mass. Bill of mortality. 1779–1812. I. Thompson.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 8: 79 to 2d ser. 2: 261.
— Description. 1793. N. Bennet.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 3: 1.
— Early records. C. Orcutt.
N.E. h. g. reg. 4: 265.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 512.
— History. Peirce. Hanson, etc. 28.
— History. S. Pratt and Z. Eddy.
Plym. co. direct. 1867: 66.
— Historical account. 1794. E. Backus.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 3: 148.
— Indian deed of lands in. W. Allen.
N.E. h. g. reg. 15: 173.
— Settlement, etc.
Baylies. New Plymouth, 1 pt. 2: 229; 2 pt. 2: 92; 2 pt. 3: 18.
— Sketches of the early history.
N.E. h. g. reg. 3: 213, 330.
— Town officers. 1669–92.
Peirce. Colonial lists. 47, 56.
Middlebury, N.Y. History.
Wyoming co. hist. 212.
— Middlebury academy. H. T. Brooks.
Pion. m. 2: 11.
— Resolution to summon the magistrates of Middleburgh to give an account of certain secret meetings in their village. 1654.
N.Y. col. docs. 14: 278.
Middlebury, O. History. Hill. Knox co. 504.
— History. Norton. Knox co. 304.
Middlebury, Penn. History. J. L. Sexton, jr.
Tioga co. hist. 326.
Middlebury, Vt. Graduates of Middlebury college who married in Middlebury. P. Battell.
N.E. h. g. reg. 27: 50.
— History. 1859. S. W. Swift. Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 50.
— Statistical account F. Hall.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 9: 123.
Middlefield, Conn. Historical sketch.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 186.
— History. P. M. Augur.
Middlesex co. (Conn.) hist. 435.
Middlefield, Mass. History.
Conn. vall. hist. 1: 465.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 328.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2: 240.
Middlefield, O. History.
Riddle. Geauga and Lake cos. 140.
Middle Paxtang, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and L. cos. 446.
Middleport, Penn. History.
Schuylkill co. hist. 160.
Middlesex, S.C. History.
Cleveland. Yates co. 1: 586.
Middlesex, Vt. History. S. Herrick.
Vt. hist. gaz. 4: 222.
Middlesex county, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 506.
— History. T. Emmette.
Howard and C. New Eng. 1: 342.
— History. Middlesex co. (Conn.) hist. 9
Middlesex county, Mass. Abstracts of early wills. W. B. Trask.
N.E. h. g. reg. 16: 72: 17: 155; 19: 42; 30: 457.
— Ancient wills. W. F. Stone.
N.E. h. g. reg. 3: 181.

Middlesex county, Mass., *continued.*
— General description. 1792. J. Winthrop.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 1: 107.
— History. L. F. Griffin.
Howard and C. New Eng. 1: 186.
— Judges of probate. 1692–1871. W. A. Richardson. N.E. h. g. reg. 25: 123; 29: 61.
— List of freemen. 1674. D. Pulsifer.
N.E. h. g. reg. 7: 28.
— The Middlesex canal. L. L. Dame.
Bay State m. 2: 96; Granite m. 8: 44.
— Statistics. 1680. L. R. Paige.
N.E. h. g. reg. 5: 171.
Middlesex county, N.J. Census. 1726.
N.J. archives, 5: 164.
— Census. 1737–8. N.J. archives, 6: 244.
— Census. 1745. N.J. archives, 6: 243.
— List of rioters in. 1747. N.J. archives, 6: 455.
— Petition of the freeholders of, against Peter Sonmans. 1710. N.J. archives, 4: 8.
— Petition of the freeholders of, against the election of Thomas Farmar. 1713.
N.J. archives, 4: 186.
Middlesex county, Va. History.
Howe Hist. coll. of Va. 379.
Middleton, Mass. History. S. Perley.
Wheatland. Essex co. 301.
— Historical notices of. S. P. Fowler.
Essex inst. bull. 4: 90.
— Historical sketch. Webber. Naumkeag, 301.
Middleton, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 753.
— Documents relating to. 1784–94. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 594.
— Historical note. 1814. Lowell.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser 3: 120.
— History. Hurd. Rock. and Straff. cos. 644.
Middleton, Wisc. History. A. B. Parmenter.
Parks. Madison, etc. 589.
Middletown, Cal. History.
Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 147.
Middletown, Conn. Births, marriages and deaths of the first proprietors. S. H. Parsons.
N.E. h. g. reg. 14: 63, 133.
— Deed of the Indians. 1672.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 137.
— Destruction of property in, during the Revolution. Newport hist. mag. 1: 241.
— Epitaphs. P. E. Hubbard.
N.E. h. g. reg. 11: 80.
— Epitaphs. S. H. Parsons.
N.E. h. g. reg. 15: 161.
— First church. Cong. q. 11: 539.
— Historical address at 2d centennial anniversary, Nov. 13, 1850. D. D. Field.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 25.
— History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 506.
— History. H. Whittemore.
Middlesex co. (Conn.) hist. 61.
— Lawyers in. Field. Centenn. address, etc. 205.
— Manufactories.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 123.
— Middletown as it is in 1850. E. M. Gorham.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. appendix.
— Newspapers in.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 226.
— Old graveyard in. N.E. h. g. reg. 2: 70.
— Origin of early settlers.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 143.
— Physicians in.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 196.

Middletown, Conn., *continued.*
— Sketches of the towns and societies within the original limits of.
Field. Centenn. address, etc. 151.
— Statistical account. 1819.
Field. Middlesex co. 32.
Middletown, Ky. History.
Ohio Falls cities, 2 : 29.
Middletown, N.J. Confirmation of certain privileges to. 1672. N.J. archives, 1 : 88.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 353.
Middletown, N.Y. Historical sketch.
Green. Rockland co. 334.
— History. Delaware co. hist. 256.
Middletown, Penn. Annals.
Blackman. Susquehanna co. 345.
— [Historical sketch.] G. Fisher.
Rupp. Dauphin [etc.] cos. 326.
— History. Davis. Bucks co. 161.
— History.
Egle. Dauphin and Lebanon cos. 375.
— History. Smith. Delaware co. 398.
— Marriages authorized by the Middletown monthly meeting of Friends. 1685–1810.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 9 : 217.
Middletown, R.I. History. R.I. hist. 169.
— Town records. 1691–1800.
Newport hist. mag. 1 : 58 to 2 : 181.
Middletown, Vt. History. B. Frisbie.
Vt. hist. gaz. 3 : 778.
Middleville, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 551.
Mifflin, Ohio. History.
Knapp. Ashland co. 523.
— History. Martin. Franklin co. 226.
— Reminiscences of the pioneers.
Knapp. Ashland co. 534.
Mifflin, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and L. cos. 453.
— History. T. Wright and C. W. Walters.
Egle. Pennsyl. 939.
Mifflin county, Penn. Civil officers. 1776–89.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 792.
— Geology of. Hazard reg. 14 : 169.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 464.
Milan, Ill. History. Boies. De Kalb co. 494.
Milan, Ind. History. L. H. Newton.
Helm. Allen co. 166.
Milan, N.H. Inscriptions from the burying ground. W. B. Lapham. Granite m. 5 : 220.
Milan, N.Y. History. Smith. Duchess co. 237.
Milan, O. Camp Avery in 1812.
Fire Lands pion. 13 : 80.
— Early settlers. Fire Lands pion. 7 : 58.
— Memoirs. B. Williams.
Fire Lands pion. 1, no. 2 : 38.
— Memoirs. F. W. Fowler.
Fire Lands pion. 1, no. 2 : 25 to 2, no. 2 : 12.
— Personal memoirs. S. Jennings.
Fire Lands pion. 2, no. 2 : 16; 2, no. 4 : 45.
— Pioneer incidents. S. A. Wilbor.
Fire Lands pion. 12 : 90.
— Semi-centennial anniversary of the First presbyterian church.
Fire Lands pion. 9 : 69.
Miles, Penn. History.
Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 349.
Milesburg, Penn. History.
Linn. Centre and Clinton cos. 367.
Milford, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 229.
— History. Lambert. Colony of New Haven, 85.

Milford, Conn., *continued.*
— *See also* New Haven Colony.
Milford, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 901.
Milford, Mass. History. A. Ballou.
Worc. co. hist. 2 : 64.
— History. Whitney. Worc. co. 293.
Milford, N.H. History. C. H. Burns.
Hurd. Hillsborough co. 551.
— Bill of mortality. 1806–21.
Farmer and Moore, 2 : 32.
— Documents relating to. 1776–80. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12 : 603.
— [Historical and descriptive sketch.] J. B. Connor. Granite m. 5 : 175.
— Milford springs. Granite m. 8 : 207.
Milford, O. History. Hill. Knox co. 512.
— History. Norton. Knox co. 355.
Milford, Penn. History. Davis. Bucks co. 441.
Millbury, Mass. History. G. A Stockwell.
Worc. co. hist. 2 : 100.
Mill Creek, O. History. Ford. Hamilton co. 333.
— History. Hill. Coshocton co. 555.
Mill Creek, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and L. cos. 210.
Mille Lacs county, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 663.
Miller, O. History. Hill. Knox co. 521.
— History. Norton. Knox co. 361.
Miller, Penn. History.
Africa. Huntingdon and Blair cos. 317.
Millersbury, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin and L. cos. 444.
Millerstown, Penn. History.
Rupp. Berks and L. cos. 360.
Mills county, Iowa. Incidents in the early settlement of. A. R. Fulton.
Annals of Iowa, new ser. 2 : 67.
Millstone, N.J. History. E. T. Corwin.
Snell. Hunterdon and Somerset cos 784.
Millville, N.J. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 149.
Millwood, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 439.
Milo, Me. History. Loring. Piscataquis co. 66.
Milo, Minn. History. Miss. upper vall. hist. 679.
Milo, S.C. History.
Cleveland. Yates co. 1 : 634.
Milton, Mass. Burial inscriptions.
W. B. Trask. N.E. h. g. reg. 7 : 89.
— Church records. 1678–1754. W. B. Trask.
N.E. h. g reg. 22 : 259 to 24 : 43.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 475.
— History. J. M. Robbins, etc.
Hurd. Norfolk co. 730.
— Marriages. 1686–1727. P. Thacher.
N.E. h. g. reg. 36 : 19, 303; 38 : 26.
Milton, Mich. Settlement.
Mich. pion. coll. 2 : 213.
Milton, N.H. History. C. C. Hayes.
Hurd. Rock and Straff. cos. 644.
Milton, O. [Historical and descriptive sketch.] F. R. Johnston.
Mahoning vall. hist. coll. 1 : 480.
— History. Knapp. Ashland co. 535.
— History. Trumbull and Mahoning cos. 2 : 178.
— Reminiscences of the pioneers.
Knapp. Ashland co. 537.
Milton, Penn. Fort Freeland capture. 1779.
Linn. Buffalo vall. 175.
— [Historical sketch.]
Meginness. West branch vall. 412.

Milton, Vt. History. H. Adams.
Vt. hist. gaz. 1 : 839.
Milton, Wisc. History. Guernsey. Rock co. 98.
Milwaukee, Wisc. Commercial history. E. D. Holton and others.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 253.
— The first settler of.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 130.
— Milwaukee vor 30 Jahren, etc. F. W. Horn.
Deutscher pion. 2 : 98, 248, 265.
— On the latitude and longitude of. J. D. Graham. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 393.
Milwaukee county, Wisc. History.
Wisc. hist. atl. 223.
Mimms, Fort. The massacre at. Aug. 30, 1813. Dawson, 2 : 269.
Mina, N.Y. History. Young. Chautauqua co. 452.
Minden, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 361.
Minden, N.Y. History.
Montgomery co. hist. 126.
Mineral Point, Wisc. Notices of. S. Taylor.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 480.
Minisink, N.Y. The battle of. July 22, 1779.
Dawson, 1 : 528.
— Battle of. 1779. Stickney. Minisink region, 99.
— History. Eager. Orange co. 406.
— History. Stickney. Minisink region, 115.
— Journal of M. Titamy and I. Hill to Minisinks. 1758. Penn. archives, 3 : 504.
— Moravians. 1747. W. C. Reichel.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1 : 413.
— Petition relating to disturbances on the northern boundary of New Jersey. 1743.
N.J. archives, 6 : 163.
— Surveyor general's objections to the bounds claimed for the Minisink patent.
N.Y. doc. hist. 3 : 596.
Minneiska, Minn. History.
Mitchell and Curtis. Wabasha co. 121.
Minnesota. Ancient quartz workers in. F. E. Babbitt. Am. antiq. (Peet's) 3 : 18.
— Bibliography. J. F. Williams.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 13.
— Captain Jonathan Carver and "Carver's grant." D. S. Durrie.
Wisconsin hist. soc. coll. 6 : 220.
— Churches. Congregationalism in. D. Burt.
Cong. q. 2 : 67.
— – Religious movements in. C. Hobart.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 84.
— Courts and lawyers in the days of the territory. I. Atwater.
Minn. hist. soc. (Amer. dept.) tr. 1879 : 126.
— Courts. Early courts of. A. Goodrich.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 77.
— Description of. 1850. H. H. Sibley.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 37.
— Education. Early schools of. D. A. J. Baker.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 81.
— Explorations. Early French forts and footprints. E. D. Neill.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1864 : 10.
— – Jonathan Carver and his explorations. 1766.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 349.
— – Journal of a voyage to St. Anthony's falls in 1819. T. Forsyth. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 188.
— – Louis Hennepin, first explorer of the upper Mississippi. T. S. Williamson.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 302.
— – Pike's explorations in. 1805–6.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 368.

Minnesota, *continued*.
— – Schoolcraft's exploring tour. W. T. Boutwell. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 153.
— – Sieur Du Luth, explorer between Mille Lacs and lake Superior. T. S. Williamson.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 314.
— – Who were the first men [to visit Minnesota]? T. S. Williamson.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 295.
— Explorers of. The struggle for commercial supremacy over the central plateau of North America. E. D. Neill.
Minn. hist. soc. (Dept. of Am. hist.) tr. 1879 : 37.
— French voyageurs to Minnesota during the 17th century. E. D. Neill.
Minnesota hist. soc. coll. 1 : 17.
— Geography of Perrot, so far as it relates to. [1689?] A. J. Hill.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1867 : 22.
— Indian warfare in. [1835–45.] S. W. Pond.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 129.
— Indians. Dakota land and Dakota life. E. D. Neill. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 254.
— – The Dakota mission. S. R. Riggs.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 115.
— – Dakota superstitions. G. H. Pond.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1867 : 32.
— – Fox and Ojibwa wars.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 348.
— – History of the Dakotas. J. W. Lynd.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1864 : 57.
— – The Sioux or Dakotas. T. S. Williamson.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 283.
— Maps, Early.
Minn. hist. soc. (Dept. of Am. hist.) tr. 1879 : 119.
— Memoir of J. B. Faribault [pioneer settler].
Minn. hist. soc coll. 3 : 168.
— Memoir of J. N. Nicollet [explorer of the upper Mississippi, 1835–37]. H. H. Sibley.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 183.
— Memoir of T. S. Williamson [missionary to the Sioux]. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 372.
— Memoir on the history and physical geography of. H. R. Schoolcraft.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 108.
— Minnesota, or the land of lakes. M. C. Woodward. Potter, 9 : 321, 425.
— Organization of Minnesota territory.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 53.
— Pénicaut [on the upper Mississippi, 1700].
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 1.
— Reminiscences of the early days of. H. H. Sibley. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 457 ; 3 : 242.
— Sketch of J. Renville an early trader in Minnesota. E. D. Neill.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 196.
Minnesota valley. Mounds of. S. R. Riggs.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 149.
Minot, Me. Annals of. [1768–1830.] W. Ladd.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 111.
— History. S. W. Shaw.
Androscoggin co. atlas, 112.
Minster, O. Ansiedlung von.
Deutscher pion. 1 : 147.
Mispillin, Del. Baptist church in. M. Edwards.
Penn. mag. of hist. 9 : 206.
Mississinnewa, O. Expedition against the Mississinneway towns. Nov. 25 to Dec. 18, 1812. Dawson, 2 : 180.
Mississippi river. Account of La Salle's discoveries. H. de Tonty.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 217.

Mississippi river, *continued.*
— Account of the discovery in 1673, by Père Marquette and Sieur Joliet. J. Marquette. French. Hist. coll. 2 : 279.
— Account of the discovery of the. L. Hennepin. French. Hist. coll. 1 : 195.
— Address commemorative of the 200th anniversary of the discovery of. W. Salter. Annals of Iowa, 11 : 501.
— Beltrami [discoverer of the sources of the Mississippi river]. A. J. Hill. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1867 : 13.
— A brief history of its discovery and etymology of the name. I. Galland. Annals of Iowa, 7 : 194.
— [De Soto's expedition.] Virginia richly valued, etc. By a gentleman of Elvas. Force. Tracts, 4, no. 1.
— Did La Salle discover the Mississippi before Marquette? P. Margry. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 9 : 108.
— Discovery of the. P. Margry. Amer. antiq. (Peet's) 2 : 206.
— Discovery of the. A. P. C. Griffin. Mag. of Amer. hist. 9 : 190, 273.
— Discovery of the. J. G. Shea. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 7 : 111.
— Early French forts and footprints of the valley of the upper M. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1864: 9.
— Exploration of the, by La Salle. Mag. of Amer. hist. 2 : 551.
— Exploration of the upper M. Pénicaut. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 1.
— French colonization on the. Mag. of Amer. hist. 1 : 679.
— Geographical positions as ascertained by Long, Nicollet and others. French. Hist. coll. 2 : 298.
— Hennepin, first explorer of the upper M. Minn. hist. soc. coll. 1 : 302.
— Historical journal of a voyage down the M. 1721. P. F. de Charlevoix. French. Hist. coll. 3 : 119.
— History of an early voyage. 1805. S. P. Hildreth. Am. pion. 1 : 89, 128.
— Journey down the M. in 1700–1. Letter. J. Gravier. French. Hist. coll. 7 (or, 2d ser.) : 79.
— Joutel's historical journal. French. Hist. coll. 1 : 85.
— La Salle. G. Gravier. Mag. of Amer. hist. 8 : 305.
— La Salle and the. Mag. of Amer. hist. 8 : 182.
— The La Salle memoir. H. H. Hurlbut. Mag. of Amer. hist. 8 : 620.
— La Salle's expeditions and discoveries. H. Tonty. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 216.
— La Salle's explorations. 1679-82. French. Hist. coll. 6 (or, new ser. 1) : 5.
— Memoir of La Salle on his discoveries. 1682. French. Hist. coll. 7 (or, 2d ser.) : 1.
— Memoir of La Salle reporting discoveries by him. French. Hist. coll. 1 : 37.
— Memoir on the discovery of the, by La Salle. H. de Tonty. French. Hist. coll. 1 : 52.
— Memoir on the Indians between Lake Erie and the M. 1718. N.Y. col. docs. 9 : 885; Penn. archives, 2d ser. 6 : 49.
— Mounds of the Mississippi basin. T. H. Lewis. Mag. of Amer. hist. 9 : 177.
— Narrative of the expedition of La Salle in 1682. French. Hist. coll. 7 (or, 2d ser.) : 1.

Mississippi river, *continued.*
— Rivers and people discovered by La Salle 1681–2. Mag. of Amer. hist. 2 : 619.
— State of the countries on the. 1721. N.Y. col. docs. 5 : 619.
— Tonty's account of the route from the Illinois to the gulf of Mexico. French. Hist. coll. 1 : 82.
Mississippi valley. Das alte Culturvolk des Mississippi-Thales. G. Brühl. Deutscher pion. 7 : 357, 396.
— Archæology of Missouri. F. F. Hilder. Mo. hist. soc. publ. no. 6.
— Description of the English province of Carolana, etc. D. Coxe. French. Hist. coll. 2 : 221.
— Early proposal to annex the. 1787. Mag. of Amer. hist. 3 : 44.
— Historical references for the. J. M. Peck. Amer. pion. 2 : 262, 314.
— The Natchez Indians. Mag. of Amer. hist. 11 : 300.
— Origin, antiquity and object of the mounds of the. E. Price. Annals of Iowa, 6 : 121.
Missoula county, Montana. List of early settlers. Montana hist. soc. contr. 1 : 349.
Missouri. Antiquity of the M. bluffs. S. V. Proudfit. Am. antiq. (Peet's) 3 : 271.
— Archæology of. F. F. Hilder. Mo. hist. soc. publ. no. 6.
— Der Ausbruch des Bürgerkrieges in. F. Schnake. Deutscher pion. 11 : 29 to 12 : 215.
— Campaign in. 1861. W. M. Wherry. Mo. hist. soc. publ. no. 1.
— The Iowa and Missouri boundary. Report of commissioner. 1838. A. M. Lea. Iowa hist. rec. 2 : 193.
— The Iowa and Missouri boundary line. Decision. 1848. Iowa hist. rec. 2 : 266.
— Sign language of the Indians of the upper Missouri in 1832. G. Mallery. Am. antiq. (Peet's) 2 : 218.
— The war and abolition in. S. P. Curtis. Annals of Iowa, 7 : 398.
— When, where, and in what manner was Upper Louisiana transferred to the U. S.? O. W. Collet. Mag. of west. hist. 2 : 65.
Missouri river. The explorations of the. C. Negus. Annals of Iowa, 10 : 10.
— Lewis and Clarke's expedition. Montana hist. soc. contr. 1 : 99.
— The upper M. river. Reconnoissance in 1872. T. P. Roberts. Montana hist. soc. contr. 234.
Mobile county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 385.
Mohawk, N.Y. History. Herkimer co. hist. 171.
— History. Montgomery co. hist. 135.
Mohawk river. Documents relating to the history and settlement of the towns along the. 1630 to 1684. N.Y. col. docs. 13.
Mohawk valley, N.Y. Johnson hall in the. B. J. Lossing. Potter, 4 : 2.
— Journal of Conrad Weiser's visit to the Mohawks. 1753. N.Y. col. docs. 6 : 795.
— Journal on a mission through the Mohawk and Black river country, in 1802. J. Taylor. N.Y. doc. hist. 3 : 673.
— Narrative of the captivity of father Isaac Jogues, among the Mohawks, in 1642. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3 : 173.
— An old Mohawk valley house (Frey house). S. L. Frey. Mag. of Amer. hist. 8 : 337

Mohawk valley, N.Y., *continued.*
— The Palatines and their settlement in the valley of the upper Mohawk. S. Earl. Oneida hist. soc. trans. 1881 : 31.
— Papers relating to De Courcelle's and De Tracy's expeditions against the Mohawk Indians. 1665–6. N.Y. doc. hist. 1 : 41.
— Papers relating to the. 1756, 57. N.Y. doc. hist. 1 : 327.
— Sketch of the Mohawk Indians. 1644. J. Megapolensis, jr. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3 : 137.
— Sullivan's campaign. Beatty's journal. 1779. Cayuga hist. soc. coll. no. 1 : 61.
— The three castles of the Mohawk Indians. J. R. Simms. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1 : 15.
Mohegan land (New London, Windham, Tolland counties), Conn. The Mohegan land controversy. E. E. Beardsley. N.H. col. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 204.
Mohican, O. History. Knapp. Ashland co. 394.
— Reminiscences of the pioneers. Knapp. Ashland co. 405.
Mohicanville, O. History. Knapp. Ashland co. 404.
Moira, N.Y. History. Hough. St. Law. and Frank. cos. 513.
Monday Creek, O. History. Graham. Fairfield and Perry cos. 215.
Moneek, Iowa. History. Sparks. Winneshiek co. 102.
Money Creek, Ill. Old settlers. Duis. McLean co. 701.
Money Creek, Minn. History. Houston co. 436.
Monguagon, Mich. Battle of. L. Bishop. Mich. pion. coll. 6 : 466.
Monhegan. Something about. E. H. Goss. Mag. of Am. hist. 12 : 266.
Monkton, Vt. History. O. L. Nimblet. Vt. hist. gaz. 1 : 65.
Monmouth, N.J. Battle. Mag. of Am. hist. 3 : 204.
— The battle of. June 28, 1778. Dawson, 1 : 394.
— The battle of. C. King. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 4 : 125.
— Battle of. J. McHenry. Mag. of Am. hist. 3 : 355.
— Battle of. J. W. De Peyster. Mag. of Am. hist. 2 : 407.
— Battle of. Letters from A. Hamilton and W. Irvine describing. Penn. mag. of hist. 2 : 139.
— Incidents of the battle of. Linn. Buff. vall. 159.
— The Monmouth patent. 1665. N.J. archives, 1 : 43.
— Paper on the discovery and settlement of. A. A. Marcellus. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 153.
— Proceedings of a court martial of gen. Chas. Lee, relative to his conduct at the battle of. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. publ. fund ser. 1873 : 1.
— Proceedings of a court of inquiry relative to the conduct of col. H. Jackson at the battle of. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1873 : 210.
Monmouth county, N. J. Census. 1726. N.J. archives, 5 : 164.
— Census. 1737–8. N.J. archives, 6 : 244.
— Census. 1745. N.J. archives, 6 : 243.
— Monmouth county during the provincial era. J. Parker. N.J. hist. soc. proc. n. s. 3 : 15.
— Origin and significance of geographical names in. E. Salter. N.J. hist soc. proc. 2d ser. 4 : 18.

Monmouth county, N.J., *continued.*
— Rhode Islanders who settled in. E. Salter. Newport hist. mag. 3 : 201.
Monona county, Iowa. "Baneemyism." Some incidents in the early settlement of. A. R. Fulton. Annals of Iowa, new ser. 3 : 17.
Monongalia county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 381.
Monongalia county, W. Va. Geographical history of. W. T. Willey. W. Va. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 67.
— Monongalia county and the whiskey insurrection. W. Va. hist. soc. proc. 1 : 111.
Monroe, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 384.
— History. Fairfield co. hist. 427.
Monroe, Ind. History. L. H. Newton. Helm. Allen co. 160.
— History. Helm. Madison co. hist. 113.
Monroe, Ky. History. Ohio Falls cities, 2 : 356.
Monroe, Mass. History. Conn. vall. hist. 2 : 792.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2 : 393.
— History. Packard. Franklin co. 260.
Monroe, Mich. The battle of Frenchtown [now Monroe], Jan. 18, 1813. Dawson, 2 : 191.
Monroe, N.Y. History. Eager. Orange co. 523, 550.
— Pioneer events in. Turner. Phelps and Gorham, 403.
Monroe, O. History. Everhart. Muskingum co. 456.
— History. Graham. Fairfield and Perry cos. 219.
— History. Hill. Coshocton co. 559.
— History. Hill. Knox co. 530.
— History. Hill. Licking co. 518.
— History. Norton. Knox co. 316.
— History. Williams. Ashtabula co. 200.
Monroe, Penn. History. W. S. Rees. Egle. Pennsylvania, 946.
— History. Wyoming co. hist. 520.
Monroe county, Ala. History. Brewer. Alabama, 433.
Monroe county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 56.
Monroe county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2 : 629.
Monroe county, Mich. History. T. E. Wing. Mich. pion. coll. 4 : 318.
— Recollections of the early history of the city and county of. I. P. Christiancy; T. E. Wing. Mich. pion. coll. 6 : 361.
Monroe county, N.Y. History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 142.
— History. Turner. Phelps and Gorham.
Monroe county, O. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 365.
Monroe county, Penn. History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 473.
— History. Rupp. Northampton [etc.] cos. 145.
Monroe county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 383.
Monroe county, Wisc. Early settlement. M. Macmillan. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 4 : 383.
— History. Wisc. hist. atl. 227.
Monroeville, O. Monroeville, past and present. H. M. Addison. Fire Lands pion. 13 : 77.
Monsey, N.Y. Historical sketch. Green. Rockland co. 406.
Monson, Me. History. Loring. Piscataquis co. 180, 244.

Monson, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 284.
— History. Conn. vall. hist. 2: 1015.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2: 89.
Monson, N.H. Documents relating to. 1761–82. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 609.
Montague, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 262.
— History. Conn. vall. hist. 2: 622.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2: 393.
— History. Packard. Franklin co. 261.
Montague, N.Y. History.
Hough. Lewis co. 193.
Montana. Geological notes on northern and central. O. C. Mortson.
Montana hist. soc. contr. 1: 285.
— List of early settlers.
Montana hist. soc. contr. 1: 334.
— List of officers of the territory to 1876. W. W. Johnson.
Montana hist. soc. contr. 1: 326.
— Memoir of James Stuart, a pioneer of.
Montana hist. soc. contr. 1: 36.
— Sir George Gore's expedition. (1854–56.)
Montana hist. soc. contr. 1: 144.
Monterey, Cal. Centennial celebration. June 3, 1870. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 90.
Monterey, Mass. History.
Holland. West. Mass. 2: 526.
— History. O. C. Bidwell.
Berkshire co. hist. 2: 220.
Montgomery, Mass. History.
Conn. vall. hist. 2: 1093.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2: 99.
Montgomery, N.J. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 461.
— History.
Snell. Hunterdon and Somerset cos. 834.
Montgomery, N.Y. Dutch church at. J. F. Howe. Am. hist. rec. 2: 21.
— History. Eager. Orange co. 230.
Montgomery, O. History.
Knapp. Ashland co. 167.
— History. Martin. Franklin co. 186.
— Reminiscences of the pioneers.
Knapp. Ashland co. 179.
Montgomery, Penn. History. M. R. Wills.
Egle. Pennsylvania, 950.
— Taxables and freemen. 1786. Settlement, etc. 1781. McCauley. Franklin co. 84, 195.
Montgomery, Vt. History. N. W. Clapp.
Vt. hist. gaz. 2: 275.
Montgomery county, Ala. History.
Brewer. Alabama, 446.
Montgomery county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 565.
Montgomery county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 631.
Montgomery county, N.Y. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 146.
— Patent of Tiononderoga.
Munsell. Coll. 1: 355.
Montgomery county, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 270.
Montgomery county, O. Die deutschen Pioniere von. H. A. Rattermann.
Deutscher pion. 11: 126, 170, 217, 254, 300, 344.
Montgomery county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 368.
— Pioneer association. Annual meeting, May 16, 1874. Cinn. pion. no. 3, 44.
Montgomery county, Penn. Civil officers. 1776–89. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 785.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 480.
— The inhabitants of, to the President of Pennsylvania. 1777. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 118.
— Letter from a traveller. Hazard reg. 6: 91.
— Marriages in Goshenhoppen. 1731–90.
Hist. reg. (Egle's) 2: 137, 179.
— Names of early settlers. Rupp. Coll. 434.
— The Schwenckfeldians of. Hazard reg. 4: 127.
Montgomery, Fort, N.Y. Capture of Forts Clinton and Montgomery. Oct. 6. 1777.
Dawson, 1: 332.
Monticello, Cal. History.
Palmer Napa and Lake cos. 311.
Monticello, Minn. History.
Miss. upper. vall. hist. 537.
Monticello, N.Y. History.
Hamilton. Sullivan co. 66.
Montour, Penn. History. J. Freeze.
Egle. Pennsylvania, 961.
Montoursville, Penn. The Montours. W. M. Darlington. Penn. mag. of hist. 4: 218.
Montpelier, Vt. Bibliography of. M. D. Gilman.
Vt. hist. gaz. 4: 313.
— The first state-house at. 1808–35.
Vermont records, 5: 427.
— The second state-house at. 1836–57.
Vermont records, 5: 434.
— The third state-house at. 1859.
Vermont records, 5: 440.
— History. E. P. Walton. Vt. hist. gaz. 4: 251.
Montrose, Mich. History. Genesee co. hist. 441.
Montrose, Penn. Annals.
Blackman. Susquehanna co. 283.
Montrose, Wisc. History. H. E. Story.
Parks. Madison, etc. 474.
Mont Vernon, N.H. History. C. J. Smith.
Hurd. Hillsborough co. 730.
Montville, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 334.
— History. H. A. Baker.
New London co. hist. 565.
Montville, N.J. History. J. L. Kanouse.
Morris co. hist. 248.
Montville, O. History. A. Badger.
Northrop. Medina co. 194.
— History. J. V. Whitney.
Riddle. Geauga and L. cos. 203.
Moore county, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 272.
Moore's Creek bridge, N.C. Battle. Feb. 27, 1776. Dawson, 1: 128.
Moose Island, Me. Moose island and its dependencies under martial law. L. Sabine.
Hist mag. 2d ser. 7: 220, 317.
Moreland, Penn. History. Hazard reg. 5: 139.
— History from its settlement to [1853]. W. J. Buck. Penn. hist. soc. coll. 1: 189.
Moretown, Vt. History. Vt. hist. gaz. 4: 593.
Morgan, O. History. Hill. Knox co. 534.
— History. Norton Knox co. 365.
— History. Williams. Ashtabula co. 194.
Morgan, Vt. History. J. S. Clark.
Vt. hist. gaz. 3: 282.
Morgan county, Ala. History.
Brewer. Alabama, 484.
Morgan county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 565.
Morgan county, Ind. Pioneer settlers. Oration at 4th reunion, by J. Coburn.
Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2: 201.

Morgan county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 638.
Morgan county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 377.
Morlotton, Penn. Baptisms of St. Gabriel's church. [1735–1815.] M. L. Montgomery.
Hist. reg. (Egle's) 1: 216.
Morris, N.J. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 384.
Morris, N.Y. The Cooper monument.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 8: 469.
Morris, O. History. Hill. Knox co. 538.
— History. Norton. Knox co. 325.
Morris, Penn. History.
Africa. Huntingdon and Blair cos. 320.
— History. J. L Sexton, jr. Tioga co. hist. 199.
Morris county, N.J. Census. 1745.
N.J. archives, 6: 242.
— County officers, etc. Morristown rec. 1: 81.
— Early history. J. F. Tuttle.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. new ser. 2: 15.
— History. E. D. Halsey. Morris co. hist. 17.
— History of the presbyterian churches in. R. Webster. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 10: 37.
— Members of the legislature. 1776–1879.
Morristown rec. 1: 59, 67, 75, 83, 91, 98.
Morrisania, N.Y. History.
Bolton. Westchester co. 2: 451.
— History of the parish and church of.
Bolton. P. E. ch. in Westchester co. 673.
— Slaves in. 1755. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 510.
Morrison county, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 586.
Morristown, Minn. History. Rice co. hist. 583.
Morristown (now Franconia), N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 748.
Morristown, N.J. Bill of mortality. 1768–1809.
Morristown rec. 1: 23 to 2: 213.
— Burials in the First church yard.
Morristown rec. 1: 15.
— Charter for the First presbyterian church. 1774. Morristown rec. 1: 3; 4: 1.
— First presbyterian church. Baptisms. 1743–1809. Morristown rec. 1: 6 to 2: 205.
— – Historical sermon. D. Irving.
Morristown rec. 2: 105.
— – List of pastors. 1742-1880
Morristown rec. 1: 3.
— – List of ruling elders. 1747-1880.
Morristown rec. 1: 34.
— – Marriages. 1743–1809.
Morristown rec. 1: 7 to 2: 209
— – Members. 1750–1808.
Morristown rec. 1: 12 to 2: 239.
— – Pastorate of rev. Timothy Jones. 1742–1794. Morristown rec. 3: 99.
— – Sketch of the history of. A. Barnes.
Morristown rec. 3: 73.
— – Trustees' book. Morristown rec. 1: 16 to 2: 222.
— Historic edifices of. Potter, 5: 665.
— History. R. S. Green. Morris co. hist. 169.
— Libraries. Morristown rec. 3: 58.
— The Morristown ghost. J. F. Tuttle.
Hist. mag. 3d ser. 1: 3, 65.
— Papers relating to the establishment of the Free academy, library and printing press at.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 18.
— Subscription for college of New Jersey. 1769.
Morristown rec. 1: 66.
— Washington at the communion table in.
Morristown rec. 1: 41.
— Washington in. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 349.
Morristown, N.Y. History.
Hough. St. Law. and Frank. cos. 359.
Morristown, Vt. History. C. Fassett and others.
Vt. hist. gaz. 2: 680.
Morrisville, Penn. History.
Davis. Bucks co. 657.
Mortlake, Conn. [Historical notes.]
Larned. Windham co. 1: 341.
— Sale and purchase of. 1714.
Larned. Windham co. 1: 192.
— The Separate church movement. 1740–60.
Larned. Windham co. 1: 444.
Moscow, Minn. History.
Freeborn co. hist. 489.
Moshassuck valley, R I. An historic bell in the. W. A. Greene. R.I. hist. mag. 5: 328.
Motley, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 621.
Motte, Fort, S.C. The capture of. May 12, 1781.
Dawson, 1: 689.
Moultonboro, N.H. Biographical notices of physicians. T. Shannon N.H. repos. 1: 72.
— Census. 1786. N H. prov. papers, 10: 655.
— Documents relating to. 1773–91. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 616.
Mound Prairie township, Minn. History.
Houston co. hist. 447.
Mounds View, Minn. History.
Warner and F. Ramsey co. 273.
Mount Carbon, Penn. History.
Schuylkill co. hist. 250.
Mount Chase, M. History.
Penobscot co. hist. 424.
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Early settlement of. H. N. Bissell. Mich. pion. coll. 5: 450.
— Early settlement of. J. Stockton.
Mich. pion coll. 6: 357.
Mt. Desert, Me. Incorporation of the town of. 1776. Bangor hist. mag. 1: 190.
Mt. Desert island, Me. Expeditions of S. Argall. 1613. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 21: 187.
— History. Bangor hist. mag. 1: 179.
Mount Holly, Vt. History. J. Crowley.
Vt. hist. gaz. 3: 845.
Mount Hope, N.Y. History.
Eager. Orange co. 361, 399.
— History. Stickney. Minisink region, 151.
Mount Hope, R.I. Proceedings at the planting of a memorial tree to King Philip.
R.I. hist. soc. proc. 1876–77: 55.
Mount Konocti, Cal. History.
Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 190.
Mount Morris, Mich. History.
Genesee co. hist. 312.
Mount Olive township, N.J. History. E. W. Stoddard. Morris co. hist. 254.
Mount Pleasant, Minn. History.
Mitchell and Curtis. Wabasha co. 125.
Mount Pleasant, N.Y. History.
Bolton. Westchester co. 1: 505.
— History of the parish and church of.
Bolton. P. E. ch. in Westchester co. 715.
Mount Ployden, N.J. Inquiry into the location of. G. C. Schanck.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. 6: 25.
Mount Tabor, Vt. History. S. Tabor.
Vt. hist. gaz. 3: 866.
Mount Union, Penn. History.
Africa. Huntingdon and Blair cos. 353.
Mount Vernon, O. History.
Hill. Knox co. 348.

Mount Vernon, Va. A day at, in 1797. H. B. Staples.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Apr. 30, 1879: 71.
— History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 257.
Mount Vernon, Wisc. History. W. J. Donald.
Parks. Madison, etc. 312.
Mount Washington, Mass. History.
Holland. West. Mass. 2: 529.
— History. H. F. Keith.
Berkshire co. hist. 2: 226.
— History. G. Hayden.
Field. Berkshire co. 219.
— Revolutionary soldiers.
Berkshire co. hist. 1: 199.
Mount Washington, N.Y. Capture, Nov. 16, 1776. E. F. De Lancey.
Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 65.
Mount Wollaston, Mass. Morton of Merry Mount. B. F. De Costa.
Mag. of Am. hist. 8: 81.
Muddy Creek, Penn. Moravian settlement at. 1749. W. C. Reichel.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1: 395.
Muhlenburg county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 639.
Muncy, Penn. Fort Muncy.
Penn. archives, 12: 415.
— History. Meginness. West branch vall. 422.
— Memorial of inhabitants of. 1778.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 215.
— The valley of. Hazard reg. 9: 155.
Mundy, Mich. History. Genesee. co. hist. 280.
Munson, Minn. History.
Miss. upper vall. hist. 440.
Munson, N.H. *See* Amherst, N.H.
Munson, O. History.
Riddle. Geauga and Lake cos. 199.
Murray county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 567.
Muscatine county, Iowa. Constitution of "The society of first settlers." Annals of Iowa, 2: 366.
— Early settlers. Where and how they lived before 1840. J. P. Walton.
Annals of Iowa, new ser. 1: 56.
— History. S. Foster. Annals of Iowa, 10: 95.
— History of the presbyterian church of. E. L. Belden. Annals of Iowa, 2: 376.
— Meeting of old settlers. April 6, 1865.
Annals of Iowa, 3: 459.
— Unwritten history of Bloomington, now M. J. P. Walton. Annals of Iowa, n. s. 1: 44.
Muscogee county, Ga. History.
White. Hist. coll. 568.
Musgrove's Mills S.C. The battle at. Aug. 18, 1780. Dawson, 1: 620.
Muskegon, Mich. Centennial history of. H. H. Holt. Mich. pion. coll. 1: 286.
Muskingum, O. Early emigration; or, journal of emigrant families from New England to, in 1788. S. P. Hildreth. Am. pion. 2: 112.
— History. Everhart. Muskingum co. 336.
— History. Washington co. hist. 605.
Muskingum county, O. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Ohio, 381.

Classified Index to the Maps in the Publications of the Geological Society of London.

1811-1885.

By RICHARD BLISS,

(*Librarian of the Redwood Library, Newport, R. I.*)

(*Continuation.*)

Lincoln.

139. [Geological map of part of Lincolnshire.] Scale, [ca. 5.5 m. = in.]. Size, 16.4 × 13.9 cm. T. III. 1816. Pl. xxiv

140. Sketch map showing the extent of the rhætic beds near Gainsborough [Lincolnshire]. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 9.5 cm.
XXIII. 1867. P. 321.

141. Sketch map of parts of Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and Norfolk, to illustrate the distribution of the neocomian strata. Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 20 × 33.6 cm.
XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxiii.

142. Map of [the author's] route and of southern portion of area of the Lincolnshire limestone. Scale, [ca. 7 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 12.5 × 16 cm. XXIX. 1873. Pl. ix

143. Sketch map of n. w. Lincolnshire. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 9 × 8 cm.
XXXI. 1875. P. 115.

144. Sketch map of part of Lincolnshire, showing the positions of the various clay-pits in the kimmeridge clay. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 11.4 × 15.8 cm.
XXXI. 1875. P. 202.

145. Map of a part of East Lincolnshire. Scale, ca. 5 m. = in. Size, 10.1 × 16.3 cm.
XXXV. 1879. P. 399.

146. Map of part of Lincolnshire [embracing the Wolds]. Scale, 3.5 m. = in. Size, 9.1 × 14 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 600.

147. Plan of the country near Swaby [Lincolnshire]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 6 × 4.3 cm. XL. 1884. P. 161.

148. Plan of the valleys near Louth [Lincolnshire]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 8 6 × 5.7 cm.
XL. 1884. P. 162.

149. Plan of the valley near Hatcliffe [Lincolnshire]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 8.1 × 4.9 cm. XL. 1884. P. 163.

150. Sketch-map of Lincolnshire, showing the range of the boulder-clays; reduced from the maps of the Geological Survey. Scale, ca. 12 m. = in. Size, 10.1 × 14.2 cm.
XLI. 1885. P. 115.

151. Plan of the country near Hatcliffe [Lincolnshire]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 8 × 4.9 cm.
XLI. 1885. P. 119.

Middlesex.

152. Sketch map of part of the Thames valley, from Acton to near Chiswick and to the Thames at Kew. Scale, [ca. 2,100 ft. = in.]. Size, 10.1 × 16.2 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 451.

Monmouth.

153. Map of the mineral district north of Pontypool, Monmouthshire, from a model by R. C. Taylor, esq'r., F.G.S. Scale, 1792 ft. = in. Size, 24.2 × 18.7 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xlii.

Norfolk.

154. Part of the north west of Norfolk. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 6.3 × 6.7 cm.
Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. X[b], fig. 12[a].

155. Plan of the Thorpe chalk pit [Norfolk]. Scale, [ca. 12 ft. = in.]. Size, 8 × 5.7 cm.
I. 1845. P. 303.
P. IV. 1846. P. 485.

156. Ground plan of the cleared surface of chalk [in chalk pit] at Blackheath [Norfolk]. Scale, [ca. 30 ft. = in.]. Size, 4.7 × 4.7 cm.
I. 1845. P. 309.
P. IV. 1846. P. 491.

157. Geological sketch map of part of the valley of the Little Ouse river [Thetford, Norfolk]. Scale, [ca. 1.5 m. = in.]. Size. 9 × 9 cm.
XXIII. 1867. P. 46.

158. Sketch map of parts of Norfolk and Suffolk. [Outline map.] Scale, ca. 4 m. = in. Size, 23 × 15.7 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. xx.

159. Sketch map of parts of Yorkshire, Lincolnshire and Norfolk, to illustrate the distribution of the neocomian strata. Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 20 × 33.6 cm.
XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxiii.

160. Sketch map [of the Waveney valley near the coast, Norfolk]. Scale, 10 m. = in. Size, ca. 8 × 7 cm. XXXIII. 1877. P. 101.

Northampton.

161. Sketch map of the areas described [in Samuel Sharp's memoir on the oolites of Northamptonshire]. Scale, [ca. 1.5 m. = in.]. Size, 9.1 × 16.2 cm. XXVI. 1870. P. 357.

162. Map of [the author's] route and of southern portion of area of the Lincolnshire limestone. Scale, [ca. 7 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 12.5 × 16 cm. XXIX. 1873. Pl. ix.

Northumberland.

163. [Geological map of] Durham and Northumberland. Scale, 6.2 m. = in. Size, 24.7 × 38.5 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. i.

Oxford.

164. Map of the vale of the Evenlode, Thames, etc. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 19.3 × 23.3 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxxvii.

165. Plan showing the position of the section with mammalian remains, near Thame [Oxford]. Scale, *wanting*. Size. ca. 5 × 4 cm.
XX. 1864. P. 375.

Rutland.

166. Map of [the author's] route and of southern portion of area of the Lincolnshire limestone. Scale, [ca. 7 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 12.5 × 16 cm.
XXIX. 1873. Pl. ix.

Salop.

167. Plan and section of the Brown Clee hill, Salop. Scale, 2640 ft. = in. Size, 12.8 × 16.1 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. vii.

168. [Geological map of] Coalbrook Dale [Shropshire]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 27 × 42 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xxxv.

169. Map of a part of the Coalbrook-Dale [Shropshire] coal-field, shewing the line of section, the direction of the faults, the limits of the coal-beds, etc. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 11 × 15 cm. XVII. 1861. Pl. xiv.

170. Geological sketch-map of Ludlow [Shropshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 8 cm.
XIX. 1863. P. 177.

171. Sketch map of part of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Shropshire, showing the position of the concealed ridge of lower carboniferous rock, or anti-clinal axis, and of the coal-measures to the north and south of the axis. By Edward Hull, F.R.S. Scale, [ca. 22 m. = in.]. Size, 8.1 × 9.6 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 183.

172. Map of upper cambrian rocks near Wellington [Shropshire]. Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, 14.8 × 9.8 cm. XXXIII. 1877. P. 654.

173. Sketch map of the western archæan axis of Shropshire. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 5.9 × 10 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 120.

Somerset.

174. Geological map of the southwestern part of Somersetshire. Scale, [ca. 2.5 m = in.] Size, 42.2 × 21.6 cm. T. III. 1816. Pl. xxiii.

175. Ground-plan of Goodeaves colliery [near Frome, Somerset], shewing the position of the pits. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 13 × 4 cm.
Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxxvi.

176. Ground-plan of the hyæna-den at Wookey Hole [near Wells, Somerset]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 8 × 7.5 cm.
XIX. 1863. P. 261.

177. Sketch-map of the neighbourhood of Porlock. Scale, [ca. 1.2 m. = in.]. Size, 9.3 × 10.7 cm. XXII. 1866. P. 2.

178. Geological map of West Somerset and North Devon, showing the divisions and succession of the lower, middle, and upper devonian and carboniferous series. Scale, [ca. 7.5 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 19 × 9 cm. XXIII. 1867. P. 580.

Stafford.

179. Ground plan and section of Birch hill colliery [near Walsall, Straffordshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 23.5 × 12.1 cm.
T. III. 1816. Pl. xii.

180. Sketch-map to illustrate Messrs. Hull and Green's paper on the millstone-grit of North Straffordshire. Scale, 4.5 m. = in. Size, 19.3 × 26.9. XX. 1864. Pl. xiv.

Suffolk.

181. Outline map of the [Chillesford] district [near Orford, Suffolk]. Scale, [3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 5 cm. V. 1849. P. 345.

182. Sketch map of parts of Norfolk and Suffolk. [Outline map.] Scale, ca. 4 m. = in. Size, 23 × 15.7 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. xx.

183. Plan of gravel hill, Brandon [Suffolk]. Scale, [ca. 5,000 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 7.5 × 4 5 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 450.

184. Plan of coralline crag hill, at Sutton, Suffolk. Scale, 790 ft. = in. Size, ca. 22 × 14.5 cm. XXVII. 1871. Pl. vi.

185. Map of a part of East Anglia, shewing the drift deposits. Scale, 8 m. = in. Size, 17.7 × 16.9 cm. XXXII. 1876. Pl. xv.

Surrey.

186. Map and sections of the plastic clay district near London. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.]. Size, 25.2 × 19.3. T. IV. 1817. Pl. xiii.

187. Geological map of a district of the west of Sussex and of parts of Surrey and Hants. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 20 × 24.8 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xiv.

188. Part of Surrey. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 9.9 × 4.6 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. 7. fig. 2.

189. Map of the Guildford valley [Surrey], showing the extent and distribution of the gravel beds. Scale, [ca. 1.6 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 14 × 19 cm. VII. 1851. P. 279.

190. Map of Guildford valley. showing the distribution of the gravels, and the position of the sections exposing land surfaces beneath the drift. Scale, [ca. 1.7 m. = in.]. Size, 14 × 9 cm. XI. 1855. P. 115.

Sussex.

191. Geological map of a district of the west of Sussex, and of parts of Surrey and Hants. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 20 × 24.8 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xiv.

192. Geological map of the Newhaven [Sussex] outliers. From sheet 5 of the Geological Survey map (1864), with alterations (1866). Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 7 × 5 cm. XXVII. 1871. P. 265.

Warwick.

193. Map of part of the county of Warwick, etc. Scale, 1.75 m. = in. Size, 10.7 × 13.8 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxvi.

194. Upper formations of the new red sandstone system in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire; to illustrate the memoir by Mr. Murchison and Mr. Strickland. Scale, 4.1 m. = in. Size, 30.8 × 25.2 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xxvi.

Wilts.

195. Vale of Wardour, Wiltshire. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 16 6 × 10.7 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. vii, fig. 3.

Worcester.

196. Plan and sections of the Malvern hills, and part of the adjacent country. Scale, 1.25 m. = in. Size, 19.1 × 15.6 cm. T. I. 1811. Pl. [xxiii.]

197. Map of the Lickey hills in Worcestershire. Scale, .5 m. = in. Size, 18.5 × 24.6 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxxvi.

198. Upper formations of the new red sandstone system in Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Warwickshire; to illustrate the memoir by Mr. Murchison and Mr. Strickland. Scale, 4.1 m. = in. Size, 30.8 × 25.2 cm. Tt. V. 1840 Pl. xxvi.

199. Geological sketch-map of the Malvern hills. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 22.5 × 6.5 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 72.

York.

200. Geological map of part of Craven. Scale, 2.9 m. = in. Size, 22.3 × 16.6 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl ii.

201. [Geological map showing the position of the magnesian limestone from Kaneresborough to Ripon, Yorkshire.] Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, 8.8 × 11.6 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. iv, no. 1.

202. [Geological map showing the position of the magnesian limestone from Kippax to Wetherby, Yorkshire.] Scale, [ca. 2.5 m. = in.]. Size, 10.5 × 11.6 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. iv, no. 2.

203. [Geological map showing the position of the magnesian limestone in the neighbourhood of Stubbs hill, Yorkshire.] Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, 9.2 × 5.6 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. iv, no. 3.

204. [Geological map showing the position of the magnesian limestone near Conisbrough, Yorkshire.] Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, 8.4 × 6.6 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. iv, no. 4.

205. Ingleborough cave: plan, [Clapdale]. Scale, 83 yards = in. Size, 16.3 × 9.5 cm. V. 1849. P. 50. fig. 1.

206. Course of the River Holme and Digley stream, [to illustrate Mr. Prestwich's paper on the Holmfirth flood, Yorkshire]. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 8.6 × 5.3 cm. VIII. 1852. P. 226.

207. Plan and sections of Yedmandale [York]. Scale, 880 ft. = in. Size, 16.2 × 4.8 cm. X. 1854. P. 330.

208. Sketch-map of Speeton cliff (1867), [Yorkshire]. Scale, 586.6 ft = in. Size, ca. 16 × 7 cm. XXIV. 1868. P. 230.

209. Map of part of the course of the River Aire [Bingley to Castleford], Yorkshire. Scale, 8.25 m. = in. Size, 7.7 × 3.8 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 61. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. iv, no. 1.

210. Map of part of the River Aire [Bingley to Shipley]. Scale, [ca. 3,000 feet = in.]. Size, 9.3 × 6.1 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 62.

211. Sketch map [of the neighbourhood of Flamborough head, York, showing the trend of the Wold-scarp.] Scale, 20 m. = in. Size, 6. 4 × 3.4 cm. XXVI. 1870. Pl. vii.

212. Sketch map of parts of Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and Norfolk, to illustrate the distribution of the neocomian strata. Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 20 × 33.6 cm. XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxiii.

213. Sketch map of the country surrounding the Vale of Pickering [Yorkshire]. Scale, [ca. 11 m. = in.]. Size, 15.6 × 9 3 cm. XXXIII. 1877. P. 316.

214. Sketch-plan of fore-shore at Bridlington [East Riding], showing "basement" boulder-clay with included masses of sand and clay. January, 1883. Scale, 78 ft. = in. Size, ca. 15 × 5 cm. XL. 1884. P. 313.

b. Wales.

General.

215. Map of North Wales, to illustrate Professor Sedgwick's memoir on the geology of that district. Scale, [ca. 9 m. = in.]. Size, 25.8 × 19.1 cm. I. 1845. [Pl. 1.] P. 5. P. IV. 1846. P. 268.

216. Map of part of North Wales, to illustrate Mr. D. Sharpe's memoir. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 35.4 × 22.7 cm. II. 1846. Pl. xii.

217. Map of England, Wales, and part of Scotland, to illustrate Mr. E. Hull's paper on the distribution of the carboniferous strata. Scale, [ca. 75 m. = in.]. Size, 11.4 × 17 cm. XVIII. 1862. Pl. vii.

218 Geological and river map of England and Wales. Scale, 97 m. = in. Size, 10.5 × 11.7 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 149.

219. Map shewing the positions, limits, and directions of dispersion, and intercrossing of the courses of the boulders of the w. of England and eastern part of n. Wales. By D. Mackintosh, F.G.S. Scale, [ca. 11.5 m. = in.]. Size, 18.9 × 49.1 cm. XXXV. 1879. Pl. xxii.

Anglesey and Carnarvon.

220. Map of the supposed path of the glaciers from Snowdon [Carnarvonshire]. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 7 cm. I. 1845. P. 153. P. IV. 1846. P 370.

221. Geological map and section of Anglesey, and the adjacent part of Wales. Scale, 12 m. = in. Size, ca. 22.5 × 16.5 cm. XXXII. 1876. Pl. xiv.

222. Sketch map showing the pre-cambrian rocks in Anglesey and Caernarvonshire. Scale, ca. 6 m = in. Size, 11 × 16.4 cm. XXXV 1879. P. 297.

223. Plan of quarry above Ysculborwen, Caernarvon. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 6 cm. XXXV. 1879. P. 684.

224. Sketch map of the district between Bangor and Caernarvon. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, 24.6 × 17.4 cm. XXXV. 1879. Pl. xxxvi.

225. Map of Anglesey [showing the distribution of the palæozoic, pebidian, and gneissic series]. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, 24.8 × 18.2 cm. XXXVII. 1881. Pl. viii.

226. Sketch map of Bangor district, founded on the Geological Survey map, from which the faults (except the hypothetical one n. w. of the Caernarvon road) are taken. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 8.5 × 8.3 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 481.

227. Sketch-map of the Treiorwerth syncline [Anglesey]. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 10 cm. XL. 1884. P. 572.

228. Plan of the Tywyn ridge [Anglesey]. Scale, ca. 50 yds. = in. Size. ca. 4 × 6 cm. XL. 1884. P. 577.

Denbigh.

229. Map of boulders of the Llangollen and Llanarmon areas [Denbigh]. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.]. Size, 11.5 × 16.5 cm. XXX. 1874. P. 720.

230. Sketch-map of the drift-zone between Minera and Llangollen Vale [Denbighshire]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 5.3 × 12.6 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P 185.

Merioneth.

231. Map of Cader Idris. Scale, [ca. 4600 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 41 × 25 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxviii.

Pembroke and Carmarthen.

232. Geological map of southern Pembrokeshire. Scale, 2.09 m. = in. Size, 50.3 × 31.1 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. 1.

233 Geological sketch-map of Porth-y-Rhaw harbour [Pembrokeshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 8.5 cm. XX. 1864. P. 240.

234. Geological map of St. David's [Pembrokeshire]. Scale, 1.33 m. = in. Size, 17.5 × 11.1 cm. XXIX. 1873. P. 40.

235. Geological map of the neighbourhood of St David's, Pembrokeshire, by Henry Hicks, F.G.S. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 21.9 × 19.3 cm. XXXI. 1875. Pl. viii.

236 Map showing the distribution of the dimetian and pebidian rocks near St. David's, Pembrokeshire. By Henry Hicks, F.G.S. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 26 × 14 cm. XXXIII. 1877. Pl. x.

237. Sketch map of St. David's Head and the neighbouring parts of Pembrokeshire. Scale, ca. 6 m. = in. Size, 11.5 × 11.8 cm. XXXV. 1879. P. 285.

238. Reduced ground-plan of Coygan Cave, near Laugharne, Caermarthen. Scale, 37 ft. = in. Size, ca. 9.5 × 9 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 283.

239. Reduced ground-plan of the Hoyle's Mouth cave, near Tenby, Pembrokeshire. Scale, 37 ft. = in. Size, ca. 11.15 × 6 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 286.

240. Geological map of St. Davids [Pembrokeshire]. Scale, 3200 ft. = in. Size, 15.5 × 9.8 cm. XXXIX. 1883. Pl. viii.

241. Sketch plan of the disposition of the rocks in the Allan valley at Porth-clais [near St. Davids, Pembrokeshire]. Scale, [ca. 1100 ft. = in.]. Size, 5.9 × 5.2 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 277.

242. Geological sketch-map of the St. David's district [Pembroke]. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 17.4 × 7.5 cm. XL. 1884. P. 295.

243. Plan of Ogof Golchfa [near St. Davids, Pembroke]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 6 × 6 m. XL. 1884. P. 298.

244. Plan of Ogof-Llesugn [near St. David's, Pembroke]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 8 cm. XL. 1884. P. 300.

245. Sketch map of the geology of the St. David's district. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 25.3 × 19.6. XL. 1884. Pl xxiv.

246. Plan of coast south of Nun's chapel [Pembroke]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 8 × 4.9 cm. XL. 1884. P. 526.

247. Plan of Allan valley at Porth-clais [Pembroke]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 6 × 5.1 cm. XL. 1884. P. 532.

248. Geological sketch-map of the neighbourhood of Haverfordwest [Pembroke]. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 27.9 × 9 cm. XLI. 1885. Pl. 15, fig. 1.

Glamorgan and Brecknock.

249. Plan shewing lines of section in the Taff vale [South Wales]. Scale, 1584 ft. = in. Size, 11.1 × 18 2 cm. XXV. 1869 Pl. v.

250. Map of part of the course of the River Taff, Glamorganshire. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 10 × 3.2 cm. XXV. 1869. P. 67.

251. Geological sketch map of the Cardiff silurian district. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 8.2 × 5.4 cm. XXXV. 1879. P. 476.

252. Sketch map of south Brecknockshire and east Glamorganshire. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 9.2 × 12.1 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 40.

c. Isle of Man.

253. Isle of Man. Scale, 3.33 m. = in. Size, 8.5 × 23.6 cm. T. II. 1814. Pl. 1.

254. Map and sections of the Isle of Man. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 25 × 19 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxxv.

255. Geological map of the Isle of Man. Rev'd J. G. Cumming. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 19 3 × 25.4 cm. II. 1846. Pl. xiv.

256. Southern limestone basin of the Isle of Man, denuded of the tertiary formations. Rev'd J. G. Cumming. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 25.3 × 19.4 cm. II. 1846. Pl. xv.

257. Ground plan of the sea shore from Ronaldsway to Coshnahawn [Isle of Man]. Scale, [ca. 480 ft. = in.]. Size, 25.5 × 13 cm. II. 1846. Pl. xvi.

258. Map of Calf islet [Isle of Man]. Scale, [ca. 3960 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 8 × 9. III. 1847. P. 180.

(*To be continued.*)

Notes.

New Library Building. — The foundation for the new Library Building is going in, and it will be completed this season. Work upon the structure will not begin until next spring.

Dorchester. — Many citizens in the vicinity of Mount Bowdoin, Dorchester, have petitioned for a Delivery Station in that section, and the matter is now under advisement by the Trustees.

North End Branch. — The City Council, on September 27, passed an order authorizing the Trustees of the Public Library to hire, for five years, rooms at the corner of North Bennet and Salem streets, for the Delivery Station and Reading-Room at the North End, which were suspended by the action of the School Committee in recalling to their own use, for school purposes, the room heretofore occupied by the Library in the Hancock school-house.

Roxbury. — The Roxbury Athenæum Library, numbering several thousand volumes, was purchased some time since by the Trustees of the Fellowes Athenæum, and the books have been placed on the shelves of the Roxbury Branch Library. They have been catalogued, and, as soon as possible, will be made ready for distribution to readers.

Bowditch Collection. — The original correspondence in relation to Nathaniel Bowditch's translation of the Mécanique Céleste, together with his diplomas from learned societies, has been deposited in the Public Library.

Gifts. — The Public Library has received from the United States Department of State the Records of the Court of Commissioners of Alabama claims, Numbers 1–5770, in 151 volumes. Among the gifts received since the publication of the last Bulletin are the following: from Wm. S. Appleton, 90 volumes and charts and 800 pamphlets; Jas. M. Barnard, 48 volumes, and a collection of photographs; John L. Barry, 38 volumes; Frank S. Collins, 29 volumes; Hon. Patrick A. Collins, 18 volumes; the Commissioners of Patents of Great Britain, 75 volumes; Mrs. George Gardner, 264 volumes and 512 pamphlets; the Imperial university of Japan, 210 volumes; Mrs. R. Anne Nichols, 28 volumes; Charles C. Perkins, 150 volumes and 1581 pamphlets; Thomas S. Perry, 20 volumes; Samuel S. Shaw, 31 volumes and 94 pamphlets; Miss Caroline Coddington Thayer, 13 volumes; the Rev. Dr. E. B. Webb, 68 volumes.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

WINTER NUMBER, 1887.

VOL. 7. No. 3. *WHOLE No. 74.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
WILLIAM H. WHITMORE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*
FRANK C. BLAISDELL, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
EDWIN F. RICE, *Registration Clerk.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
ELIZABETH F. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ANNA J. BARTON, *Assistant in charge, Jamaica Plain.*
HELEN M. BELL, *Roxbury.*
N. JOSEPHINE BULLARD, *South Boston.*
GRACE A. DE BORGES, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
HARRIET L. ATKINSON, *Custodian, Mattapan.*
LOTTIE CURTIS, *Custodian, Neponset.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Custodian, North End.*
JULIA W. RICHARDS, *Custodian, W. Roxbury.*
SAMUEL T. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
BESSIE G. FAIRBROTHER, *Custodian, Mt. Bowdoin.*

CONTENTS.

Information for Readers 202
Bates Hall 203
Lower Hall and Branches 251
North-End Branch Library 266
American Local History 269
Index of Maps, in the Publications of the Geological Society of London 287
Notes 292

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day except the six legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, Memorial Day, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Lower Hall of the Central Library is open from half-past eight o'clock, A.M., to nine o'clock, P.M. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and Sundays from two to ten.

	Hours.	*Vols. Feb. 1, '87.*	*Periodicals in R. R.*
Bates Hall	9 to 6	286,376	(Duplicates
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	4,096	excluded.)
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	15,552	
Lower Hall	8.30 to 9	41,922	382*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8*†	13,708	49
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8*	26,500	68
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8*	13,859	37
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8*	12,225	32
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8*‡	10,415	30
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		47
Mattapan Delivery . .	3.30 to 7‡‡		
Mt. Bowdoin Delivery .	3 to 6		
Neponset Delivery . .	8 to 8.30 4.30 to 6.30††		
North End Delivery . .	4 to 9***	1,383	30
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 8****§		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8	29,456	68
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	12,309	55
South End Branch . .	9 to 8*	10,055	22
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,253	
Totals		481,109	829

* Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
† Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
‡ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
††† Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays.
‡‡ Tuesdays to Saturdays, inclusive.
*** Saturdays from 2 to 9.
****§ Closed from 6 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. In the Bates Hall, before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Deliveries at the Lower Mills, Neponset, and Mattapan, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Deliveries at Roslindale and West Roxbury. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri., Chn., Dor., E. B., J. P., N. E., Rox., S. B., S. E.,** or **W. Rox.,** prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, North End, Roxbury, South Boston, South End, or West Roxbury Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICERS' CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. ENGLISH PROSE FICTION AND BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG. *7th edition*, August, 1885. *25 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.* — Supplementary Catalogue, May, 1881. *20 cents.*

III. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *3d edition*, May, 1881. *15 cents.*

IV. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *10 cents.*

V. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant, who alone has access to this catalogue, will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *50 cents;* Dorchester, *50 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *15 cents;* Roxbury, *20 cents;* South Boston, *20 cents;* South End, *50 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, *$5.00.* Barton Catalogue, *$5.00.*

Lower Hall. — II. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

III. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. *$1.00.*

Bulletins. — IV. Issues, each, *20 cents.*

Of the later Bulletins, numbers 62, 64, 68, and 69 are out of print.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price, 20 cents.*

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM AUGUST TO DECEMBER, 1886, INCLUSIVE.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.

Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
N. E., North End Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
W. Rox., West Roxbury Delivery Station.
N. R., Newspaper Room.
R. R., Reading Room.
C. R., Catalogue Room.
n.d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.

BATES HALL.

Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of '61. A history of the navy in the war of secession. Illus. N. Y., 1886. Sm. 4°. 4211.71

Abbott, Edwin A. How to write clearly. Rules and exercises on English composition. Boston, 1876. 12°. 5597.80

— The kernel and the husk: letters on spiritual Christianity. By the author of "Philochristus" and "Onesimus." London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3439.78

Abydos. *See* Maspero.

Academic dissertations. *See* Mourier.

Acoustics, musical. *See* Elsas; — Helmholtz.

Acropolis, *Athens.* *See* Musées.

Actors. *See* Brereton; — Matthews; — Petit de Julleville; — Phelps.

Adams, Clement. Chancellor's voyage to Muscovy; being Clement Adams' Anglorum navigatio ad Muscovitas, taken from Respublica Muscoviæ (1630). Added a very rare tract, De moneta Russica (Elzevier, 1630). With English translations by J. McCrindle, and edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1886. 16°. **5069.28

Adams, Oscar F., *compiler.* Through the year with the poets. Boston, 1886. 16°.
Namely: —
— August. 2393.96
— September. 2394.87
— October. 2394.88
— November. 2394.89

Adirondacks. *See* Stickler.

Advertising. *See* Brooks.

Aeronautics. *See* Burnaby.

Æschylus. Plays; trans. into English verse by Robert Potter. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 2978.67

Æsthetic physical culture. *See* Guttmann.

Africa. *See* Farini; — Jacolliot; — Kerr; — Reclus.

Airy, Osmund, *editor.* The Lauderdale papers. Vol. 3. 1673–79. [Westminster.] 1885. [Camden society. Publications. 38.] Sm. 4°. *2426.76

Aiton, William. An inquiry into the pedigree, descent, and public transactions of the chiefs of the Hamilton family, and showing how they acquire their estates. Glasgow, 1827. 8°. No. 2 in *2436.62

Akers, Elizabeth. The silver bridge and other poems. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2394.80

Alabama claims. *See* U. S. *Court of commissioners.*

Alaska. *See* Elliott.

Albert Victor Christian Edward, and George Frederick Ernest Albert, *princes.* *See* Dalton, J. N.

Albracht, Franz. Kampf und Kampfschilderung bei Homer. Ein Beitrag zu den Kriegsaltertümern. Naumburg a. S. [1886.] 4°. 2992.59

Alchemy. *See* Kopp.

Alden, John B., *publisher.* Alden's cyclopædia of universal literature. Vol. 2. Arthur-Boiardo. N. Y., 1886. 12°. *A.124 6

Ale. *See* Bickerdyke.

Alexandria, *Egypt*. *See* Vaujany.

Alfred, King. *See* Schilling, H.

Allard, Paul. Histoire des persécutions pendant la première moitié du troisième siècle [Septime Sévère, Maximin, Dèce]. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3524.75

Allerdale Ward, *Cumberland, England*. *See* Jefferson.

Alps. *See* Ceresole.

Altmeyer, Jean J. Les précurseurs de la réforme aux Pays-Bas. Paris, 1886. 2 v. [Bibliothèque historique.] 8°. 3521.63

Ameke, Wilhelm. History of homœopathy, with an appendix on the present state of university medicine. Trans. by A. E. Drysdale. Ed. by R. E. Dudgeon. London, 1885. 8°. 3800a.71

America, Central. *See* Biologia; — Bresson.

America, South. *See* Bresson.

America heraldica: a compilation of coats of arms, crests and mottoes of prominent American families settled in this country before 1800. Edited by E. de V. Vermont. Illus. by Henry Rykers. N. Y. [1886.] Plates. F°. **42H.3

American association of the red cross. History of the red cross. The Treaty of Geneva and its adoption by the United States. Washington, 1883. 8°. *3752.62

The work is principally by Clara Barton.

American bar association. Report of some members of the committee of the American bar association, on the subject of delays incident to the determination of suits in the United States Supreme court. New Haven, 1882. 8°. No. 1 in *7636.8

American biographical history of eminent and self-made men, with portrait illus. on steel. Michigan volume. [Ed. by F. A. Barnard.] Cincinati, O., 1878. 4°. *4450.52

American board of commissioners for foreign missions. *See* Thompson, A. C.

American colonies. *See* Concise: — Keith, *Sir* W.

American miscellany, The, of popular tales, essays, sketches of character, poetry, and jeux d'esprit. By transatlantic authors. London, 1840. 2 v. in 1. Illus. 8°. *5158.15

American piano music collection. Standard and popular piano pieces. Boston, 1885. 4°. 8052.157

Ames memorial buildings, *North Easton*. *See* Monographs.

Amherst, W. J. The history of Catholic emancipation and the progress of the Catholic church in the British isles (chiefly in England) from 1771 to 1820. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 3463.56

Amory, Robert. A treatise on electrolysis and its applications to therapeutical and surgical treatment in disease. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Wood's library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3791.79

Amory, Thomas C. Class memoir of George Washington Warren, with English and American ancestry. With letters, valedictory poem, odes, etc. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4240a.77

Anacreon. The works of Anacreon and Sappho, done from the Greek by several hands. Also, Bion's Idyllium upon the death of Adonis, by the earl of Winchelsea. London, 1713. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1886. [Collectanea adamantæa. 16.] Sm. 8°. *2979.85

The preface is signed G. S.

Anatomy. *See* Monthly.

Anchylosis. *See* Brodhurst.

Anders, James M. House plants as sanitary agents. Also, a consideration of practical floriculture, and of the sanitary influences of forests and plantations. Phila., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 3790b.80

Anderson, John. Historical account of the family of Frisel or Fraser, particularly Fraser of Lovat, embracing various notices, illustrative of national customs and manners, with original correspondence of Simon, Lord Lovat, etc. Edinburgh, 1825. Plates. 4°. **2431.10

— Historical and genealogical memoirs of the house of Hamilton; with genealogical memoirs of the several branches of the family. Edinburgh, 1825. Plates. 4°. *2431.54

Anderson, Mary. *See* Winter.

Andreas, A. T. History of Chicago. Vol. 3. Chicago, 1886. Illus. Portraits. 4°. *4370.66

Anglo-Saxon literature. *See* Robinson, W. C.: — Schilling, H.

Annuaire des bibliothèques & des archives pour 1886, publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1886. 12°. *2149.13

Antes, Henry. *See* McMinn.

Anthropology. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Noiré).

Antiquities. *See* Archæological; — Bendall; — Bugge; — Egypt; — Foerster; — Gerhard; — Gomme; — Hermann; — Iconographie; — Kaiserliches; — Mariette; — Mission; — Musées; — Owen; — Palustre de Montifaut; — Quicherat; — Riehm; — Schreiber; — Smith, C. R.; — Strebel; — Watkin; — Williams.

Antonius, *St.*, *abbas*. *See* Mystère.

Ants. *See* Moggridge.

Anville, Jean B. B. d'. Mémoires sur l'Égypte ancienne et moderne, suivis d'une description du Golfe Arabique ou de la Mer Rouge. Paris, 1766. Folded maps. 8°. 5051.80

Aphasia. *See* Ballet.

Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American summer resorts, with maps, and tables. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *2386.31

Arago, Dominique François J. Notices biographiques choisies (éloges) de François Arago. Berlin, 1884, 85. 3 v. in 1. 16°. 4659.67

Archæological survey of India. Vol. 21, 22. Calcutta, 1885. Plates. Maps. 8°. *3072.55

Archer, William. About the theatre; essays and studies. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4570a.76

Arches. *See* Culley.

Architects', contractors', and material dealers' directory of Boston. Containing a compendium of the building laws of the city and state, and other information of interest. Boston, 1886. 12°. *8038.13

Architecture. *See* Bishop, H. H.; — Handbuch; — Inland; — Monographs; — Redtenbacher; — Ruskin; — Scientific American; — Weale; — Willis.

Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medicin. Inhalts-Verzeichniss zu Band 1–100. Berlin, 1885. 8°. *7728.10

Argentine Republic. *See* Clemens.

Aristophanes. The Acharnians. Performed by undergraduates of the University of Pennsylvania, May 14th and 15th, 1886. [Phila., 1886.] Sm. 4°. 2974.53

Contains the Greek text and an English translation.

Aristotle. Histoire des animaux. Traduite en français et accompagnée de notes perpétuelles par J. Barthélemy-Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1883. 3 v. 8°. 2971.55

— *See* Smith, I. G.

Arithmetic. *See* Feller; — Porges.

Arkansas. *State superintendent of public instruction.* Biennial report, 1883 and 1884. Little Rock, 1884. 8°. *6407.65

Armor plating. *See* Jaques.

Armstrong, George D. The two books of nature and revelation collated. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3489.82

Arnason, Jón, *compiler.* Icelandic legends. Trans. by G. E. J. Powell and E. Magnússon. [First] series. London, 1864. Illus. 8°. 2870.8.1

— *Same.* 2d series. With notes and introductory essay. London, 1866. Illus. 8°. 2870.8.2

Arnold, Edwin. India revisited. Boston, 1886. Plates. 12°. 3079a.88

Arnold, Howard P. Memoir of Jonathan Mason Warren, M.D. Printed for private distribution. Boston, 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4240a.78

Arnould, Edmond. Essais de théorie et d'histoire littéraire. Paris, 1858. 8°. 4671.75

Artists. *See* Bellier de la Chavignerie; — Clement.

Ashton, John. Romances of chivalry told and illus. in fac-simile. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. *4570a.80

— *Same.* N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 8°. 4570a.78

Asia Minor. *See* Benndorf.

Astronomy. *See* Bowen; — Romieu; — Stars.

Athens. *See* Blass; — Bleckly; — Musées; — Zielinski.

Atkins, Arthur L. Cyclist's road-book of Boston and vicinity. 2d ed. Boston, 1886. 16°. *4458.30

Auber, Charles A. Histoire générale civile, religieuse et littéraire du Poitou. T. 2. Fontenay-Le-Comte, 1886. 8°. 4610.56

Aulard, F. A. L'éloquence parlementaire pendant la Révolution française. Paris, 1885, 86. 2 v. 8°. 4618.54

Aungervyle society. Reprints. 3d series. Edinburgh, 1886. 8°. *4552.50

Contents. — Voyage of Vertomannus; Description of May by Gavin Douglas; A call from death to life; The Statesman's progress.

Austin hall, *Harvard college.* *See* Monographs.

Australia. *See* Clarke, P.; — Henty; — Willoughby.

Austria. *See* Guillaume.

Authentic copies of letters between Sir Henry Clinton and the Commissioners for auditing the public accounts. London, 1793. 8°. No. 1 in *4418.87

Relating to army accounts under Sir Henry Clinton in America.

Authors. *See* Ballou; — Bonnefon; — Morris, C.

Autographs. *See* Netherclift.

Avant la bataille. Préface par Paul Déroulède. 5e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3957.77

On the military and naval condition of France in case of war.

Aventinus, Johannes. Johannes Turmair's, genannt Aventinus, sämmtliche Werke. Auf Veranlassung Sr. Majestät des Königs von Bayern herausg. von der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. München, 1881–86. 5 v. Portrait. 8°. 2901.50

Avezac de Castera Macaya, Marie A. P. d'. Année véritable de la naissance de Christophe Colomb et revue chronologique des principales époques de sa vie. Paris, 1873. 8°. 2741.65

Extrait du Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Paris, juillet–août 1872.

Azores. *See* Walker.

Babeau, Albert. Les artisans et les domestiques d'autrefois. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3576.41

Babelon, Ernest. Description historique et chronologique des monnaies de la république romaine vulgairement appellées monnaies consulaires. Tome 1. Paris, 1885. Illus. 8°. *2751.55

Bacchus. *See* Graef; — Heydemann.

Bacon, Edwin M. Bacon's dictionary of Boston. With an historical introd. by G. E. Ellis. Boston, 1886. 12°. *2359.88

An earlier edition with the title "King's Dictionary of Boston" is on *2359.83. This edition varies from the other.

Bacon, Roger. The famous historie of Fryer Bacon. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1886. 2 v. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4559a.83

A reprint of the undated edition published in London by Francis Groue [*6095.55].

Bacteria. *See* Cheyne; — Hueppe; — Klein; — Trouessart.

Baebler, J. J. Beiträge zu einer Geschichte der lateinischen Grammatik im Mittelalter. Halle a. S., 1885. 8°. 2785.57

Baillon, (E.) H. Dictionnaire de botanique. T. 2. Chlænacées-Gytonanthus. Paris, 1886. Illus. Plates. 4°. *3840.56

Baird, Henry M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. With maps. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. 8°. 3524.77

Baker, George A., *jr.* Point lace and diamonds. New edition, with new poems. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 4400b.56

Balan, Pietro, *editor.* Monumenta reformationis Lutheranae ex tabulariis secretioribus S. Sedis, 1521–1525. Ratisbonæ, MDCCCLXXXIV. 8°. 3521.64

Balfour, Francis M. Works. Edited by M. Foster and Adam Sedgwick. London, 1885. 4 v. Illus. Portrait. 8°. 3822.60

Contents. — 1. Biographical sketch by M. Foster; Separate memoirs [on natural history]. 2, 3. A treatise on comparative embryology. 4. Plates.

Each chapter closes with a bibliography.

Ball, N. R.? The maternal ancestry and nearest of kin of Washington. [*Anon.*] Washington, 1885. 8°. 4244.74

Copyrighted by N. R. Ball; signed "Tueri."

Ballet, Gilbert. Le langage intérieur et les diverses formes de l'aphasie. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3800a.74

Ballou, Maturin M. Genius in sunshine and shadow. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 2243.67

Baluffe, Auguste. Molière inconnu. Sa vie. T. 1er. Paris, 1886. 16°. 4659.70

Bampton lectures. *See* Fremantle.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific states of North America. Vol. 17, 24. San Francisco, 1886. 8°. 4212.50

Contents. — 17. California. Vol. 5. 1846–48. Vol. 24, Oregon. Vol. 1. 1834–48.

Bangor historical magazine. Vol. 1. July, 1885–June, 1886. Bangor, Me., 1885–86. Portrait. 8°. *4437.65

Banks, Charles E. Colonel Alexander Rigby: a sketch of his career and connection with Maine as proprietor of the Plough patent and president of the province of Lygonia. [Portland, Me.] 1885. Portrait. Sq. 8°. *2339.80

Barbadoes. *See* Some.

Barberet, Joseph. Le travail en France. Monographies professionnelles. Tome 1. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3560.73

Barbour, John G. Unique traditions, chiefly of the west and south of Scotland. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2472.72

Baring-Gould, Sabine. The story of Germany. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. Illus. Maps. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 2828.68

Barlaam and Josaphat. *See* Zotenberg.

Barlow, William H. Normal phonography. Adapted to all styles of reporting. Phila., 1886. Illus. 12°. 6118.30

Barnes' popular drawing series. Teachers' manual. No. 1–3. N. Y., 1881. 3 parts in 1 v. Plates. Sm. 4°. 8067.44

Barns, William E., *editor.* The labor problem. Plain questions and practical answers. Ed. by W. E. Barns. With an introd. by R. T. Ely, and special contributions by J. A. Waterworth and F. Woodrow. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 5560.74

Barrett, Edwin S. What I saw at Bull Run. An address in the Town hall, Concord, Mass., July 21st, 1886, on the 25th anniversary of the battle of Bull Run. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 8°. *4219.59

Barrett, William A. English glees and partsongs: an inquiry into their historical development. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4056.35

Bartsch, Carl F. Beiträge zur Quellenkunde der altdeutschen Literatur. Strassburg, 1886. 8°. 2870a.18

Basalenque, Diego. Arte de la lengua tarasca. Sácalo á luz el R. P. M. Fr. Nicolas de Qvixas. En México, 1714. Reimpresso en 1886, bajo el cuidado y correccion del Dr. Antonio Peñafiel. México, 1886. 4°. 2310.36

Bate family. *See* Rylands.

Bates, Arlo. Berries of the brier. [Poems.] Boston, 1886. 16°. 2394.78

Bates, Samuel A., *editor.* Records of the town of Braintree. 1640–1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. L. 8°. *4350a.154

Bauchart, Ernest Q. Les femmes bibliophiles de France (XVIe, XVIIe & XVIIIe siècles). Paris, 1886. 2 v. Plates. L. 8°. *2141.73

The plates consist chiefly of coats of arms and of specimens of bookbinding.

Bavaria. *See* Aventinus.

Bax, Ernest B. A hand book of the history of philosophy. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3600a.22

Baxley, Isaac R. The temple of Alanthur, with other poems. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2394.76

Bayet, Charles. Précis d'histoire de l'art. Paris. [1886.] Illus. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 16°. 8087.23

Bayly, George. Sea-life sixty years ago. A record of adventures which led up to the discovery of the relics of the long-missing expedition commanded by the Comte de La Perouse. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2266.77

Beach, David N. Plain words on our Lord's work. Boston, 1886. 16°. 3478.87

Beatson, Alexander J. Genealogical account of the families of Beatson. Edinburgh, 1860. Illus. 4°. **6531.4

Beaufort, Raphaël L. de. The abbé Liszt: the story of his life. With portraits of Liszt and of Countess d'Agoult. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4049.105

Beauty. *See* Monin.

Bebel, Heinrich. Proverbia Germanica. Bearbeitet von W. H. D. Suringar. Leiden, 1879. 8°. 4871.66

A reprint of the edition of 1514.

Becher, Alexander B. The landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America. With a translation of the baron Bonnefoux's History of his previous life. Also a chart showing his track from the landfall to Cuba and an outline of his subsequent voyages. London, 1856. 8°. *2313.58

Beda *Venerabilis.* *See* Prig.

Beer. *See* Bickerdyke.

Beets, Adriaan. De „Disticha Catonis" in het middelnederlandsch. Proefschrift. Te Groningen, 1885. 8°. 4924.5

Behring sea. *See* U. S. *Coast and geodetic survey.*

Beke Callenfels, Willem van der. Beoordeling van de conjecturen op den tekst der Evangeliën van Markus en Lukas. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 5413.54

Belgium. *See* Gachard; — Juste; — Nothomb.

Bell, Alexander M. Essays and postscripts on elocution. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5597.81

Bellier de la Chavignerie, Jean B. Émile, and **Auvray,** Louis. Dictionnaire général des artistes de l'école française. Architectes, peintres, sculpteurs, graveurs, et lithographes. Paris, 1882, 85. 2 v. 8°. *C.R.15.2.12

Bendall, Cecil. A journey of literary and archæological research in Nepal and northern India, during the winter of 1884–5. Cambridge [England], 1886. Autotypes. 8°. 5075.82

Benedikt, Rudolf. The chemistry of the coal-tar colours. Trans. from the German and edited, with editions, by E. Knecht. London, 1886. Illus. [Technological handbooks.] Sm. 8°. 5979a.37

Bengal. *See* Simson.

Bengali language. *See* Kálidása.

Benjamin, Park. The age of electricity. From amber-soul to telephone. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 12°. 3960a.6

Benjamin, Samuel G. W. Persia and the Persians. Illus. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. L. 8°. 3071.66

Benndorf, Friedrich A. Otto and **Niemann,** George. Reisen in Lykien und Karien, ausgeführt im Auftrage des K. K. Ministeriums für Cultus und Unterricht, unter dienstlicher Förderung durch seiner Majestät Raddampfer "Taurus" Commandant Fürst Wrede. Wien, 1884. Illus. Map. [Reisen in südwestlichen Kleinasien. B. 1.] F°. **5070a.3

Bennett, Andrew J. The story of the First Massachusetts light battery, attached to the sixth army corps. A glance at events in the armies of the Potomac and Shenandoah, from the summer of 1861 to the autumn of 1864. Boston, 1886. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 8°. *4219.54

Bentzon, Th., *pseud.* *See* Blanc, Thérèse.

Beowulf. *See* Fahlbeck.

Bergen, Teunis G. A history of the town of New Utrecht, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884. Illus. Portrait. F°. **6470.57

Reprint from The illustrated history of Kings county.

Berkshire county, *Massachusetts.* *See* Bryan.

Berry, William. County genealogies: pedigrees of Surrey families. Printed in lithography by E. Barwick. [London.] 1837. Illus. F°. **6530.9

Berthelot, Pierre E. Marcellin. Science et philosophie. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3913.54

Betrachtungen über unser classisches Schulwesen. Leipzig, 1881. 8°. 3591.66

Bianquis, Jean. La révocation de l'Édit de Nantes à Rouen: essai historique. Suivi de Notes sur les protestants de Rouen persécutés à cette occasion, par E. Lesens. Rouen, 1885. 8°. 3521.66

Bible. *Whole Bible.* Scriptures Hebrew and Christian arranged and edited for young readers as an introduction to the study of the Bible. By E. T. Bartlett and John P. Peters. Vol. 1. Hebrew story from creation to the exile. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 5416.62

— – *Antiquities.* *See* Riehm; — Studia.

— – *Chronology.* *See* Schaeffer.

— – *Illustrations.* *See* Schnorr von Carolsfeld.

— – *Musical instruments.* *See* Stainer.

— – *Miscellaneous.* *See* Townsend; — Winn.

— *Old Testament.* *Genesis.* Das erste Buch der Thora. Uebersetzung seiner drei Quellenschriften und der Redactionszusätze, mit Erörterungen, von E. Böhmer. Halle, 1862. 8°. 3414.71

— – – *See* Tuch.

— – *Hexateuch.* *See* Kuenen.

— – *Psalms.* The book of Psalms. Trans. by T. K. Cheyne. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5440.76

— – *Song of Solomon.* The Song of Songs (revised version) with 26 etchings by E. Hédouin and E. Boilvin, from designs by Bida. Phila., 1887 [1886]. 4°. **C.F.11.3

— *New Testament.* *See* Scrivener; — Wilke.

— – *Gospels.* The Gospel, according to Matthew, Mark and Luke. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3419.89

Printed in paragraphs, without any indication of the chapters and verses.

— – – *See* Bruce.

— – *Matthew.* The Gospel according to St. Matthew, with notes. By M. F. Sadler. 2d ed. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5414.50

— – – *See* Franssen.

— – *Mark.* The Gospel according to St. Mark, with notes. By M. F. Sadler. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 5414.51

— – – *See* Beke Callenfels.

— – *Luke.* The Gospel according to St. Luke, with notes. By M. F. Sadler. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5414.52

— – *John.* The Gospel according to St. John, with notes. By M. F. Sadler. 2d ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5414.53

Bible, *continued.*

— – *Epistles.* Williams manuscript. The Syrian antilegomena Epistles: 2 Peter, 2 and 3 John, and Jude. Written A. D. 1471 by Suleimân of Husn Keifa. Ed. by I. H. Hall. Baltimore, 1886. 17 phototypes. F°. *5410a.5

Bibliography. *See* Blanc, J.; — Bolton; — Book chat; — British museum; — Bruun; — Bulletin; — Chevalier, U.; — Dirks; — Dorer; — Ford; — Haeghen; — Hall, G. S.; — Hickcox; — Ibrahim-Hilmy; — Illustrierte; — Index; — Kende; — Laporte; — Mira; — Musée; — Petzholdt; — Rheinhardt; — Ruelle; — Schulz; — Shelley society; — Sibree; — Sommervogel; — Souhart; — Thompson, D' A. W.; — U. S. *Surgeon general of the army;* — Weller; — Welsh.

Biblioteca nazionale centrale Vittorio Emanuele di Roma. Bollettino delle opere moderne straniere acquistate dalle Biblioteche pubbliche governative del regno d'Italia. No. 1, 2. Gennaio–Aprile, 1886. Roma, 1886. L. 8°. *2141.70

Bibliothèque nationale, *Paris.* Inventaire sommaire des manuscrits grecs de la Bibliothèque nationale. Par H. Omont. Partie 1. Ancien fonds grec: théologie. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2172.66

Bichon van Ijsselmonde, Cornelis J. A. De afschaffing van den lijfsdwang. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 5572.103

Bickerdyke, John. The curiosities of ale & beer: an entertaining history. (Illus. with over fifty quaint cuts.) In part collected by the late J. G. Fennell; now largely augmented by the author and his friend J. M. D—. London. [1886.] L. 8°. *4000.59

Bicycling. *See* Atkins.

Bigot, Charles. Questions d'enseignement secondaire. Paris, 1886. 16°. 5597.82

Bihār, *India.* *See* Grierson, G. A.

Bilhaṇa. Die Kaçmîr-Recension der Pañcâçikâ. Ein Beitrag zur indischen Text-Kritik, von W. Solf. Kiel, 1886. 8°. 3021.75

Biography. *See* American biog. history; — Dictionnaire universel; — Farrar, R. H.; — Francis; — Garnett; — Haag; — Jones; — Juste; — Laugel; — Lemaitre; — Mombert; — Oursel; — Whipple.

Biollay, Léon. Les prix en 1790. Paris, 1886. [Études économiques sur le XVIIIe siècle.] 8°. 3658.47

Biologia Centrali-Americana; or contributions to the knowledge of the fauna and flora of Mexico and Central America. Edited by F. D. Godman and O. Salvin. Botany. Vol. 1, 2. By W. Botting Hemsley. London, 1879–82. Plates. L. 4°. *7810.10

Bion. *See* Anacreon.

Birch, Samuel. Biographical notices of Dr. Samuel Birch, from the British and foreign press; portraits and a bibliography. With introd. by Walter de Gray Birch. London, 1886. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 4549a.90

Bird, H. E. Chess masterpieces: comprising a collection of 150 choice games of the past quarter of a century, with notes. London. [1875?] 8°. 6005.84

Birds. *See* Figuier; — Ruskin (Love's meinie); — Skelding.

Biré, Edmond. Victor de Laprade: sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris. [1886.] 16°. 4659.72

Bischof, Max, *architect.* Deutsche Renaissance. Eine Sammlung von Gegenständen der Architektur, Decoration und Kunstgewerbe in Original-Aufnahmen. 53te Abtheilung: Breslau. Leipzig, 1884. 70 plates. F°. *8090.57

Bishop, Henry H. Architecture: especially in relation to our parish churches. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4099.81

Bishop, Joel P. Look and think. Strikes and their related questions. Boston, 1886. 16°. 5565.82

Bishop, William H. *See* Blanc, T.

Blackburn, Henry. Randolph Caldecott: a personal memoir of his early art career. With illus. London, 1886. Portr. 8°. 4084.12

Blades, William. An account of the German morality-play, entitled Depositio cornuti typographici, as performed in the 17th & 18th centuries. With a rhythmical translation of the German version of 1648. Added a literal reprint of the unique original version, written partly in Plaat-deutsch by Paul de Vise, and printed in 1621. London, 1885. Illus. Sm. 4°. *6113.33

Blake, James V. Manual training in education. Chicago, 1886. 24°. 5599.88

Blake, Robert, *admiral. See* Hannay, D.

Blake, Sophia Jex. Medical women: a thesis and a history. [2d ed.] Edinburgh, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3576.37

The appendix contains A brief summary of the action of declarator brought by ten matriculated lady students against the senatus of Edinburgh university, 1872-73.

Blanc, Joseph. Bibliographie italico-française universelle, ou catalogue méthodique de tous les imprimés en langue française, sur l'Italie ancienne et moderne, 1475-1885. [T. 1.] Rome; Église; Italia. Milan, 1886. 8°. *2171.60

Blanc, Thérèse. Les nouveaux romanciers américains par Th. Bentzon [*pseud.*]. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2400a.67

Contents. — Howells; James; Cable; Fawcett; Bishop — Le roman de la vie mondaine à New-York; Crawford.

Blass, Friedrich. Die socialen Zustände Athens im 4. Jahrhundert v. Chr. Kiel, 1885. 8°. 2961.77

Bleckly, Henry. Socrates and the Athenians. An apology. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 3009.77

Blindness. *See* Fuchs, E.

Blumauer, Aloys. *See* Bobertag.

Bluntschli, Johann C. The theory of the state. Authorised English trans. [by D. G. Ritchie, P. E. Matheson and R. Lodge] from the 6th German edition. Oxford, 1885. 8°. 3560.75

Bobbingworth, *Essex, England. See* Crisp.

Bobertag, Felix, *editor.* G. Ch. Lichtenberg, Th. G. v. Hippel und Al. Blumauer. Berlin. [1886.] Illus. Portrs. [Deutsche National-Litteratur. Herausg. von J. Kürschner.] 8°. 4891.64

Boehme, Jacob. *See* Martensen; — Roffe.

Boehnke-Reich, Heinrich. Der Kaffee in seinen Beziehungen zum Leben. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 3994.74

Boissier, Marie L. A. Gaston. Nouvelles promenades archéologiques: Horace et Virgile. Paris, 1886. 16°. 2928.61

Bolander, Henry N. A catalogue of the plants growing in the vicinity of San Francisco. San Francisco, 1870. 4°. *5843.9

Bolivia. *See* Bresson.

Bolles, James A. Holy matrimony. Cleveland, O., 1880. 16°. 5439a.78

Bolles, John R. The edelweiss: a poem. New London, 1881. 12°. 4502.54

Bolton, Henry Carrington. Index to the literature of uranium, 1789-1885. Washington, 1885. 8°. *2176.73

From the Smithsonian report for 1885.

— Recent progress in chemistry, an address prepared at the request of the New York academy of sciences, and read March 15, 1886. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 7974.12

Bonnefon, Daniel. Les écrivains modernes de la France, ou biographie des principaux écrivains français depuis le premier empire jusqu'à nos jours. Avec une analyse, une appréciation et des citations de leurs chefs-d'œuvre. 3e éd. Paris, 1884. 16°. 4657.74

Bonwick, James. French colonies and their resources. London, 1886. Map. Sm. 8°. 3658.7

Book-binding. *See* Bauchart.

Book chat. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. L. 8°. *6150.22

Book plates. *See* Stoeber.

Books. *See* Rees.

Bookwalter, John W. Home and international trade. How the tariff affects it. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3651.73

Boots and shoes. *See* U. S. *State dept.*

Borchardt, Oscar. Die geltenden Handelsgesetze des Erdballs, gesammelt und in das Deutsche übertragen. Berlin, 1884-86. 4 v. 8°. 3660a.1

Boretius, Alfred, *editor.* Capitvlaria regvm Francorvm. Tomvs 1. A. D. 509-814. Hannoverae, MDCCCLXXXIII. [Monumenta Germaniæ historica. Leges. Sectio II. Tomvs 1.] 4°. *4820a.61

Boscawen, *New Hampshire.* One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boscawen and Webster, Merrimack co., N. H., August 16, 1883. Also births recorded on the town records from 1733 to 1850. Concord, N.H., 1884. Portraits. 8°. *4438.79

The historical address was made by C. C. Coffin.

Bossi, Luigi. Histoire de Christophe Colomb, suivie de sa correspondance, d'éclaircissemens et de pièces curieuses et inédites, traduite de l'italien [par C. M. Urano]. Ornée du portrait de Colomb et de plusieurs gravures. Paris, 1824. 8°. 2742.79

Boston. The city charter of 1854, of the city of Boston, as modified and supplemented by subsequent special and general laws affecting the same to January 1, 1886, and the charter amendment of 1885. Boston, 1886. 8°. *6350a.58

— City of Boston voting precincts, 1886. Boston. [1886.] 17 maps. L. 4°. *4350.56

— The revised ordinances of 1885, with amendments to May 1, 1886: being the ninth revision. Added the revised standing regulations of the board of aldermen. Boston, 1886. 8°.

B. H. Desk, 2.I.10; Trustees' Room; *6351.67

— *See* Architects'; — Atkins; — Bacon, E. M.; — Smith, D.

— *English high school. See* E. H. S.

— *Old State house. See* Moore, G. H.; — Whitmore.

Botany. *See* Baillon; — Biologia; — Bolander; — Sargent, F. L.; — Simonds.

Bottling. *See* Great Britain. *Com. of patents.*

Boucher, François. *See* Michel, A.

Bourdais, P. Le berceau de l'humanité. Paris, 1882. 8°. 2235.73

Bourget, Paul. Cruelle énigme. 15e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4661.76

Bowditch, Vincent Y. Homœopathy as viewed by a member of the Massachusetts medical society. An address, April 15, 1886, before the Hahnemann society of the Boston university school of medicine. Boston, 1886. 12°. 5809a.56

Bowen, Eliza A. Astronomy by observation: an elementary text-book for high-schools and academies. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Maps. 4°. 5920.88

Boyle, Richard, *1st earl of Cork.* The Lismore papers (first series), viz. autobiographical notes, remembrances and diaries of Sir R. Boyle. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. Vol. 3-5. [London.] 1886. Portrait. 4°. *_*6540.69

Bracquemont, Léopold de. Lettre sur l'art de la peinture et les principaux peintres des diverses écoles [du XIVe au XIXe siècle]. Montdidier, 1886. Sm. 8°. 8069a.46

Bradford, Sarah H. Harriet, the Moses of her people. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 5575.39

A sketch of the life of Harriet Tubman, a fugitive slave.

Braintree, *Massachusetts. See* Bates, S. A.

Brandes, Georg M. C. Ludwig Holberg und seine Zeitgenossen. Berlin, 1885. Portrait. 16°. 2849.76

Brassey, Annie, *lady.* Eine Segelfahrt um die Welt an Bord der Jacht „Sunbeam." Frei übersetzt nach der achten Auflage des Originals durch A. Helms. 5te Aufl.: billige Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1886. Illus. 8°. 2275.52

Brattleborough, *Vermont. See* Howard, C. H.

Braxton, George F. Practical cook book. Boston, 1886. 8°. 6004.72

Brazil. *See* Wells, J. W.

Brereton, Austin. Shakespearean scenes and characters: with descriptive notes on the plays, and the principal Shakespearean players, from Betterton to Irving. Illus. by thirty steel plates and ten wood engravings. London, 1886. Portrait. 8°. **G.61.7

Breslau. *See* Bischof.

Bresson, André. Bolivia: sept années d'explorations, de voyages et de séjours dans l'Amérique Australe. Contenant une étude générale sur le canal interocéanique; des aperçus sur les états de l'Amérique Centrale; des descriptions du Pérou et du Chili [etc.]. Préface de M. Ferdinand de Lesseps. Paris, 1886. Illus. Maps. L. 8°. 4360.60

Bridgeport, *Connecticut. Park commission.* Beardsley park. Landscape architects' preliminary report. September, 1884. Boston, 1884. Folded map. 4°. *6361.65

Bridger, Charles. The family of Leete: with special reference to the genealogy of Joseph Leete. Ed. by J. Corbet Anderson. [London.] 1881. Illus. Portrait. 8°. **2435.68

Bridgett, *Rev.* T. E. Our Lady's dowry; or how England gained and lost that title. 2d ed. London, 1875. Plates. 8°. 3478.86

By Our Lady the Virgin Mary is meant.

Brief history, A, of France. N. Y. [1886?] Illus. Maps. [Barnes' one term history series.] 12°. 2618.69

Brierley, Benjamin. Home memories, and recollections of a life. Manchester. [1886?] Sm. 8°. 4549a.87

An autobiographical sketch.

Briggs, Charles A. Messianic prophecy: the prediction of the fulfilment of redemption through the Messiah. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3476.58

Brinz, Alois von. Zum Begriff und Wesen der römischen Provinz. Festrede zur Vorfeier des Geburts- und Namensfestes des Königs Ludwig II, gehalten in der öffentlichen Sitzung der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München am 25 Juli 1885. München, 1885. 4°. 4751.8

British journal of dental science. Vol. 28. Jan.-Dec., 1885. London, 1885. 8°. *7808.15

British museum. A catalogue of books placed in the galleries in the reading room. [Compiled by G. W. Porter.] London, 1886. 8°. *2145.15

— Catalogue of early prints. Vol. 1. German and Flemish schools, by W. H. Willshire. London, 1879. Plates. 8°. *4083.3

— Catalogue of printed books. Cicero. London, 1886. F°. *6170.22

— Catalogue of printed maps, plans, and charts. London, 1885. 1 v. in 2. F°. *6170.20

Brittany. *See* Sébillot.

Brocchi, P. Traité de zoologie agricole, comprenant des éléments de pisciculture, d'apiculture, de sériciculture, d'ostréiculture, etc. Paris, 1886. Illus. 8°. 3884.63

Brock, Robert A., *editor.* Documents, chiefly unpublished, relating to the Huguenot emigration to Virginia and to the settlement at Manakin-town, with an appendix of genealogies, presenting data of the Fontaine, Maury, Dupuy, Trabue, Marye, Chastain, Cocke and other families. Richmond, 1886. [Virginia historical society. Collections. New series. Vol. 5.] 8°. *4476.22.5

Brodhurst, Bernard E. Lectures on orthopædic surgery, at St. George's hospital. 2d ed. London, 1876. Illus. 8°. 3741.68

— On anchylosis and the treatment for the removal of deformity and the restoration of mobility in the various joints. 4th ed. London, 1881. Illus. 8°. 3752.66

— On curvatures and disease of the spine. 3d ed. London, 1883. 8°. 3800a.73

Brodie, William. A genealogy of the Brodie family, from Malcolm, Thane of Brodie, temp. Alexander III., A. D. 1249-85, to the year 1862. Eastbourne, Sussex, 1862. Plates. F°, oblong. **G.2.34

Broglie, Achille C. L. V., *duc* de. Souvenirs. 1785-1870. Vol. 2, 3. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4654.59

Bromley, George W. and Walter S. Atlas of Chelsea and of Revere and Winthrop. Philad., 1886. F°. *Cab.43.B.4

Brooklyn, *New York. See* Harrison, G.

Brooks, Henry M. Literary curiosities. Boston, 1886. [Olden time series.] 16°. *2359a.74

— Quaint and curious advertisements. Boston, 1886. Illus. [Olden time series.] 16°. *2359a.72

— Some strange and curious punishments. Boston, 1886. [Olden time series.] 16°. *2359a.73

Brown, Charles O. Battle-fields revisited. Grant's Chattanooga campaign. A horseback ride from Chattanooga to Atlanta. Kalamazoo, Mich., 1886. 16°. 4429a.82

Brown, Francis H. Harvard university in the war of 1861-1865. Boston, 1886. 8°. *4490.79

Brown, John C. School of forest engineers in Spain, indicative of a type for a British national school of forestry. Edinburgh, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3857.73

Brown, Leonard. History of Whitingham [Vermont]. Brattleboro, 1886. 8°. *4438.76

Brown, Thomas E. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5560.75

Pp. 234-268 contain a Bibliography of subjects discussed.

Browne, George Lathom, and **Stewart,** Charles G. Reports of trials for murder by poisoning; by prussic acid, strichnia, antimony, arsenic, and aconitia. Including the trials of Tawell, W. Palmer, Dove, Madeline Smith, Dr. Pritchard, Smethurst and Dr. Lamson. London, 1883. 8°. 3685.22

Browning, Elizabeth B. Sonnets from the Portuguese. Ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Boston. [1886.] *2560.64

— Sonnets from the Portuguese. Illus. by Ludvig Sandöe Ipsen. Boston. [1886.] Portr. F°, oblong. **C.B.9.2

— *See* Sarrazin.

Browning, Robert. *See* Wall.

Bruce, Alexander B. The miraculous element in the Gospels. A course of lectures on the "Ely foundation," delivered in Union theological seminary. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.72

Brugsch, Heinrich C., *called* Brugsch-Bey. Die ägyptische Gräberwelt. Vortrag gehalten zu Frankfurt a. M. der 15. November 1867. Leipzig, 1868. 16°. 5059.97

— Drei Fest-Kalender des Tempels von Apollinopolis Magna in Ober-Aegypten. Mit 10 Tafeln Inschriften. Leipzig, 1877. 4°. 5051.82

Brundish, *Suffolk, England. See* Crisp.

Brunet de Presle, Charles M. Wladimir. Recherches sur les établissements des Grecs en Sicile jusqu'à la réduction de cette île en province romaine. Paris, 1845. 8°. 2735.62

Brunetière, Ferdinand. Histoire et littérature. Paris, 1884, 85. 2 v. 12°. 2670.70

Contents. — 1. Madame de La Vallière; Théorie du lieu commun; Les chansons historiques du XVIIIe siècle; Lieu commun sur l'invention; L'enseignement primaire avant 1789; La critique d'art au XVIIe siècle; L'impératrice Marie-Thérèse et Mme de Pompadour; La casuistique dans le roman; Les philosophes et la révolution française; Le personnage sympathique dans la littérature; Le paysan sous l'ancien régime; Le mal du siècle; Un manuel allemand de géographie; La déformation de la langue par l'argot.

2. La tragédie de Racine; Une figure de conventionnel; Les commencements d'un grand poète; Trois Molièristes; Le manifeste de Brunswick; Flaubert et George Sand; Fénelon à Cambrai; Une histoire de l'émigration; Les Parnassiens; La question de Gil Blas; Rivarol; Les romans de Pierre Loti; Une apologie de la casuistique; Le génie dans l'art; Les petits naturalistes.

— Nouvelles études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 16°. 2670.65

Brunton, Thomas L. The disorders of digestion. London, 1886. Illus. 8°. 3760.42

Bruun, Christian V., *editor.* Bibliotheca Danica. Systematisk Fortegnelse over den Danske Literatur fra 1482 til 1830. Andet Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1886. 4°. *6161.3

Bryan, Clark W. The book of Berkshire. Great Barrington, Mass. [1886.] Illus. Map. 16°. *2358.57

Brydges, Harold. A fortnight in heaven: an unconventional romance. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4556.65

Buchetti, Jacques. Guide pour l'essai des machines à vapeur et la production économique de la vapeur. Paris. [1884.] Illus. Plates. Sm. 8°. 4010a.79

Buchetti, Jacques. *continued.*

— Les machines à vapeur actuelles. Accompagné d'un album de 62 planches. Paris, 1881. 2 v. Text, Illus., 4°; Album, F°. *4020.33

Buckland, Anna. Our national institutions: a short sketch for schools. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2419a.75

Buckton, Catherine M. Our dwellings, healthy and unhealthy. With illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5767.51

Addressed to girls attending the Leeds board schools.

Buddhism. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Sendel); — Fâ-hien; — Mueller, F. M.

Bugge, Elseus Sophus. Der Ursprung der Etrusker durch zwei lemnische Inschriften erläutert. Christiania, 1886. Plate. 8°. 2735.61

Bulgaria. *See* Huhn.

Bull Run, Battle of. *See* Barrett, E. S.

Bulla aurea. *See* Ficoroni.

Bulletin central de bibliographie française et étrangère. Publication mensuelle. No. 1-8. Paris, 1886. 6°. *2145.16

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R. L., *1st earl of Lytton.* The earl's return. By Owen Meredith [*pseud.*]. With drawings by W. L. Taylor. Boston, 1886. F°. *2560.20

Bunyan, John, *pseud.* The statesman's progress, or a pilgrimage to greatness. Delivered under the similitude of a dream. Printed in London. 1741. Edinburgh, 1886. [Aungervyle society. Reprints.] 8°. No. 4 in *4552.50.3

The "statesman" is Sir Robert Walpole.

Burckhardt, Jakob. Die Zeit Constantin's des Grossen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1880. 8°. 3060b.4

Burial. *See* Eliot, C. R.; — Sammlung (Wasmansdorff).

Burke, Edmund. Two speeches on conciliation with America and two letters on Irish questions. London, 1886. [Morley's Universal library.] 8°. 4557.73

Burnaby, Frederick G. A ride across the channel, and other adventures in the air. London, 1882. Map. Sm. 8°. 5969a.64

Burnet, Thomas. Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus: or, an inquiry into the doctrine of the philosophers of all nations, concerning the original of the world. Made English from the Latin original: by Mr. Mead and Mr. Foxton. London, 1736. Sm. 8°. *7607.64

Burnett, Montgomery. Genealogical account of the family of Burnett, of Burnetland and Barns, in the sheriffdom and county of Peebles. Edinburgh, 1880. 4°. **2432.6

Burnham, Sarah M. Precious stones in nature, art and literature. Boston, 1886. Plate. 8°. 3860a.57

Burns, Robert. Robert Burns: an inquiry into certain aspects of his life and character and the moral influence of his poetry. By a Scotchwoman. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4540a.70

— *See* Cuthbertson.

Burty, Philippe. Bernard Palissy. Paris. [1886.] Portr. Illus. [Les artistes célèbres.] 8°. 4083.10

Bush, George G. Harvard, the first American university. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 2388.61

Bushwick, *New York. See* Stiles.

Butler, Edward A. Pond life: insects. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3899.76

Butler, George H. Thomas Butler and his descendants: a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth Butler of Butler's Hill, South Berwick, Me. 1674–1886. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *4339a.85

Butler, Walter. A genealogical memoranda of the Butler family. With a continuation to 1844 by captain John Butler. Sibsagor, Asam, 1845. 8°. *2437.23

Butterflies. *See* Maynard.

Butts, Edward. The civil engineer's field-book. Containing tables of actual tangents. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 8029.9

Byrne, *Rev.* James. General principles of the structure of language. London, 1885. 2 v. 8°. 2952.79

Byron, George G. N., *6th baron Byron*. Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romaunt. Ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe. With illus. Boston, 1886. 16°. 4564.28

Cable, George W. *See* Blanc, T.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. *See* Whiton.

Cahun, Léon. La vie juive. Illus. d'A. Lévy. Paris, 1886. Illus. Plates. F°. *2290.52

Caldecott, Randolph. More "Graphic" pictures. London, 1887 [1886]. F°, oblong. *4570.9

— *See* Blackburn.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. *See* Dorer.

California. *See* Bancroft; — Roberts.

Callot, Jacques. *See* Vachon.

Calmberg, Adolf. Die Kunst der Rede. Lehrbuch der Rhetorik, Stilistik, Poetik. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1885. 16°. 5597.74

Calverley, Charles Stuart. Literary remains. With a memoir by W. J. Sendall. With portrait and illus. 2d ed. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4540a.68

Cambridge, *Massachusetts*. Services at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First church in Cambridge, February 7–14, 1886. Cambridge, 1886. Plate. 8°. *3541.69

Cambridge platform. *See* Congregationalism.

Cambridge university. *See* Willis.

Camden society. *See* Airy.

Cameron clan. *See* Mackenzie, A.

Campaign book, The, of the democratic party, 1886. Washington, 1886. 8°. 4425.79

Campaux, Antoine F. De Ecloga piscatoria qualem a veteribus adumbratam absolvere sibi proposuerit Sannazarius, Facultati litterarum Parisiensi thesim proponebat A. Campaux. Parisiis, 1859. 8°. 4936.9

Campbell, John, *4th earl of Loudoun*. *See* Conduct.

Camping-out. *See* Lake George; — Sportsmen's.

Canada. *See* Colby; — Gibbet; — McLachlan; — McLennan, W.; — Marcel; — Molinari; — Parsons, G. M.; — Sulte; — Tanguay.

Canon law. *See* Endemann.

Cantù, Cesare. Alessandro Manzoni. Reminiscenze. Milano, 1882. 2 v. Portraits. 16°. 4749.66

Cape of Good Hope. *See* Russell.

Carbon. *See* Remsen.

Carding. *See* Kittredge.

Carlsbad. *See* Merrylees.

Carlton, *Suffolk*, *England*. *See* Crisp.

Carlyle, Thomas. Early letters of Thomas Carlyle. [1814–1826.] Edited by C. E. Norton. London, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2550.66

— *See* Symington.

Carnelly, Thomas. Physico-chemical constants. Melting and boiling point tables. Vol. 1. London, 1885. 4°. *3970.50

Pp. xxi-xxiv of vol. 1 contain a catalogue of reference literature.

Carpenter, George N. History of the Eighth regiment Vermont volunteers. Boston, 1886. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *4214.68

Carpentry. *See* Collings.

Carr, Christopher. Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton, B. A., of Trinity college, Cambridge. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4549a.88

An American reprint is on shelf no. 4549a.84.

Carthage. *See* Church, A. J.

Carton, Henri. Histoire de la critique littéraire en France. Paris, 1886. [Collection historique universelle.] 12°. 2670.64

Casgrain, Philippe B. Étude historique: Letellier de Saint-Just et son temps. Québec, 1885. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4656.53

Cassel, Paulus S. Zoroaster: sein Name und seine Zeit. Eine iranische Glosse. Berlin, 1886. [Berliner Studien für classische Philologie und Archaeologie. B. 4, Heft 1.] 8°. 3028.27

Cassiodorus, Magnus A. The letters of Cassiodorus: being a condensed translation of the Variae epistolae of Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus, Senator. With introd. by T. Hodgkin. London, 1886. 8°. 2923.51

Catalogues. *See* Milwaukee; — U. S. *Surgeon general of the army*.

— Construction of. *See* Dziatzko.

Catharine de' Medici. *See* Laugel.

Catholic emancipation. *See* Amherst.

Cato, Dionysius. *See* Beets.

Cave-Browne, John. Incidents of Indian life. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3079a.77

Celtes, Konrad, *pseud*. *See* Meissel, Conrad.

Central committee for protecting and perpetuating the separation of church and state, *New York*. Appeal No. 1–5. N. Y. [1885], 86. 8°. *5540a.26

Ceresole, Alfred. Légendes des Alpes vaudoises. Illus. Lausanne, 1885. 8°. *2661.62

Cesnola, Louis P. di. *See* Feuardent.

Chabas, François J. Détermination métrique de deux mesures égyptiennes de capacité. Chalon-s. S. 1867. Plate. 8°. 3934.56

Challenger, *ship*. Report of the scientific results of the voyage, 1873–76, prepared under the superintendence of John Murray. Vol. 14–16. London, 1886. 4°. **5810.7

Contents. — 14. Tunicata, part 2, by W. A. Herdman; Holothurioidea, part 2, by H. Théel. — 15. Marseniadae, by R. Bergh; Scaphopoda and Gasteropoda, by R. B. Watson; Polyplacophora, by A. C. Haddon. — 16. Cephalopoda, by W. E. Hoyle; Stomatopoda, by W. K. Brooks; Reef corals, by J. J. Quelch; Human crania and other bones, pt. 2, by Sir W. Turner.

Chamberlain, Basil H. A simplified grammar of the Japanese language. (Modern written style.) London, 1886. [Trübner's collection of simplified grammars.] Sm. 8°. 5039.54

Chamberlain, Mellen. Address at the dedication of Wilson Hall [library building of Dartmouth college]. [Boston, 1886.] 8°. *2144.29

Chambers, William. Exploits and anecdotes of the Scottish gypsies. Originally printed [anonymously] in 1821. Edinburgh, 1886. Plate. Sm. 8°. 2476.69

"The first publication of the author." – *Halkett and Laing*.

Chambers, William, *continued.*
— The life and anecdotes of David Ritchie, the original of Sir Walter Scott's Black dwarf. Originally published in 1820. Edinburgh, 1885. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4540a.74

Champlain, Samuel de. Mémoire en requête de Champlain pour la continuation du paiement de sa pension. Publié par Gabriel Marcel. Paris, 1886. 16°. 4412.34

Champlin, John D., *jr.* Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. Illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2462.84
— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2462.80

Champlin, John D., *jr.*, and Perkins, Charles C., *editors.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. Vol. 2. Eakins-Kyhn. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 8°. *8091.61

Channing, William H. The life of William Ellery Channing. The centenary memorial edition. Boston, 1882. Portrait. 8°. 4245.60

Chantelauze, Régis. Portraits historiques: Philippe de Commynes, Le grand Condé, Mazarin. Frédéric II, Louis XV et Marie-Thérèse. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2243.61

Chapelain, Jean. Lettres de Jean Chapelain, de l'Académie française, publiées par Ph. Tamizey de Larroque. Paris, 1880, 83. 2 v. [Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.] 4°. *6650.53

Charters (American colonies). *See* Preston.

Chattanooga. *See* Brown, C. O.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. The Harleian MS. 7334 of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. London, 1885. [Chaucer society.] 8°. **2411.75

Chautauqua club. *See* Vincent.

Chauvet, Emmanuel. La philosophie des médecins grecs. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3724.19
Treats of the philosophy of Hippocrates and Galen.

Chelsea, *Massachusetts.* *See* Bromley.

Chemistry. *See* Bolton; — Carnelly; — Coit; — Duehring; — Fehling; — Remsen.

Cheshire, *England.* *See* Watkin.

Chess. *See* Bird.

Chester, *England.* *See* Watkin; — Williams.

Chevalier, Édouard. Histoire de la marine française sous la première république. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3953.76

Chevalier, Ulysse. Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge. Bio-bibliographie. Paris, 1876-86. 4°. *C.R.10.3.8

Cheyne, William W., *editor.* Recent essays by various authors on bacteria in relation to disease. London, 1886. Plates. [New Sydenham society.] 8°. 5714.58

Chiappelli, Alessandro. Della interpetrazione panteistica di Platone. Firenze, 1881. [Reale istituto di studi superiori. *Florence.* Sezione di filosofia e filologia. Pubblicazioni.] L. 8°. No. 16 in *3220a.50

Chicago. *See* Andreas.

Children, Diseases of. *See* Goodhart; — Starr.

China. *See* Gonzalez de Mendoza; — Rollet de L'Isle.

Chinese language and literature. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Brandt); — Imbault-Huart.

Chinese theatre. *See* Tcheng-ki-tong.

Chivalry. *See* Ashton.

Chodowiecki, Daniel N. Aus Daniel Chodowiecki's Künstlermappe 98 Handzeichnungen und Aquarelle in Facsimiledruck. Nach den Originalen im Besitze des Herrn J. C. D. Hebich. Berlin, 1885. F°. **C.E.8.3

Chodowiecki, Daniel N., *continued.*
— Auswahl aus des Künstlers schönsten Kupferstichen. 136 Stiche auf 30 Carton-Blättern. Nach den zum Theil sehr seltenen Originalen in Lichtdruck ausgeführt von A. Frisch. 3te Aufl. 1. Sammlung. Berlin. [1886?] F°. **8070.72
— *Same.* 135 Stiche auf 30 Carton-Blättern. Neue Folge. Berlin. [1886?] F°. *8070.72

Choix de lettres de femmes célèbres depuis le XVIe siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Accompagné de notices biographiques et de remarques littéraires et historiques par un professeur de l'Université. Paris. [1885.] 16°. 2245.65

Cholera. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Pettenkofer).

Christ. *See* Beach; — Schultz; — Westcott.

Christ, A. Th. Die Art und Tendenz der juvenalischen Personenkritik. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 4923.3

Christianity. *See* Abbott; — Gladden; — Stone; — Tolstoi.

Chronicon abbatiæ Rameseiensis, a sæc. X. usque ad an. circiter 1200: in quatuor partibus. Partes I.-III., iterum post Th. Gale, ex chartulario in archivis regni servato, pars IV. nunc primum ex aliis codicibus, editæ. Cura W. Dunn Macray. London, 1886. [Great Britain. *Public record office. Chronicles and memorials.*] L. 8°. *7048.55

Chronology. *See* Hekekyan; — Krall; — Pessl; — Schaeffer.

Chuquet, Arthur. La première invasion prussienne (11 août-2 septembre 1792). Paris, 1886. 16°. 4619a.56

Church, Alfred J. The story of Carthage. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 3079a.89

Church and state. *See* Central.

Church music. *See* Curwen.

Cicero. *See* British museum.

Cities. *See* Wright, W. B.

Civilization. *See* Seignobos.

Claflin, Horace B. Horace B. Claflin. [Memorial volume.] [N. Y., 1886.] Portrait. Sm. 4°. *4244.73

Clapperton, Jane H. Scientific meliorism and the evolution of happiness. London, 1885. 8°. 3560.70
"The meliorist, as such, neither asserts that life is good or bad, but contends that it can be made worth living."—*Preface.*

Claretie, Arsène A., *called* Jules Claretie. La vie à Paris. 1885. 6e année. 3e éd. Paris. [1886.] 12°. *2638.50

Clark, Latimer, and Sadler, Herbert. The star-guide. A list of the most remarkable celestial objects visible with small telescopes, with their positions for every tenth day in the year, and other astronomical information. London. 1886. 4°. 5922.87

Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. London, 1886. [Eminent women series.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.59
— *Same.* Boston, 1886. [Famous women.] 16°. 2550b.70

Clarke, James Freeman. Vexed questions in theology: a series of essays. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3435.74

Clarke, Percy. The "new chum" in Australia, or the scenery, life, and manners of Australians in town and country. Illus. 2d ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3079a.64

Clarke, *Mrs.* Stanley. From the deck of a yacht. London, 1882. Sm. 8°. 3079a.76

A trip through Sicily, Egypt, Palestine, and Turkey.

Classical education. *See* Schmeding.

Classics. *See* Freund.

Clay, Cassius M. Life. Memoirs, writings, and speeches, showing his conduct in the overthrow of American slavery, the salvation of the union, and the restoration of the autonomy of the states. In 2 vols., with engravings on steel. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 2391.57

Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. Phila., 1886. Maps. 12°. 4368.60

Clement, Clara E. A handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. Edited by Katherine E. Conway. Boston, 1886. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 8067.45

This is a revised edition of that part of the author's "Handbook of legendary and mythological art," entitled "Legends and stories illustrated in art."

— Stories of art and artists. Illus. Boston. 1887 [1886]. Portraits. 8°. 4083.7

Clerk, Dugald. The gas engine. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4010a.84

Cleveland, Richard J. Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past. Compiled from [his] journals and letters. By H. W. S. Cleveland. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4245.62

Clinton, *Sir* Henry. A letter to the commissioners of public accounts, relative to some observations in their seventh report, which may be judged to imply censure on the late commanders in chief of His Majesty's army in North America. London, 1784. 8°. *4417.11

No. 2 in *4417.53; No. 2 in *4418.87

— *See* Authentic.

Clothes. *See* Power; — Treves; — Vetter.

Clouds. *See* Ruskin.

Clwyd, Vale of, *Wales*. *See* Owen.

Coaching. *See* Hissey.

Coal tar colors. *See* Benedikt.

Cobden, Richard. The three panics. [1847–1848, 1851–1853, 1859–1861.] An historical episode. London. [1884.] [Cobden club.] Sm. 8°. 5648.30

Cocaine. *See* Sijp.

Coffee. *See* Boehnke-Reich.

Coit, James M. The elements of chemical arithmetic, with a short system of elementary qualitative analysis. Boston, 1886. 12°. 5979.41

Colby, Charles C. Parliamentary government in Canada. A lecture. Montreal, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2319a.62

Coleridge, Henry J. The mother of the King. Mary, during the life of our Lord. London, 1886. [Quarterly series.] Sm. 8°. 3478.85

Coleridge, Samuel T. Christabel and the lyrical and imaginative poems of S. T. Coleridge. Arranged by A. C. Swinburne. N. Y., 1869. 24°. 4564.22

Colfax, Schuyler. *See* Hollister.

Coligny, Gaspard de. *See* Laugel.

Colleville, —, *vicomte* de. Les missions secrètes du général-major baron de Kalb et son rôle dans la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. Paris, 1885. 16°. 2329.86

Collignon, Maxime. Phidias. Paris. [1886.] Illus. [Les artistes célèbres.] 8°. 4083.8

Collings, George. Circular work in carpentry and joinery. Illus. London, 1886. [Weale's rudimentary series.] Sm. 8°. 8028.73

Colorado state medical society. Transactions at its 13th–14th annual convention. Denver, 1883, 84. Illus. Charts. 8°. *7738.60

Columbus, Christopher. *See* Avezac; — Becher; — Bossi; — Deschanel.

Comfort, George F. Modern languages in education. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. 16°. 5599.87

Comines, Philippe de, *sieur d'Argenton*. *See* Chantelauze.

Commerce. *See* Bookwalter; — Borchardt.

Commercial arithmetic. *See* Feller; — Porges.

Common prayer, Book of. *See* Huntington.

Comte, Auguste. *See* Sammlung (Sommer).

Concise historical account, A, of all the British colonies in North-America, comprehending their rise, progress, and modern state; particularly of the Massachusetts-Bay. London, 1775. Sm. 8°. **H.94.121

"In the catalogue of the Brunswick library this work is said to be by Paul Wein." — *Sabin*.

Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, *prince* de. *See* Chantelauze

Conduct, The, of a noble commander [the earl of Loudoun] in America, impartially reviewed. With the genuine causes of the discontents at New-York and Hallifax. 2d ed. London, 1758. 8°. **H.94.118

Conewago valley. *See* Reily.

Congo mission. *See* Davies, E.

Congregationalism, as contained in the Scriptures, explained by the Cambridge platform, and by approved authors; or, the right and power of congregational churches to choose their officers, to exercise discipline [etc.]. In a series of letters to a gentleman from his friend. Boston, 1794. 8°. **7451.62

Connecticut. *Bureau of labor statistics*. Annual report, 1st (2d series), 2d. Hartford, 1885. 8°. *6361.60

Made by A. T. Hadley, the commissioner.

— *See* Fowler.

Conversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus'). 13te Auflage. Band 13, 14. Phraates–Spahis. Leipzig, 1886. Illus. 8°. *C.R.7.7.1

Constantinus I. *See* Burckhardt.

Constitutional law. *See* Dicey; — Tighe.

Cook, Joseph. Orient, with preludes on current events. Boston, 1886. Portrait. [Boston Monday lectures.] 12°. 3498.88

Cooke, *Sir* Alexander. The genealogical history of the Croke family, originally named Le Blount. Oxford, 1823. 2 v. Plates. Folded sheets. 4°. *2431.59

Cooke, Henry T. An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick castle, Beauchamp chapel, Kenilworth castle, Guy's cliff, Stoneleigh abbey, Charlecote hall, Stratford, Coombe abbey, and all other places of interest in the neighbourhood. 7th ed. Warwick, 1851. Illus. Sm. 8°. 6536.37

Cookery. *See* Braxton; — Goodfellow; — Mauer; — Murrey; — Selby.

Cooperstown, *N. Y.* *See* Shaw, S. M.

Copin, Alfred. Histoire des comédiens de la troupe de Molière. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4671.76

Copy-right. *See* Stevens.

Coquerel, Athanase, *fils*. *See* Strœhlin.

Corneli, R. Der Dachshund, seine Geschichte, Zucht, Abrichtung und Verwendung nebst einer Abhandlung über Kunstbaue. Berlin, 1885. Illus. 8°. 6005.87

Cornwallis, *Lady* Louisa, *marchioness Cornwallis*. A description to accompany the tables of descent of the Cornwallis family. [London, 1850?] L. 8°. *2430a.61

Cortambert, Eugène. Nouvel atlas de géographie ancienne. du moyen âge et moderne. Contenant 100 cartes. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1886. L. 8°. *2281.53

Cosmogony. *See* Burnet: — Gruppe.

Costume. *See* Fairholt.

Cotton. *See* Fairall; — Latham.

Courcy, —, *marquis* de. La coalition de 1701 contre la France. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1886. Portraits. 8°. 3086.3

Covenanters. *See* Todd.

Coverdale, *Sir* Henry S., *pseud*. The fall of the Great republic. (1886–88.) N. Y., 1895 [1886]. 16°. 4429a.81

Cox, Samuel S. Union — Disunion — Reunion. Three decades of federal legislation. 1855–1885. Personal and historical memories of events preceding, during, and since the American civil war. Providence, R. I., 1885. Portraits. Map. 8°. 4223.64

Crawford, A. Gordon. *editor*. Notes on some of the principal pictures of Sir John Everett Millais, exhibited at the Grosvenor gallery, 1886. With a preface and original and selected criticisms, by John Ruskin. With other comments. London. [1886.] 8°. 8067.69

Crawford, F. Marion. *See* Blanc, T.

Crayon drawing. *See* Long.

Crestien de Troyes. *See* Steinbach.

Crime. *See* Petersom Ramring.

Crisp, Frederick A. Index to the monumental inscriptions in the "Registrum Roffense" [of John Thorpe]. [London.] 1885. F°. **2500.64

— The parish registers of Bobbingworth, Essex. [London.] 1884. F°. **2500.61

— The parish registers of Brundish, Suffolk. [London?] 1885. F°. **2500.60

— The parish registers of Carlton, Suffolk. [London.] 1886. F°. **2500.65

— The parish registers of Ellough, Suffolk. [London.] 1886. L. 8°. **2501.71

— The parish registers of Staines, Middlesex. 1644–1694. [London.] 1886. F°. **2500.63

— The parish registers of Stifford, Essex. [London.] 1885. F°. **2500.62

Croiset, Maurice. Des idées morales dans l'éloquence politique de Démosthène. Thèse présentée à la Faculté des lettres de Paris. Montpellier, 1874. 8°. 2972.73

Croke family. *See* Cooke, *Sir* A.

Croker, Thomas Crofton, *compiler*. Popular songs of Ireland. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4564.35

Cromb, James. The Highland brigade: its battles and its heroes. Illus. London, 1886. Portraits. 12°. 2419a.72

Crommelin, May, *compiler*. Poets in the garden. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Colored plates. 8°. 3857.75

Cronkhite, Henry M. Reymond: a drama of the American revolution. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2394.75

Crosses. *See* Owen.

Crown prince, The, of Germany. A diary. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2858.63

Crusades. *See* Michaud.

Crusius, Otto. Beiträge zur griechischen Mythologie und Religionsgeschichte. Leipzig. 1886. 4°. 5481.9

Cryptogamia. *See* Sargent, F. L.; — Simonds.

Culley, John L. Treatise on the theory of the construction of helicoidal oblique arches. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Van Nostrand's science series.] 24°. 8038.9

Cunningham, J. T. Charles Darwin, naturalist. Edinburgh, 1886. [Round table series.] 8°. 4550a.5

Curvus, *Latin adjective*. *See* Mueller, A.

Curwen, John S. Studies in worship — music, chiefly as regards congregational singing. By J. Spencer Curwen. [1st and] 2d series. London. [1880. 85.] 8°. 4049 104

Cushing's Island, *Maine*. *See* Sargent, W. M.

Cuthbertson, John. Complete glossary to the poetry and prose of Robert Burns. With upwards of 3000 illustrations from English authors. Paisley, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4556.62

Cutting of clothes. *See* Clothes.

Dalton, John C., jr. A treatise on human physiology. 7th ed., with illus. Phila., 1882. 8°. 3763.80

Dalton, John N., *editor*. The cruise of her Majesty's ship "Bacchante," 1879–1882. Compiled from the private journals, letters, and note books of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales. With additions by John N. Dalton. London, 1886. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Charts. 8°. 2274.66

Danish literature. *See* Bruun.

Dannappel, E. Die Literatur der Salzburger Emigration (1731–35). Stuttgart. 1886. 8°. *2176.78

Separat-Abdruck aus dem "Neuen Anzeiger für Bibliographie und Bibliothekwissenschaft" [*2127.1 (1886)].

Dante Alighieri. *See* Petzholdt.

Darc, Jeanne. *See* Luce, A. S.

Dartmouth college. *Wilson hall*. *See* Chamberlain, M.

Darwin, Charles. *See* Cunningham.

Daudet, Louis M. Ernest. Les Bourbons et la Russie pendant la Révolution française (d'après des documents inédits). Paris. [1886.] [Histoire de l'émigration.] 8°. 4620a.9

Daunt, William J. O'N. Eighty-five years of Irish history. 1800–1885. London, 1886. 2 v. 12°. 2518.57

Davies, Clement. Modern whist: together with the laws of whist. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6005.83

Davies, E., *evangelist*. The bishop of Africa; or the life of William Taylor, D. D. With an account of the Congo country, and mission. Reading, Mass. [1885.] Portrait. Plates. 12°. 3538.71

— Frances Ridley Havergal: a full sketch of her life, with choice selections. Reading, Mass. [1884.] Portrait. 16°. 4549a.85

Davis, Charles T. The manufacture of leather. Added lists of all American patents for materials, processes [etc.]. Illus. by engravings, and samples of dyed leathers. Phila., 1885. 8°. 8027.18

Davis, Henry E. A reply to Mr. Gibbon's Vindication of some passages in the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of "The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire." London, 1779. 8°. 4754.7

Dawes, Anna L. The modern Jew: his present and future. [2d ed.] Boston. [1886.] 16°. 2299.82

Dawson, Henry B. Westchester-county, New York, during the American revolution. Morrisania, N. Y. city, 1886. Portrait. Map. L. 8°. *6470.62

Day, Alfred. Treatise on harmony. Edited, with an appendix, by G. A. Macfarren. London, 1885. 8°. 4043.58

Deane, Christopher P. A short history of Ireland. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2518.60

Debidour, A. Études critiques sur la Révolution, l'empire et la période contemporaine. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4619a.55

Decoration day songs. *See* War songs.

Deer Isle, *Maine*. *See* Hosmer.

Deformities. *See* Brodhurst; — Ernst; — Smith, E. N.

Defregger, Franz von. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Svoboda).

De Grey, Thomas, *6th baron Walshingham*, and **Gallwey**, *Sir* Ralph W. P., *bart*. Shooting, by Lord Walshingham and Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey. With contributions by the hon. Gerald Lascelles and A. J. Stuart-Wortley. With illus. London, 1886. 2 v. [Badminton library of sports and pastimes.] Sm. 4°. 6004.71

De Koven, James. Sermons preached on various occasions. With an introduction by Morgan Dix. N. Y., 1880. Portrait. 12°. 3436.75

Deland, Margaret. The old garden and other verses. Boston, 1886. 12°. 4400b.55

Delorme, Amédée. Mauroy. Paris, 1879. 16°. 4662.73

Demay, Germain. Inventaire des sceaux de la collection Clairambault à la Bibliothèque nationale. Tome 1. Paris, 1885. [Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.] 4°. *6650.55

Democratic party. *See* Campaign.

Demosthenes. *See* Croiset.

Denderah, *Egypt*. *See* Duemichen.

Denifle, Friedrich Heinrich S. Die Universitäten des Mittelalters bis 1400. Band 1. Berlin, 1885. L. 8°. 3591.63

De Quincey, Thomas. Confessions of an English opium-eater. Reprinted from the first edition, with Notes of De Quincey's conversations by Richard Woodhouse, and other additions. Edited by Richard Garnett. [Also, De Quincey and De Musset.] London, 1885. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 4549a.86

Dering family. *See* Haslewood.

Dernburg, Friedrich. Russische Leute. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 3060a.25

Deschanel, Émile A. É. M. Christophe Colomb et Vasco de Gama. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 12°. 6269a 68

Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte, pendant l'expédition de l'armée française, publié par les ordres de Napoléon le grand. Paris, 1809[–30]. Texte, 9 v., F°; 1 v., L. F°. Planches, 11 v. in 13. L. F°.

Namely: — Préface historique. Par M. Fourier. Avertissement. [Paris, 1810.] xcii, 8 pp. F°. **D.4C.2

— Antiquités, descriptions. Paris, 1809. 18. 2 v. F°. **D.4S.1

Contents. — 1. Description de l'île de Philæ, par M. A. Lancret, 60 pp.; Description de Syène et des cataractes, par E. Jomard, 28 pp.; Description de l'île d'Éléphantine, par E. Jomard, 20 pp.; Description d'Ombos et des environs, par Chabrol, E. Jomard [et de Rozière], 26 pp.; Description des antiquités d'Edfoû, par E. Jomard, 38 pp.; Description

Description de l'Égypte, *continued*.

des ruines d'El-Kâb ou Elethyia, par M. Saint-Genis, 8 pp.; Description d'Esné et de ses environs, par MM. Jollois et Devilliers, 26 pp.; Description d'Erment ou Hermonthis, par E. Jomard, 18 pp.; Description générale de Thèbes, par MM. Jollois, Devilliers [Jomard et Costaz], 448 pp.; Appendice, no. 1. Description des carrières qui ont fourni les matériaux des monumens anciens, avec des observations sur la nature et l'emploi de ces matériaux, par [C.] de Rozière, 22 pp.; no. 2. Description des monumens astronomiques découverts en Égypte, par MM. Jollois et Devilliers, 16 pp.; Tables des descriptions, 1 page. 2. Description des antiquités de Denderah, par MM. Jollois et Devilliers, 69, (1) pp.; Description des antiquités d'Abydus, par E. Jomard, 20 pp.; Notice sur les restes de l'ancienne ville de Chemmis ou Panopolis, aujourd'hui Akhmym, et sur les environs, par M. Saint-Genis, pp. 21–32; Notice sur les antiquités que l'on trouve à Cheykh el-Harydy, par E. Jomard, pp. 33–36; Description des antiquités d'Antæopolis, par E. Jomard, 24 pp.; Description de Syout, et des antiquités qui paroissent avoir appartenu à l'ancienne ville de Lycopolis, par MM. Jollois et Devilliers, 16 pp.; Description des ruines d'Achmouneyn ou Hermopolis Magna, par E. Jomard, 20 pp.; Description d'Antinoé, par E. Jomard, 43, (1) pp.; Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomide, par E. Jomard, 79 pp.; Description des antiquités du nome Arsinoïte, aujourd'hui le Fayoum: Description des vestiges d'Arsinoé et des antiquités situées dans l'intérieur de la province, par E. Jomard; Description du temple égyptien connu sous le nom de Qasr-Qeroun, par E. Jomard; Description des ruines situées près de la pyramide d'Haouârah [etc.], par MM. Jomard et Caristie; Description de l'obélisque de Begyg, auprès de l'ancienne Crocodilopolis, par M. Caristie, 50, (1) pp.; Description générale de Memphis et des pyramides, accompagnée de remarques géographiques et historiques, par M. Jomard, 98 pp.; Description de la Babylone d'Égypte, par M. Du Bois-Aymé, 4 pp.; Description des antiquités de la ville et de la province du Kaire, par M. Jomard. 22 pp.; Description d'Héliopolis, par MM. Lancret et Du Bois-Aymé, 18 pp.; Description des antiquités d'Athribis, de Thmuis, et de plusieurs nomes du Delta oriental, par M. Jomard, 24 pp.; Description des ruines de Sân (Tanis des anciens), par L. Cordier, 18 pp.; Description des antiquités situées dans l'isthme de Suez, par M. Devilliers, 12 pp.; Description des principales ruines situées dans la portion de l'ancien Delta comprise entre les branches de Rosette et de Damiette, par MM. Jollois et Du Bois-Aymé, 10 pp.; Description des antiquités d'Alexandrie et de ses environs, par M. Saint-Genis, 95 pp.; Appendice à la description des antiquités d'Alexandrie et de ses environs, par M. Saint-Genis, 63 pp.; Description de la colonne dite de Pompée à Alexandrie, par M. Norry, 6 pp.; Notice sur un grand monument souterrain, à l'ouest de la ville d'Alexandrie, par P. Martin, pp. 7–12. Table des descriptions contenues dans le tome II. 2 pp.; Portrait de G. Monge.

— Antiquités, mémoires. Paris, 1809, 18. 2 v. F°. **D.4S.2

Contents. — 1. Mémoire sur le nilomètre de l'île d'Éléphantine et les mesures égyptiennes, par P. S. Girard; Grottes d'Elethyia: mémoire sur l'agriculture, sur plusieurs arts et sur plusieurs usages civils et religieux des anciens Égyptiens, par [L.] Costaz; Mémoire sur le lac de Mœris comparé au lac du Fayoum, par E. Jomard; Mémoire sur les vases murrhins qu'on apportoit jadis en Égypte, et sur ceux qui s'y fabriquoient, par M. [C. de] Rozière; De la géographie comparée et de l'ancien état des côtes de la Mer Rouge, par M. [C. de] Rozière; Mémoire sur le zodiaque nominal et primitif des anciens Égyptiens, par Remi Raige; Dissertation sur les diverses espèces d'instrumens de musique que l'on remarque parmi les sculptures qui décorent les antiques monumens de l'Égypte, par M. [G. A.] Villoteau; Notice sur les embaumemens des anciens Égyptiens, par P. C. Rouyer; De la géographie comparée et de l'ancien état des côtes de la Mer Rouge, 2e partie, par M. [C. de] Rozière; Notice sur la branche Canopique, par M. A. Lancret; Essai d'explication d'un tableau astronomique peint au plafond du premier tombeau des rois de Thèbes, par E. Jomard; Notice sur les ruines d'un monument persépolitain découvert dans l'isthme de Suez, par M. [C. de] Rozière; Mémoire sur les anciennes branches du Nil et ses embouchures dans la mer, par M. Du Bois-Aymé; Notice sur le séjour des Hébreux en Égypte et sur leur fuite dans le désert, par M. Du Bois-Aymé; Mémoire sur les mesures agraires des anciens Égyptiens, par P. S. Girard; Mémoire sur la musique de l'antique Égypte, par M. [G. A.] Villoteau; Recherches sur les bas-reliefs astronomiques des Égyptiens, par MM. [J. B.] Jollois et [R. E.] Devilliers; Table. Mémoire sur le système métrique des anciens Égyptiens, contenant des recherches sur leurs connoissances géométriques et sur les mesures des autres peuples de l'antiquité, par E. Jomard; Recherches sur les sciences et le gouvernement de l'Égypte, par M. [J. B. J., *baron*] Fourier.

Description de l'Égypte, *continued.*

2. Mémoire sur les inscriptions anciennes recueillies en Égypte, par E. Jomard; Notice historique de l'art de la verrerie né en Égypte, par M. [J. P.] Boudet; Observations sur les pyramides de Gyzeh, et sur les monumens et les constructions qui les environnent, par M. [J. M. J.] Coutelle; Remarques sur les signes numériques des anciens Égyptiens [etc.], par E. Jomard; Premier mémoire sur les monumens astronomiques de l'Égypte, par M. Fourier; Mémoire sur la population comparée de l'Égypte ancienne et moderne, par E. Jomard; Explication sommaire de plusieurs planches d' antiquités annexées au texte: Seize planches format in f°, représentant l'inscription intermédiaire de la pierre de Rosette; Planche représentant des médailles de Syrie; Planches relatives à la géographie comparée [par E. Jomard]; Remarques et recherches sur les pyramides d'Égypte, par [E.] Jomard; Rapport fait à l'Institut sur une tunique égyptienne; Portrait de Claude Louis Berthollet 17 plates. 2 folded maps.

— État moderne. Paris, 1809–22. 2 v. in 3. Plates. Portrait. F°. **D.4S.3

Contents.—1. Observations astronomiques faites en Égypte, 1798–1800, par [N. A.] Nouet; Mémoire sur la communication de la mer des Indes à la Méditerranée par la Mer Rouge et l'isthme de Soueys, par J. M. Le Père; Mémoire sur les anciennes limites de la Mer Rouge, par Du Bois-Aymé; Mémoire sur la ville de Qoçeyr et ses environs, et sur les peuples nomades qui habitent cette partie de l'ancienne Troglodytique, par Du Bois-Aymé; Mémoire sur l'art de faire éclore les poulets en Égypte par le moyen des fours, par Rozière et Rouyer; Notice sur les médicamens usuels des Égyptiens, par Rouyer; Mémoire sur le système d'imposition territoriale et sur l'administration des provinces de l'Égypte, dans les dernières années du gouvernement des Mamlouks, par M. A. Lancret; Mémoire sur le lac Menzaleh, d'après la reconnoissance faite en 1799, par Andréossy; Mémoire sur la vallée des lacs de Natroun et celle du Fleuve sans eau, d'après la reconnoissance faite en 1799, par Andréossy; Mémoire sur les finances de l'Égypte, depuis sa conquête par le sultan Selym 1er, jusqu'à celle du général en chef Bonaparte, par le comte Estève; Mémoire sur la Nubie et les Barâbras, par Costaz; Observations sur la fontaine de Moïse, par [G.] Monge; Description de l'art de fabriquer le sel ammoniac par M. H. V. Collet-Descostils; Mémoires et observations sur plusieurs maladies qui ont affecté les troupes de l'armée française pendant l'expédition d'Égypte et de Syrie, et qui sont endémiques dans ces deux contrées, par le baron Larrey; Mémoire sur les inscriptions koufiques recueillies en Égypte [etc.] par J. J. Marcel; Observations sur les Arabes de l'Égypte moyenne, par E. Jomard; Mémoire sur les tribus arabes des déserts de l'Égypte, par Du Bois-Aymé; De l'état actuel de l'art musical en Égypte, par [G. A.] Villoteau; Description historique, technique et littéraire, des instrumens de musique des Orientaux. par [G. A.] Villoteau. 2. 1e partie. Notice sur la conformation physique des Égyptiens, et des différentes races qui habitent en Égypte [etc.], par le baron Larrey; Mémoire sur la partie occidentale de la province de Bahyreh, connue anciennement sous le nom de nome maréotique, par Gratien Lepère; Notice sur la préparation des peaux en Égypte, par M. Boudet; Mémoire sur le Meqyâs de l'île de Roudah, et sur les inscriptions que renferme ce monument, par J. J. Marcel; Voyage dans l'intérieur du Delta, contenant des recherches géographiques sur quelques villes anciennes [etc.], par MM. Du Bois-Aymé et Jollois; Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire des Mamlouks d'Égypte, depuis leur origine jusqu'à la conquête des Français, par M. Delaporte; Mémoire sur le canal d'Alexandrie, par MM. Lancret et Chabrol; Description hydrographique des provinces de Beny-Soueyf et du Fayoûm, par P. D. Martin; Notice sur les poids arabes anciens et modernes, par S. Bernard; Nomenclature des tribus d'Arabes qui campent entre l'Égypte et la Palestine [etc.] par A. Jaubert; Observations sur la topographie de la presqu'île de Sinaï, les mœurs, les usages, l'industrie, le commerce et la population des habitans, par J. M. J. Coutelle; Extrait d'un mémoire sur l'état ancien et moderne des provinces orientales de la Basse Égypte, par [E. L.] Malus; Tables nécrologiques du Kaire, 1798–1801, par R. Desgenettes; Mémoire sur les monnoies d'Égypte, par S. Bernard; Extrait d'un mémoire sur les lacs et les déserts de la Basse Égypte, par Gratien Le Père; Notice topographique sur la partie de l'Égypte comprise entre Rahmânyeh et Alexandrie, et sur les environs du Lac Mareotis, par M. Chabrol et Lancret; Mémoire sur l'agriculture, l'industrie et le commerce de l'Égypte, par P. S. Girard; Appendice au Mémoire sur les anciennes limites de la Mer Rouge, par Du Bois-Aymé; Table des mémoires contenus dans le tome II.; Explication des planches des arts et métiers, par Devilliers [and others].

2. 2e partie. Mémoire sur la construction de la carte de l'Égypte, par [Pierre] Jacotin; Mémoire sur le Meqyâs de l'île de Roudah et sur les inscriptions que renferme ce monument, 2e partie, par J. J. Marcel; Mémoire sur la ville d'Alexandrie, par Gratien Le Père; Observations sur le profil de nivellement de la vallée du Nil, entre le Meqyâs de Rroudah et la grande pyramide de Gyzeh, par Gratien Le Père; Notice sur la ville de Rosette, par [J. B.] Jollois; Essai sur les mœurs des habitans modernes de l'Égypte, par M. de Chabrol; Mémoire sur la vallée du Nil et le nilomètre de l'île de Roudah, par M. Le Père aîné; Tableau de la superficie de l'Égypte, par [P.] Jacotin; Description abrégée de la ville et de la citadelle du Kaire, par [E.] Jomard; Note sur le produit des machines à arroser, et particulièrement du châdouf, en usage dans la Haute Égypte; Table de la description de la ville du Kaire; Index géographique, ou liste générale des noms de lieux de l'Égypte, par [E.] Jomard; Portrait de Nicolas Jacques Conté.

— Histoire naturelle. Paris, 1809, 12. 2 v. F°. **D.4S.4.

Contents.—1. Histoire naturelle des poissons du Nil par Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire; Description du paulmier doum de la Haute Égypte, ou cucifera Thebaïca, par [A. R.] Delile; Réflexions sur quelques points de comparaison à établir entre les plants d'Égypte et celles de France, par Coquebert; Système des oiseaux de l'Égypte et de la Syrie, par J. C. Savigny; Description des reptiles qui se trouvent en Égypte, par Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire; Explication sommaire des planches de reptiles (supplément) publiées par J. C. Savigny, offrant un exposé des caractères naturels des genres, avec la distinction des espèces, par V. Audouin; Description des crocodiles d'Égypte, par Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire; Suite de l'histoire naturelle des poissons du Nil, par I. Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire; Histoire naturelle des poissons de la Mer Rouge et de la Méditerranée, par I. Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire; Table. 2e partie. Tableau systématique des ascidies, tant simples que composées, mentionnées dans les trois mémoires suivans, par [J. C.] Savigny; Observations sur les alcyons gélatineux à six tentacules simples; Observations sur les alcyons à deux oscules apparens [etc.]; Observations sur les ascidies proprement dites; Table de la 2e partie. 3ième partie. Systèmes de diverses classes d'animaux sans vertèbres: Système des annélides principalement de celles des côtes de l'Égypte et de la Syrie, par J. C. Savigny; Table. 4e partie. Explication sommaire des planches dont les dessins ont été fournis par J. C. Savigny, pour l'histoire naturelle de l'ouvrage: Explication sommaire des planches de mollusques de l'Égypte et de la Syrie, publiées par J. C. Savigny; offrant un exposé des caractères naturels des genres avec la distinction des espèces, par V. Audouin; Explication des planches d'annélides, de crustacés, d'arachnides, d'insectes, d'échinodermes, de zoophytes, d'ascidies, de polypes, d'hydrophytes, d'oiseaux; Extrait de l'histoire naturelle et mythologique de l'ibis, par J. C. Savigny.

2. Mémoire sur les plantes qui croissent spontanément en Égypte, par A. R. Delile; Histoire des plantes cultivées en Égypte, par A. R. Delile; Description de la vallée de l'Égarement, et conséquences géologiques qui résultent de la reconnoissance qu'on en a faite, par P. S. Girard; Discours sur la représentation des roches de l'Égypte et de l'Arabie par la gravure, et sur son utilité dans les arts et dans la géologie, par de Rozière; Floræ Ægyptiacæ illustratio. auctore A. R. Delile; Description minéralogique de la vallée de Qoçeyr, par de Rozière; Description des mammifères qui se trouvent en Égypte, par Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire; Flore d'Égypte, explication des planches, par [A. R.] Delile; Observations météorologiques, faites au Kaire en 1799, 1800 et 1801, par J. M. J. Coutelle; Observations météorologiques et hygrométriques faites dans diverses villes de l'Égypte, par [M.] Nouet; Observations sur la vallée d'Égypte et sur l'exhaussement séculaire du sol qui la recouvre, par P. S. Girard; Analyse du limon du Nil, par Regnault; De la constitution physique de l'Égypte, et de ses rapports avec les anciennes institutions de cette contrée, par de Rozière; Table; Explication des planches de minéralogie, par de Rozière; Description des mammifères qui se trouvent en Égypte, par Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire et Audouin; Description sommaire des mammifères carnassiers qui se trouvent en Égypte, publiés par J. C. Savigny, par V. Audouin Portrait de M. A. Lancret.

Destrem, Jean. Les déportations du Consulat & de l'Empire. Index biographique des déportés. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4619a.54

Deutsch, William. Colloquial exercises and select German reader for schools and colleges. Boston, 1884. 12°. 2887.69

Deutsche Bücherei. 31–40. Breslau. [1883, 84.] 8°. *4871.39

Namely:—

Steub, L.: Mein Leben; Brandt M. von: Sprache und Schrift der Chinesen; Sendel, R.: Buddha und Christus;

Deutsche Bücherci, *continued.*

Noiré, L.: Das Problem der Anthropologie; Luebke, W.: Zur französischen Renaissance; Pettenkofer, M. J. von: Die Cholera; Du Prel, *Freiherr* von: Das Gedankenlesen; Geiger, Wilhelm: Die Russen in Turkestan; Du Prel, *Freiherr* von: Ein Problem für Taschenspieler; Svoboda, A. V.: Franz von Defregger.

Devil, The. *See* Roskoff.

Devotion, Books of. *See* Molinos.

Dicey, Albert Venn. Lectures introductory to the study of the law of the constitution. Second ed. London, 1886. 8°. 5625.16

Dictionnaire des postes et des télégraphes, indiquant, par ordre alphabétique les noms de toutes les communes et des localités les plus importantes de la France continentale, de la Corse et de l'Algérie. Avec les renseignements relatifs au service postal et télégraphique. Publié sous l'administration de M. A. Cochery. 1e éd. Pithiviers, 1885. 4°. *4631.8

Dictionnaire universel illustré biographique et bibliographique de la France contemporaine. Par une société de gens de lettres et de savants sous la direction de Jules Lermina. Paris. [1886.] Portraits. Plates. Fac-similes. L. 8°. *4640.53

Diehl, Lothar. General-Register zu Jahrgang 1858 bis einschliesslich Jahrgang 1873 von N. H. Schilling's Journal für Gasbeleuchtung. München, 1875. 8°. *7977.60

Digestion. *See* Brunton; — Starr.

Diodorus *Siculus.* *See* Krall.

Dirks, Servais. Histoire littéraire et bibliographique des Frères mineurs de l'observance de St. François en Belgique et dans les Pays-bas. Anvers. [1886.] 8°. *2186.41

Dobson, Henry Austin. Richard Steele. London, 1886. [English worthies, edited by A. Lang.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.72

Dodge, Robert. Tristram Dodge and his descendants in America. With historical and descriptive accounts of Block island and Cow neck, L. I., their original settlements. N. Y., 1886. 12°. *4339a.87

Doggett, Frederick F. Abuse of medical charity. A remedy applied in 3000 cases of outdoor patients: results. [Boston.] 1886. 8°. 5570a.68

Read at the annual meeting of the Massachusetts medical society, June 8, 1886.

Dogs. *See* Corneli.

Dolk, Willem. Internationaal privaatrecht. 1, 2. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1880, 82. 2 parts in 1 v. 8°. 5617.63

Dorer, Edmund. Beiträge zur Calderon-Literatur. Heft 1, 2. Dresden, 1884. 8°. *2176.75

— Die Lope de Vega-Literatur in Deutschland. Bibliographische Uebersicht. Zürich, 1877. 8°. *2176.79

Doubleday, C. W. Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua [in 1854]. N. Y., 1886. Map. 12°. 2319a.64

Douglas, Sir Robert, *of Glenbervie, bart.* The peerage of Scotland; containing a historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom from their origin to the present generation. 2d ed. Revised and corrected, with a continuation, by John Philip Wood. With engravings of the arms of the peers. Edinburgh, 1813. 2 v. F°. **G.2.33

Doyle, *Sir* Francis H., *bart.* Reminiscences and opinions. 1813–1885. London, 1886. 8°. 4540a.76

Doyle, Richard. A journal kept by Richard Doyle in 1840 illustrated with several hundred sketches by the author. London, 1885. Portrait. 8°. *4570.12

Drama. *See* Actors; — Molloy; — Ruchle; — Souriau; — Theatre; — Zielinski.

Drawing. *See* Barnes.

Dreams. *See* Sammlung (Freusberg).

Droz, Édouard. Étude sur le scepticisme de Pascal considéré dans le livre des Pensées. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3600a.24

Druce, George. A genealogical account of the family of Druce of Goreing, in the county of Oxon, and those of kin to the children of George Druce, by whom this genealogy was taken, anno Dom. 1735. Together with the different families of kin, their marriages, etc. London, 1735. [Repr., in 187–?] 4°. **2431.57

Drugs. *See* Independent.

Dubois, Anson. A history of the town of Flatlands, Kings county, N. Y. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884. F°. **6470.59

Reprint from The illustrated history of Kings county.

Ducarel, Andrew C. History of the Royal hospital and collegiate church of St. Katharine, near the Tower of London, from 1273, to the present time. [*Anon.*] London, 1782. Plates. [Bibliotheca topographica Britannica. No. 5.] 4°. *6521.18

Dudley, Dean. History of the Dudley family, with genealogical tables, pedigrees, &c. No. 1. Wakefield, Mass., 1886. Illus. 8°. *4435.56

Dudley, Paul. An essay on the merchandize of slaves & souls of men, Revel. XVIII. 13. With an application thereof to the church of Rome. Added, an exercitation on Numb. XXXII. 10, 11, 12, with an occasional meditation on 1. Sam. XXIII. 11, 12. By a gentleman. Boston, 1731. Sm. 4°. **H.94.113;**H.26.32

Dudley cites the Greek authors and passages in other parts of the New Testament to prove that the word σωμάτων here translated "slaves," should be rendered "dead bodies." On page 8 he says, — "Now the trade of merchandize carried on . . . with the *dead bodies* of men may be comprehended under these two general heads: 1. Mortuaries and rights of burial; 2. Relicks and pilgrimages." Various polyglot Bibles and also the Revised version indicate the substitution of "bodies" for "slaves" in the same text.

Duehring, Eugen Carl and Ulrich. Neue Grundgesetze zur rationellen Physik und Chemie. 2te Folge. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 5975.61

Duemichen, Johannes. Bauurkunde der Tempelanlagen von Dendera [Tentyra] in einem der geheimen Corridore im Innern der Tempelmauer aufgefunden und erläuternd mitgetheilt. Leipzig, 1865. 19 plates. 4°. 5050a.62

Duffy, *Sir* Charles G. The league of North and South. An episode in Irish history, 1850–1854. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2518.61

Dujardin-Beaumetz, Georges. Diseases of the stomach and intestines. Trans. from the fourth French edition by E. P. Hurd. With illus. N. Y., 1886. [Wood's library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3763.78

Duncan, Mary G. L. America as I found it. By the author of "A memoir of Mary Lundie Duncan." London, 1852. Sm. 8°. 4369a.78

Dupuy, Ernest. Les grands maîtres de la littérature russe au dix-neuvième siècle. Paris, 1885. 12°. 3060a.23

Contents. — Les prosateurs: Gogol; Tourguénef; Tolstoi.

Dupuy, Ernest. *continued.*
— The great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. Trans. by N. H. Dole. With appendix. N. Y. [1886.] Portraits. 12°. 3060a.27

Durand, —, *la générale.* Mémoires sur Napoléon et Marie-Louise, 1810–1814. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4659.71

The first edition appeared in 1819.

Duret, Théodore. Critique d'avant-garde. Paris, 1885. 12°. 8069.57

Dutch language and literature. *See* Haeghen.

Dwight, James. Lawn-tennis. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 6005.80

Dyer, Heman. Records of an active life. [An autobiography.] N. Y., 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4245.63

Dyestuffs. *See* Independent.

Dziatzko, Carl. Instruction für die Ordnung der Titel im alphabetischen Zettelkatalog der Königlichen und Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Breslau. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2203.38

E. H. S. [English high school] record. Vol. 1. Boston, 1885, 86. L. 8°. *4500.35

Published by the boys of the Boston English high school.

Earle, Pliny. The curability of insanity: a series of studies. Phila., 1887 [1886]. 8°. 5801.66

The first study may also be found on shelf-no. 5801.18. All of these studies are from the author's Reports to the trustees of the Northampton, Mass., lunatic hospital.

East. *See* Cook; — Scala.

Ebe, Gustav. Die Spät-Renaissance. Kunstgeschichte der europäischen Länder von der Mitte des 16. bis zum Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts. In 2 B. B. 1. Berlin, 1886. Illus. 8°. 4083.6

Ebers, Georg M. Cicerone durch das alte und neue Ægypten. Ein Lese- und Handbuch. Stuttgart, 1886. 2 v. in 1. Illus. Maps. 8°. 3050.59

Eccatage, F. Morandini d'. Grand dictionnaire des rimes françaises. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2682.9

Ecclesiastical history. *See* Fremantle; — Hall, E. H.; — Schmidt, C.; — Stoughton.

Edelinck, Gerard. *See* Laborde.

Eden, Garden of. *See* Bourdais.

Edgar, Andrew. Old church life in Scotland: lectures on kirk-session and presbytery records. 1st, 2d series. Paisley, 1886. 8°. 3522.60

Edgar family. *See* Genealogical.

Edict of Nantes. *See* Bianquis; — Huguenot society.

Edinburgh. *See* Topham.

Education. *See* Betrachtungen; — Bigot; — Blake, J. V.; — Frary; — Hall, G. S.; — Hertel; — Hopkins; — Issaurat; — Kindergarten; — Musée; — Parato; — Payne; — Reform; — Rosenkranz; — Schmeding; — Shaw, E. R.

Egli, Johann J. Geschichte der geographischen Namenkunde. Mit Probe einer toponomastischen Carte. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2283.54

Egypt. *See* Anville; — Brugsch; — Chabas; — Description; — Duemichen; — Eisenlohr; — Hekekyan; — Hymne; — Ibrahim-Hilmy; — James, *Sir* H.; — Krall; — Lauth; — Lefébure; — Lincke; — Mission; — Murray, J., *publisher;* — Pessl; — Petrie; — Piehl; — Romieu; — Schaeffer; — Smith, T.; — Vaujany.

Eichhorst, Hermann. Handbook of practical medicine. Vol. 3. Diseases of the nerves, muscles, and skin. N. Y., 1886. [Wood's library of standard medical authors.] Illus. 8°. 3711.55

Eisenlohr, August. Analytische Erklärung des demotischen Theiles der Rosettana. Theil 1. Leipzig, 1869. 4°. 5050a.60

No more published.

— Der grosse Papyrus Harris. Leipzig, 1872. 16°. 5059.98

On Egyptian chronology.

Electric light. *See* Maier.

Electric railways. *See* Luce, R.

Electricity. *See* Benjamin, P.; — Haynes; — Lockwood; — Urbanitzky.

Electrolysis. *See* Amory, R.; — Webb.

Eliot, Christopher R., and Staples, Charles J. A manual for use at funerals, consisting of Scripture readings, poems, and prose selections from various sources. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3437.79; 3437.76

Eliot, James. Fayette in prison; or misfortunes of the great. A modern tragedy. By a gentleman of Massachusetts. Worcester, Mass., 1802. 8°. **4403.85

Elliott, Henry W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands. Illus. and maps. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 4364.86

Ellis, John. Address to the clergy [concerning the Second coming of the Lord Jesus Christ and the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg in connection therewith]. N. Y., 1886. 12°. No. 1 in 5546.71

Ellis, Sallie. *See* Smith, M. P. W.

Ellis, William. The royal jubilees of England; with introductory sketches of the Mosaic and Roman jubilees, and a narrative of the reign of Egbert, first King of England. London, 1886. 16°. 2419a.70

Ellits, —. Othello and Desdemona: their characters, and the manner of Desdemona's death. With a notice of Calderon's debt to Shakespeare. Phila., 1887 [1886.] 18°. 6601.18

Ellough, *Suffolk, England.* *See* Crisp.

Elocution. *See* Bell.

Elsas, Adolf. Der Schall. Eine populäre Darstellung der physikalischen Akustik, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Musik. Mit Abbildungen und Porträt. Leipzig, 1886. 16°. 4057.54

Elton family. *See* Mayo.

Ely, Richard T. The labor movement in America. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 3560.71

Ely lectures. *See* Bruce.

Embryology. *See* Balfour.

Endemann, Wilhelm. Die nationalökonomischen Grundsätze der canonistischen Lehre. Jena, 1863. 8°. 5635.21

Engineering. *See* Weisbach.

Engineering, Civil. *See* Butts.

England. *See* Champlin; — Ellis, W.; — Hissey; — Montgomery; — Walpole.

England, Church of. *See* Overton.

English language and literature. *See* Abbott; — Fallows; — Freeman, H.; — Hunter, R.; — Jusserand; — Knudsen; — Meiklejohn; — Noel; — Robinson, W. C.; — Saintsbury; — Steinbach; — Stringer; — Wetzel.

Engravings. *See* British museum; — Chodowiecki; — Ruskin; — Wessely; — Wood engraving.

Entomology. *See* Butler, E. A.; — U. S. *Dept. of agriculture.*

Entrées. *See* Murrey.

Epigrams. *See* Meissel.

Ernst, Friedrich G. Orthopædic apparatus. A series of illustrated plates, with descriptions. London, 1883. 8°. 3752.64

Erslev, Ed. Nye Oplysninger om Brødrene Zenis Rejser, efter et Foredrag i det kgl. nordiske Oldskriftselskab. Hermed tre Tavler. Kjøbenhavn, 1885. 4°. 2270.53

Escott, Thomas H. S. Politics and letters. London, 1886. 8°. 2551.77

Contents. — A personal retrospect; Mr. Gladstone; Men of letters on themselves; Lord Houghton; Two cities and two seasons, Rome and London, A. D. 408 and 1875; John Bright; A child's autobiography; Mr. Hayward; Small talk and statesmen; Bernal Osborne.

Estcourt, Edgar E., and Payne, John O., *editors.* The English catholic nonjurors of 1715: a summary of the register of their estates, with genealogical and other notes, and an appendix of unpublished documents in the Public record office. London. [1885.] 8°. 3463.54

Etchings. *See* Bible. *Song of Solomon;* — Koehler; — Notable; — Ritchie; — Turner; — Wessely.

Ether of the stellar spaces. *See* Wood. De V.

Ethics. *See* Sidgwick, H.; — Smith, Henry; — Smith, I. G.

Eton college. *See* Willis.

Etruscans. *See* Bugge.

Eugippius, *Saint.* Evgippii vita sancti Severini. Recensvit et commentario critico instrvxit Pivs Knoell. Vindobonae, MDCCCLXXXVI. [Corpvs scriptorvm ecclesiasticorvm Latinorvm. Vol. 9, pt. 2.] 8°. *7500a.1.9, pt. 2

Europe. *See* Ebe; — Gage.

Evidences of a revealed religion. *See* Redford.

Evolution. *See* Matheson; — Morgan, C. L.

Exchange. *See* Tex Bondt.

Exodus. *See* Unruh.

Eye. *See* Hartridge; — Sarcey.

Eyssenhardt, Franz R. Barthold Georg Niebuhr. Gotha, 1886. 8°. 2840a.6

Factory system. *See* Taylor, R. W. C.

Fâ-hien, *Chinese monk.* A record of Buddhistic kingdoms, being an account by the Chinese monk Fâ-hien of his travels in India and Ceylon (A.D. 399–414) in search of the Buddhist books of discipline. Trans. and annotated with a Corean recension of the Chinese text by James Legge. Oxford, 1886. Plates. Map. Sm. 4°. 3071.63

Fahlbeck, Pontus. Beovulfsqvädet såsom källa för nordisk fornhistoria. [Nr. 1.] [Kristiania? 1885?] [Forskningar rörande Sveriges äldsta historia.] 8°. 4557.74

This tract forms no. 2. of vol. 8 of the Antiqvarisk tidskrift för Sverige.

Fairall, Herbert S. The world's industrial and cotton centennial exposition, New Orleans, 1884–85. Iowa city, 1885. Illus. 8°. 8027.17

Fairholt, Frederick W. Costume in England. A history of dress to the end of the eighteenth century. 3d ed. Enlarged and revised by H. A. Dillon. Illus. London, 1885. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4535.32

Fallows, Samuel. The progressive supplemental dictionary of the English language. A supplement to all standard dictionaries of the United States and Great Britain. Chicago, 1886. Illus. 4°. *4600.9

Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert. A narrative of a journey to lake N'Gami and back. London, 1886. Illus. 8°. 5054.94

Farnese, Alessandro, *duca di Parma.* *See* Laugel.

Farrar, Frederick W. Lectures and addresses. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2550b.58

Farrar, R. Henry. Index to the obituary and biographical notices in the Gentleman's magazine, 1731–1780. Part 1. A to Gi. London, 1886. [Index society.] Sm. 4°. *2505.62

Fashions. (1807.) *See* Tuer.

Fawcett, Edgar. Romance and revery. Poems. Boston, 1886. 8°. 4564.27

— *See* Blanc, T.

Fehling, Hermann von, *editor.* Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie. Band 4. Lab–Phenoïnsäure. Braunschweig, 1886. Illus. 8°. *3983.50

Felch, Isaac K. Poultry culture. Chicago, 1886. Illus. 12°. 6005.89

Feller, Friedrich E., and Odermann, Carl G. Das Ganze der kaufmännischen Arithmetik. Zum achten Male bearbeitet von C. G. Odermann. 15te Aufl. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 3934.55

Fenner family. *See* Root.

Fermentation. *See* Trouessart.

Fermiers généraux. *See* Janzé.

Feuardent, Gaston L. U. S. circuit court, southern district of New York. Gaston L. Feuardent *vs.* Louis P. Di Cesnola. Testimony for the defendant. N. Y., 1884. 4°. 7691.22

Ficoroni, Francesco d'. La bolla d'oro de' fanciulli nobili romani, e quella de' libertini, ed altre singolarità spettanti a' mausolei nuovamente scopertisi brevemente spiegate, e devise in 2 parti. Roma, 1732. Plates. Sm. 4°. 4753.8

Fiction. *See* Jusserand; — Ruskin; — Vogüé.

Field, Alice D. Palermo: Christmas to Whitsuntide. Revised ed. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2769a.58

Field, Michael, *pseud.* (?) Brutus ultor. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 4564.33

A drama of the time of Tarquinius Superbus.

— The father's tragedy; William Rufus; Loyalty or love? London. [1885?] Sm. 8°. 4557.72

Dramas. The time of the first is in the reign of Robert III. of Scotland; of the second in the reign of William Rufus of England; of the third, reign of Henry VI., emperor of Germany and king of Italy.

Figuier, Guillaume Louis. Reptiles and birds. From the French. New ed., revised by Parker Gillmore. Illus. London. [1882.] Sm. 8°. 5903.3

Filibusters. *See* Doubleday.

Fine arts (including finely illustrated books). *See* Bayet: — Bellier de la Chavignerie: — Bickerdyke: — Bischof; — Blackburn; — Bracquemont; Champlin; — Chodowiecki; — Clement; — Doyle, R.; — Duret; — Etchings; — Hamerton; — Harrison, J. E.; — Institut: — Inventaire; — Koehler; — Kunstfreund; — Leech; — Maynard; — Morgan, Mary J.; — Palustre de Montifaut; — Ruskin; — Smith, F. H.; — Wessely.

Finsch, Otto. Ueber Bekleidung, Schmuck und Tätowirung der Papuas der Südostküste von Neu-Guinea. Wien, 1885. Illus. 4°. 6230a.8

Fischer, H. L. An historical sketch of the Pennsylvania Germans. By H. L. Fisher. Chicago, 1885. Illus. L. 8°. *4370.19

— Kurzweil un Zeitfertreib, odder Pennsylfaanisch deutsche Folks-Lieder. York, Penn'a. 1882. Plate. 8°. 2400a.66

Fischer, H. L., *continued.*

— 'S alt Marik-Haus mittes in d'r Schtadt, un die alte 'Zeite' E'n centennial poem in pennsylfanisch Deutsch, in zwe Dhel. (Mit Illus.) York, Pa., 1879. 8°. *2400.37

Fisher, Payne. Catalogue of the tombs in the churches of the city of London, A. D. 1666. Revised and edited by G. Blacker Morgan. London, 1885. 4°. *2490a.60

Fishwick, Henry, *editor.* A list of the Lancashire wills, proved within the archdeaconry of Richmond, and now preserved in Somerset house, London, from A. D. 1681 to 1748. [Manchester.] 1886. [Record society. Lancashire and Cheshire. Publications. Vol. 13.] 8°. *2507.60

Fitchburg, *Mass. Public library.* Classified catalogue compiled by G. W. Cole. Fitchburg, 1886. L. 8°. *2141.57

Five years of theosophy. Mystical, philosophical, theosophical, historical and scientific essays, selected from "The theosophist." London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3498.86

Flach, Jacques. Les origines de l'ancienne France. Le régime seigneurial (xe et xie siècles). [Tome] 1. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4617.26

Flatbush, *New York. See* Strong, R. G.

Flatlands, *Kings county, N. Y. See* Dubois.

Flaubert, Gustave. Par les champs et par les grèves (voyage en Bretagne). Accompagnée de mélanges et fragments inédits. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2670.68

Fleet, F. R. An analysis of wit and humour. 2d ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4571.74

Flint, Austin. Medicine of the future: an address prepared for the annual meeting of the British medical association in 1886. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 8°. 3714.68

Floral design. *See* Hofmann, R.

Florence, *Italy. See* Ruskin.

Florida. *See* Hardy, I. D.

Flower painting. *See* Naftel.

Flowers. *See* Crommelin; — Ruskin; — Sammlung (Nagel).

Foerster, Bernhard. Olympia. Ein Blick auf den allgemeinen kunst- und kulturhistorischen Werth der Grabungen am Alpheios. Halle, 1886. Illus. 4°. 2961.78

Fol, Hermann. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie, mit Einschluss der vergleichenden Histologie und Histogenie. Lieferung 1. Leipzig, 1884. Illus. 8°. *3722.62

Folk lore, etc. *See* Barbour; — Geldart; — Harley; — Sébillot.

Folk songs. *See* Croker; — Martinengo-Cesaresco; — Valentin; — Weckerlin.

Follioley, L. Histoire de la littérature française au dix-septième siècle. 5e éd. Tours, 1885. 3 v. 16°. 2670.67

Forbes family. *See* Lumsden.

Ford, Paul L. Bibliotheca Hamiltoniana. A list of books written by, or relating to Alexander Hamilton. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *2153.35

Forests. *See* Anders; — Brown, J. C.; — Kansas state horticultural society; — New York, *state;* — Ohio.

Fortuny, Mariano J. M. B. *See* Yriarte.

Foster, Joseph. [Pedigrees of Lincolnshire families.] [London? 187-?] Illus. F°. **G.2.36

Most of the work consists of proof-sheets mounted. At the end is a manuscript index of the family names, all but 18 of which begin with A or B.

Four-hand treasure, The. A new collection of choice pieces. Arranged for two performers on the piano-forte. Boston, 1884. 4°. 8052.155

Fowler, William C. The ministers of Connecticut in the Revolution. The report of the committee appointed by the General association of Connecticut. Hartford, 1877. 8° *3545.60

Fox, Charles H. A short genealogical account of some of the various families of Fox in the west of England. Appended a pedigree of Crokers of Lineham, and also sketches of the families of Churchill, Yeo, Pollard, Coplestone, Strode, Fortescue, and Bonvile. Bristol, 1864. Illus. 4°. *2432.7

Fragmenta Herculanensia. A descriptive catalogue of the Oxford copies of the Herculanean rolls, with the texts of several papyri, accompanied by facsimiles. Edited by Walter Scott, M. A. Oxford, 1885. L. 8°. 4731.52

France. *See* Avant; — Brief; — Chevalier, E.; — Debidour; — Flach; — Guiffrey; — Historical; — Martin, B. L. H.; — Michel, F. X.; — Pardoe; — Rambaud; — Ricard; — Société; — Spanheim; — Thicknesse.

— *Chamber of deputies. See* Ribeyre.

— *Colonies. See* Bonwick; — Lanessan; — Parsons, G. M.

— *Revolution,* 1789. *See* Aulard; — Chuquet; — Daudet; — Destrem; — François; — Villeneuve.

Francis, Samuel W. Biographical sketches of distinguished living New York physicians. N. Y., 1867. 12°. *3739.59

Franciscans. *See* Dirks.

Franco-Prussian war. (1870-71.) *See* Schulz.

François. H. Scènes de la Révolution française. Le livre de Jean. Paris, 1885. Illus. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 4621.65

Franklin, Benjamin. *See* Tomkinson.

Franssen, Herman. Beoordeeling van de conjecturen op den tekst van het Evangelie van Mattheus. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 5416.27

Frary, Raoul. La question du latin. 4e éd. Paris. [1886.] 16°. 2958.54

Fraser family. *See* Anderson.

Frederick the Great. *See* Sammlung (Hetzel).

Frederick William, *crown prince of Prussia. See* Crown.

Freeman, Edward A. The methods of historical study: eight lectures in the University of Oxford, 1884. With the inaugural lecture on the office of the historical professor. London, 1886. 8°. 2215.54

Freeman, Henry. On speech formation as the basis for true spelling. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2956.66

Freemasonry. [Portraits of Massachusetts free masons.] [Boston, 1882.] 20 portaits. Sm. 4°. **7560a.13

Fremantle, William H. The world as the subject of redemption. An attempt to set forth the functions of the church as designed to embrace the whole race of mankind. London, 1885. [Bampton lectures, 1883.] 8°. 5436.57

French and Indian war. *See* Conduct; — Letter to an honorable brigadier general.

French language and literature. *See* Bauchart; — Blanc, J.; — Bonnefon; — Brunetière; — Carton; — Dictionnaire universel; — Eccatage; — Follioley; — Navery; — Vapereau; — Whitney.

Freund, Wilhelm. Triennium philologicum oder Grundzüge der philologischen Wissenschaften, für Jünger der Philologie zur Wiederholung und Selbstprüfung. 1-6 Semester-Abtheilung. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1879-85. 6 parts in 3 v. 8°. 2951.60

Principally devoted to the classics.

Friends, Society of. *See* Stephenson.

Froebel, Friedrich. *See* Kindergarten; — Kriege.

Frost, Thomas. Reminiscences of a country journalist. London, 1886. 8°. 4570a.82

Fuchs, Ernst. Die Ursachen und die Verhütung der Blindheit. Gekrönte Preisschrift. Herausg. durch die Society for the prevention of blindness in London. Wiesbaden, 1885. 8°. 3800a.76

Fuchs, Theodor. Die geologische Beschaffenheit der Landenge von Suez. Wien, 1877. Map. Plates. 4°. 3050.42

Fulton, Robert. *See* Knox.

Furness, William H. Verses: translations from the German and hymns. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2400b.98

Future probation. *See* Thompson, A. C.

Future probation: a symposium on the question "Is salvation possible after death?" By the Rev. prebendary Stanley Leathes, Principal J. Cairns, Edward White, Stopford A. Brooke, [etc.]. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3436.78

Gachard, Louis P. Histoire de la Belgique au commencement du XVIIIe siècle. Bruxelles, 1880. [Bibliothèque historique belge.] 8°. 4824.57

Gage, William L. A leisurely journey [in Europe]. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 2266.76

Galabin, Alfred L. A manual of midwifery. Illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. *3778.64

Galbraith, E. Composition in the schoolroom. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5597.87

Galenus, Claudius. *See* Chauvet.

Galilei, Galileo. *See* Sammlung (Pilgrim).

Gallaudet, Edward M. A manual of international law. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3615.60

Galvanometer. *See* Lockwood.

Gama, Vasco da. *See* Deschanel.

Ganghofer, Ludwig A. Die Sünden der Väter. Roman. Stuttgart, 1886. 2 v. 16°. 2899a.66

Gardiner, Samuel R., *editor*. Reports of cases in the courts of Star chamber and High commission [1631, 1632]. [London.] 1886. [Camden society. Publications.] Sm. 4°. *2426.79

Garlanda, Frederic. The philosophy of words. A popular introduction to the science of language. N. Y. [1886.] 16°. 2958.57

Garnett, William. Heroes of science. Physicists. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 3916.74

Contents. — Boyle; Franklin; Cavendish; Rumford; Thomas Young; Faraday; James Clerk Maxwell.

Gas, Illuminating. *See* Schilling, N. H.; — Schilling's Journal.

Gas engines. *See* Clerk.

Gaskell, George A. Complete compendium of elegant writing. [Part 1-3.] 26th ed. N. Y., 1884. 3 parts in 1 v. 8°. 6116.3

Gates, Charles H. Memorials of the class of 1835, Harvard university. Prepared on behalf of the class secretary. Boston, 1886. 8°. *4490.80

Gaul. *See* Ruelle.

Gauriel von Muntabel, eine höfische Erzählung aus dem 13. Jahrhunderte, zum ersten Male herausg. von Ferdinand Khull. Graz, 1885. 8°. 2860.54

Gay, John. Fables. With a memoir by Austin Dobson. London, 1882. Portrait. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 4559a.80

Gayer, Arthur E., *compiler*. Memoirs of the family of Gayer. Westminster, 1870. Plate. 8°. **2435.67

Geijer, Erik G. The history of the Swedes, by Eric Gustav Geijer. Trans. from the Swedish, with introd. and notes, by J. H. Turner. The first portion (comprising the first three volumes of the original), from the earliest period to the accession of Charles the tenth. London. [1845.] 8°. 4822.11

Geldart, Edmund M., *editor and translator*. Folk-lore of modern Greece. London, 1884. Sm. 8°. 2969.82

Gelre or Geldre. Wapenboeck ou armorial de 1334 à 1372. Publié par V. Bouton. Vol. 4. Paris, 1886. Colored plates. 4°. *_*2220.56

Genealogical collections concerning the Scottish house of Edgar. With a memoir of James Edgar. Edited by a committee of the Grampian club. London, 1873. Portrait. 4°. *2432.8

Genealogy. *See* Aiton; — America heraldica; — Anderson; — Ball; — Beatson; — Berry; — Bridger; — Brock; — Brodie; — Burnett; — Butler, G. H.; — Butler, W.; — Cooke, *Sir* A.; — Cornwallis; — Dodge; — Douglas; — Druce; — Dudley, D.; — Foster; — Fox; — Gayer; — Handerson; — Hannay, J.; — Haslewood; — Hay; — Howard, C.; — J., A.; — Jameson; — Lea; — Logan; — Lowe; — Lumsden; — Mackenzie, A.; — May; — Mayo; — Noble; — Reilly; — Root; — Rye; — Rylands; — Travers; — Wynne.

Genée, Richard. Nanon die Wirthin vom Golden Lamm. Comic opera. German and English text. Trans. by L. C. Elson. Boston. [1885?] 4°. 8052.154

Generation, A, of judges by their reporter. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5638.32

Contents. — Cockburn; — Lush; — Quain and Archibald; — Kelly; — Cleasby; — Willes; — Byles; — Martin; James and Mellish; — Thesiger; — Holker; — Amphlett and Hall; — Hatherley; — Malins; — Cairns; — Jessel; — Karslake; — Benjamin; — Phillimore; — Watkin Williams.

Genius. *See* Joly.

Gentleman's magazine. *See* Farrar, R. H.; — Gomme.

Geographical distribution of plants. *See* Haldane.

Geography. *See* Cortambert; — Egli; — Mariette; — Wimmer.

Geology. *See* Fuchs; — Hunt, T. S.; — U. S. *Geological survey*: — Winchell.

Geometry, analytic. *See* Newcomb.

Georgia. *See* Richards.

Gerhard, Friedrich W. Eduard. Etruskische und kampanische Vasenbilder des Königlichen Museums zu Berlin. Berlin, 1843. Plates. F°. *_*C.F.2.3

German drama. *See* Riedel; — Ruehle.

German language and literature. *See* Bartsch; — Deutsch; — Goedeke; — Heinemann; — Khull; — Sanders; — Schmidt, H. J.

Germans in the United States. *See* Rosengarten.

Germany. *See* Baring-Gould; — Boretius; — Hue de Grais; — Janssen; — Scherr; — Wattenbach; — Zeumer.

Gettysburg, Battle of. *See* Paris, *comte de*.

Gex, *France*. *See* Ricard.

Gibbet, The, of Regina. The truth about Riel. Sir John A. Macdonald and his cabinet before public opinion. By one who knows. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. 12°. 4318.89

Gibbon, Edward. *See* Davis, H. E.

Gibbons, Rodmond. The physics and metaphysics of money, with a sketch of events relating to money in the early history of California. N. Y., 1886. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 5649.82

Gifford, Stephen N. A memorial of Stephen Nye Gifford, clerk of the Massachusetts senate from January 6, 1858, to April 18, 1886. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4240a.76

Published by order of the Senate of Massachusetts.

Gilmore, James R. The rear-guard of the Revolution. By Edmund Kirke [*pseud.*]. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. Map. 12°. 4219.51

A history of events, during the Revolution, that took place chiefly in western North Carolina and eastern Tennessee, and in which John Sevier, Isaac Shelby, and James Robertson bore a prominent part.

Gilmore, Minnie. Pipes from prairie-land, and other places. [Poems.] N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 2407.85

Giotto. *See* Ruskin.

Glaciers. *See* Sammlung (Dames).

Gladden, Washington. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. Boston, 1886. 16°. 3576.42

Gladstone, William E. A correct report of the speech of W. E. Gladstone, on proposing the Irish land bill, February 15, 1870. London, 1870. 8°. 4518.34

— The government of Ireland bill. Reply by W. E. Gladstone, in the House of commons, closing the debate on the motion for leave to introduce the bill for the future government of Ireland, 13th April, 1886. [London, 1886.] 8°. No. 2 in 4518.30

— The government of Ireland bill. Speech in the House of commons, on moving for leave to introduce a bill for the better government of Ireland, 8th April, 1886. [London, 1886.] 8°. No. 1 in 4518.30

— The Irish question. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2518.62

— Sale and purchase of land (Ireland) bill. Speech, in the House of commons, on moving for leave to introduce a bill to make amended provision for the sale and purchase of land in Ireland, 16th April, 1886. [London, 1886.] 8°. No. 3 in 4518.30

— *See* Our premier.

Glees. *See* Barrett, W. A.

Gneist, Rudolf F. H. H. The English parliament in its transformations through a thousand years. Trans. by R. Jenery Shee. London, 1886. 8°. 2518.59

Goedeke, Carl. Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung aus den Quellen. Band 3. Dresden, 1881. 8°. *2156.4

Goette, Alexander W. Untersuchungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte von spongilla fluviatilis. Hamburg, 1886. Illus. [Abhandlungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Tiere. Heft 3.] 4°. 3880a.53

Gogol, Nikolai V. Les âmes mortes: roman traduit du russe par Ernest Charrière. Paris, 1885. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 3060b.2

— *See* Dupuy.

Goldbeck, Robert. The art and science of music, in three parts, followed by the musical science primer in fifty-three lessons. St. Louis, 1881. 12°. 8049.70

Goldsmid, Edmund, *editor*. *See* Adams, C.; — Anacreon; — Bacon, R.; — Heucher; — Pazig.

Gomme, George Laurence. The literature of local institutions. London, 1886. [Book-lover's library.] Sm. 8°. *2159.18

—, *editor*. Gentleman's magazine library. Vol. 6. Archæology, part 2. London. 1886. 8°. *2550a.50

Gonzalez de Mendoza, Juan. Histoire dv grande royavme de la Chine, sitvé avx Indes orientales, diuisée en deux parties. Mise en françois avec des additions en marge, par Lvc de la Porte. Paris, 1588. 16°. ***5019a.11

Good things of Life. 3d series. N. Y., 1886. L. 8°., oblong. *2402.24.3

Cartoons and sketches from the periodical "Life."

Goodfellow, *Mrs.* Mrs. Goodfellow's cookery as it should be. Phila. [*Cop.* 1865.] Illus. 12°. 6004.74

Goodhart, James F. A guide to the diseases of children. Revised and edited by Louis Starr. With formulæ. Phila., 1885. 8°. 3778.65

Gosse, Edmund W. Raleigh. London, 1886. [English worthies, edited by A. Lang.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.71

Gothein, Eberhard. Die Culturentwicklung Süd-Italiens in Einzel-Darstellungen. Breslau, 1886. 8°. 2722.56

Gould, Charles. Mythical monsters. With illus. London, 1886. 8°. 3884.62

Gournay family. *See* Hannay, J.

Gout. *See* Roose.

Graef, Botho. De Bacchi expeditione Indica monumentis expressa. Berolini, MDCCCLXXXVI. 8°. 2974.54

Graham, James, *1st marquis of Montrose*. 1612–1650. *See* Greville.

Grand-Carteret, John. Raphaël et Gambrinus, ou l'art dans la brasserie. Illus. de Pille, G. Jeanniot, Dantan [etc.]. Paris, 1886. Sm. 4°. 6005.85

Grant, Robert. Catalogue of 6415 stars, for the epoch of 1870 deduced from observations made at the Glasgow university observatory during 1860 to 1881. Preceded by a synopsis of the annual results of each star arranged in the order of right ascension. Glasgow, 1883. 4°. *5920a.53

Grasset, Ernest. La guerre de sécession, 1861–1865. Paris. 1886. 12°. 2329.85

Graves, Henry C. Historical sketch of the Baptist religious society of Haverhill, Mass., and of the church edifices built under its direction, with an account of the dedication services, Nov. 22d, 1883. Haverhill. [1886.] 8°. 5541.89

Gravitation. *See* U. S. *Coast and geodetic survey*.

Great Britain. *See* Buckland; — Kebbel.

— *Colonies*. *See* Kershaw.

— *Commissioners of patents*. Alphabetical index of patentees and applicants for patents of invention. 1885. London, 1886. L. 8°. Patent Room

— — Patents for inventions. Abridgments of specifications. London, 1884–86. 16°. Patent Room

Namely: —

Cutting cork; bottling liquids; securing and opening bottles, &c. Part III. 1877–83.

Great Britain, *continued.*
Drains and sewers, sewage and manure. Part II. 1867–76.
India-rubber and gutta-percha. Part II. 1857–76.
Photography. Part IIIa. 1877–83.
— – Subject-matter, index of applications for letters patent, for 1885. (Prepared from the "Titles" of inventions only.) Patent Room
— *Constitution. See* Dicey.
— *Inspectors of mines.* Mining and mineral statistics of the United kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, including lists of mines and mineral works, for 1882–84. London, 1883–85. 3 v. in 1. F°. *7871.14
— *Parliament. See* Gneist; — New House; — Skottowe.
— *Public record office.* Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Vol. 9. 1535. London, 1886. 8°. *7053.50
— – *See* Peckham.
Gredt, N. Sagenschatz des luxemburger Landes. Luxemburg, 1883. 8°. 2860.50
Greece. *See* Crusius; — Geldart; — Gruppe; — Hanson; — Harrison, J. E.; — Hermann; — Imhoof-Blumer; — Stern, E. von.
Greek church. *See* Palmer, W.
Greek language and literature. *See* Bibliothèque; — Jevons; — Keep; — Nageotte; — Reimann; — Schmitz; — Wilke.
Greeks in Sicily. *See* Brunet de Presle.
Greene, Aella. Poetical works. [Holyoke, Mass.] 1886. 16°. 4499.90
Greene, J. Harvey. Reminiscences of the war. 1861 to 1865. [Medina, Ohio.] 1886. 8°. *4219.55
Greene, Robert. Life and complete works, edited by A. B. Grosart. In 15 vols. Vol. 1. Storojenko's Life of Greene. London, 1881–86. [Huth library.] 8°. **4601.8
Vol. 2–15 have previously been added.
Gregory, *the great, pope. See* Wolfsgruber.
Gregory *of Tours. See* Monumenta.
Greville, *Lady* Beatrice Violet, *née* Graham. Montrose. With introd. by the earl of Ashburnham. London, 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4550.55
Grierson, *Miss.* Pierre and his family: a story of the Waldenses. By the author of 'Lily Douglas.' N. Y., n. d. Plate. 16°. 4499.91
Grierson, George A. Bihār peasant life, being a discursive catalogue of the surroundings of the people of that province, with illus. from photographs. Calcutta, 1885. 8°. 3071.64
Grimm, Herman F. Das Leben Raphael's. 2te Ausg. des ersten Bandes und Abschluss in einem Bande. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 4084.14
Gruppe, Otto F. Die kosmischen Systeme der Griechen. Berlin, 1851. 8°. 3823.79
Guatemala. *See* Stoll.
Guenther, Otto. Plautuserneuerungen in der deutschen Litteratur des XV.–XVII. Jahrhunderts, und ihre Verfasser. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2923.8
Guericke, Otto von. Sammlung lateinischer, französischer, italienischer, holländischer und deutscher Sinnsprüche. Geordnet und mit Einleitung nebst freier Übersetzung veröffentlicht von Karl Paulsiek. Magdeburg, 1885. 4° 6241.16
Guerrier, W. L'abbé de Mably, moraliste et politique: étude sur la doctrine morale du jacobinisme puritain et sur le développement de l'esprit républicain au XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1886. 16°. 5560.76
Guhrauer, Heinrich. Musikgeschichtliches aus Homer. 1. Leipzig, 1886. 4°. 4991.2
Guiffrey, Jules J., *editor.* Comtes des bâtiments du roi sous le règne de Louis XIV. Tome 1. Colbert. 1664–1684. Paris, 1881. [Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.] 4°. *6650.54
Guillaume, Henry L. G., *baron.* Histoire des régiments nationaux des Pays-Bas au service d'Autriche. Bruxelles, 1877. [Bibliothèque historique belge.] 8°. 4824.58
Guinness, Henry G. and *Mrs.* Henry G. Light for the last days. A study historic and prophetic. With diagrams. London, 1886. 8°. 3410a.73
Guttmann, Oskar. Grundsätze der aesthetischen Bildung des menschlichen Körpers. Mit Holzschnitten. Leipzig, 1871. 16°. 6005.86
Gwydir family. *See* Wynne.
Gymnastics. *See* Guttmann.
Gypsies. *See* Chambers; — MacRitchie; — Verzeichnis.
Haag, Eugène and Émile. La France protestante. 2d éd., publiée sous les auspices de la Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français et sous la direction de Henri Bordier. Tome 1–5. Paris, 1877–86. 8°. *4640.60
Haberlandt, Michael. Indische Legenden. [Gedichte.] Leipzig, 1885. 16°. 3079a.63
Haddon, Caroline. The larger life: studies in Hinton's Ethics. With some unpublished letters of James Hinton. London, 1886. 8°. 3588.88
Haeghen, Ferdinand V., *and others.* Bibliotheca Belgica. Bibliographie générale des Pays-bas, par Ferd. Vander Haeghen, Th. J. I. Arnold et R. Vanden Berghe, avec le concours de les bibliothécaires de Belgique et de Hollande. Livraison 1–9, 11–20, 23–33, 36–72. [Gand, 1880–85.] 16°. *6179a.2
This work is intended to comprise a description of all the books printed in the Netherlands in the 15th and 16th centuries, and of the principal works printed from 1600 to the present time; also a description of books written by Belgians or Dutch, as well as of works concerning the Netherlands and a bibliography of Netherland printers established in foreign countries. The publication is issued in livraisons, each containing detailed descriptions of one or more works printed on sheets.
The sheets thus far received have been arranged alphabetically and placed each letter by itself in temporary covers.
Haenny, Louis. Schriftsteller und Buchhändler im alten Rom. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2954.54
Haeusser, Ludwig. The period of the Reformation, 1517–1648. Ed. by W. Oncken. Trans. by Mrs. G. Sturge. New ed. in one vol. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5529a.63
Hair. *See* Morris, M.
Hakluyt, Richard, *editor.* The principal navigations, voyages, etc., of the English nation. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Vol. 3. The Muscovy company and the North-eastern passage. Edinburgh, 1886. 8°. *2274.65
Haldane, R. C. Subtropical cultivations and climates. A handy book for planters, colonists, and settlers. Edinburgh, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3993.75
Hale, Edward Everett and Susan. The story of Spain. N. Y., 1886. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 3095.71
Halévy, Ludovic. Criquette. [Conte.] 65e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2670.66

Haliburton, Hugh, *pseud.* (?) Horace in homespun; a series of Scottish pastorals by Hugh Haliburton. With preface, notes, and glossary by J. Logie Robertson. Illus. Edinburgh, 1886. 8°. 2560.19

Hall, Edward H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. Boston, 1883. 16°. 3434.74

The edition, Worcester, 1874, is on 3452.59.

Hall, Granville S., and Mansfield, John M. Hints toward a select and descriptive bibliography of education. Arranged by topics, and indexed by authors. Boston, 1886. 12°. *2188.17

Hamerton, Philip G. Imagination in landscape painting. With many illus. London, 1887 [1886]. Plates. Etchings. F°. *8070.73

Hamilton, Alexander. Works. Edited by H. C. Lodge. Vol. 8. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *2391.54

— *See* Ford.

Hamilton, Arthur. *See* Carr.

Hamilton, C. Warren. A history of the town of New Lots, Kings county, N. Y. By W. C. Hamilton. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884. Portraits. F°. **6470.58

Reprint from the The illustrated history of Kings county, edited by Dr. H. R. Stiles.

Hamilton, William G. Useful information for railway men. Compiled for the Ramapo wheel and foundry co. 9th ed. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 32°, obl. 8019a.20

Hamilton family. *See* Aiton; — Anderson.

Hancock, Winfield S. Letters and addresses contributed at a general meeting of the Military service institution held at Governor's island, N. Y. H., Feb. 25, 1886, in memory of W. S. Hancock. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 4°. *4240.82

Handbuch der Architektur. 3ter Theil: Die Hochbau-Constructionen. 1. Band. Darmstadt, 1886. Illus. 8°. *8092.51.1

Handerson, Henry E. A contribution to the genealogy of the Handerson family. N. Y., 1885. 8°. *4339a.84

Handwriting. *See* Palmer, E. H.; — Whittaker.

Hanken, Joannes H. Over eenige gevolgen van temporaire ligatuur van zenuwen. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. Plate. 8°. 3752.67

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. London, 1886. [English worthies, edited by A. Lang.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.70

Hannay, James. Three hundred years of a Norman house: the barons of Gournay from the tenth to the thirteenth century. With genealogical miscellanies. London, 1867. Sm. 8°. 2439.8

Hanno *Carthaginiensis*. *See* Mer.

Hanseatic league. *See* Verein.

Hanson, Charles H. The land of Greece described and illustrated. With illus. and maps. London, 1886. 8°. 3079.27

Hardenbroek, Gijsbert C. D. R. van. De bedelarij tegenover het strafrecht. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 5572.104

Hardy, Alfred. Traité pratique et descriptif des maladies de la peau. Paris, 1886. Illus. 8°. 3791.80

Hardy, Iza D. Oranges and alligators: sketches of South Florida life. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4368.66

Hargrove, Ely. The history of the castle, town, and forest, of Knaresbrough, with Harrogate, and its medicinal springs. 6th ed. Knaresbrough, 1809. Illus. 16°. *2499.21

Harley, Timothy. Moon lore. London, 1885. Illus. Plates. 8°. 3922.68

The appendix contains a brief Literature of the Lunar man.

Harmony. *See* Day; — Goldbeck.

Harris papyrus. *See* Eisenlohr.

Harrison, Gabriel. A history of the progress of the drama, music, and the fine arts in the city of Brooklyn. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884. Illus. Portraits. F°. **6470.55

Reprint from The illustrated history of King's county, edited by Dr. H. R. Stiles.

Harrison, Jane E. Introductory studies in Greek art. With map and illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4084.11

Hartford, *Connecticut*. *See* Trumbull.

— *State capitol*. *See* Monographs.

Hartranft, Rufus C. Guide to Philadelphia. Phila., 1884. Folded maps. 24°. *2379a.85

Hartridge, Gustavus. The refraction of the eye; a manual for students. With illus. 2d ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3809.88

Harvard college. *See* Brown, F. H.; — Bush; — Monographs.

— *Astronomical observatory*. Annals. Vol. 16. Observations of fundamental stars made with the meridian circle during 1870–86. Cambridge, 1886. 4°. *5290.3

— *Class of* 1830. 1830. H. U. memoirs. Boston, 1886. 8°. *4490.77

Memoirs of thirty-eight members who have died. Edited by a committee appointed by the ten survivors.

— *Class of* 1835. *See* Gates.

Harvard monthly. Vol. 1, 2. October, 1885–July, 1886. Cambridge, 1885, 86. Sm. 4°. *4400.57

Haslewood, Francis. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Dering of Surrenden-Dering, in the parish of Pluckley, Kent. Not published. [London.] 1876. Plates. Facsimiles. *2431.8

Many additions have been inserted in manuscript.

Haslope, L. L. Repoussé work for amateurs. Illus. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 4025.88

Haton de La Goupillière, Julien N. Cours d'exploitation des mines. Paris, 1885. 2 v. Illus. 8°. 3860a.55

Hauff, Wilhelm. La caravane. Contes orientaux traduits de l'allemand de Hauff par A. Tallon, et illustrés de 46 vignettes par Bertal. Paris, 1855. 16°. 2870a.4

Havergal, Frances Ridley. *See* Davies, E.

Haverhill, *Massachusetts*. *Baptist church*. *See* Graves.

Hawthorne, Julian. Confessions and criticisms. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 12°. 4502.67

Hay, Richard A. Genealogie of the Hayes of Tweeddale, by father Richard Augustin Hay. Including memoirs of his own times. Edinburgh, 1835. Sm. 4°. *2436.63

Hayes family. *See* Hay.

Haynes, C. M. Elementary principles of electro-therapeutics, for the use of physicians and students. With illus. 3d ed. Chicago, Ill. [1884.] 8°. 3800a.68

Health and hygiene. *See* Treves.

Healy, Timothy M. Why there is an Irish land question and an Irish land league. 2d ed. Dublin, 1881. 8°. 5560a.8

Hearne, Thomas. Remarks and collections, edited by C. E. Doble. Vol. 2. March 20, 1707–May 23, 1710. Oxford, 1886. [Oxford historical society.] 8°. *2490.54

Heatley, George S. Veterinary remedies, and how to apply them. Edinburgh, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4008.75

Hehn, Victor. Das Salz. Eine kulturhistorische Studie. Berlin, 1873. 16°. 5979.36

— The wanderings of plants and animals from their first home. Edited by J. S. Stallybrass. London, 1885. 8°. 3852.66

Heinemann, Nathaniel. German of to-day. A series of short passages for translation into English, selected from contemporary German writers. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2035.11

Heinrich, Guillaume A. Le procès du latin. Observations sur le livre de M. Raoul Frary. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2958.56

The book here criticised is Frary's Question du latin [2958.54].

Hekekyan Bey. A treatise on the chronology of Siriadic monuments, demonstrating that the Egyptian dynasties of Manetho are records of astrogeological Nile observations which have been continued to the present time. London, 1863. Illus. 8°. 5052.83

Hellenism. *See* Tougard.

Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. On the sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. 2d English ed., trans., with additional notes, and a new additional appendix, by A. J. Ellis. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. 4043.61

Henty, Richmond. Australiana; or, my early life. By Richmond Henty, first white native of the first settlement of Victoria, Australia. London, 1886. Portrait. Map. Sm. 8°. 3079a.68

Heraldry. *See* America; — Gelre; — Metcalfe.

Heralds' visitations. *See* Marshall.

Herculanean rolls. *See* Fragmenta.

Heresy. *See* Hall, E. H.

Hermann, Carl F. Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten. B. 3. Abth. 2. Bühnenalterthümer von A. Müller. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1886. Illus. 8°. 2965.55

Hernia. *See* Warren, J. H.

Herodotus. *See* Panofsky.

Hertel, Axel N. T. Overpressure in high schools in Denmark. Trans. from the Danish by C. Godfrey Sörenson. London, 1885. 4 charts. Sm. 8°. 5597.66

Hesperian, The; or, Western monthly magazine. Vol. 1, 3. Columbus, O., 1838, 39. 8°. *5387.4

Heucher, Johann H. von. Magic plants; being a translation of a curious tract entitled De vegetalibus magicis. (1700.) Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. 3858.85

Heydemann, Heinrich G. D. Dionysos' Geburt und Kindheit. Halle, 1885. Illus. [Zehntes Hallisches Winckelmannsprogramm.] L. 8°. 2971.10

Hickcox, John H. A bibliography of the writings of Franklin Benjamin Hough. [Albany? 1886?] 8°. *6170a.17

Hieroglyphics. *See* Brugsch; — Lauth; — Piehl.

Hieronymus, Eusebius Sophronius, *St.* The pilgrimage of the Holy Paula. By St. Jerome. Trans. by Aubrey Stewart, and annotated by Sir C. W. Wilson. London, 1885. Map. [Palestine pilgrims' text society.] 8°. *5074.55.2

Highland brigade (British). *See* Cromb.

Hillebrand, Carl. Zeiten, Völker und Menschen. B. 7. Culturgeschichtliches. Berlin, 1885. 12°. 2896.61

Hillman, S. Illustrated historical handbook for tourists to Chepstow, Wynd Cliff, Tintern abbey, and other places of interest on and about the Wye. 3d ed. Chepstow. [1886?] Illus. Map. Sm. 8°. *6536.38

Hills, William H., *compiler*. Students' songs. Comprising the newest and most popular college songs as now sung at Harvard, Yale [etc.]. Cambridge, Mass. [1885.] 4°. 8053.78

Hinton, C. H. Scientific romances. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3939.79

Contents. — What is the fourth dimension? The Persian king; A plane world; A picture of our universe; Casting out the self.

The first of these Romances may also be found on shelf-no. **5019.92.

Hinton, James. *See* Haddon.

Hippel, Theodor G. von. *See* Bobertag.

Hippocrates. *See* Chauvet.

Hissey, James J. On the box seat from London to Land's End. With illus. by the author. London, 1886. 8°. 2462.83

Histology. *See* Fol: — Monthly.

Historic society of Lancashire and Cheshire, *Liverpool*. Transactions. Session, 1881–2, 82–3. Vol. 34, 35. Liverpool, 1883, 86. Illus. 8°. *2508.1

Historical memorial, An, of the negotiation of France and England, from the 25th of March, 1761, to the 20th of September of the same year, with the vouchers. Trans. from the French original. London, 1761. 4°. *6511.27

History. *See* Freeman, E. A.; — Myers; — Sheldon; — Stubbs.

History, The, of the late war, between Great-Britain, the United States of America, France, Spain, and Holland; from its first commencement, till the 28th day of October, 1782. By a gentleman of the army. [London, 178–?] Sm. 8°. **H.99b.8

Hodgson, Brian H. Essays on the languages, literature, and religion of Nepál and Tibet: together with further papers on the geography, ethnology and commerce of these countries. London, 1874. 8°. 3021.73

— Miscellaneous essays relating to Indian subjects. London, 1880. 2 v. Map. [Trübner's Oriental series.] 8°. 5075.83

Most of the first volume and a part of the second are devoted to vocabularies and studies on various languages of India and Bengal.

Hofmann, Conrad. Joh. Andr. Schmeller. Eine Denkrede. München, 1885. 4°. 4841.15

Hofmann, Richard. Blätter und Blumen für Flächen-Decoration. Eine Vorlagensammlung für Zeichen- Webe- und gewerbliche Fortbildungsschulen, Fabrikanten und Musterzeichner. 30 Tafeln in Schwarz- und Farbendruck. Leipzig. [1885.] F°. *,*C.F.2.4

Holberg, Ludwig, *Freiherr* von. *See* Brandes.

Holland. *See* Roijaards.

Hollingsworth, Arthur G. H. The history of Stowmarket, the ancient county town of Suffolk, with notices of the Hundred of Stow, compiled from Dooms-day book [etc.]. London, 1844. Maps. Plates. Sm. 4°. *2506.63

Hollister, Ovando J. Life of Schuyler Colfax. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. Plates. 8°. 4242.75

Holmes, Thomas S. The history of the parish and manor of Wookey. Bristol. [1886?] Plate. Plan. 8°. *2493.66

Homer. The Odyssey of Homer, books 1–12. Trans. into English verse by the earl of Carnarvon. London, 1886. Map. Sm. 8°. 2998.69

— *See* Albracht; — Guhrauer.

Homœopathy. *See* Ameke; — Bowditch.

Hood, Edwin Paxton. The vocation of the preacher. London, 1886. 8°. 3433.50

Hood, Thomas. Fair Ines. Illustrated by W. St. John Harper and W. F. Freer. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 4°. *4564.32

Hopkins, Louisa P. Educational psychology; a treatise for parents and educators. Boston, 1886. 16°. 5599a.82

Hopp, Ernst O. Bundesstaat und Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika. Mit einem Abriss der Colonialgeschichte als Einleitung. Berlin, 1886. Illus. Portr. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen. Herausg. von W. Oncken.] 8°. 4210.68

— Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Abteilung 1–3. Mit Abbildungen und Karten. Leipzig, 1884–86. 3 parts in 1 v. Portraits. 16°. 2327.73

Hoppe, J. Der psychologische Ursprung des Rechts. Würzburg, 1885. 8°. 5611.59

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus. Opera. [Edidit F. W. Cornish.] Londini, 1882. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 2929a.62

— *See* Boissier; — Haliburton; — Sammlung (Roesch).

Horses. *See* Weld.

Horticulture. *See* Kansas state horticultural society.

Hosmer, George L. An historical sketch of the town of Deer Isle, Maine, with notices of its settlers and early inhabitants. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 12°. *2339.82

Hough, Franklin B. *See* Hickcox.

Houssaye, Henry. Les hommes et les idées. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2670.69

Howard, Cecil H., *compiler.* Brattleborough in verse and prose. Brattleborough, Vt., 1885. 16°. *4439a.37

Howard, Charles, *10th duke of Norfolk.* Historical anecdotes of some of the Howard family. New ed. London, 1817. 8°. *2439.9

Howells, William D. *See* Blanc, T.

Hoyt, William E. Household sanitation. An address at the annual meeting of the Academy of sciences, in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1886. Boston, 1886. 12°. 5768.93

Hue de Grais, Robert A. F. H., *Graf.* Handbuch der Verfassung und Verwaltung in Preussen und dem deutschen Reiche. 5te Aufl. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2815.66

Hueppe, Ferdinand. The methods of bacteriological investigation. Trans. by H. M. Biggs. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3791.78

Hugo, Victor M. Les misérables. [English translation.] With illus. from designs by de Neuville, Bayard, and other eminent French artists. London, 1887 [1886]. 5 v. L. 8° *2661.10

— *See* Renan.

Huguenot society of America. Commemoration of the bi-centenary of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, October 22d, 1885, at New York. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *3521.62

The historical oration was delivered by Henry M. Baird.

Huguenots. *See* Baird; — Bianquis; — Brock; — Haag; — Stang.

Huhn, A. von. The struggle of the Bulgarians for national independence under Prince Alexander. Trans. from the German. London, 1886. Map. Sm. 8°. 3085.68

Hull, Charles J. Reflections from a busy life. Chicago, 1886. Portrait. Plate. 8°. 4400.66

Hulme, Frederick E. Myth-land. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3497.60

Hungary. *See* Vámbéry.

Hunt, Frederick K. The Rhine: its scenery and historical & legendary associations. London, 1845. Illus. Maps. 8°. 4864.14

Hunt, Leigh. Correspondence. Edited by his eldest son [Thornton Hunt]. With portrait. London, 1862. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4549a.73

Hunt, Thomas Sterry. Mineral physiology and physiography. Boston, 1886. Tables. 8°. 3860a.58

Hunt, William. *See* Ruskin.

Hunter, Robert. The encyclopædic dictionary. Vol. 5. Part 2. Parbuckle–Quodling. London, 1886. Illus. 4°. *4600a.50

Hunting. *See* De Grey; — Simson; — Souhart.

Huntington, William R. The book annexed [to the Book of common prayer]: its critics and its prospects. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.73

Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters. Compiled by P. O. Hutchinson. Vol. 2. London, 1886. Portrait. 8°. **4545.68

Hydraulics. *See* Smith, Hamilton, *jr.*

Hymne au Nil, publié & traduit d'après les deux textes du Musée britannique par G. Maspero. Paris, 1868. Lithographic script. 4°. 5050a.64

Ibrahim-Hilmy, *prince.* The literature of Egypt and the Soudan from the earliest times to the year 1885 inclusive. A bibliography: comprising printed books, periodical writings, and papers of learned societies; maps; ancient papyri, manuscripts, drawings, &c. In 2 vols. Vol. 1. A–L. London, 1886. 4°. *C.R.10.3.8

Icelandic literature. *See* Arnason.

Iconographic encyclopædia of the arts and sciences. Trans. from the German of the Bilder-Atlas (Iconographische Encyclopædie). Vol. 2. Phila., 1886. Illus. 4°. *A.120.5

Contents. — Prehistoric archæology, by D. G. Brinton; History of culture, from the German of J. L. A von Eye.

Illinois. *Bureau of labor statistics.* Biennial report, third. 1884. Springfield, 1884. 8°. *6407.70

Illustrierte weihnachtliche Rundschau über die litterarischen Erscheinungen des Jahres 1885. Zugleich ein Weihnachts-Almanach für Bücherfreunde. Unter Mitwirkung von W. Buchner, R. Doehn [etc.], herausg. von G. Moldenhauer. Weimar, 1885. 8°. *2171.63

Imbault-Huart, Camille, *editor and translator.* La poésie chinoise du XIVe au XIXe siècle. Extraits des poètes chinois. Traduits pour la première fois, accompagnés de notes et de notices biographiques par C. Imbault-Huart. Paris, 1886. 24°. 3019a.55

Imhoof-Blumer, Friedrich. Porträtköpfe auf antiken Münzen hellenischer und hellenisierter Völker. Mit Zeittafeln der Dynastien des Altertums nach ihren Münzen. Mit 206 Bildnissen in Lichtdruck. Leipzig, 1885. 4°. *2960.75

Incunabula. *See* Kende.

Independent journal. Devoted to the interests of the oil, paint, chemical, drug and dyestuffs trades. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1884. F°. *7670.12

Index bibliographique de la presse et de la librairie médicales. Supplément de la Revue bibliographique universelle des sciences médicales. Tome 1. 1883. Paris, 1884. 8°. *3721.59

Indexes to periodicals. *See* Archiv; — Diehl; — Farrar, R. H.; — Nature; — Pulling; — Société de l'histoire de Paris.

India. *See* Archæological; — Arnold, E.; — Bendall; — Cave-Browne; — Grierson, G. A.; — Hodgson; — Kitts; — MacRitchie; — Vámbéry.

India-rubber. *See* Great Britain. *Commissioners of patents.*

Industrial depression. *See* Labor; — U. S. *Commissioner of labor.*

Industrial education. *See* Blake, J. V.

Inheritance. *See* Jolly.

Inland architect & builder. A monthly journal devoted to Western interests. Chicago, 1885, 86. Illus. F°. *6853.1

Parts of vol. 4-6, 8; all of vol. 7.

Insanity. *See* Earle; — Sammlung (Engelhorn).

Inscriptions. *See* Bugge; — Eisenlohr; — Hieroglyphics; — Williams.

Insects. *See* U. S. *Dept. of agriculture.*

Institut de France. *Académie des beaux-arts.* Dictionnaire de l'Académie des beaux-arts. T. 1-4. Paris, 1858-84. Illus. L. 8°. *8082.1

Instrumental gems [for the piano-forte]. [Boston, 1885.] 4°. 8053.83

International law. *See* Gallaudet.

Intestines. *See* Dujardin-Beaumetz.

Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la France. Archives du Musée des monuments français. Partie 2. Paris, 1886. [Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts.] L. 8°. *8063.55

— Province: monuments religieux. Tome 1. Paris, 1886. L. 8°. 8063.62

Iowa. *Bureau of labor statistics.* Biennial report, first. 1884-85. Des Moines, 1885. 8°. *6407.75

Iredell, James, *of the U. S. Supreme court. See* McRee.

Ireland. *See* Burke; — Daunt; — Deane; — Duffy; — Gladstone; — Healy; — Our; — Saint-Thomas.

Irish in America. *See* Wilde.

Irish language and literature. *See* Croker.

Iron. *See* Sammlung (Alsberg).

Ironquill, *pseud. See* Ware, Eugene F.

Issaurat, C. La pédagogie. Son évolution et son histoire. Paris, 1886. [Bibliothèque des sciences contemporaines.] 16°. 5597.71

Italy. *See* Blanc, J.; — Gothein; — Misson; — Symonds; — Trolle.

J., A. A short memoir of James Young, merchant burgess of Aberdeen and Rachel Cruickshank, his spouse, and of their descendants: with an appendix, containing notices as to the connections by marriage and otherwise, of many of that family. [Aberdeen, 1861.] Portraits. Facsimiles. 4°. *2431.56

Jackson, Helen M. In memoriam Helen Hunt Jackson. (H. H.) [Denver, Colorado. 1886.] Portrait. Plates. 16°. *4249a.71

Jacoby, Daniel. Georg Macropedius. Ein Beitrag zur Litteraturgeschichte des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1886. 4°. 4871.42

Jacolliot, Louis. Le spiritisme dans le monde, l'initiation et les sciences occultes dans l'Inde et chez tous les peuples de l'antiquité. Paris, 1879. 8°. 3600a.20

Jacolliot, Louis, *continued.*

— Voyage aux pays mystérieux. Yébou, Borgou, Niger. Paris, 1880. Plates. 12°. 5059a.64

Jacquot, Albert. Dictionnaire pratique et raisonné des instruments de musique anciens et modernes. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. Illus. 8°. 4043.59

James, *Sir* Henry. Notes on the Great pyramid of Egypt, and the cubits used in its design. Southampton, 1869. 6 plates. 4°. 3050.54

James, Henry, *jr. See* Blanc, T.

Jameson, Ephraim O. The biographical sketches of prominent persons, and the genealogical records of families in Medway, Mass. 1713-1886. Millis, Mass., 1886. 8°. *4450a.68

— The history of Medway, Mass. 1713 to 1885. Illus. Published by the town. [Providence, 1886.] Illus. Portraits. 4°. *4450a.65

— The military history of Medway, Mass. 1745-1885. [Millis, 1886.] Portraits. L. 8°. *4450a.67

Janssen, Johann. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters. B. 5. Vorbereitung des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1886. 8°. 2823.60

Janzé, Alix, *vicomtesse* de, *née* Choiseul. Les financiers d'autrefois. Fermiers généraux. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4653.58

Japan. *See* Maclay.

Japanese language. *See* Chamberlain, B. H.; — Noack.

Jaques, William H. Modern armor for national defence. 2d ed. Illus. N. Y., 1886. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 5958.61

— Torpedoes for national defence. Illus. N.Y., 1886. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 5958.62

Jefferson, Samuel. The history and antiquities of Allerdale Ward, above Derwent, in the county of Cumberland; with biographical notices and memoirs. With plates and engravings. Carlisle, 1842. 8°. *2506.62

This history forms vol. 2 of the author's History and antiquities of Cumberland.

Jenkinson, Anthony, *and others.* Early voyages and travels to Russia and Persia by Anthony Jenkinson and other Englishmen. With some account of the first intercourse of the English with Russia and Central Asia by way of the Caspian sea. Edited by E. Delmar Morgan and C. H. Coote. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1886. 1 v. in 2. Portrait. Illus. Maps. [Hakluyt society.] 8°. *2274.53

Jerome, Irene E. Nature's hallelujah. Engraved and printed under the direction of G. T. Andrew. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 44 plates. 8°. *2400.40

Jesuits. *See* Sommervogel.

Jevons, Frank B. A history of Greek literature: from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 2967.71

Jews. *See* Cahun; — Dawes; — Leighton; — Lémann; — Rosenzweig; — Schuerer; — Unruh.

John, *of Austria. See* Laugel.

Johnson, Samuel, *LL.D. See* Stringer.

Jolly, Julius. Outlines of an history of the Hindu law of partition, inheritance, and adoption, as contained in the original Sanskrit treatises. Calcutta, 1885. [Tagore law lectures, 1883.] 8°. 3610.58

Joly, Henri. Psychologie des grands hommes. Paris, 1883. 16°. 5600b.66

Jones, Evan R. Heroes of industry: biographical sketches. With portraits. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2243.69

Contents.— Sir William George Armstrong; William Rathbone; The earl of Ravensworth; Ferdinand De Lesseps; John Burns; James Laing; Sir Henry Hussey Vivian; Sir William Thomas Lewis; Joseph Wilson Swan; James B. Eads; William Henry Wills; Johann Georg Lohmann; Sir Charles Mark Palmer; William Henry White; Raffaele Rubbatino; Joseph Cowen.

Joubert, Joseph. Pensées précédées de sa correspondance, d'une notice sur sa vie, son caractère et ses travaux par Paul de Raynal et des jugements littéraires de Sainte-Beuve, Sylvestre de Sacy, Saint-Marc Girardin, Géruzez et Poitou. 8e éd. Paris, 1883, 85. 2 v. 12°. 4671.77

Journal of the expedition to La Guira and Porto Cavallos in the West Indies, under the command of commodore Knowles. In a letter from an officer on board the Burford to his friend at London. London, 1744. 8°. *4276.54

Jubilees. *See* Ellis, W.

Judges (English). *See* Generation.

Jusserand, Jules J. Le roman anglais. Origine et formation des grandes écoles de romanciers du XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1886. 16°. 2559.81

Juste, Théodore. Le Congrès national de Belgique, 1830–1831. Précédé de quelques considérations sur la constitution belge, par Émile de Laveleye. Bruxelles, 1880. 2 v. [Bibliothèque historique belge.] 8°. 4824.55

— Les foundateurs de la monarchie belge. Bruxelles, 1865–82. 27 v. [Bibliothèque historique belge.] 8°.

Contents.—

1. Léopold 1.	4841.6; 4845.2
2. Le régent [Surlet de Chokier].	No. 1 in 4841.22
3. Le baron de Garlache.	No. 2 in 4841.22
4. Joseph Lebeau.	No. 3 in 4841.22
5, 6. Sylvain van de Weyer.	4841.23
7. Le comte Le Hon.	4841.20; No. 1 in 4841.24
8. Le comte Goblet d'Alviella.	No. 2 in 4841.24
9. Le comte de Muelenaere.	No. 3 in 4841.24
10. Charles de Brouckere.	No. 1 in 4841.25
11, 17. Notes historiques et biographiques.	No. 1, 2 in 4841.26
12. Le comte Félix de Mérode.	No. 2 in 4841.25
13. Lord Palmerston.	No. 3 in 4841.25
14. Le baron Stockmar.	No. 4 in 4841.25
15. Alexandre Gendebien.	No. 1 in 4841.27
16. Louis de Potter.	No. 2 in 4841.27
18, 19, 27. Le baron Nothomb.	4841.28
20. Le vicomte Charles Vilain XIIII.	No. 3 in 4841.27
21. Notices biographiques.	No. 3 in 4841.26
22. Eugène Defacqz et Joseph Forgeur.	No. 4 in 4841.27
23. Le baron Liedts.	No. 1 in 4841.29
24. Charles Rogier.	No. 2 in 4841.29
25. Paul Devaux.	No. 3 in 4841.29
26. L'élection de Léopold 1.	No. 4 in 4841.29

Justinianus I., *emperor*. *See* Procopius.

Juvenal. *See* Christ, A. T.

Kaiserliches deutsches archäologisches Institut, *Berlin*. Jahrbuch. Herausg. von M. Fränkel. Band 1, Heft 1. Berlin, 1886. Illus. 4°. *2210a.55

This supersedes the "Archäologische Zeitung" [2210a.50].

Kalahari desert. *See* Farini.

Kalb, Johann von, *Freiherr von Kalbstritt*. *See* Colleville.

Kálidása. Çakuntalâ. The Bengâlî recension. With notes, ed. by R. Pischel. Kiel, 1877. 8°. 3021.74

Kansas. *Board of railroad commissioners*. Annual report, 1st–3d. 1883–85. Topeka, 1884, 85. Maps. 8°. *6408.57

— *Bureau of labor and industrial statistics*. Annual report, 1st. Topeka, 1886. Tables. 8°. *6396.80

Kansas, *continued*.

— *State board of health*. Annual report, 1st. April 10, December 31, 1885. Topeka, 1886. 8°. *7760a.67

— *Supreme court*. Reports of cases argued and determined. A. M. F. Randolph, reporter. Vol. 34. Cases decided 1885, 1886. Topeka, 1886. 8°. *5693.16

— *Treasurer of state*. Biennial report, 2d–4th, June 30, 1880–84. Topeka, 1880–84. 8°. *6395.55

Kansas state historical society. Transactions. Vol. 3. 1883–85. Topeka, 1886. 8°. *4473.61

Kansas state horticultural society. Kansas horticultural report for the year 1878–81, 83–85. Edited by the secretary. Vol. 8–11, 13–15. Topeka, 1879–86. Illus. Portrait. 8°. *5990.60

— Report, 4th–6th, on Kansas forestry. For 1883–85. Topeka, 1884–86. 8°. *5843.8

Karnac. *See* Mariette.

Keats, John. *See* Sarrazin.

Kebbel, Thomas E. A history of toryism: from the accession of Mr. Pitt to power in 1783 to the death of lord Beaconsfield in 1881. London, 1886. 8°. 2423.27

Keble, John. The Christian year. London, 1882. Portrait. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 3439.86

Keep, Robert P. The essential uses of the moods in Greek and Latin set forth in parallel arrangement. Boston, 1882. 16°. 4989a.41

Keith, Duncan. A history of Scotland civil and ecclesiastical from the earliest times to the death of David 1., 1153. Edinburgh, 1886. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2419a.71

Keith, *Sir* William, *bart., and others*. Two papers, on taxing the British colonies in America. London, 1767. 8°. **H.94.119

Kelly, Mary Theresa, *founder of the Convent of mercy, Wexford*. *See* O'Meara.

Kende, S. [Catalogue of about 700 incunabula for sale at prices affixed, by S. Kende, Vienna.] [Vienna, 1886.] Lithograph-script. F°. *6110.9

Kentucky. *See* Speed.

Kerr, Walter M. The far interior: a narrative of travel and adventure from the Cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the lake regions of Central Africa. With illus. London, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. Map. 8°. 3050.60

Kershaw, Mark. Colonial facts and fictions. Humorous sketches. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4570a.74

Keyserling, Eugen W.T., *Graf* von. Die Spinnen Amerikas. Band 2, Hälfte 2. Theridiidae. Nürnberg, 1886. Col. plates. 4°. *3891.58

Khull, Ferdinand. Geschichte der altdeutschen Dichtung. Graz, 1886. 8°. 2874.32

Killikelly, Sarah H. Curious questions, in history, literature, art, and social life. Pittsburgh, Pa. [1886.] 8°. 2213.59

Kindergarten. *See* Peabody, E. P.

Kindergarten and child culture papers. Papers on Froebel's kindergarten, with suggestions on principles and methods of child culture in different countries. Revised ed. Hartford, 1884. Illus. Portrait. 8°. 3591.65

Reprinted from the American journal of education.

Kindergarten and the school. By four active workers. Springfield, Mass. [1886.] Portrait. Illus. 12°. 5597.73

Kirkland family. *See* Rylands.

Kittredge, H. G., and Gould, A. C. History of the American card-clothing industry. Worcester, Mass., 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4010a.82

Kitts, Eustace J. A compendium of the castes and tribes found in India. Bombay, 1885. Tables. L. 4°. 5070.66

Klein, Emanuel. Micro-organisms and disease; an introduction into the study of specific micro-organisms. 3d ed. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3790b.76

Knaresborough, *England*. *See* Hargrove.

Knight, Cameron. The mechanician and constructor for engineers, comprising forging, planing, lining, slotting, shaping, turning, screw-cutting, &c. With 96 plates. Part 1. London, 1869. 4°. *8011.5

Knights banneret, Knights of the Bath, etc. *See* Metcalfe.

Knoetel, August. Cheops der Pyramidenerbauer und seine Nachfolger. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 5055.66

Knortz, Carl. Gustav Seyffarth: eine biographische Skizze. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 8°. No. 2 in *4842.19

— Walt Whitman. Vortrag gehalten im Deutschen Gesellig-wissenschaftlichen Verein von New York, am 24. März 1886. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 4502.62

Knox, Thomas W. The life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation. Illus. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4245.61

Knox family. *See* Logan.

Knudsen, C. W., *and others*. A pronouncing and spelling dictionary, of the English language, the words alphabetically arranged according to Webster's pronunciation. South Norwalk, Conn., 1886. Sm. 4°. 4587.26

Each word is spelled first with the phonetic alphabet, then in the usual manner.

Koch, Christian F. Figuren und Tropen, Grundzüge der Metrik und Poetik. 4te Aufl. Nach dem Tode des Verfassers besorgt von E. Wilhelm. Hannover, 1884. 8°. 5597.72

Koehler, Sylvester R., *and others*. Foreign etchings. A series of twenty original etchings by celebrated artists of France, Germany, etc. Among whom are William Unger, William Leibl, Paul Rajon, from paintings by Rembrandt, Titian, Muncacsy, Palma Vecchio, and others. Descriptive text by S. R. Koehler and others. Boston, 1887 [1886]. F°. **C.E.2.2

Koerting, Gustav C. O. Encyklopaedie und Methodologie der romanischen Philologie. 3ter Theil. Heilbronn, 1886. 8°. *4682.50

Kopp, Hermann. Die Alchemie in älterer und neuerer Zeit. Heidelberg, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 3975.67

Koran. Comprehensive commentary on the Qurán, by E. M. Wherry. Vol. 4. London, 1886. [Trübner's Oriental series.] 8°. 3026.55

Krall, Jakob. Manetho und Diodor. Eine Quellenuntersuchung. Wien, 1880. 8°. 5055.67

On Egyptian chronology.

Kriege, Matilda H. Friedrich Frœbel. With portrait. N. Y., 1876. 12°. 2846.80

Kuenen, Abraham. An historico-critical inquiry into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch (Pentateuch and book of Joshua). Trans. from the Dutch, with the assistance of the author, by P. H. Wicksteed. London, 1886. 8°. 3410a.70

Kunstfreund, Der. Herausg. von Henry Thode. Jahrgang 1. Berlin, 1885. F°. *6911.60

Labor question. *See* Babeau; — Barberet; — Barns; — Bishop, J. P.; — Brown, T. E.; — Connecticut; — Ely; — Gladden; — Illinois; — Iowa; — Kansas; — New Jersey; — New York; — Newcomb; — Ruskin; — Talmage; — U. S. *Commissioner of labor*.

Laborde, Henri, *vicomte* de. Gérard Édelinck. Paris. [1886.] Illus. Portraits. [Les artistes célèbres.] 8°. 4083.12

Labrousse, C. Suzette C. de. *See* Moreau.

Ladd, Julia E., *née* Marvin. Memorial. Julia E. Ladd. [Boston.] 1885. 4°. *4440.53

Contains a sermon by Rev. Henry Neill.

La Fayette, *marquis* de. *See* Eliot, J.

Laing, Samuel. Modern science and modern thought. 3d ed., containing a supplemental chapter on Gladstone's "Dawn of creation," and "Proem of Genesis," and on Drummond's "Natural law in the spiritual world." London, 1886. 8°. 3600a.16

Lake George. *See* Roessle.

Lake George camp and canoe-chats: gossip on canoes, camps, religion, social manners, medicine and law, gastronomy, politics & marriage. With 10 phototypes. N. Y. [1886?] F°. *2360.62

Lalanne, Maxime. Rouen pittoresque: quarante dessins. Texte par Allais, Ch. de Beaurepaire, Dubosc, Félix, Hédou, H. de Lapommeraye. Rouen, 1886. L. 8°. **2661.9

Lamb, Charles. Some essays of Elia. With illus. by C. O. Murray. N. Y., 1886. Sq. 12°. 4557.77

Lancashire, *England*. *See* Fishwick; — Historic.

Landor, Walter Savage. *See* Sarrazin.

Landscape painting. *See* Hamerton.

Lanessan, J. L. de. L'expansion coloniale de la France. Avec 19 cartes. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4620a.8

Language. *See* Byrne; — Garlanda; — Sammlung (Gruenbaum).

Languedoc. *See* Vic.

La Pérouse, *comte* de. *See* Bayly.

Laporte, Antoine. Bibliographie contemporaine. Histoire littéraire du dix-neuvième siècle: manuel critique et raisonné de livres rares, curieux et singuliers, d'éditions romantiques . . . etc., depuis 1800 jusqu'à nos jours. Supplément de Brunet, de Quérard, de Barbier, etc. Tome 1, 2. A— Cuber. Paris, 1884, 85. 8°. *2151.23

Laprade, P. M. Victor R. de. *See* Biré.

Larcom, Lucy, *compiler*. Beckonings for every day: a calendar of thought. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2407.84

Latham, Alexander, and co. Cotton movement and fluctuations, 1879 to 1884. N. Y. [1884.] Portraits. 12°. 3658.49

Latimer, Elizabeth W. Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2590.41

Latin language and literature. *See* Baebeler; — Frary; — Haenny; — Heinrich; — Keep; — Mueller; — Nageotte; — Whiton.

Laugel, Antoine Auguste. Fragments d'histoire. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2243.65

Contents. — Philippe II; Catherine de Médicis; Coligny; Don Juan d'Autriche; Alexandre Farnèse; Gustave-Adolphe et Richelieu.

Lauth, Franz J. Moses der Ebræer. Nach zwei aegyptischen Papyrus-Urkunden in hieratischer Schriftart zum ersten Male dargestellt. München, 1868. Illus. 8°. 3030a.62

Law. *See* Dolk; — Gallaudet; — Gardiner; — Hoppe; — Jolly; — Pierce; — Pulling; — Reed, J. C.; — Ricard; — Viollet.

Lawick van Pabst, Diederik J. A. A. van. Eenige beschouwingen over de artikelen 229-231 der gemeentewet. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 5611.55

Lawn tennis. *See* Dwight.

Lea, John H. A genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of George Augustus and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull, of Trumbull square, Worcester, Mass. [*Anon.*] [Worcester?] 1886. Plate. Folded sheet. 8°. *4330a.54

Lead. *See* Sammlung (Hofmann).

Leather. *See* Davis, C. T.; — U. S. *State dept.*

Leech, John. Pictures of life and character. From the collection of Mr. Punch. 1842–1864. Part 1–4. London. [1886.] 4°. **4571.12

Leete family. *See* Bridger.

Lefébure, Eugène. L'Egypte ancienne. Discours, le 26 avril, 1879. Lyon, 1879. 8°. 5054.96

Legends. *See* Arnason; — Ceresole.

Le Gouvello, Hippolyte, *vicomte*. Le pénitent Breton Pierre de Keriolet. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 5559a.79

Leighton, John. The Jewish altar: an inquiry into the spirit and intent of the expiatory offerings of the Mosaic ritual. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5485.41

Leipzig. *See* Lorck.

Leipzig university. *See* Stuebel.

Lemaitre, Jules. Les contemporains. Études et portraits littéraires. 1e, 2e série. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 12°. 2243.71

Contents. — 1. Banville; Sully-Prudhomme; Coppée; Édouard Grenier; Mme Adam; Mme Alphonse Daudet; À propos d'un nouveau livre de classe; Renan; Ferdinand Brunetière; Zola; Maupassant; Huysmans; Ohnet.
2. Leconte de Lisle; J. M. de Heredia; Armand Silvestre; Anatole France; La père Monssabré; M. Déschanel et le romantisme de Racine; La comtesse Diane; Sarah Bernhardt; Francisque Sarcey; J. J. Weiss; Daudet; Ferdinand de Fabre.

Lémann, Joseph, *abbé*. L'entrée des Israélites dans la société française et les états chrétiens. 4e éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2294.65

Leo XIII, *pope*. Latin poems, done into English verse by the Jesuits of Woodstock college. Baltimore, 1886. Portrs. Sm. 4°. 3463.55

Contains the Latin text with translation on opposite pages.

Leopardi, Giacomo. *See* Sammlung (Zschech).

Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. Le catholiques libéraux: l'église et le libéralisme de 1830 à nos jours. Paris, 1885. 12°. 3467.68

Lerpigny, Méthode. Un arbitrage pontifical au XVIe siècle. Mission diplomatique de Possevino, 1581–1582. Bruxelles. [1886.] 12°. 3060b.3

The quarrel which pope Gregory XIII. was called upon to settle was between the Poles and Russians, 1581, 82.

Le Sage, Alain René. The adventures of Gil Blas of Santillana. Rendered into English by Henri Van Laun. With an introductory notice, life of Lesage, and notes. Edinburgh, 1886. 3 v. Portrait. Etchings. 8°. *6672.68

The illustrations are designed and etched by Ad. Lalauze.

Letellier de Saint-Just, Luc. *See* Casgrain.

Letter to an honourable brigadier general, commander in chief of His Majesty's forces in Canada. London, 1760. 8°. *4418.83

Addressed to the marquess George Townshend who succeeded to the command of the British army in Canada upon the death of Gen. Wolfe.

Letter, A, to the freeholders and qualified voters, relating to the ensuing election. Boston, N.E., 1749. 8°. **H.92.28

Signed A New-England-Man.

Letters (collections). *See* Choix.

Letters from a chimney-corner. A plea for pure homes and sincere relations between men and women. Chicago, 1886. 12°. 5575.38

Levermore, Charles H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. Baltimore, 1886. Plate. [Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra vol. 1.] 8°. *4438.78

Libraries. *See* Annuaire.

Lichtenberg, Georg C. *See* Bobertag.

Lieblein, Jens D. C. Om den gamle Suez-Kanal. [Kristiania? 1870.] Map. [Ægyptologiske studier.] 8°. 5055.65

Life (weekly paper). *See* Good things.

Life's verses. 2d series. Illustrated by F. G. Attwood, H. W. McVickar and others. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 2393.70.2

Poems selected from periodical "Life."

Ligatures. *See* Hanken.

Lincke, Arthur A. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der altaegyptischen Briefliteratur. Inaugural-Dissertation. Leipzig, 1879. 8°. 3030a.63

Lincoln, Abraham. *See* Rice.

Lincolnshire families. *See* Foster.

Liszt, Franz. *See* Beaufort.

Literature. *See* Arnould.

Little, William John Knox. Sermons preached for the most part in Manchester. N. Y., 1881. 12°. 3437.77

Local histories. *See* Gomme.

Lockwood, Thomas D. Electrical measurement and the galvanometer. N. Y., 1883. Illus. Sm. 4°. 3966.23

Locomotives. *See* Hamilton, W. G.

Logan, William. Genealogy of the Knoxes of Kilbirnie. Kilmarnock, 1856. 4°. *2432.9

London. *See* Fisher.

London gazette. *See* Pulling.

Long, *Miss* —. Crayon portraits on solar prints. Quincy, Ill. [1882.] 8°. 8065.72

Longfellow, Henry W. Evangeline. With illus. by F. O. C. Darley. Boston. [1886.] 16 plates. 4°. **2400.39

— Hyperion. A romance. [Revised edition.] Boston, 1882. Portraits. 16°. 4400b.53

— Poetical works with bibliographical and critical notes. Riverside edition. Boston, 1886. 6 v. Portrait. Fac-simile. 12°. 4502.65

— Writings, with bibliographical and critical notes. Cambridge, 1886. 11 v. Portraits. 8°. **K.53.1

Lorck, Carl B. Die Druckkunst und der Buchhandel in Leipzig durch vier Jahrhunderte. Leipzig, 1879. 8°. 6112.22

Louis XI., *of France*. Lettres. Publiées par J. Vaesen et É. Charavay. Tome 1. Lettres de Louis dauphin, 1438–1461, publiées par É. Charavay. Paris, 1883. [Société de l'histoire de France.] 8°. *6634.6

Louis XIV., *of France*. *See* Pardoe; — Pauliat.

Lowder, Charles F. *See* Trench, *Miss* M.

Lowe, Alfred E. L. Some account of the family of Lowe; originally of the county of Chester, and subsequently of Alderwasley and Denby, in Derby, and elsewhere. London, 1880. Illus. Sm. 8°. *2439.10

Luce, Auguste Siméon. Jeanne d'Arc à Domremy; recherches critiques sur les origines de la mission de la Pucelle, accompagnées de pièces justificatives. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4641.74

Luce, Robert. Electric railways and the electric transmission of power described in plain terms. Boston, 1886. Illus. 12°. 5967.20

Lucifer *Calaritanus, d.* 370? Opvscvla. Recensvit et commentario critico instrvxit Gvlielmvs Hartel. Vindobonae, MDCCCLXXXVI. [Corpvs scriptorvm ecclesiasticorvm Latinorvm. Vol. 14.] 8°. *7500a.1.14

Lugrin, Charles H. New Brunswick (Canada): its resources, progress, and advantages. N. p., 1886. Illus. Map. 8°. 4314.85

Lumsden, Mathew. Genealogy of the family of Forbes. From the account of Mr. Mathew Lumsden, of Tulliekerne, written in 1580. Inverness, 1819. 8°. No. 1 in *2436.62

Luther, Martin. *See* Balan.

Lutheran church in the United States. *See* Nachrichten.

Luxembourg. *See* Gredt.

Lysaght, Sidney R. A modern ideal. A dramatic poem. London, 1886. 8°. 4564.26

Mably, Gabriel B. de, *abbé*. *See* Guerrier.

McAlpine, D. Life histories of plants. With wood cuts and diagrams. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 3857.72

MacCulloch, Hunter. From dawn to dusk, and other poems. Phila., 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 16°. 4400b.54

MacDonald, George. Ἔπεα ἄπτερα: unspoken sermons. [1st and] 2d series. London, 1884, 85. Sm. 8°. 3437.73

McDonald, William. History of methodism in Providence, Rhode Island, from 1787 to 1867. Boston, 1868. 16°. *5548.83

Macdonald clan. *See* Mackenzie, A.

Machinery. *See* Knight.

Mackenzie, Alexander, *F.S.A. Scot.* History of the Camerons; with genealogies of the principal families of the name. Inverness, 1884. 8°. *2436.64

— History of the Macdonalds and Lords of the Isles; with genealogies of the principal families of the name. Inverness, 1881. 8°. 2436.65

— The Macdonalds of Clanranald. Inverness, 1881. 8°. *2435.70

Mackenzie, Morell. The hygiene of the vocal organs. London, 1886. 12°. 5767.52

McLachlan, Robert W. Canadian numismatics. A descriptive catalogue of coins, tokens, and medals, issued in or relating to the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland. Montreal, 1886. Plates. L. 8°. **2221.65

Reprinted from the American journal of numismatics.

Maclagan, Thomas J. Rheumatism; its nature, its pathology, and its successful treatment. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Tables. [Wood's library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3800a.70

Maclay, Arthur C. A budget of letters from Japan: reminiscences of work and travel in Japan [1873–1878]. N. Y., 1886. Plates. 12°. 3018.63

The letters are signed Theophilus Pratt.

McLennan, John F. Studies in ancient history. Comprising a reprint of Primitive marriage: an inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies. New ed. London, 1886. 8°. 2213.61

McLennan, William, *editor and translator*. Songs of Old Canada. Montreal, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2408.92

In French and English verse on opposite pages.

McMinn, Edwin. A German hero of the colonial times of Pennsylvania; or, the life and times of Henry Antes. Moorestown, N. J., 1886. Illus. 12°. 4245.59

McRee, Griffith J. Life and correspondence of James Iredell, one of the associate justices of the Supreme court of the United States. N. Y., 1857, 58. 2 v. Portrait. Plate. Fac-simile. 8°. 4240a.79

MacRitchie, David, *editor*. Account of the gypsies of India. With map and illus. London, 1886. 8°. 5079a.58

Madagascar. *See* Pauliat; — Sibree.

Madison, Dorothy. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, wife of James Madison, president of the United States. Edited by her grandniece. Boston, 1886. 16°. 4249a.65

Magic. *See* Pazig.

Maier, Julius. Arc and glow lamps. A practical handbook on electric lighting. London, 1886. Illus. [The specialists' series.] 8°. 5968.75

Maine. *See* Bangor; — Banks; — Sportsmen's.

Maintenon, Françoise, *marquise* de. *See* Morrison.

Maitland, Brownlow. Miracles. London, 1886. [Helps to belief.] 24°. 5439a.79

Malacology. *See* New Jersey.

Malagasy language. *See* Sibree.

Man: fragments of forgotten history. By two chelas in the Theosophical society. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3490a.81

Manetho. *See* Hekekyan; — Krall; — Pessl.

Manitoba. *See* Scudder.

Manners, Janetta, *née* Hughan, *lady*. Encouraging experiences of reading and recreation rooms, and hints how to obtain really good books at moderate prices. Edinburgh. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 6128.37

Reprinted from "The Queen."

Manners and customs. *See* Tuer.

Manuscripts. *See* Bibliothèque.

Manzoni, Alessandro. *See* Cantù.

Maps. *See* British museum.

Marcel, Gabriel. Cartographie de la Nouvelle France; supplément à l'ouvrage de M. Harrisse publié avec des documents inédits. Paris, 1885. 8°. *2162.45

Extrait de la Revue de géographie. Henry Harrisse's Notes pour servir à l'histoire, à la bibliographie et à la cartographie de la Nouvelle-France et des pays adjacents, 1545–1700 (Paris, 1872), is on shelf-no. *6158.14.

Marie Louise, *empress of Napoleon I.* *See* Durand.

Marietta college, *Ohio*. The addresses and proceedings connected with the semi-centennial celebration of Marietta college. June 28–July 1, 1885. Marietta, 1885. 8°. *4492.71

Mariette, Auguste É., *called* Mariette-Bey. Les listes géographiques des pylônes de Karnak, comprenant la Palestine, l'Éthiopie, le pays des somâl. Ouvrage publié sous les auspices de son altesse Ismail khédive d'Égypte. Leipzig. 1875. 2 v. Text, l. 8°; atlas, f°. *C.E.4.3

— The monuments of upper Egypt; a translation of the "Itinéraire de la haute Égypte" of Auguste Mariette-Bey, by Alphonse Mariette. Alexandria, 1877. Map. Plans. Sm. 8°. 5059a.65

Marmottan, Paul. L'école française de peinture (1789-1830). Paris. [1886.] 12°. 8089.14

Marriage. *See* Bolles; — Talmage.

Marriage, primitive. *See* McLennan, J. F.

Marryat, Florence. Tom Tiddler's ground. London, 1886. 8°. 4364.83

The author's impressions of the United States.

Marshall, George W., *editor*. The visitation of Wiltshire, 1623. London, 1882. Plates. L. 8°. *2501.70

Martensen, Hans L. Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching. Or. studies in theosophy. Trans. from the Danish by T. Rhys Evans. London, 1885. 8°. 3507.60

Martin, Bon Louis Henri. Histoire de France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. 2e édition. Paris, 1878-85. 8 v. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 4610.51

Martin, Helena, *lady*, *née* Faucit. On some of Shakespeare's female characters. Edinburgh. 1885. Portraits. 4°. *2600.9

The characters discussed are Ophelia, Portia, Desdemona, Juliet, Imogen, Rosalind, Beatrice, and Lady Macbeth.

Martin, John H. Microscopic objects figured and described. London. 1870. Plates. 8°. 7921.15

Martinengo-Cesaresco, *countess* Evelyn. Essays in the study of folk-songs. London, 1886. 8°. 4555.53

Mary, *mother of Christ*. *See* Coleridge, H. J.: — Neuhaus: — Sommervogel.

Mary, *queen of Scots*. *See* Stevenson.

Maspero, Gaston C. C. Essai sur l'inscription dédicatoire du grand temple d'Abydos. [Paris, 1867.] Lithographic script. 4°. 5050a.59

Massachusetts, *colony*. *See* Concise.

— *First light battery*. *See* Bennett.

Massachusetts agricultural college, *Amherst*. General catalogue. 1862-1886. Amherst. 1886. 8°. *4490.78

Masson, Gustave. Mazarin. London, 1886. [The home library.] Sm. 8°. 4657.75

Mather, Cotton. Ecclesiastes. The life of the Reverend & excellent. Jonathan Mitchel; a pastor of the church. and a glory of the colledge. in Cambridge, New-England. Boston. 1697. Sm. 8°. **H.99b.5

The Epistle dedicatory, pp. 3-32, is by Increase Mather.

Mathers, John, *pseud.?* The history of Mr. John Decastro and his brother Bat, commonly called Old Crab. The merry matter written by John Mathers; the grave by a solid gentleman. Boston, 1815. 3 v. 16°. *4400b.52

Matheson, George. Can the old faith live with the new? Or the problem of evolution and revelation. 2d ed. Edinburgh. 1886. Sm. 8°. 5440a.145

Matthews, Brander, and Hutton, Laurence, *editors*. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. Vol. 3-5. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2244.72

Maudsley, Henry. Natural causes and supernatural seemings. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3600a.15

Mauer, August. Illustrirtes Wiener Kochbuch. Wien, 1885. Illus. 8°. 6002.55

Maugras, Gaston. Querelles de philosophes. Voltaire et J. J. Rousseau. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4650a.66

May, Samuel P. Some doubts concerning the Sears pedigree. Boston, 1886. L. 8°. *4331.64

Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for July, 1886 [*2335.1.40].

Maynard, Charles J. The butterflies of New England. Boston, 1886. Lithog. plates. F°. *5890a.9

Mayo, Charles H. A genealogical account of the Mayo and Elton families of the counties of Wilts and Hereford; with an appendix. containing genealogies for the most part not hitherto published of certain families allied by marriage to the family of Mayo. London. 1882. Illus. Portraits. 4°. **2431.5

Mayor, Joseph B. A sketch of ancient philosophy from Thales to Cicero. Cambridge, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3600a.18

Mazarin, Jules, *cardinal*. *See* Masson.

Mechanics. *See* Knight, C.; — Weisbach.

Medical and surgical directory of the United States. Detroit. 1886. 8°. *3734.59

Medical charities. *See* Doggett.

Medical electricity. *See* Haynes.

Medicine. *See* Chauvet; — Eichhorst; — Flint; — Index; — U. S. *Surgeon general of the army*.

Medway, *Massachusetts*. *See* Jameson.

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. The English language; its grammar, history, and literature with chapters on composition, versification, paraphrasing, and punctuation. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2551.19

Meissel, Conrad. Fünf Bücher Epigramme von Konrad Celtes. Herausg. von Karl Hartfelder. Berlin, 1881. 8°. 2870a.15

Meliorism. *See* Clapperton.

Mer, Auguste. Mémoire sur le Périple d'Hannon. Paris, 1885. Map. 8°. 3050.62

Merriman, Daniel. The Central church [Worcester, Massachusetts]: an historical discourse on leaving the old house. October 4th, 1885. Worcester, 1885 [1886]. Plates. 8°. *3541.68

Merrylees, John. Carlsbad and its environs. With a treatise on the use of the waters by B. Loudon. With 14 illus., and a plan of Carlsbad and environs. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2866.58

Messiah. *See* Briggs.

Metcalfe, Walter C. A book of knights banneret, knights of the Bath, and knights bachelor made between the fourth year of king Henry VI. and the restoration of king Charles II., with the arms given in Cotton MS. Claudius, from 1 king Henry VII. to 28 queen Elizabeth. and knights made in Ireland between the years 1566 and 1698. together with an index of names. London, 1885. Plate. L. 8°. *2431.6

Methodist church. *See* McDonald, W.; — Sharpe.

Mexico. *See* Biologia; — Strebel.

Michaud, Joseph F. Histoire de la première croisade. Erklärt von F. Lamprecht. Miteiner Karte. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 2296.62

Michel, André. François Boucher. Paris. [1886.] Illus. Plates. Portrait. Fac-simile. [Les artistes célèbres.] 8°. 4083.11

Michel, Émile. Rembrandt. Paris. [1886.] Illus. Portraits. [Les artistes célèbres.] 8°. 4083.14

Michel, Francisque Xavier, *editor*. Rôles gascons. Tome 1. 1242–1254. Paris, 1885. [Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.] 4°. *6650.52

Michel Angelo. *See* Ruskin.

Michigan. *Commissioner of mineral statistics.* Mineral resources, 1880–85. Lansing, 1881–86. Illus. Folded sheets. 8°. *7874.1

— *See* American biog. history.

Microbes. *See* Klein; — Trouessart.

Microscope. *See* Martin, J. H.

Middle ages. *See* Chevalier, U.; — Denifle; — Quicherat; — Seignobos; — Tougard; — Wattenbach.

Middleton, J. Henry. Ancient Rome in 1885. Edinburgh, 1885. Folded maps. Illus. 8°. 2758.58

Migration of animals and plants. *See* Hehn.

Military art and science. *See* Albracht; — Avant.

Military diplomas. *See* Renier.

Millais, *Sir* J. E. *See* Crawford, A. G.

Millis, Lansing. In memoriam [Millis, Mass., 1886.] Portrait. 8°. *4242.74

Milton, John. An old looking-glass for the laity and clergy of all denominations, who either give or receive money under pretence of the gospel: being considerations touching the likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the church of Christ. With the life of Milton: also large extracts from his works, concerning bishops. Phila., 1770. 16°. **H.98.56

Milwaukee. *Public library.* Systematic catalogue, with alphabetical author, title and subject indexes. 1885. Milwaukee, 1885–86. 4°. *2141.71

Mind reading. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Du Prel).

Mineralogy. *See* Hunt, T. S.; — Michigan.

Mining. *See* Great Britain. *Inspectors of mines;* — Haton de La Goupillière.

Mira, Giuseppe M. Bibliografia siciliana ovvero gran dizionario bibliografico delle opere di autori siciliani o di argomento siciliano stampate in Sicilia e fuori. Palermo, 1875, 81. 2 v. 8°. *C.R.14.5.11

Miracles. *See* Bruce; — Maitland.

Mission archéologique française, *Cairo, Egypt.* Mémoires publiés par les membres sous la direction de M. Maspero. 1881–86. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1884, 86. Plates. F°. **5070.11

Missions. *See* Smith, M. P. W.

Misson, François M. A new voyage to Italy. With curious observations on several other countries: as Germany; Switzerland, Savoy [etc.]. [*Anon.*] 5th ed. London, 1739. 2 v. in 4. Portrait. Plates. 8°. 4765.64

Mitchel, Jonathan. *See* Mather.

Mitchell, John A. The romance of the moon. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 16°, oblong. 5929a.33

Modern languages. *See* Comfort.

Moggridge, J. Traherne. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders. Notes and observations on their habits and dwellings. [*Also*, Supplement. With specific descriptions of the spiders, by O. Pickard-Cambridge.] London, 1873, 74. 2 v. Plates. 8°. 3892.57

Mohammed. *See* Wollaston.

Molière. *See* Baluffe; — Copin.

Molinari, Gustave de. Au Canada et aux Montagnes Rocheuses. En Russie; en Corse; à l'exposition universelle d'Anvers. Lettres adressées au Journal des débats. Paris, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2266.75

Molinos, Miguel de. The spiritual guide of Michael de Molinos. Verbatim reprint of the edition of 1699. Phila., 1885. 24°. 3439.85

Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Famous plays, with a discourse by way of prologue on the playhouses of the Restoration. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4556.64

Contents. — Congreve's Love for love; Addison's Cato; John Gay's Beggar's opera; Dr. Johnson's Irene; Oliver Goldsmith's She stoops to conquer; R. B. Sheridan's Rivals and School for scandal; Sheridan Knowles' Virginius and The hunchback; Lord Lytton's plays.

A narration of circumstances under which the plays selected were written and produced, is given without any attempt at criticising their merits. — *Preface.* The text of the plays is not given.

Mombert, Jacob I. Great lives: a course of history in biographies. First series. Boston. [1886.] Maps. 8°. 2244.73

Monaco. *See* Revoil.

Money, Edward. The truth about America. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4369a.79

Money. *See* Gibbons.

Monin, E. L'hygiène de la beauté: formulaire cosmétique. Paris, 1886. 12°. 6005.81

Monographs of American architecture. Issued in connection with the American architect and building news. 1–4. Boston, 1886. Plates. F°. **8103.5

Contents. — 1. Austin Hall, Harvard law school, H. H. Richardson, architect. 17 plates, plans. 2. The state capitol, Hartford, Conn., R. M. Upjohn, architect. 21 plates, plans. 3. The Ames memorial buildings, North Easton, Mass., H. H. Richardson, architect. 22 plates, plans. 4. The memorial hall of Harvard university, Ware and Van Brunt, architects. 14 plates.

Monsters. *See* Gould.

Monte-Carlo. *See* Revoil.

Montgomery, David H. The leading facts of English history. Boston, 1886. Maps. 12°. 2419.69

Montgomery family. *See* Reilly.

Monthly international journal of anatomy and histology, conducted by R. Anderson, Galway; C. Arnheim, Kasan [etc.]. Vol. 3, no. 1–5. Leipzig, 1886. Illus. Plates. 8°. *7740a.50

The articles are in German and French.

Monvmenta Germaniae historica inde ab anno Christi qvingentesimo vsque ad annvm millesimvm et qvingentesimvm edidit Societas aperiendis fontibvs rervm Germanicarvm medii aevi. Scriptorvm rervm Merovingicarvm tomvs 1. Gregorii Turonensis opera. Hannoverae, MDCCCLXXXV. 4°. *4820a.55

Moods in Latin and Greek. *See* Keep.

Moon. *See* Harley.

Moore, B. P. Endura; or, three generations, a New England romance. San Francisco, 1885. 8°. *4502.53

Moore, George H. Prytaneum Bostoniense. Notes on the history of the Old State House. Read before the Bostonian society, May 12, 1885. Boston, 1885. 8°. No. 1 in *2350a.84

— Second paper. Read, February 9, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8°. No. 2 in *2350a.84

— *See* Whitmore.

Morality plays. *See* Blades.

Moreau, Christian, *abbé*. Une mystique révolutionnaire. Suzette Labrousse, d'après ses manuscrits et des documents officiels de son époque. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3553.69

Morel, Henry. Mademoiselle Lacour. Paris, 1880. 12°. 4661.77

Morgan, C. Lloyd. The springs of conduct. An essay in evolution. London, 1885. 8°. 3600a.19

Morgan, Mary J. Priced catalogue of the art collection formed by the late Mrs. Mary J. Morgan, to be sold March [1885]. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *8074.75

Morrill, Justin S. Self-consciousness of noted persons. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 2243.68

Morris, Charles, *compiler*. Half-hours with the best American authors. Phila., 1887 [1886]. 4 v. Portraits. 12°. 2407.86

Morris, Edward J. Prejudiced inquiries: being the Back-woods lectures for the year 1884. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4502.52

Morris, Malcolm. The management of the skin and hair. With illus. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 3790b.79

Morrison, J. Cotter. Madame de Maintenon. An étude. N. Y. [1886.] Sm. 16°. 6649a.72

Morton, John M. Comediettas and farces. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 16°. 4557.76

Moses. *See* Lauth; — Smith, T.

Mountaineering. *See* Paterson.

Mountains. *See* Ruskin.

Mourier, Louis A., and Deltour, Nicholas F. Catalogue et analyse des thèses françaises et latines, admises par les Facultés des lettres. Avec index et table alphabétique des docteurs. Par A. Mourier et F. Deltour. Année scolaire 1884–1885. Paris. [1885.] 8°. *2171.66

The "Catalogue des thèses" for 1810–1880 may be found in "Notice sur le doctorat ès lettres" [etc.] on *2171.65.

Moustier, Marie F. R. L., *marquis* de. Catalogue des médailles romaines composant la collection de feu M. le marquis de Moustier rédigé sous la direction de M. H. Hoffmann. Paris, 1872. Plates. 8°. 2930.8

Mueller, Adolf. Curvus, uncus und komposita. Leipzig, 1886. 4°. 4932.53

Mueller, Friedrich Max. Ueber den buddhistischen Nihilismus. Kiel, 1869. 8°. No. 1 in 3498.87

Muentz, Eugène. Les monuments antiques de Rome à l'époque de la Renaissance. Nouvelles recherches. Fascicule 1. Paris, 1885. 8°. *2753.5

Mulford, Prentice. The process of reimbodiment. Boston. [1886.] [White cross library.] 12°. 5600b.67

Mulholland, Rosa. Vagrant verses. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4564.34

Murder trials. *See* Browne.

Murray, *Rev.* John. Nehemiah, or the struggle for liberty never in vain, when managed with virtue and perseverance. A discourse at Newbury-port, Nov. 4th, 1779. Newbury, 1779. 16°. **H.99b.3

Murray, John, *publisher*. A handbook for travellers in lower and upper Egypt. 6th ed. London, 1880. 2 v. Illus. Maps. Sm. 8°. *5059a.68

Murrey, Thomas J. The book of entrées. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 6005.90

Musée pédagogique et bibliothèque centrale de l'enseignement primaire, *Paris*. Répertoire des ouvrages pédagogiques du XVIe siècle. (Bibliothèques de Paris, et des départements.) Paris, 1886. L. 8°. *2171.62

Musées, Les, d'Athènes en réproduction phototypique de Rhomaïdès frères, publication de C. Rhomaïdès. Livr. 1. Athènes, 1886. Plates. F°. *2960.74

Contents. — Livr. 1. Fouilles de l'Acropole, texte descriptif de P. Cavvadias.

The text is in Romaic, with translation in German, French and English.

Music. *See* American piano music; — Curwen; — Day; — Elsas; — Four-hand; — Goldbeck; — Guhrauer; — Helmholtz; — Orchestra; — Reimann; — Rowbotham.

Musical favorite, The: a new collection of the choicest dance music and piano-forte selections. Boston, 1882. 4°. 8052.156

Musical instruments. *See* Jacquot; — Stainer.

Myers, Philip V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history. Boston, 1886. Maps. 8°. 2229.72

Mystère, Le, de Sant Anthoni de Viennès. Publié d'après une copie de l'an 1503, et sous les auspices de la Société d'études des Hautes-Alpes, par Paul Guillaume. Gap, 1884. Fac-simile. 8°. 4671.18

Mystery plays. *See* Sammlung (Trede); — Smith, L. T.

Mythology. *See* Crusius; — Hulme.

Nachrichten von den Vereinigten deutschen Evangelisch-lutherischen Gemeinen in Nord-Amerika, absonderlich in Pensylvanien. Band 1. Allentown, Pa., 1886. 8°. *3540a.53

Naftel, Maud. Flowers and how to paint them. London, 1886. Illus. Colored plates. Sm. 4°, oblong. 3857.74

Nageotte, Eugène. Histoire de la littérature grecque depuis ses origines jusqu'au VIe siècle de notre ère. Avec carte littéraire de la Grèce, plan, bustes des auteurs, etc. 2e éd. Paris. [1886?] 12°. 2968.55

— Histoire de la littérature latine depuis ses origines jusqu'au VIe siècle de notre ère. Avec plan, bustes des auteurs, etc. 2e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2958.55

Names, geographical. *See* Egli.

Napoleon I. See Durand.

Natural history. *See* Balfour; — Pictures.

Nature, La. Table des matières des dix premières années (1873–1882). Table par noms d'auteurs; Table de gravures. Paris. [1885.] F°. *5811.55

The periodical La nature is on shelf-no. *5811.50.

Nature. *See* Sammlung (Hoffmann).

Naukratis, *Egypt*. *See* Petrie.

Navery, Marie de, *née* Saffron. Le déserteur. With English notes. For the study of the past tenses. By Alba-Raymond and Genoud. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 4661.78

Navy. *See* Chevalier, É.; — Jaques; — Porter; — Weyl.

Neill, Edward D. Virginia Carolorum: the colony under the rule of Charles the First and Second, 1625–1685, based upon manuscripts and documents of the period. Albany, 1886. [Neill's series of Virginia history.] Sm. 4°. **4503.12

Originally published in the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, vol. 9, 10 [*5335.1.9,10].

Nemertina. *See* Oudemans.

Nemesis. *See* Tournier.

Nepaul. *See* Bendall; — Hodgson.

Nervous system. *See* Eichhorst.

Netherclift, J. Autographs of the kings and queens and eminent men of Great Britain, from the 14th century to the present period: being fac-similes taken from original documents. London, 1835. L. f°. **C.E.9.2

Netherlands. *See* Guillaume; — Vis.

— *Bibliography.* *See* Haeghen.

Neuhaus, Carl. Die lateinischen Vorlagen zu den alt-französischen Adgar'schen Marien-Legenden. Zum ersten Male gesammelt und herausg. Heft 1. Heilbronn. [1886.] 8°. 4672.64

Neukomm, Edmond. Fêtes et spectacles du vieux Paris. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2639.83

New Brunswick. *See* Lugrin.

New England. *See* Testimony; — True.

New Guinea. *See* Finsch.

New Haven, *Connecticut.* *See* Levermore.

New House of commons. With biographical notices of its members and of nominated candidates. London, 1885. 24°. 2519.61

New Jersey. *Bureau of statistics of labor and industries.* Annual report, 7th, 8th. Trenton, 1885. Illus. Tables. 8°. *6360.57

— *Geological survey. George H. Cook, state geologist.* Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and Greensand marls of New Jersey, by R. P. Whitfield. Trenton, 1886. Illus. Plates. Map. 4°. *7871.12

This work also forms vol. 9 of the Monographs issued by the United States geological survey [*7870.59].

New Lots, *Kings county, N. Y.* *See* Hamilton, C. W.

New Orleans exposition, 1884–85. *See* Fairall; — World's.

New Princeton review. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *5422.60

Successor to the Princeton review [*5422.50].

New Utrecht, *N. Y.* *See* Bergen.

New York, *state. Bureau of statistics of labor.* Annual report, 2d, for 1884. Albany, 1885. 8°. *6493.55

— *Forest commission.* Annual report, 1st, for 1885. Albany, 1886. Map. 8°. *5843.12

Pages 161–204 contain a Bibliography of forestry, of which pp. 169–179 contain the list prepared by Arthur M. Knapp, and published in the Bulletin of the Boston Public Library, July, 1878, and Jan., 1879, with additions. Books on trees and forests, in libraries at Albany, Brooklyn, Chicago, Madison, Wisconsin, New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, are also catalogued.

— *Judiciary.* *See* Pierce.

Newbery, John, *bookseller.* *See* Welsh.

Newcomb, Simon. Elements of analytic geometry. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 3939.80

Added is a brief Course of reading in geometry.

— A plain man's talk on the labor question. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 3576.38

Newport historical society, *Rhode Island.* Annual report, 1st. Newport, 1886. 8°. *4437.53

Nials-Saga. *See* Sammlung (Goetz).

Nicaragua. *See* Doubleday.

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. *See* Eyssenhardt.

Nile river. *See* Hymne.

Noack, Philipp. Lehrbuch der japanischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 3034.59

Noailles, Paul, *duc* de. Cent ans de république aux États-Unis. [Tome] 1. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4223.65

Noble, Mark. An historical genealogy of the royal house of Stuarts, from the reign of K. Robert II to that of K. James VI. London, 1795. 4°. **4530a.5

Noel, Roden B. W. Essays on poetry and poets. London, 1886. 8°. 4554.79

Nordau, Max S. Paradoxes. From the German. Chicago, 1886. 12°. 3560.68

Normandy. *See* Oursel.

North Adams, *Massachusetts.* *See* Spear.

North Carolina. *Board of agriculture* Handbook of North Carolina, with map. Raleigh, 1886. 12°. *4371.72

North-east passage. *See* Hakluyt.

Notable etchings by American artists. Plates by J. L. Jerome Ferris [etc.]. Text by Ripley Hitchcock. N. Y., 1886. Etchings. F°. **C.B.3.4

Notes and queries. *See* Killikelly; — Oliphant.

Nothomb, Jean B. Essai historique & politique sur la révolution belge. 4e éd., suivie d'une première continuation par l'auteur et d'une deuxième par Théodore Juste. Bruxelles, 1876. 2 v. [Bibliothèque historique belge.] 8°. 4824.56

Nottingham, *England.* Records of the borough of Nottingham. Vol. 3. Henry VII. to Henry VIII. 1485–1547. London, 1885. L. 8°. *2502.64

Nova Scotia. *See* Remarks.

Novels. *See* Fiction.

Novicow, J. La politique internationale. Précédé d'une introd. de E. Véron et accompagné d'une carte ethnographique de l'Europe. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3560.69

Numismatics. *See* Babelon; — Imhoof-Blumer; — McLachlan; — Moustier.

Obstetrics. *See* Galabin.

Occult sciences. *See* Jacolliot; — Sinnett.

Ochsenbein, Gottlieb F. Ein Flüchtling der St. Bartholomäusnacht. Zu Gunsten des Coligny-denkmals in Paris. Bern, 1885. 8°. 4656.54

Sketch of Jean de Lévy.

Ohio. *State forestry bureau.* Annual report, 1st, for 1885. By Adolph Leue, secretary. Columbus, 1886. Map. 8°. *5843.15

Oils. *See* Independent.

Oliphant, S. Grant. Queer questions and ready replies. A collection of four hundred questions in history, geography, biography, mythology, philosophy, natural history, science, philology, etc., with answers. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2218.61

Olney, *England.* *See* Wright, T.

Olympia, *Greece.* *See* Foerster.

O'Meara, Kathleen. One of God's heroines. A biographical sketch of mother Mary Teresa Kelly, foundress of the Convent of mercy, Wexford. N. Y., 1878. 32°. 5559a.80

Operas. *See* Théâtre-des-arts.

Opium. *See* De Quincey.

Orange. *See* U. S. *Dept. of agriculture.*

Orchestra musical review. October, 1884–March, 1886. London, 1884–86. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. F°. *5160.55

This periodical includes "Orchestra and choir," and "Musical education," the volumes of which may be found on shelf-no. *5140.50.

Oregon. *See* Bancroft.

O'Reilly, John B. In Bohemia. [Poems.] Boston. [1886.] 12°. 4502.64

Orosius, Paulus. *See* Schilling, H.

Otto III., *of Germany.* *See* Sammlung (Dondorff).

Oudemans, Antonie C., *jzn.* Bijdrage tot de kennis van het bloedvaatstelsel en de nephridia der nemertinen. Proefschrift. Utrecht. 1885. Plates. 8°. 5872.17

Our premier: Lord Palmerston's forecast verified. 7th ed. London, 1886. 8°. 4518.31

An attack on Gladstone and his Irish policy.

Ourdan, J. P. The art of retouching by Burrows & Colton. Revised by the author, J. P. Ourdan. [1st Amer. edition.] N. Y., 1880. Plate. 8°. 5974.65

The London edition, under the title "Concise instructions in the art of retouching, by Burrows and Colton" (London, 1876), is on 3976.63.

Oursel, N. M. Nouvelle biographie normande. Tome 1. A–I. Paris. 1886. 8°. *4640.55

Overton, John H. Life in the English church (1660–1714). London. 1885. 8°. 3513.65

Owen, Elias. Old stone crosses of the vale of Clwyd and neighbouring parishes, together with some account of the ancient manners and customs and legendary lore connected with the parishes. Illus. London. [1886.] 4°. *2470.56

Oxford, *England.* *See* Hearne: — Pycroft.

Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric. Letters of Frederic Ozanam, professor of foreign literature in the Sorbonne. Trans. from the French, with sketch of his life, by Ainslie Coates. London. 1886. 8°. 4656.55

Packard, Alpheus S. Memorial. Alpheus Spring Packard. 1798–1884. [Compiled by G. T. Little.] Brunswick, Me. 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4240.81

Paine, Charles. The elements of railroading. Short essays reprinted from the Railroad gazette. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4010a.81

Painting. *See* Bracquemont: — Champlin: — Hamerton; — Marmottan: — Ruskin.

Paints. *See* Independent.

Palermo. *See* Field, A. D.

Palestine exploration fund. Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land: (a record and a summary). June 22, 1865–June 22, 1886. London. 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3079a.82

Palissy, Bernard. *See* Burty.

Palmer, Edward H. Oriental penmanship. Specimens of Persian handwriting. Illustrated with facsimiles from originals in the South Kensington museum. Added, Illustrations of the Nagari character. By F. Pincott. London, 1886. 4°. 3030.57

Palmer, William. Dissertations on subjects relating to the "Orthodox" or "Eastern-catholic" communion. London. 1853. 8°. 3521.67

Palustre de Montifaut, Léon, and Barbier de Montault, Xavier. Le trésor de Trèves. Paris. [1886.] Plates. [Mélanges d'art et d'archéologie. Année 1.] F°. *8060a.59

Panama canal. *See* Bresson: — Wyse.

Panics. *See* Cobden.

Panofsky, Hugo. Quaestionum de historiæ Herodoteæ fontibus pars prima. Dissertatio inauguralis philologica. Berolini. [1885.] 8°. 2986.24

Pantheism. *See* Chiappelli.

Papuans. *See* Finsch.

Papyri. *See* Fragmenta.

Parato, Antonino. La scuola pedagogica nazionale. Scritti educativi teorici e pratici. Parte teorica. Torino, 1885. 8°. 3591.64

Biographies of nine contemporary Italian teachers are given on pp. 54–244.

Pardoe, Julia. Louis the fourteenth and the court of France in the seventeenth century. With illus. London. 1886. 3 v. Portraits. Illus. 8°. 4650a.73

Paris, Louis P. A. d'Orléans, *comte* de. The battle of Gettysburg: from the History of the civil war in America. Phila. [1886.] Folded plans. 8°. 4223.66

Paris. *See* Claretie: — Neukomm.

Parish registers. *See* Crisp.

Parsons, George M. The colonial jetons of Louis xv and other pieces relating to the French colonial possessions in America, and to their conquest by England. Columbus, O., 1884. Plate. 8°. *2330a.59

Reprinted from the American journal of numismatics.

Parsons, William B., *jr.* Track, a complete manual of maintenance of way, according to the latest and best practice on leading American railroads. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 8°. 4010a.83

Parville, François H. P. de. Causeries scientifiques. 1879–83. Paris, 1884–86. 5 v. 18°. *7918.1

Pascal, Blaise. *See* Droz.

Patents. *See* Great Britain.

Paterson, M. Mountaineering below the snow-line, or the solitary pedestrian in Snowdonia and elsewhere. With etchings by Mackaness. London. 1886. Sm. 8°. 2266.78

Pattison, Mark. Sermons. London, 1885. 8°. 3434.69

Paula, *St.* *See* Hieronymus.

Pauliat, Louis. Madagascar sous Louis xiv. Louis xiv et la Compagnie des Indes orientales de 1664. D'après des documents inédits. Paris. 1886. 12°. 3079a.90

Pauperism. *See* Hardenbroek.

Payne, William H. Contributions to the science of education. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5597.75

Pazig, Christianus. A treatise of magic incantations. Trans. from the Latin. (Circa 1700.) Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh. 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **5600b.68

Peabody, Andrew P. Character-building. Boston. 1886. 16°. 3589.90

Peabody, Elizabeth P. Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. Boston. 1886. 12°. 5597.76

Peck, Samuel M. Cap and bells. [Poems.] N. Y., 1886. 16°. 4504.82

Peckham, John, *abp. of Canterbury.* Registrum epistolarum fratris Johannis Peckham. Ed. by C. T. Martin. Vol. 3. 1284/5–1291/2. London. 1885. [Great Britain. *Public record office. Chronicles and memorials.*] L. 8°. *7038.60

Pellico, Silvio. Francesca da Rimini. Tragedia. Pisa. 1824. 24°. 6778.29

Pennsylvania Dutch. *See* Fischer.

Percheron horse. *See* Weld.

Perkins, Samuel G. Reminiscences of the insurrection in St. Domingo. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society. 1886. Cambridge, 1886. 8°. 4270a.70

Edited by C. C. Perkins.

Perls, Arnold. Herr Stöcker und sein Prozess. 4. Aufl. Leipzig. 1885. 16°. 2826.71

Perring, *Sir* Philip, *bart.* Hard knots in Shakespeare. London. 1885. 8°. 2590.40

Perry, Thomas S. The evolution of the snob. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 16°. 3588.89

Persecution. *See* Allard.

Persia. *See* Benjamin, S. G. W.; — Jenkinson; — Wills.
Persian language *See* Palmer, E. H.
Pessl, H. von. Das chronologische System Manetho's. Leipzig, 1878. 8°. 5054.95
Petersom Ramring, Leonard E. van. Bijdrage tot de leer van den samenloop van strafbare handelingen. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 5572.102
Petit de Julleville, Louis. Les comédiens en France au moyen âge. Paris, 1885. [Histoire du théâtre en France.] 16°. 4671.74
Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Ἡ πόλις ἡ Ναυκρατίτων. Naukratis. Part 1. 1884-85. With chapters by Cecil Smith; Ernest Gardner; and Barclay V. Head. London, 1886. Illus. Plates. [Egypt exploration fund.] F°. *5050a.52
Petzholdt, Julius. Bibliographia Dantea ab anno MDCCCLXV. inchoata, accedente conspectu tabularum Divinam comoediam vel stilo vel calamo vel penicillo adhibitis illustrantium. Nova editio. Dresdae, MDCCCLXXX. 8°. *2205.42
Pfleiderer, Otto. The philosophy of religion on the basis of its history. Trans. from the German of the second and greatly enlarged edition by Alexander Stewart and Allan Menzies. Vol. 1. History of the philosophy of religion from Spinoza to the present day. Vol. 1. Spinoza to Schleiermacher. London, 1886. [Theological translation fund library.] 8°. 3600a.21
Phelps, William M., and Robertson, John F. The life and life-work of Samuel Phelps. London. 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4550.54
Phidias. *See* Collignon.
Philadelphia. *See* Hartranft.
Philip II, *of Spain*. *See* Laugel.
Philosophy. *See* Bax; — Berthelot; — Gruppe; — Mayor; — Pfleiderer; — Renouvier; — Seth.
Phonography. *See* Barlow.
Photography. *See* Great Britain. *Commissioners of patents*; — Ourdan; — Reed, H. A.
Physicians. *See* Blake, S. J.; — Francis; — Medical and surgical directory.
Physicists. *See* Garnett.
Physics. *See* Duehring.
Physiology. *See* Dalton, J. C.; — Sanderson; — Sewall, H.
Piano-forte. *See* American piano; — Fourhand; — Instrumental; — Musical.
Pictures of natural history. London, 1867. Colored illus. Sm. 4°. 5827.59
Piehl, Carl. Inscriptions hiéroglyphiques recueillies en Europe et en Egypte. Publiées, traduites et commentées. Partie 1. Planches. Stockholm, 1886. 4°. *3050.64
Pierce, Grace M. Judiciary of New York state. Arranged for use in public schools. Wellsville, N. Y., 1886. 16°. 5639a.36
Pingaud, Léonce. Les Français en Russie et les Russes en France. L'ancien régime — l'émigration — les invasions. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2655.76
Pipe-roll society. Publications. Vol. 5. The great roll of the pipe for the eighth, ninth year of the reign of Henry the second. 1161-63. London, 1885, 86. 2 v. 8°. *7054.11
Plants. *See* Bolander; — Heucher; — McAlpine.
Plato. *See* Chiappelli.
Plautus. *See* Guenther; — Reinhard-stoettner.
Plessis, Frédéric. Études critiques sur Properce et ses élégies. Paris, 1884. 8°. 2945.52
Poe, Edgar A. Poems. With an essay on his poetry by Andrew Lang. London, 1883. Plate. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 2394.77
Poetry (collections). *See* Adams, O. F.
Poets. *See* Noel; — Sarrazin.
Poisoning. *See* Browne.
Poitou. See Auber.
Political economy. *See* Biollay; — Quarterly; — Ruskin.
Political science. *See* Bluntschli; — Novicow; — Ruskin.
Polo, Marco. Sammlung (Schumann).
Ponson du Terrail, Pierre A., *vicomte* de. La risurrezione di Rocambole. Maddalena. Romanzo, seguito del romanzo Il bagno di Tolone. Prima traduzione italiana autorizzata. Milano, 1878. 16°. 2670.63
Poor's directory of railway officials and railway directors. 1886. N. Y. [1886.] 24°, oblong. *5659.12
Poore, Benjamin P. Perley's Reminiscences of sixty years in the National metropolis. Illus. Vol. 1. Phila. [1886.] Portraits. 8°. 4223.68
Porges, Carl. Arithmetik des Verkehrs. Vollständiges Lehrbuch des kaufmännischen Rechnens. 2te Ausg. Wien, 1882. 3 v. 8°. 3934.53
Porter, David D. The naval history of the civil war. Illus. from original sketches made by Rear-Admiral Walke and others. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4211.72
Porter, Fitz John. *See* U. S. *War dept.*
Portraits. *See* Long; — Sulte; — Turner, *Mrs.*
Possevino, Antonio. *See* Lerpigny.
Post offices. *See* Dictionnaire des postes.
Postal union. *See* Stevens.
Poultry. *See* Felch.
Power, T. J.? Hints on cutting [clothes]. By one of the most successful cutters in London. London, 1881. Sm. 8°. 8038.19
Preaching. *See* Hood, E. P.
Precious stones. *See* Burnham.
Pre-Raphaelitism. *See* Ruskin.
Pressensé, Elise F. L., *née* du Plessis-Gouret. Geneviève. 4e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4665.69
Preston, Howard W., *editor*. Documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1683. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 4223.67

Contents. — First Virginia charter, 1606; Second Virginia charter, 1609; Third Virginia charter, 1612; Mayflower compact, 1620; Ordinance for Virginia, 1621; Massachusetts charter, 1629; Maryland charter, 1632; Fundamental orders of Connecticut, 1639; New England confederation, 1643; Connecticut charter, 1662; Rhode Island charter, 1663; Pennsylvania charter, 1681; Penn's plan of union, 1697; Georgia charter, 1732; Franklin's plan of union, 1754; Declaration of rights, 1765, 1774; Non-importation agreement, 1774; Virginia bill of rights, 1776; Declaration of independence, 1776; Articles of confederation, 1777; Treaty of peace, 1783; Northwest ordinance, 1787; Constitution, 1787; Alien and sedition laws, 1798; Virginia resolutions, 1798; Kentucky resolutions, 1798, 1799; Nullification ordinance, 1832; Ordinance of secession, 1860; South Carolina declaration of independence, 1860; Emancipation proclamation, 1863; References.

Prices. *See* Biollay.
Prig, The, *pseud.* The venerable Bede expurgated, expounded and exposed. By the Prig. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4557.80
— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. 16°. 4557.78
Printing. *See* Lorck.
Prisons. *See* Bichon von Ijsselmonde.
Private international law. *See* Dolk.
Probation after death. *See* Future.

Procopius *Cæsariensis*. Of the buildings of Justinian. By Procopius (circ. 560 A.D.). Trans. by Aubrey Stewart, and annotated by Sir C. W. Wilson and Hayter Lewis. London, 1886. Illus. Maps. [Palestine pilgrims' text society.] 8°. *5074.55.3

Propertius. *See* Plessis.

Prophecies. *See* Guinness.

Prostitution. *See* Rowley.

Protection. *See* Bookwalter.

Protestant episcopal church. *See* Wilson, J. G.

Protozoa. *See* Thompson, D'A. W.

Prout, Samuel. *See* Ruskin.

Proverbs. *See* Bebel; — Guericke.

Providence, *Rhode Island*. *See* McDonald, W.

Pseudonyms. *See* Weller.

Psychology. *See* Sully.

Pulling, Alexander. The law reports. Index to the orders in council, proclamations, royal commissions of inquiry, orders and notices of government departments; and all other matter published in the London gazette, from January 1st, 1830–December 31st, 1883. London, 1885. L. 8°. *6981.50

Punishments. *See* Brooks.

Pycroft, James. Oxford memories. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 2490.70

Pyramids. *See* James, *Sir* H.; — Knoetel.

Quarterly journal of economics. Vol. 1, no. 1. Published for Harvard university. Boston, 1886. 8°. *7560a.65

Quebec expedition, 1775–76. *See* Wild.

Quicherat, Jules E. J. Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire. Archéologie du moyen âge, mémoires et fragments réunis par Robert de Lasteyrie. Paris, 1886. Illus. Plates. 8°. 4103.50

Racine, Jean. Sämtliche dramatische Werke in vier Bänden. Uebersetzt von ***. Band 1. Stuttgart. [1885.] Portrait. [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 16°. 4708.50

Railroads. *See* Hamilton, W. G.; — Paine; Parsons, W. B., *jr.*; — Poor's directory; — Swann.

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. *See* Gosse.

Rambaud, Alfred. Histoire de la civilisation française. Tome 1er. Depuis les origines jusqu'à la Fronde. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4653.59

Ramsey abbey, *England*. *See* Chronicon.

Raphael. *See* Grimm.

Read, Thomas B. The closing scene. Illus. Phila., 1887 [1886]. Sm. 4°. ***2400.38

Reading rooms. *See* Manners.

Reclus, Jean J. Elisée. Nouvelle géographie universelle. T. 11. Paris, 1886. Maps. Illus. 4°. *2270a.50

Contents. — L'Afrique septentrionale, deuxième partie: Tripolitaine, Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc, Sahara.

Red sea. *See* Anville.

Red cross association. *See* American association.

Redford, Robert A. Primer of Christian evidence. Prepared under the direction of the International normal committee. London. [1884.] [Normal studies for Sunday school teachers.] Sm. 8°. 3437.74

Redtenbacher, Rudolf. Die Architektur der italiänischen Renaissance. Frankfurt a. M., 1886. 8°. 4094.78

Reed, Henry A. Topographical drawing and sketching, including applications of photography. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Plates. 4°. *4081.18

Reed, John C. Conduct of lawsuits out of and in court. Being a new edition of "Practical suggestions," revised and rewritten. Boston, 1885. 8°. 5637.19

Rees, J. Rogers. The diversions of a bookworm. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6125.49

Reform, Die. der russischen Universitäten nach dem Gesetz vom 23. August 1884. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 5594.71

Reformation. *See* Altmeyer; — Balan; — Haeusser.

Reilly, Emilia G. S. A genealogical history of the family of Montgomery, comprising the lines of Eglinton and Braidstane in Scotland, and Mount-Alexander and Grey-Abbey, in Ireland. N. p. 1842. Coat of arms. 4°. *2431.60

Reily, John T. Conewago. A collection of Catholic local history. Martinsburg, W. Va, 1885. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *3544.65

Reimann, Heinrich. Studien zur griechischen Musik-Geschichte. A, B. Ratibor [etc.]. 1882. 85. 2 pphs in 1 v. 4°. 4043.57

Reinhardstoettner, Carl von. Plautus. Spätere Bearbeitungen plautinischer Lustspiele. Leipzig, 1886. [Die klassischen Schriftsteller des Altertums in ihrem Einflusse auf die späteren Litteraturen. 1.] 8°. 2924.57

Religion. *See* Pfleiderer; — Science and religion; — Stoughton.

Remarks on the climate, produce, and natural advantages of Nova Scotia. In a letter to the earl of Macclesfield. London. [1790?] Map. 8°. *4318.90

Rembrandt. *See* Michel.

Remsen, Ira. An introduction to the study of chemistry. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [American science series, briefer course.] 12°. 5978.58

— An introduction to the study of the compounds of carbon; or, organic chemistry. Boston, 1885. Illus. 12°. 5977.74

Renaissance. *See* Bischof; — Deutsche Bücherei (Luebke); — Ebe; — Muentz; — Redtenbacher; — Symonds; — Vierteljahrsschrift.

Renan, Joseph Ernest. 1802. Dialogue des morts. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4672.89

The characters are: Corneille, Racine, Boileau, Voltaire, Diderot and Camillus. Produced at the Comédie Française, on Feb. 26, 1886, the anniversary of the birth of Victor Hugo.

Renier, Charles A. Léon. Recueil de diplômes militaires. 1e livraison. Paris, 1876. 37 plates. 4°. *2751.13

This collection of ancient Roman military diplomas was not continued.

Renouvier, Charles B. Esquisse d'une classification systématique des doctrines philosophiques. Paris, 1885, 86. 2 v. 8°. 3600a.23

Rent. *See* Rizy.

Repoussé work. *See* Haslope.

Reptiles. *See* Figuier.

Restaurants. *See* Grand-Carteret.

Revoil, Bénédict H. Monaco et Monte-Carlo. Paris, 1878. Plates. 12°. 2767.51

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Discourses. Edited and annotated by E. Gosse. London, 1884. Portrait. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 4085.13

Rheinhardt, Rudolf H. Whist scores and card-table talk, with a bibliography of whist. Chicago, 1887 [1886]. Illus. 16°. 6005.93

Rhetoric. *See* Calmberg; — Galbraith; — Koch

Rheumatism. *See* Maclagan.

Rhine. *See* Hunt, F. K.
Rhodes. *See* Torr.
Rhyming dictionaries. *See* Eccatage.
Ribeyre, Félix. La nouvelle chambre: 1885–1889. Biographie des 584 députés. Paris, 1886. 24°. 4659.68
Ricard, Louis. Les institutions judiciaires et administratives de l'ancienne France, et spécialement du bailliage de Gex. Paris, 1886. 8°. 5619a.51
Rice, Allen T., *editor*. Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. Fac-similes. 8°. 4243.72
Richards, William C., *editor*. Georgia illustrated in a series of views, embracing natural scenery and public edifices, engraved on steel by Rawdon, Wright, Hatch and Smillie, from sketches by T. Addison Richards. Accompanied by sketches by our own writers. Penfield, Geo., 1842. 4°. *4370.9
Richardson, John, *major*. War of 1812. First series. Containing a full and detailed narrative of the operations of the right division of the Canadian army. N. p., 1842. 8°. *4418.84
Richelieu, Armand J. du Plessis, *cardinal, duc* de. *See* Laugel.
Riedel, Emil. Schuldrama und Theater. Ein Beitrag zur Theatergeschichte. Hamburg, 1885. 8°. 2871.76
Riehm, Eduard C. A., *editor*. Handwörterbuch des biblischen Altertums für gebildete Bibelleser. Herausg. unter Mitwirkung von G. Baur, Dr. Beyschlag, Fr. Delitzsch, Dr. Ebers, u. A., von E. C. A. Riehm. Bielefeld, 1884. 2 v. Illus. Maps. 8°. *3432.53
Riel, Louis D. *See* Gibbet.
Rigby, *Col.* Alexander. *See* Banks.
Ritchie, David, *original of Scott's Black dwarf*. *See* Chambers.
Ritchie, George W. H., and Riordan, Roger. Ten etchings: examples of the etched work of Masse, Casanova, Rhead [etc.]. With descriptive text by G. W. H. Ritchie and R. Riordan. N. Y., 1886. F°. **C.E.4.2
Rivers, Purification of. *See* Seine.
Rizy, Franz Theobald, *Freiherr* von. Ueber Zinstaxen und Wuchergesetze. Wien, 1859. 8°. 3658.48
Robbins, Thomas. Diary. Printed for his nephew. Owned by the Connecticut historical society. In 2 v. Edited and annotated by Increase N. Tarbox. Vol. 1. 1796–1825. Boston, 1886. Portrait. L. 8°. *4450a.66
Roberts, Edwards. Santa Barbara and around there. With illustrations. Boston, 1886. 24°. 4368.63
Robinson, Agnes M. F. An Italian garden; a book of songs. Boston, 1886. 16°. 4564.31
Robinson, William C. Introduction to our early English literature (from the earliest times to the Norman conquest). London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2550b.57
Roche, James Jeffrey. Songs and satires. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Plates. 12°. 2394.79
Many of these verses have appeared in the periodical Life.

Rochester, *England*. *See* Crisp.
Roessle, T., & son, *publishers*. Lake George: a descriptive and historical sketch. 1884, 85. Lake George, N. Y., 1885. 2 pphs. Illus. 16°. *4489a.87

Roffe, Alfred. A musical triad from Shakespeare. The clown in Twelfth night; Autolycus; The lord of Amiens. Also Shakespeare upon art and nature. Added Old English singers, and Mr. Bowman — actor, singer and ringer. Somers Town: London, 1872. Sm. 4°. **G.75.13
— The real religion of Shakespeare. Also an essay on Prospero and his philosophy. Added a lecture concerning Jacob Behmen, in which that celebrated mystic is considered from the point of view of the "New Church." Somers Town: London, 1872. Sm. 4°. **G.75.12
Roffe, Edwin, *and others*. The Maidstone miscellany: or Leeds and Farleigh archæologia. Privately printed. Twelve copies. London, 1860. Sm. 4°. **2506.65
Rogers, *Major* Robert. Ponteach: or the savages of America. A tragedy. [*Anon.*] London, 1766. Sm. 8°. **H.98.59
Roijaards, Willem H. J. Veranderingen in de gemeentelijke indeeling des rijks. (Beschouwingen naar aanleiding van artikel 2 der Grondwet.) Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1884. 8°. 5611.54
Rollet de L'Isle, —. Au Tonkin et dans les mers de Chine: souvenirs et croquis. (1883–1885.) Paris. [1886.] Sm. 4°. 3011.62
Roman catholic church. See Amherst; — Bridgett; — Estcourt; — Leroy-Beaulieu; — Lerpigny; — Reily; — Russo; — Symonds.
Roman emperors. *See* Watt.
Roman remains. *See* Watkin; — Williams.
Romance language. *See* Koerting.
Rome. *See* Babelon; — Brinz; — Burckhardt; — Middleton; — Muentz; — Renier; — Sewell; — Tighe.
Romieu, Auguste. Lettres à Monsieur Lepsius sur un décan du ciel égyptien. Leipzig, 1870. Plates. 4°. 5050a.61
Roose, Edward C. Robson. Gout, and its relations to diseases of the liver and kidneys. 2d ed. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3800a.72
Root, James P. Sketch of capt. Arthur Fenner, of Providence. A paper read before the R. I. historical society, March 23 and April 6, 1886. [Providence? 1886.] [Genealogy of the Fenner family, no. 1.] 8°. *4339a.86
Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical magazine [*4436.58].

Rosengarten, John G. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. Phila., 1886. 12°. 4219.50
Rosenkranz, Johann C. F. The philosophy of education. Trans. from the German by Anna C. Brackett. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. [International education series, edited by W. T. Harris. Vol. 1.] 16°. 5597.78
This work was translated originally for the Journal of speculative philosophy, appearing in Vols. 6–8, 1872–1874, with the title (with which it was later reprinted), "Pedagogics as a system" [3595.61].

Rosenzweig, Adolf. Das Jahrhundert nach dem babylonischen Exile mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die religiöse Entwicklung des Judentums. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2292.75
Rosetta stone. *See* Eisenlohr.
Roskoff, Georg Gustav. Geschichte des Teufels. Leipzig, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 3490.52
Rossetti, Dante G. *See* Sarrazin.
Rossetti, William M. Memoir of Percy Bysshe Shelley (with new preface). London, 1886. Portrait. Plate. Sm. 8°. *4560.36; 4540a.72
Rouen. *See* Lalanne.

Rousseau, Jean J. *See* Maugras.

Roux, Joseph. Meditations of a parish priest. Introd. by Paul Mariéton. Trans. from the third French ed. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 3437.75

Rowbotham, John F. A history of music. In 3 v. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1885, 86. 8°. 4043.56

Rowley, Henry. Is it nothing to you? (Social purity.) A grave moral question for men and women. London, 1884. 8°. 3577.42

Royal hospital and collegiate church of St. Katharine. *See* Ducarel.

Rudraṭa. Çṛṅgâratilaka and Ruyyaka's Sahṛdayalîlâ. With introd. and notes by R. Pischel. Kiel, 1886. 8°. 3021.76

Ruehle, Friedrich. Das deutsche Schäferspiel des 18. Jahrhunderts. Inaugural-Dissertation. Halle a. S., 1885. 8°. 4871.41

Ruelle, Charles É. Bibliographie générale des Gaules. Répertoire systématique et alphabétique des ouvrages, mémoires et notices concernant l'histoire [etc.] de la Gaule jusqu'à la fin du ve siècle. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2171.59

Ruete, Christian G. T. Ueber die Existenz der Seele vom naturwissenschaftlichen Standpunkte. Leipzig, 1863. 8°. 3600a.29

Ruge, Arnold. Briefwechsel und Tagebuchblätter aus den Jahren 1825–1880. Herausg. von P. Nerrlich. Berlin, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. 2840a.4

Ruskin, John. Works. 1st series, vol. 1–12; 2d series, vol. 1–6. N. Y., 1886. 12°.

Namely: —

Aratra Pentelici. Six lectures on the elements of sculpture, 1870. Illus. No. 3 in 4553.56

Ariadne Florentina. Six lectures on wood and metal engraving. With appendix, 1872. Plates. No. 1 in 4553.57

Arrows of the chace: being a collection of scattered letters published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840–1880. 2 v. in 1. Plate. No. 1 in 4553.62

The art of England. Lectures. No. 1 in 4553.60

Cœli enarrant. Studies of cloud form and of its visible causes. No. 9 in 4553.63

The crown of wild olive. Three lectures on work, traffic, and war. No. 3 in 4553.58

Deucalion. Collected studies of the lapse of waves, and life of stones. Illus. No. 1 in 4553.61

The eagle's nest. Ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art, 1872. No. 4 in 4553.59

The elements of drawing: in three letters to beginners. With illus. drawn by the author. No. 1 in 4553.56

The elements of perspective arranged for the use of schools, and intended to be read in connexion with the first three books of Euclid. Diagrams. No. 2 in 4553.56

The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. 2d ed., with new preface and added note. No. 2 in 4553.58

Fiction, fair and foul. No. 7 in 4553.63

Fors clavigera. Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. Part 1–3. [Letter 1–24.] 3 v. in 1. Plates. No. 2 in 4553.57

Same. *Vol. 3–8. [Letter 25–96.] 6 v. in 2. Illus. Plates. 4553.64, 65

Giotto and his works in Padua. Illus. No. 1 in 4553.63

Ruskin, John, *continued.*

Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of fine arts at Venice. No. 6 in 4553.63

In montibus sanctis. Studies of mountain form and of its visible causes. No. 8 in 4553.63

Inaugural address at the Cambridge school of art, Oct. 29, 1858. No. 8a in 4553.63

An inquiry into some of the conditions at present affecting "the study of architecture" in our schools. No. 3 in 4553.54

The king of the golden river, or the black brothers. A legend of Stiria. Illus. by R. Doyle. No. 6 in 4553.55

The laws of Fésole. A treatise on the elementary principles and practice of drawing and painting, as determined by the Tuscan masters. Plates. No. 11 in 4553.63

Lectures on architecture and painting, at Edinburgh, in Nov., 1853. With illus. No. 2 in 4553.54

Lectures on art, 1870. No. 2 in 4553.55

Love's meinie. Lectures on Greek and English birds. Illus. No. 3 in 4553.62

Michael Angelo and Tintoret. No. 2 in 4553.63

Modern painters. By a graduate of Oxford. 5 v. in 4. 4553.52

Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art, for English travellers. No. 3 in 4553.60

Munera pulveris. Six essays on the elements of political economy. No. 3 in 4553.59

Notes on pictures exhibited in the Royal academy, 1875. No. 3 in 4553.63

Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a loan collection of drawings exhibited at the Fine art society's galleries, in 1879–80. No. 4 in 4553.63

Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. No. 5 in 4553.55

The opening of the Crystal palace, considered in some of its relations to the prospects of art. No. 10 in 4553.63

"Our fathers have told us." Sketches of the history of Christendom for boys and girls who have been held at its fonts. Part 1. Plates. No. 3 in 4553.65

Contents. — The Bible of Amiens.

The pleasures of England. No. 2 in 4553.60

Poems. Collected and edited by J. O. Wright. Plate. No. 2 in 4553.62

The poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, etc. Added suggestions on works of art. By "Kata Phusin," conjectured nom-de-plume of John Ruskin. Illus. No. 4 in 4553.54

The political economy of art: or "a joy forever" (and its price in the market). Being the substance (with additions) of two lectures at Manchester, 1857. No. 3 in 4553.55

Pre-Raphaelitism. No. 4 in 4553.55

Proserpina. Studies of wayside flowers while the air was yet pure among the Alps, and in the Scotland and England which my father knew. 2 v. in 1. Illus. No. 2 in 4553.61

The queen of the air: being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. No. 4 in 4553.58

St. Mark's rest. The history of Venice. No. 4 in 4553.60

Salsette and Elephanta. A prize poem. Recited in the Theatre, Oxford, June 12th, 1839. New ed. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent. 1879. 8°. 4564.37

Ruskin, John, *continued.*
Sesame and lilies. Three lectures. No. 1 in 4553.58
The seven lamps of architecture. 14 plates. 4553.54
The stones of Venice. Illus. 3 v. in 2. 4553.53
The storm cloud of the nineteenth century. Two lectures delivered at the London institution, Feb. 4th and 11th, 1884. No. 12 in 4553.63
Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five letters to a working man of Sunderland on the laws of work. No. 1 in 4553.59
Turner's drawings and sketches exhibited in the National gallery. No. 5 in 4553.63
The two paths: being lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture, delivered in 1858–9. With plates and cuts. No. 1 in 4553.55
"Unto this last": four essays on the first principles of political economy. No. 2 in 4553.59
Val d'Arno: ten lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories, given, 1873. Plates. No. 2 in 4553.65
— Miscellanea: a collection of [his] minor writings. Vol. 1, 2. N. Y., 1886. 12°.
Namely: —
Catalogue of the drawings and sketches of the late J. M. W. Turner, at present exhibited in the National gallery. No. 5 in 2579a.60.1
Cœli enarrant. Studies of cloud form and of its visible causes. Collected out of "Modern painters." No. 4 in 2579a.60.2
Fiction fair and foul. No. 1 in 2579a.60.2
Giotto and his works in Padua. No. 1 in 2579a.60.1
Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of fine arts at Venice. No. 6 in 2579a.60.1
In montibus sanctis. Studies of mountain form and of its visible causes. Collected out of "Modern painters." No. 2 in 2579a.60.2
Inaugural address at the Cambridge school of art, Oct. 29th, 1858. No. 3 in 2579a.60.2
The king of the golden river. A legend of Stiria. Illus. by R. Doyle. No. 6 in 2579a.60.2
Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a loan collection of drawings, 1879–80. No. 4 in 2579a.60.1
Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal academy, 1875. No. 3 in 2579a.60.1
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. No. 7 in 2579a.60.2
The opening of the Crystal palace, considered in some of its relations to the prospects of art. No. 5 in 2579a.60.2
The relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret. No. 2 in 2579a.60.1

Russell, William Clark. A voyage to the Cape. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5055.68
Mostly reprinted from the London Daily telegraph.

Russia. *See* Adams, C.; — Dernburg; — Deutsche Bücherei (Geiger); — Jenkinson; — Lerpigny; — Pingaud.

Russian language and literature. *See* Dupuy; — Vogüé.

Russian universities. *See* Reform.

Russo, Niccolò, *S.J.* The true religion and its dogmas. By Nicholas Russo. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3468.81

Rutgers college. Catalogue of the officers and alumni, 1770 to 1885. Compiled by I. S. Upson. Trenton, N. J., 1885. 8°. *4380.56

Rutgers scientific school, *New Brunswick, N. J.* Annual report, 2d–21st, 1865–1885. Trenton, N. J. 1866–1885. 8°. *4501.76
In the earlier reports the title of this institution is the New Jersey state college for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, and the New Jersey agricultural college.

Rutherford, Mark. Mark Rutherford's deliverance: being the second part of his Autobiography. Edited by his friend, Reuben Shapcott. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2551.78
The Autobiography is on shelf-no. 2555.64. This continuation does not solve the question whether Mark Rutherford was an actual person.

Ryder, Annie H., *compiler.* "New every morning": a year book for girls. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 3587.61
A book of quotations arranged for every day of the year.

Rye, Walter. An account of the family of Rye. [London.] 1876. Folded sheets. 8°. *2436.66
Pp. 1–40 appeared in the 'Herald and genealogist,' vol. 8 [2436.54] and pp. 41–60 in the 'Genealogist,' vol. 1 [6238.50]. — *Preface.*

Rylands, John P. Genealogies of the families of Bate and Kirkland, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester. Privately pr. London, 1877. 4°. *2430a.58

Sagas. *See* Sammlung (Goetz).

St. Bartholomew's day, 1572. *See* Ochsenbein.

St. Domingo. *See* Perkins.

St. Gall, *Switzerland.* *See* Watt.

Saintsbury, George, *editor.* Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. London, 1885. 8°. 4555.54

Saint-Thomas, H. Le rêve de Paddy et le cauchemar de John Bull. Notes sur l'Irlande. Paris. [1886.] 12°. 2462.81

Salmon. *See* Wells, H. P.

Salt. *See* Hehn.

Salzburg emigration. *See* Dannappel.

Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. 20. Serie. Heft 457–480. Herausg. von R. Virchow und F. v. Holtzendorff. Berlin, 1885. 8°. *5924.60.20
Contents. — 1. Wasmansdorff, E.: Die Trauer um die Todten bei den verschiedenen Völkern. 2. Pilgrim, L.: Galilei. 3. Goetz, W.: Die Nialssaga, ein Epos und das germanische Heidenthum in seinen Ausklängen im Norden. 4. Schumann, K.: Marco Polo, ein Weltreisender des XIII. Jahrhunderts. 5. Hetzel, H.: Die Stellung Friedrichs des Grossen zur Humanität im Kriege. 6. Engelhorn, E.: Die Pflege der Irren sonst und jetzt. 7. Knesch, W.: Der Dichter Horatius und seine Zeit. 8. Hoffmann, F.: Der Einfluss der Natur auf die Kulturentwicklung der Menschen. 9. Czekelius, F.: Ein Bild aus der Zeit der Gegenreformation in Siebenbürgen. 10. Freusberg, *Dr.* — : Schlaf und Traum. 11. Zschech, F.: Giacomo Leopardi. 12. Zittel, C. A. von: Das Wunderland am Yellowstone. 13. Eyssenhardt, F.: Aus dem geselligen Leben des siebenzehnten Jahrhunderts. 14. Gerlaud, E.: Das Thermometer. 15. Trede, Th.: Das geistliche Schauspiel in Süditalien. 16. Hofmann, C. B.: Das Blei bei den Völkern des Alterthums. 17. Gruenbaum, M.: Mischsprachen und Sprachmischungen. 18. Nagel, A.: Die Liebe der Blumen. 19. Treichler, J. J.: Politische Wandlungen der Stadt Zürich. 20. Alsberg, M.: Die Anfänge der Eisenkultur. 21. Dondorff, H.: Kaiser Otto III. 22. Dames, W.: Die Glacialbildungen der norddeutschen Tiefebene. 23. Sommer, H.: Die positive Philosophie August Comte's.

Samuel, William H. Poems. Phila., 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4402.82

Sanders, Daniel. Deutsche Sprachbriefe. 5te Aufl. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 4880a.5

Sanderson, John Burdon. University college of practical exercises in physiology. With the co-operation of F. J. M. Page, W. North, and A. Waller. Phila., 1882. Illus. 8°. 3763.82

Sangeveldt, Georgius van. *See* Jacoby.

Sanitary science. *See* Anders; — Buckton; — Hoyt.

Sannazaro, Jacopo. *See* Campaux.

Sanskrit language and literature. *See* Bilhaṇa; — Palmer, E. H. — Rudraṭa; — Whitney.

Santa Barbara. *See* Roberts.

Sappho. *See* Anacreon.

Sarcey, Francisque. Mind your eyes! Advice to the short-sighted, by their fellow-sufferer. Trans. by R. E. Dudgeon. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3808.37

Sargent, Frederick L. Guide to the recognition of the principal orders of cryptogams and the commoner and more easily distinguished New England genera. With glossary. Cambridge, 1886. 12°. 3858.86

Sargent, William M. An historical sketch, guide book, and prospectus of Cushing's island, Casco Bay, coast of Maine. N. Y. [1886.] Illus. 8°. *2339.81

Sarrazin, Gabriel. Poètes modernes de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4559a.82

Contents. — Landor; Shelley; Keats; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Rossetti; Swinburne.

Savage, Minot J. Social problems. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3560.72

Say, Jean B. Léon. Les solutions démocratiques de la question des impôts: conférences faites à l'École des sciences politiques. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 12°. 5659.13

Saybrook, *Connecticut.* Saybrook's quadrimillennial. Commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Saybrook, November 27, 1885. Hartford, 1886. Map. 8°. *4438.74

Scala, R. von. Vortrag über die wichtigsten Beziehungen des Orientes zum Occidente im Alterthum. Gehalten im Orientalischen Museum am 9. December, 1885. Wien, 1886. 8°. 3070a.71

Schaeffer, Aloys. Die biblische Chronologie vom Auszuge aus Aegypten bis zum Beginne des babylonischen Exil's, mit Berücksichtigung der Resultate der Aegyptologie und Assyriologie. Münster, 1879. 8°. 5051.83

Scherr, Johannes. Deutsche Kultur- und Sittengeschichte. 8te Aufl. Mit Bildniss. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 2866.59

— 1848. Ein weltgeschichtliches Drama. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. 16°. 2828.71

— Schiller und seine Zeit. Der illustrirten Ausgabe neue Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 2840a.5

Schiller, J. C. Friedrich von. *See* Scherr.

Schiller, Julius. Ueber Shakespeares Entwicklungsgang. Mit Berücksichtigung alter und neuer, in- und ausländischer Shakespeare-Litteratur. Heilbronn, 1885. [Zeitfragen des christlichen Volkslebens. Band 10, Heft 7.] 8°. 2590.39

Schilling, Hugo. König Ælfred's angelsachsische Bearbeitung der Weltgeschichte des Orosius. Halle, 1886. 8°. 2551.23

Schilling, Nikolaus H. Statistische Mittheilungen über die Gasanstalten Deutschlands, Oesterreichs und der Schweiz, sowie einige Gasanstalten anderer Länder. Bearbeitet von Lothar Diehl. 3te Aufl. München, 1877. 8°. *7987.60

Schilling's Journal für Gasbeleuchtung und verwandte Beleuchtungsarten sowie für Wasserversorgung. Organ des Deutschen Vereins von Gas- und Wasserfachmännern. Jahrgang 1–28. München, 1858–85. Illus. 8°. *7977.50

Schilling's Journal, *continued.*

— *See* Diehl.

Schmeding, F. Die klassische Bildung in der Gegenwart. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 3591.67

Schmeller, Johann A. *See* Hofmann, C.

Schmidt, Charles. Précis de l'histoire de l'église d'Occident pendant le moyen âge. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3524.76

Schmidt, Heinrich Julian. Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur von Leibnitz bis auf unsere Zeit. Band 1, 2. 1670–1781. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2860.51

Schmidt-Cabanis, Otto Richard. Auf der Bacillen-Schau! Zeitgeistliche Forschungen durch's satyrische Mikroskop. [Gedichte.] Leipzig. [1885?] 16°. 2870a.5

Schmitz, Wilhelm. Schriftsteller und Buchhändler in Athen und im übrigen Griechenland. Heidelberg, 1876. 8°. 2961.75

Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Julius. Die Bibel in Bildern. [240 Darstellungen, erfunden und auf Holz gezeichnet.] Leipzig. [1882?] 4°. *3410.60

School discipline. *See* Sidgwick, A.

Schreiber, Georg Theodor. Kulturhistorischer Bilderatlas. 1. Altertum; Hundert Tafeln mit erklärendem Text. Leipzig, 1885. 8°, oblong. *6220.65

Schuerer, Emil. A history of the Jewish people in the time of Jesus Christ. A second and revised edition of a "Manual of the history of New Testament times." Second division. The internal condition of Palestine, and of the Jewish people, in the time of Jesus Christ. Trans. by Sophia Taylor and Peter Christie. Vol. 1, 2. Edinburgh, 1885. [Clark's foreign theological library. New series. Vol. 23.] 8°. 2292.76

Schultz, Heinrich Hermann. Die Lehre von der Gottheit Christi. Communicatio idiomatum. Gotha, 1881. 8°. 3434.70

Schulz, Albert. Bibliographie de la guerre franco-allemande (1870–1871) et de la Commune de 1871: catalogue de tous les ouvrages publiés en langues française et allemande de 1871 à 1885 inclusivement, suivi d'une table systématique. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2176.80

Schulze-Delitzsch, Hermann. Die Philister. Roman. Berlin, 1885. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 2870a.6

Schumann, Robert A. Jugendbriefe. Nach den Originalen mitgetheilt von Clara Schumann. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 4056.45

Schwartz, J. M. W. Julian, a tragedy in five acts. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4564.29

Science. *See* Berthelot; — Hinton; — Laing; — Parville.

Science and religion. *See* Armstrong; — Matheson.

Scientific American. Architects' and builders' edition. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1885, 86. Illus. Plans. F°. *6840.5

Scollard, Clinton. Pictures in song. N. Y., 1884. 16°. 4504.80

— With reed and lyre. [Poems.] Boston. [1886.] 16°. 4502.59

Scotland. *See* Barbour; — Keith. D.

— *Peerage. See* Douglas.

Scotland, Church of. *See* Edgar.

Scott, Charles A. A. Ulfilas, apostle of the Goths. Together with an account of the Gothic churches and their decline. Cambridge [England], 1885. 8°. 3529.74

Scott, *Sir* Walter, *bart.* The lay of the last minstrel. Illus. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 8°. *2560.61

Scrivener, Frederick H. A. A plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament for the use of Biblical students. 3d ed., brought down to the present date. Cambridge, 1883. Plates. 8°. 3410a.71

Scudder, Samuel H. The Winnipeg country, or roughing it with an eclipse party. By A. Rochester fellow. With 33 illus. and map. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1886. 12°. 4364.82

An account of the American eclipse expedition of 1860.

Sculpture. *See* Ruskin.

Seal (animal). *See* Elliott.

Seals. *See* Demay.

Sears family. *See* May.

Sébillot, Paul. Coutumes populaires de la Haute-Bretagne. Paris, 1886. [Littératures populaires de toutes les nations.] 16°. *4670a.65

Second advent. *See* Ellis, J.

Seignobos, Charles. Histoire de la civilisation au moyen âge. [Partie 2.] Paris, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 2308.58

Seine, Préfecture du département de la. Assainissement de la Seine. Par Alfred Durand-Claye. Paris, 1885. Plates. Plans. 4°. *3942.71

Selby, Charles. The dinner question: or, how to dine well and economically. Garnished with anecdotes of eminent cooks and epicures. By Tabitha Ticklettooth [*pseud.*]. London, 1860. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 6005.92

Self-consciousness. *See* Morrill.

Seth, Andrew. Scottish philosophy. A comparison of the Scottish and German answers to Hume. Edinburgh, 1885. [Balfour philosophical lectures. University of Edinburgh.] 8°. 3600a.17

Seventeenth century. *See* Sammlung (Eyssenhardt).

Severinus, *St.* *See* Eugippius.

Sewall, Henry. A topical synopsis of lectures on animal physiology. 2d ed. Ann Arbor, 1885. 8°. 3763.81

Sewall, Samuel. Letter book. Boston, 1886. [Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 6th ser., vol. 1.] 8°. *2351.1. Series 6, vol. 1

Sewell, Elizabeth M. The child's first history of Rome. N. Y., 1869. 24°. 4759a.26

Sewerage. *See* Great Britain. *Com. of patents.*

Seyffarth, Gustavus. Literary life. An autobiographical sketch. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 8°. No. 1 in *4842.19

— *See* Knortz.

Seymour, *Connecticut. Methodist episcopal church.* *See* Sharpe.

Shakespeare, William. The comedy of errors. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. With engravings. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 6597.41

— Pericles: by William Shakspere and others. The first quarto, 1609, a facsimile from the British museum copy, C 12. h. 5. by Charles Praetorius, with introd. by P. Z. Round. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles, no. 21.] 8°. **G.63.29

— Romeo and Juliet. The second quarto, 1599, a facsimile from the British museum copy, C 12, g 18 by Charles Praetorius. With introd. by Herbert A. Evans. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles, no. 26.] 8°. No. 6 in **G.63.30

Shakespeare, William, *continued.*

— The whole contention (1619), part 2. The second part, containing the tragedie of Richard duke of Yorke, and the good king Henrie the Sixt. The third quarto, 1619. (Q 1 having been revised by Shakspere, Marlowe, and Greene into "The third part of Henry the Sixt.") A facsimile by photolithography, by Charles Praetorius. With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles, no. 24.] 8°. **G.63.28

— *See* Brereton; — Ellits; — Latimer; — Martin, Helena; — Perring; — Roffe; — Schiller, J.; — Siddons; — Werder.

Sharp, William, *editor.* Sonnets of this century. Edited and arranged with a critical introduction. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4560.92

Sharpe, William C. Annals of the Methodist episcopal church, of Seymour, Conn. Seymour, 1886. 12°. *3546.65

Shaw, Edward R., and Donnell, Webb. School devices: a book of ways and suggestions for teachers. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 16°. 5597.79

Shaw, S. M., *editor.* A centennial offering. Being a brief history of Cooperstown with a biographical sketch of James Fenimore Cooper, by I. N. Arnold, with other interesting local facts and dates. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1886. 16°. *4378.76

Includes Cooper's "Chronicles of Cooperstown," which comes down to the year 1838.

Sheldon, Mary D. Studies in general history. Teacher's manual. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2219.78

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poems selected from Shelley. With preface by Richard Garnett. London, 1885. Plate. Sm. 8°. 4564.30

— *See* Rossetti, W. M.; — Sarrazin.

Shelley society. Publications. 2d series, No. 2–5; 4th series, No. 1–3. London, 1886. 8°.

Namely: —

Forman, Harry B. The Shelley library; an essay in bibliography. [Vol.] 1. *4560.35

Contents. — 1. His own books, pamphlets, and broadsides; Posthumous separate issues; and posthumous books wholly or mainly by Shelley.

Rossetti, William M. A memoir of Shelley. (With a fresh preface.) *4560.36

Shelley, Percy B. Alastor, or the spirit of solitude, and other poems. A facsimile reprint of the original edition first published in 1816. Ed. by B. Dobell. *4560.17

— The Cenci: a tragedy in five acts. Given from the poet's own editions, with an introd. by A. Forman and H. Buxton Forman, and a prologue by John Todhunter. Portrait. *4560.37

— Hellas, a lyrical drama. A reprint of the original edition published in 1822. With the author's prologue and notes by various hands. Ed. by T. J. Wise. *4560.19

— Review o Hogg's Memoirs of prince Alexy Heimatoff. With an extract from some early writings of Shelley, by E. Dowden. Edited with note by T. J. Wise. Revised ed. **4560.16

— A vindication of natural diet. New ed. *4560.18

Sibree, James. A Madagascar bibliography. In two parts. Added a list of publications in the Malagasy language, and a list of maps of Madagascar. Antananarivò, 1885. 8°. *2176.76

Sicilian literature. *See* Mira.

Sicily. *See* Brunet de Presle.

Siddons, J. H. The Shakespearian referee, a cyclopædia of 4200 words, obsolete and modern, occurring in the plays of Shakespeare, with explanations, commentaries [etc.]. Washington, 1886. 12°. *6601.17

Sidgwick, Arthur. Form discipline. A lecture delivered for the Teachers' training syndicate at Cambridge, February, 1886. London, 1886. 16°. 5599a.81

Sidgwick, Henry. Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3587.59

A reprint of an article on ethics, prepared for the Encyclopædia Britannica, considerably altered and enlarged.

Sijp, Johan W. C. M. van der. Cocaïne, haar oorsprong, hare geschiedenis en hare toepassing op oogheelkundig gebied. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. Plate. 8°. 3783.52

Pages 46-49 contain a bibliography.

Silver (as money). *See* Weston.

Simonds, Arthur B., *and others*. Catalogue of the phænogamous and vascular cryptogamous plants of Fitchburg, and vicinity. By A. B. Simonds, G. F. Whittemore, W. G. Farrar, E. A. Hartwell, Fitchburg High school. Fitchburg, Mass., 1885. 8°. 5844.17

Simson, Frank B. Letters on sport in eastern Bengal. Illus. London, 1886. Plates. L. 8°. *4000.57

Sinnett, A. P. Karma. A novel. New ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4570a.77

— The "occult world phenomena," and the Society for psychical research. With a protest by Madame Blavatsky. London, 1886. 8°. 3498.85

A reply to an attack upon The occult world.

Skelding, Susan B., *editor*. Birds of meadow and grove. Illus. by Fidelia Bridges. With colored designs. N. Y., 1886. 4°. *2400.44

Skin. *See* Hardy, A.; — Morris, M.; — Ziemssen.

Skinner, James. *See* Trench, *Miss*.

Skottowe, Britiffe C. A short history of Parliament. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2516.60

Slang. *See* Sammlung (Gruenbaum).

Sleep. *See* Sammlung (Freusberg).

Smith, Charles R. Retrospections, social and archaeological. Vol. 2. London, 1886. Illus. 8°. 2463.63

Smith, Dexter. Cyclopedia of Boston and vicinity. Boston, 1886. Maps. 12°. *2358.58

Smith, Eldred N. The surgery of deformities. With illus. London, 1882. Sm. 8°. 3752.65

Smith, F. Hopkinson. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland & Italy, traveled by a painter in search of the picturesque. Cambridge, 1887 [1886]. Illus. 16 plates. F°. **C.F.12.2

Smith, Hamilton, *jr*. Hydraulics. The flow of water through orifices, over weirs, and through open conduits and pipes. London, 1886. Illus. Plates. F°. *5941.16

Smith, Henry. Spinoza and his environment. With a translation of the Ethics. Cincinnati, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 3600a.25

Smith, Isaac Gregory. The ethics of Aristotle. London, 1886. [Chief ancient philosophies.] Sm. 8°. 2979a.58

Smith, Lucy T., *editor*. A common-place book of the fifteenth century, containing a religious play, and poetry, legal forms, and local accounts. Printed from the original manuscript at Brome Hall, Suffolk, by Lady Caroline Kerrison. London, 1886. Fac-similes. 8°. 2551.20

Smith, Lucy T., *continued*.

Contains the Catechism of Adrian and Epotys, the religious play of Abraham and Isaac, and other matter.

Smith, Mary P. W. Miss Ellis's mission. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 16°. 5439a.77

Miss Sallie Ellis of Cincinnati was one of the first to establish "Post office missions," as the distribution of religious reading matter by mail to applicants has been styled.

Smith, Michael, *rector of Portland, Jamaica*. Twelve sermons, preached upon several occasions. London, 1770. 8°. *7435.85

Smith, Thornley. The history of Moses: viewed in connection with Egyptian antiquities, and the customs of the times in which he lived. 3d ed. Edinburgh. [1865?] Illus. Sm. 8°. 3414.70

Snob, Evolution of the. *See* Perry.

Snowdon, *Mt*. *See* Paterson.

Social science. *See* Letters; — Savage.

Socialism. *See* Brown, T. E.

Soicété de l'histoire de France. Notices et documents publiés à l'occasion du cinquantième anniversaire de sa fondation, et précédés d'une introd. par Ch. Jourdain. Paris, 1884. 8°. *6634.7

Société de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France. Table décennale des publications, 1874-1883. Paris, 1885. 8°. *4616.59

The Bulletin here indexed may be found on 4616.60 and the Mémoires on 5339.1.

Society for psychical research. *See* Sinnett.

Socrates. *See* Bleckly.

Some memoirs of the first settlement of the island of Barbados and other the Carribbee islands, with the succession of the governours and commanders in chief of Barbados to the year 1741. Extracted from antient records, papers, and accounts taken from William Arnold, Samuel Bulkly and John Summers. Barbados, 1741. 24°. **H.99b.6

Sommervogel, Carlos, *S. J.* Bibliotheca Mariana de la Compagnie de Jésus. Paris, 1885. 8°. *2172.67

"Je n'ai pas cru devoir insérer les divers traités théologiques, les panégyriques et méditations qui se trouvent dans les cours de théologie [etc.]. Je me suis borne à indiquer les ouvrages spécialement consacrés à établir ou à propager le culte de la Saint Vierge." — *Prefatory note.*

Songs. *See* Barrett, W. A.; — Croker; — Folk songs; — Hills; — McLennan, W.; — Vocal casket; — War songs.

Sonnets. *See* Sharp.

Sophocles. Œdipus the king. Trans. from the Greek into English verse by E. D. A. Morshead. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3009.76

Soudan. *See* Wilson, *Sir* C. W.

Souhart, R. Bibliographie générale des ouvrages sur la chasse, la vénerie & la fauconnerie, publiés ou composés depuis le xve siècle jusqu'à ce jour en français, latin, allemand, anglais, etc. Avec des notes critiques et l'indication de leur prix et de leur valeur. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2171.67

Soul. *See* Ruete.

Souriau, Maurice. De la convention dans la tragédie classique et dans le drame romantique. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4671.78

Southern bivouac, The: a monthly magazine. Conducted by B. W. Duke and R. W. Knott. New series. Vol. 1. Louisville, Ky., 1886. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 8°. *5219.50

Contains many articles relating to the Civil war.

Spain. *See* Hale; — Smith, F. H.; — Thicknesse.

Spanheim, Ézéchiel. Relation de la cour de France en 1690. Publiée pour la Société de l'histoire de France par Ch. Schefer. Paris, 1882. 8°. *6634.5

Spanish succession, war of the. 1701–13. *See* Courcy.

Spear, Willis F. History of North Adams, Mass. 1749–1885. North Adams, 1885. 8°. *4353.90

Speed, Thomas. The Wilderness road, a description of the routes of travel by which the pioneers and early settlers first came to Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., 1886. Map. [Filson club publications. No. 2.] 4°. *4370.18

Spelling. *See* Freeman, H.; — Wetzel.

Spiders. *See* Keyserling; — Moggridge.

Spine. *See* Brodhurst.

Spinoza, Baruch de. *See* Smith, Henry.

Spiritualism. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Du Prel); — Jacolliot.

Sponges. *See* Thompson, D'A. W.

Spooner, Lysander. A letter to Grover Cleveland, on his false inaugural address, the usurpations and crimes of lawmakers and judges [etc.]. Boston, 1886. 8°. 4219.56

Sports and sporting. *See* Hunting; — Souhart; — Watson.

Sportsmen's and tourists' guide book to the Dead river region of Maine [etc.]. With "Hints on camping" [etc.]. Boston, 1886. Maps. Illus. 16°. *2389a.90

Springfield, *Massachusetts*. 1637. Manual of the First church of Christ and names of all the members from 1735 to Nov. 1, 1885. Compiled by T. W. Ellis. Springfield, 1885. 8°. *3543.77

Spurgeon, Charles H. Storm signals: being a collection of sermons preached at the Metropolitan tabernacle on Sunday and Thursday evenings. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 3436.77

Staffordshire, *England*. *See* William Salt.

Stainer, John. The music of the Bible. With an account of the development of modern musical instruments from ancient types. London. [1879?] Illus. 8°. 8047.69

Staines, *Middlesex*, *England*. *See* Crisp.

Stang, William. More about the Huguenots. A review of Prof. William Gammell's lecture on "The Huguenots and the edict of Nantes." Providence, 1886. 8°. 3521.65

The "lecture" may be found on shelf-no. No. 1 in *4438.70.

The Appendix contains a list of the Vernacular versions [of the Bible or parts of it] made in several European tongues during the sixty or seventy years immediately preceding the Reformation.

Star chamber cases, 1631–32. *See* Gardiner.

Starr, Louis. Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood, with chapters on the investigation of disease, and on the general management of children. With illus. Phila., 1886. 8°. 3775.67

Stars. *See* Clark, L.; — Grant; — Harvard college.

Steam engines. *See* Buchetti; — Knight.

Steam navigation. *See* Knox, T. W.

Steele, *Sir* Richard. *See* Dobson.

Steinbach, Paul. Der Einfluss des Crestien de Troies auf die altenglische Literatur. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 4672.63

Stephenson, Marmaduke. A call from death to life, being an account of the sufferings of Marmaduke Stephenson, William Robinson and Mary Dyer, in New England, in the year 1659. Printed by Friends in London. 1660. Edinburgh, 1886. [Aungervyle society. Reprints.] 8°. No. 3 in *4552.50.3

Stern, Adolf. Drei venezianische Novellen. Leipzig, 1886. 16°. 2870a.2

Stern, Ernst von. Geschichte der spartanischen und thebanischen Hegemonie vom Königsfrieden bis zur Schlacht bei Mantinea. Dorpat, 1884. 8°. 3079.26

Stevens, Henry. The universal postal union and international copy-right. A paper before the Library association at Oxford, October 3d, 1878. London, 1879. Sm. 8°. 3667.73

Stevenson, *Rev.* Joseph, *S. J.* Mary Stuart: a narrative of the first eighteen years of her life, principally from original documents. Edinburgh, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4540a.75

Stewart, Alexander. Our temperaments: their study and their teaching. With illus. London, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. L. 8°. 3800a.75

Stickler, Joseph W. The Adirondacks as a health resort. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 3790b.78

Stifford, *Essex*, *England*. *See* Crisp.

Stiles, Henry R. A history of Bushwick, Kings county, N. Y., by Henry R. Stiles. And of Williamsburgh, Kings county, N. Y., by J. M. Stearns. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1884. Illus. F°. **6470.60

Reprint from The illustrated history of Kings county, ed. by Dr. H. R. Stiles.

Stinde, Julius E. W. Die Familie Buchholz. Aus dem Leben der Hauptstadt. Berlin, 1885, 86. 2 v. 8°. 2870a.7

Stoddart's Encyclopædia Americana. Companion to the Encyclopædia Britannica (9th ed.). Vol. 3. Faed–Navy of the U. S. Phila., 1886. Illus. 4°. B.H.Desk, G.2

Stoeber, Auguste. Petite revue d'ex-libris alsaciens. Avec un fac-simile de l'ex-libris de C. Wolfhardt, dit Lycosthènes de Rouffach (1518–1561). Mulhouse, 1881. 16°. *6168.33

Stoecker, Christian Adolf. *See* Perls.

Stoker, Bram. A glimpse of America. A lecture. London, 1886. 8°. 4368.64

Stoll, Otto. Guatemala. Reisen und Schilderungen aus den Jahren 1878–1883. Leipzig, 1886. Illus. Maps. 8°. 2313.57

Stomach. *See* Dujardin-Beaumetz.

Stone, Charles J. Christianity before Christ; or, prototypes of our faith and culture. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3487.92

Stoughton, John. Religion in England from 1800 to 1850. A history, with a postscript on subsequent events. London, 1884. 2 v. 8°. 3515.67

Stowe, Harriet E., *née* Beecher. Onkel Toms stuga. Öfversättning. Stockholm, 1882. 18°. 2394.67

Stowmarket, *England*. *See* Hollingsworth.

Strassburg. Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Strassburg, herausg. mit Unterstützung der Landes- und der Stadtverwaltung. Abth. 1. Politische Urkunden von 1266 bis 1332. B.2. Strassburg, 1886. 4°. *4811.9

Strebel, Hermann. Alt-Mexiko. Archäologische Beiträge zur Kulturgeschichte seiner Bewohner. Mit 17 Lichtdruck- und 2 chromolith. Tafeln. Hamburg, 1885. 2 v. F°. *4211.70

Strikes. *See* Bishop, J. P.

Stringer, George A. Leisure moments in Gough Square, or the beauties and quaint conceits of Johnson's dictionary. By the author of Shakspere's draughts from the living water. Buffalo, N. Y., 1886. 8°. *2551.21

Strœhlin, Ernest. Athanase Coquerel fils. Étude biographique. Avec un portrait. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4650a.67

Strong, Josiah. Our country: its possible future and present crisis. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 4368.65

Strong, Moses M. History of the territory of Wisconsin, from 1836 to 1848. Preceded by an account of some events previous to 1836. Madison, 1885. Portrait. 8°. *6472.60

Strong, Robert G. A history of Flatbush, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884. Illus. F°. **6470.61

Reprint from The illustrated history of Kings county, ed. by Dr. H. R. Stiles.

Stuart, House of. *See* Noble.

Stubbs, William, *bishop of Chester*. Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history and kindred subjects, at Oxford, 1867–1884. Oxford, 1886. 8°. 2213.60

Students' songs. *See* Hills.

Studia Biblica. Essays on biblical archæology and criticism, and kindred subjects. By members of the University of Oxford. Oxford, 1885. 8°. 3414.69

Stuebel, Ernst Bruno, *editor*. Urkundenbuch der Universität Leipzig von 1409 bis 1555. Leipzig, 1879. [Codex diplomaticus Saxoniae regiae. 2ter Hauptheil, Band 11.] 4°. *2810a.57

Stueckelberg, Ernst. Frescen der Tellskapelle. Einsiedeln, 1886. Plates. L. F°. **80.D.3

Suez canal (of the Pharaohs). *See* Lieblein.

Suez, Isthmus of. *See* Fuchs.

Sully, James. The teacher's handbook of psychology. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3600a.28

Sulte, Benjamin. Histoire des Canadiens-français, 1608–1880. Ouvrage orné de portraits et de plans. Montréal, 1882, 84. 8 v. F°. *4240.83

Summer resorts. *See* Appletons'.

Supernatural, The. *See* Maudsley.

Surrey, *England*. *See* Berry.

Swann, John. An investor's notes on American railroads. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5649.81

Sweden. *See* Geijer.

Swedish songs. *See* Valentin.

Sweetser, Moses F., *editor*. The White mountains: a handbook for travellers. With maps and panoramas. 7th ed. Boston, 1886. 16°. *2389a.89

Swift, Jonathan. Selections from [his] prose writings, with preface and notes by Stanley Lane-Poole. London, 1884. Portrait. [Parchment library.] Sm. 8°. 4559a.81

Swinburne, Algernon C. *See* Sarrazin.

Symbolism in art. *See* Clement.

Symington, Andrew J. Some personal reminiscences of Carlyle. Paisley, 1886. 8°. 4540a.69

Symonds, John A. Renaissance in Italy. [Vol. 6, 7.] The Catholic reaction. London, 1886. 8°. 2722.51

Talmage, Thomas DeWitt. The battle for bread. A series of sermons relating to labor and capital. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 3576.39

— The marriage ring. A series of discourses in Brooklyn tabernacle. N. Y., 1886. 12° 3577.44

Talmud, The, of Jerusalem. 1. Berakhoth. Trans. for the first time by Moses Schwab. London, 1886. 4°. *7486.62

Tanguay, Cyprien. À travers les registres. Montréal, 1886. Portrait. L. 8°. *4210.67

Tarasca language. *See* Basalenque.

Tariff. *See* Say.

Taylor, Benjamin F. Complete poetical works. Chicago, 1886. Illus. 12°. 4502.66

Taylor, R. Whately C. Introduction to a history of the factory system. London, 1886. 8°. 3651.74

Taylor, William, *D.D.* *See* Davies, E.

Tcheng-ki-tong. Le théâtre des Chinois: étude de mœurs comparées. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3019a.56

Teeth. *See* British journal.

Telegraph. *See* Dictionnaire des postes.

Tell's chapel. *See* Stueckelberg.

Temperament. *See* Stewart.

Temperance. *See* Wilberforce.

Tennyson, Alfred. Dora. Illus. [by W. L. Taylor]. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 4°. 4561.67

— The song of the brook. With illus. by the Photo-gravure co. after drawings by W. J. Mozart. Troy, N. Y. [1886.] L. 8°. *2560.22

Terriers. *See* Corneli.

Testimony, The, of a number of New England ministers met at Boston, Sept. 25, 1745. Professing the ancient faith of these churches; inviting others who hold it, to unite in professing and maintaining the same; reciting and recommending an excellent Act concerning preaching lately made by the General assembly of the Church of Scotland. Boston, 1745. 8°. **H.94.112

Tex Bondt, Cornelis J. den. Eenige opmerkingen over de acceptatie en niet-acceptatie eens wissels. Amsterdam, 1883. 8°. 5645.32

Thackeray, William M. The mahogany tree, with illus. by F. T. Merrill. [Preface by J. J. Roche.] Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 4°. **2560.11

Thaxter, Celia, *née* Laighton. The cruise of the Mystery and other poems. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2400.42

Thayer, Joseph H. *See* Wilke.

Theatre. *See* Archer; — Drama; — Hermann; — Molloy; — Riedel; — Tcheng-ki-tong.

Théâtre-des-arts, Le, 1776–1886. Répertoire lyrique. Rouen, 1886. Illus. 16°. 4048.100

A list of operas showing the characters in each, with date and place of their first performances.

Theology. *See* Clarke, J. F.

Theosophy. *See* Five years; — Man; — Martensen; — Sinnett.

Therapeutics. *See* Amory, R.

Thermometer. *See* Sammlung (Gerlaud).

Thibet. *See* Hodgson.

Thicknesse, Philip. A year's journey through France and part of Spain. Bath, 1777. 2 v. Plates. 8°. *6262.11

Thomas, Edith M. The round year. [Essays.] Boston, 1886. 16°. 4502.63

Thomas à Kempis. The imitation of Christ. Trans. by G. Stanhope. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 4°. 3437.78

Thompson, Augustus C. Future probation and foreign missions. Certain duties and usages at the rooms of the American board. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3436.73

Thompson, D'Arcy W. A bibliography of protozoa, sponges, cœlenterata, and worms, including also the polyzoa, brachiopoda and tunicata, for the years 1861–1883. Cambridge [England], 1885. 8°. *2172.68

Tickletooth, Tabitha, *pseud.* *See* Selby, Charles.

Tighe, Ambrose. The development of the Roman constitution. N. Y., 1886. [History primers.] 16°. 2759a.61

Tintoretto. *See* Ruskin.

Todd, A. B. The homes, haunts, and battlefields of the Covenanters. Edinburgh, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2419a.76

Toland, M. B. M. Ægle and the elf. a fantasy. Illus. with photogravures. Phila., 1887 [1886]. 8°. *2560.65

Tolstoï, Leon N., *count.* Childhood, boyhood, youth. Translated from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y. [1886.] Portrait. 12°. 3060a.21

— Christ's Christianity. Trans. from the Russian. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3437.80

— Die Kosaken. Kaukasische Novelle. Aus dem Russischen von G. Keuchel. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 3060a.26

— What I believe. Trans. from the Russian by Constantine Popoff. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3060a.24

— *See* Dupuy.

Tomkinson, E. M. Benjamin Franklin. London, 1885. Portrait. [The world's workers.] Sm. 8°. 4246.71

Tonquin. *See* Rollet de L'Isle.

Topham, *Capt.* Edward. Edinburgh life 100 years ago. Selected and arranged from "Captain Topham's Letters." With illus. Edinburgh, 1886. Sm 8°. 2471.62

The "Letters" were published anonymously in 1776.

Topography. *See* Reed, H. A.

Torpedoes. *See* Jaques.

Torr, Cecil. Rhodes in ancient times. Cambridge, 1885. Plates. Map. 8°. 3079.28

Tory party. *See* Kebbel.

Tougard, Albert, *abbé.* L'hellénisme dans les écrivains du moyen âge du septième au douzième siècle. Paris, 1886. L. 8°. 2190.42

Tournier, Edouard. Némésis et la jalousie des dieux. Thèse présentée à la Faculté des lettres de Paris. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3490a.83

Townsend, George A. Katy of Catoctin; or, the chain-breakers. N. Y., 1886. 12°. **2407.87

A romance founded on the conspiracy to assassinate President Lincoln.

Townsend, Luther T. The Bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. N. Y., 1885. 24°. 5418.70

Townshend, George, *1st marquess*, 1724–1807. *See* Letter.

Transmigration of souls. *See* Mulford.

Transylvania. *See* Sammlung (Czekelius).

Travels and voyages. *See* Adams, C.; — Bayly; — Benjamin, S. G. W.; — Benndorf; — Brassey; — Champlin; — Clarke, P.; — Clarke, *Mrs.* I.; — Cleveland; — Dalton, J. N.; — Farini; — Gage; — Hakluyt; — Hardy, I. D.; — Hissey; — Jacolliot; — Jenkinson; — Maclay; — Misson; — Molinari; — Roberts; — Rollet de L'Isle; — Russell; — Scudder; — Stoll; — Thicknesse; — Wells, J. W.; — Wertomannus; — Wilson, *Sir* C. W.

Travers, Samuel S. A collection of pedigrees of the family of Travers; or abstracts of certain documents collected towards a history of that family. Arranged by Henry J. Sides. Oxford, 1864. 4°. *2431.9

Many manuscript notes and other matter have been inserted.

Trench, *Miss* M. Charles Lowder. A biography. By the author of "The life of St. Teresa." 4th ed. N. Y., 1883 [1882]. Portrait. 16°. 2450.55

— James Skinner. A memoir by the author of "Charles Lowder." London, 1883. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4547.67

— *Same.* New ed. N. Y., 1884. Portrait. 12°. 4549a.72

Trench, Richard C. Sermons new and old. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3436.76

Treves, Frederick. The influence of clothing on health. With illus. London. [1886?] Sm. 8°. 5767.50

Trèves cathedral. *See* Palustre de Montifaut.

Trolle, Albert. Das italienische Volkstum und seine Abhängigkeit von den Naturbedingungen. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2723.68

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. Illus. N. Y., 1886. [International scientific series.] 12°. 3790b.77

True relation, A, concerning the estate of New-England as it was presented to His Matie. (From three copies of a manuscript written about 1634, found in the British museum, and transcribed by Henry F. Waters. With notes by Charles E. Banks.) [Boston.] 1886. Sm. 4°. *4457.17

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1886.

Trumbull, James Hammond, *editor.* The memorial history of Hartford county, Connecticut, 1633–1884. Projected by C. F. Jewett. Boston, 1886. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. 4°. *4451.58

Trumbull family. *See* Lea.

Tubman, Harriet. *See* Bradford.

Tuch, Johann C. Friedrich. Commentar über die Genesis. 2te Aufl., besorgt von A. Arnold, nebst einem Nachwort von A. Merx. Halle, 1871. 8°. 3410.59

Tucker, William G. Recollections of a chaplain in the Royal navy. Compiled and edited by his widow. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4550.57

Tuebingen university. Urkunden zur Geschichte der Universität Tübingen aus den Jahren 1476 bis 1550. Tübingen, 1877. 8°. 2836.51

The preface is signed R.

Tuer, Andrew W. The follies and fashions of our grandfathers (1807); embellished with 37 plates including ladies' and gentlemen's dress (hand-coloured and heightened with gold and silver), sporting and coaching scenes (hand-coloured), fanciful prints, portraits of celebrities, &c. (many from original copper-plates). London, 188⁶/₇. 8°. *4570a.75

An illustrated digest of the most amusing and characteristic matter contained in magazines more or less flourishing in 1807. — *Introduction.*

Turgenef, Ivan. Iwan Turgénjew's ausgewählte Werke. Autorisirte Ausg. Mitau, 1873–84. 12 v. in 6. 16°. 3060b.1

— *See* Dupuy.

Turkestan. *See* Deutsche Bücherei (Geiger).

Turner, *Mrs.* Dawson, *née* Palgrave. One hundred etchings. Not published. [London? 1840?] F°. **K.80a.1

Most are from portraits. Four portraits are inserted. Only 49 copies printed.

Turner, Joseph M. W. *See* Ruskin.

Ulfilas. *See* Scott, C. A. A.

Uncus, *Latin adjective.* *See* Mueller, A.

United States. *Coast and geodetic survey.* Descriptive catalogue of publications [relating to the Coast and geodetic survey, and to standard measures. By E. Goodfellow]. Appendix no. 6, report for 1883. Washington, 1884. 4°. *6170.21

— – Methods and results. The currents and temperatures of Bering sea. [By W. H. Dall.] Appendix no. 16, report of 1880. Washington, 1882. Maps. 4°. *5821.16

— – Methods and results. Gravity research: effect of the flexure of a pendulum upon its period of oscillation [by C. S. Peirce]. Appendix no. 16, report of 1884. Washington, 1885. 4°. No. 2 in *5920.87

— – Methods and results. Gravity research: use of the noddy for measuring the swaying of a pendulum support [by C. S. Peirce]. Appendix no. 15, report of 1884. Washington, 1885. 4°. No. 1 in *5920.87

— *Commissioner of labor.* Annual report, 1st, March, 1886. Industrial depressions. Washington, 1886. 8°. *3576.36

— *Court of commissioners of Alabama claims.* [Records. 1882–85. Case 1–5770.] Washington, [1885, 86?] 151 v. 8°. Patent Room Annex

The cases are arranged numerically. There is an alphabetical index to the set on *L.28.3 and No. 4 in *L.28.2.

— – Rules, opinions, orders, circulars, official communications from July 13, 1882, to December 31, 1885. Washington, 1885. 8°. *L.28.2

— *Department of agriculture.* Insects affecting the orange. With suggestions for their control or extermination, made by H. G. Hubbard. Washington, 1885. 8°. *3894.65

— *Geological survey, J. W. Powell, director.* Bulletin, No. 15–23. Washington, 1885. 8°. *7872.55.3

Contents. — 15. White, C. A.: On the mesozoic and cenozoic paleontology of California. 16. Clarke, J. M.: On the higher Devonian faunas of Ontario county, New York. 17. Hague, A., and Iddings, J. P.: On the development of crystallization in the igneous rocks of Washoe, Nevada, with notes on the geology of the district. 18. White, C. A.: On marine eocene, fresh water miocene, and other fossil mollusca of western North America. 19. Becker, G. F.: Notes on the stratigraphy of California. 20. Cross, W., and Hillebrand, W. F.: Contributions to the mineralogy of the Rocky mountains. 21. Willis, B.: The lignites of the great Sioux reservation, a report on the region between the Grand and Moreau rivers, Dakota. 22. White, C. A.: On new cretaceous fossils from California. 23. Irving, R. D., and Chamberlain, T. C.: Observations on the junction between the eastern sandstone and the Keweenaw series on Keweenaw point, Lake Superior.

— *State department.* Reports from the consuls of the United States on the leather and shoe industries in their several districts, in answer to a circular from the Department of state. December, 1885. Washington, 1885. [United States consular reports. No. 59.] 8°. *5653.54; No. 2 in *7643.12 (1885, 86).

— *Surgeon general of the army.* Index catalogue. Vol. 7. Insignarès–Leghorn. Washington, 1886. L. 8°. *2141.50

— *War department.* The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Series 1. Vol. 12, part 2, supplement; vol. 16, part 2; vol. 17, part 1. Washington, 1886. 8°. *4223.50.12, pt. 2

Contents. — 12, part 2: The Fitz John Porter court-martial. 16, part 2: Correspondence, etc., relating to operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama, and Southwest Virginia. June 10–Oct. 31, 1862. 17, part 1: Reports on operations in West Tennessee and Northern Mississippi, June 10, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863.

United States, *continued.*

— *History, travel, etc.* *See* Appletons'; — Clay; — Coverdale; — Duncan; — Hopp; — Marryat; — Money, E.; — Noailles; — Preston; — Stoker; — Strong, J.

— *Revolution.* *See* Authentic; — Clinton; — Colleville; — Dawson; — Fowler; — Gilmore, J. R.; — History; — Murray, *Rev.* J.; — Wild.

— *War of 1812.* *See* Richardson.

— *Civil war.* *See* Abbot; — Barrett, E. S.; — Bennett; — Brown, C. O.; — Brown, F. H.; — Carpenter; — Cox; — Grasset; — Greene, J. H.; — Paris, *comte* de; — Porter, D. D.

— *Literature.* *See* Blanc, T.; — Morris, C.

— *Supreme court.* *See* American bar.

Universities. *See* Denifle; — Reform.

University of California. Annual report of the secretary for the year ending June 30, 1882–86. Sacramento, 1882–86. 8°. *4501.82

University of Kansas. Annual catalogue, 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, 17th–20th. Lawrence [etc.], 1866–86. Plates. 8°. *4501.80

Unruh, Gustav. Der Zug der Israeliten aus Ägypten nach Canaan. Langensalza, 1860. Map. 8°. 3420a.69

Uranium. *See* Bolton.

Urbanitzky, Alfred, *Ritter* von. Electricity in the service of man: a popular and practical treatise on the applications of electricity in modern life. From the German. Edited with copious additions by R. Wormell. With illus. London, 1886. 8°. 3960a.8

Usury. *See* Rizy.

Vachon, Marius. Jacques Callot. Paris. [1886.] Portrait. Illus. [Les artistes célèbres.] Sm. 4°. 4083.9

Valentin, Carl. Studien über die schwedischen Volksmelodien. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 4056.44

Valera, Juan. Pepita Ximenez. From the Spanish. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 3088.3

Vámbéry, Arminius. The story of Hungary. With the collaboration of Louis Heilprin. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Map. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 2828.72

— Der Zukunfts-Kampf um Indien. Von Hermann Vambéry. Aus dem Englischen von Bruno Walden. Mit Karte. Wien, 1886. 8°. 3070a.70

Vapereau, Louis G. Éléments d'histoire de la littérature française. T. 2. Règnes de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV. Paris, 1886. 16°. 4668.61

Vases. *See* Gerhard.

Vaujany, H. de. Alexandrie et la Basse-Égypte. Paris, 1885. Illus. Maps. [Description de l'Égypte. 2e partie.] 12°. 5059a.67

Venice. *See* Ruskin.

Verein für hansische Geschichte. Hansische Geschichtsblätter. Jahrgang, 1883, 84. Leipzig, 1884–5. Portrait. 8°. *3217.6

Vermont. *Eighth regiment volunteers.* *See* Carpenter.

Verne, Jules. Robur-le-conquérant. Paris, 1886. [Les voyages extraordinaires.] 12°. 4661.81

Very, Jones. Poems and essays. With a biog. sketch by J. F. Clarke and a preface by C. A. Bartol. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4502.68

The essays are on Epic poetry, Shakespeare, and Hamlet.

Verzeichnis von Werken und Aufsätzen, welche in älterer und neuerer Zeit über die Geschichte und Sprache der Zigeuner veröffentlicht worden sind. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *2176.77

Veterinary art. *See* Heatley.

Vetter, P. J. The art of practical cutting [of clothes], adapted for self-teaching. No. 1–8. London. [1884.] Plates. 8°. *8038.11

Vic, Claude de, and Vaissette, Joseph. Histoire générale de Languedoc. T. 9, 10. Toulouse, 1885. 4°. **4610a.51

Vierteljahrsschrift für Kultur und Litteratur der Renaissance. Herausg. von Ludwig Geiger. Jahrgang 1, 1885–6. Leipzig, 1886. L. 8°. *2720a.50

Villari, Pasquale. Saggi di storia, di critica e di politica. Nuovamente raccolti. Firenze, 1868. 8°. 2776.78

Villeneuve, Jean. L'anarchie et la comité de salut public en 1793. Paris, 1885. 24°. 4628.87

Vincent, John H. The Chautauqua movement. With an introd. by president Lewis Miller. Boston, 1886. 12°. 5597.77

Viollet, Paul. Précis de l'histoire du droit français accompagné de notions de droit canonique et d'indications bibliographiques. Paris, 1886. 8°. 5619a.50

Virgil. *See* Boissier.

Virginia. *See* Neill.

Vis, Constant C. W. De Eerste kamer der Staten-generaal in praktijk. Proefschrift. Utrecht, 1885. 8°. 4822.12

Vocal casket: choicest vocal gems with accompaniment for piano or organ. By celebrated composers. [Boston, 1886.] 4°. 8053.81

Vogüé, Eugène M., *vicomte* de. Le roman russe. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 3060a.22

Voice. *See* Mackenzie, M.

Voltaire, François M. A. de. *See* Maugras.

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard. Richard Wagner. Entwürfe. Gedanken. Fragmente. Aus nachgelassenen Papieren zusammengestellt. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 4053.12

Walker, Walter F. The Azores: or Western islands. Including suggestions to travellers and invalids who may resort to the Archipelago. With maps and illus. London, 1886. 8°. 4364.84

The music of some Island melodies is given on pp. 323–335.

Wall, Annie. Sordello's story [by Robert Browning] retold in prose. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2407.83

The scene of "Sordello" is laid in Lombardy in the early part of the thirteenth century, when Frederick II. is emperor and Honorius III. pope.—*Historical introduction.*

Walpole, Robert, *earl of Orford*. *See* Bunyan.

Walpole, Spencer H. History of England, from the conclusion of the war in 1815. Vol. 4, 5. London, 1886. 8°. 2424.20

Walter, James. Memorials of Washington and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife, from letters and papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. Illus. with portraits from paintings by Sharples; also portrait of Mary Washington, by Middleton. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. L. 8°. *4241.69

The historical accuracy of this work, and the authenticity of the portraits described therein, are in question.

War songs, for anniversaries and gatherings of soldiers, added a selection of songs and hymns for memorial day. The choruses of all the songs are arranged for male voices. Boston, 1883. 8°. 8045.68

Ware, Eugene F. Rhymes of Ironquill [*pseud.*]. Topeka, 1885. 8°. 4500a.39

Warren, George Washington. *See* Amory, T. C.

Warren, Jonathan Mason. *See* Arnold, H. P.

Warren, Joseph H. A plea for the cure of rupture; or, the pathology of the subcutaneous operation by injection for the cure of hernia. Boston, 1884. Illus. Sm. 4°. 3749.62

Warwick, *England*. *See* Cooke, H. T.

Washington, George. *See* Ball; — Walter.

Washington, *D. C.* *See* Poore.

Washington, *New Hampshire*. History, 1768–1886. Compiled by a committee chosen by the town. Claremont, N. H., 1886. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *4438.77

Washington family. *See* Walter.

Watkin, W. Thompson. Roman Cheshire; or a description of Roman remains in the county of Chester. Liverpool, 1886. Illus. Maps. 4°. *2460a.69

Watson, Alfred E. T. The year's sport; a review of British sports and pastimes for 1885. London, 1886. 8°. 6004.70

Watt, Joachim von. Joachim v. Watt (Vadian). Deutsche historische Schriften. Band 1–3. Auf Veranstaltung des Historischen Vereins des Kantons St. Gallen herausg. von Ernst Götzinger. St. Gallen, 1875–79. Portrait. Fac-simile. L. 8°. 2300.50

Contents. — 1. Chronik der Aebte des Klosters St. Gallen, 1te Hälfte. 2. Chronik der Aebte, 2te Hälfte. 3. Fragment einer römischen Kaisergeschichte: Geschichte der fränkischen Könige; Epitome; Diarium.

Wattenbach, Wilhelm. Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter bis zur Mitte des dreizehnten Jahrhunderts. 5te Aufl. Berlin, 1885. 2 v. 8°. *2154.40

Weale, John. A dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, archæology, the fine arts, &c. Edited by Robert Hunt. 5th ed. London, 1876. Illus. [Weale's Rudimentary series.] Sm. 8°. *8038.12

Webb, William W. Index to the literature of electrolysis and its application, 1784–1880. [N. Y.? 1882.] 8°. *2176.74

Webster, *N. H.* *See* Boscawen

Weckerlin, Johann B. T. La chanson populaire. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4671.79

Pp. xxii–xxviii contain a bibliography. The music of many songs is given.

Weisbach, Julius. Lehrbuch der Ingenieur- und Maschinen-Mechanik. Mit den nöthigen Hülfslehren aus der Analysis für den Unterricht an technischen Lehranstalten sowie zum Gebrauche für Techniker bearbeitet. In 3 Theilen. Th. 1; 2, Abth. 1; 3. Mit gegen 4,000 Holzstichen. Braunschweig, 1875–82. 3 v. in 4. 8°. 4024.75

Weld, Mason C. The Percheron horse in America, by M. C. Weld. In France, by C. du Hays. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 6004.69

Weller, Emil O. Lexicon pseudonymorum. 2te Aufl. Regensburg, 1886. 8°. *C.R.17.2.8

Wells, Henry P. The American salmon fisherman. Illus. N. Y., 1886. Map. 12°. 6005.79

Wells, James W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhão. With reproductions of the author's sketches, and original maps and sections. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 4364.85

Welsh, Charles. A bookseller of the last century: being some account of the life of John Newbery, and of the books he published, with a notice of the later Newberys. London, 1885. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 4540a.73

Werder, Carl F. Vorlesungen über Shakespeare's Macbeth gehalten an der Universität zu Berlin. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 2590.42

Wertomannus, Lewis. The nauigation and vyages of Lewis Wertomannus. gentelman of the citie of Rome, to the regions of Arabia, Egypte, Persia [etc.]. in 1503. Trans. out of the Latine into Englyshe by R. Eden, in 1576. Edinburgh, 1884. Plates. [Aungervyle society. Reprints.] 8°. No. 1 in *4552.50.3

Wesley, Susanna. *See* Clarke, E.

Wessely, Ignaz E. Ergänzungsheft zu Andresen-Wessely's Handbuch für Kupferstichsammler, enthaltend die seit 1873 erschienenen hervorragenden Blätter nebst zahlreichen Nachträgen zum Hauptwerke. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. *8062.10

Westchester county, *N. Y.* *See* Dawson.

Westcott, Brooke F. Christus consummator: some aspects of the work and person of Christ in relation to modern thought. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3479.74

Weston, George M. The silver question. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 3640.73

Wetzel, Emil. Die englische Orthographie. Eine kurze Darstellung ihrer Entwickelung seit Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst. Berlin, 1886. 4°. 2480a.54

Weyl, Em. Questions maritimes. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3953.77

Whipple, Edwin P. Recollections of eminent men: with other papers. With introd. by C. A. Bartol. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 12°. 2243.70

Whist. *See* Davies, C.; — Rheinhardt.

White mountains, *New Hampshire*. *See* Sweetser.

Whitman, Walt. *See* Knortz.

Whitmore, William H. The Old State-house defended from unfounded attacks upon its integrity. Being a reply to G. H. Moore's second paper. Boston. 1886. 8°. *2350a.85

Whitney, William D. Forty years' record of the class of 1845, Williams college. New Haven, Conn., 1885. 8°. *2380a.61

— A practical French grammar. with exercises and illustrative sentences from French authors. N. Y. [1886.] 12°. 2688.68

— The roots, verb-forms, and primary derivatives of the Sanskrit language. A supplement to his Sanskrit grammar. Leipzig, 1885. [Bibliothek indogermanischer Grammatiken. B. 2. Anhang 2.] 8°. 2955.81

Whiton, James M. Six weeks' preparation for reading Cæsar. Adapted to Allen & Greenough's, Gildersleeve's, and Harkness's grammars. 3d rev. ed. Boston, 1886. 16°. 2928.60

Whittaker, Johnson C. [Photograph and facsimiles of hand-writing, used at cadet Whittaker's trial at West Point, April, 1880.] 8 sheets. F°, oblong. **7680a.7

Whittingham, *Vermont*. *See* Brown, L.

Wilberforce, Albert Basil O., *canon*. The trinity of evil. Infidelity; impurity; intemperance. 2d ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3577.43

Wilcox, Marion. Real people. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 4502.61

Wild, Ebenezer. Arnold's expedition against Quebec. 1775–1776. The diary of Ebenezer Wild, with a list of such diaries. By Justin Winsor. Cambridge, 1886. 8°. *4214.70

Wilde, Jane F. S., *née* Elgee, *lady*. The American Irish. 2d ed. Dublin. [1886?] Sm. 8°. 4429.36

Wildenbruch, Ernst von. Harold. Trauerspiel. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1883. 16°. 4870b.85

Zeit: Vor und während der Eroberung Englands durch die Normannen.

— Die Karolinger. Trauerspiel. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1883. 16°. 2870a.9

Time of Louis the Pious.

— Der Menonit. Trauerspiel. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1886. 16°. 2870a.1

Time, during the occupation of Danzig by the French in 1809.

— Väter und Söhne. Schauspiel. Berlin, 1882. 16°. 2870a.3

Zeit und Ort: Die beiden ersten Akte in der Nacht vom letzten Oktober zum ersten November 1806 in und um Küstrin; die drei letzten 1813 in Berlin.

— Vionville. Ein Heldenlied. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1883. Sm. 8°. 4871.67

Wilke, Christian G. A Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament, being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. trans., revised and enlarged by Joseph Henry Thayer. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 4°. *3431.50

Willard, Frances E. How to win. A book for girls. With introd. by Rose E. Cleveland. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3587.60

William Salt archæological society. *Stafford, England*. Collections for a history of Staffordshire. Vol. 6, pt. 2. London, 1886. 8°. *2492.52

Williams, Frank H. Synopsis of the Roman inscriptions of Chester, the Deva of Antoninus. Chester, 1886. Illus. 8°. No. 1 in *2462.82

Williams college. *Class of 1845*. *See* Whitney.

Willis, Robert. The architectural history of the University of Cambridge, and of the colleges of Cambridge and Eton. Edited with large additions and brought up to the present time by John Willis Clark. Cambridge, 1886. 4 v. Illus. Plans. L. 8°. *8091.62

Willoughby, Howard. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. With map and illus. from sketches and photographs, engraved by E. Whymper and others. London, 1886. L. 8°. 3071.65

Wills, Charles J. Persia as it is. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3079a.91

Wilson, *Sir* Charles W. From Korti to Khartum. A journal of the desert march from Korti to Gubat and of the ascent of the Nile in General Gordon's steamers [Dec. 14, 1884–Feb. 6, 1885]. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1886. Plate. Map. Sm. 8°. 5059.95

Wilson, James G., *editor*. The centennial history of the Protestant episcopal church in the diocese of New York, 1785–1885. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. Plate. Fac-similes. 8°. *3541.67

Pages 431–445, Church literature of the century, by Jesse A. Spencer.

Wiltshire, *England*. *See* Marshall.

Wimmer, J. Historische Landschaftskunde. Innsbruck, 1885. 8°. 2286.56

Winchell, Alexander. Geological studies; or, elements of geology. With illus. Chicago, 1886. 12°. 3869.72

— Walks and talks in the geological field. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3860a.56

Winn, Peter R. The Bible theology, in connection with P. R. Winn's thorough searching of the contents of the book called the Bible. Boston, 1884. 8°. 3410a.72

Winter, William. The stage life of Mary Anderson. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 16°. 4249a.64
Wisconsin. *See* Strong, M. M.
Wit. *See* Fleet.
Wolfsgruber, Coelestin. Die vorpäpstliche Lebensperiode Gregors des Grossen. nach seinen Briefen dargestellt. Wien, 1886. 8°. 5551.17
Wollaston, Arthur N. Half hours with Muhammad. London, 1886. Illus. 8°. 5059.96
Women. *See* Bauchart; — Choix; — Martin, Helena.
— *Employment.* *See* Willard.
Women as physicians. *See* Blake, S. J.
Women's art museum association of Cincinnati. A sketch. 1877–1886. Cincinnati, 1886. 12°. 8068.55
Wood, De Volson. The luminiferous æther. N. Y., 1886. [Van Nostrand's science series. No. 85.] 24°. 5969a.65
Wood engraving. *See* Schnorr von Carolsfeld.
Woodbury, Charles Levi. An old planter in New England. John Woodbury. [*Anon.*] [Boston, 1885.] Plates. 4°. *2350.31

John Woodbury was one of those who under the "Dorchester company" first went to Cape Ann and later removed to Nahumkeik, now Salem, Mass.

Wookey, *England.* *See* Holmes.
Worcester, *Massachusetts. Central church.* *See* Merriman.
World's exposition, *New Orleans*, 1884–85. Report and catalogue of the woman's department. Boston, 1885. 8°. *8028.70
— *See* Fairall.
Worms. *See* Thompson, D'A. W.
Wright, Thomas, *of Cowper school, Olney.* The town of Cowper, or the literary and historical associations of Olney and its neighbourhood. With photographs and wood engravings. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2462.79
Wright, William B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2218.60
Wye river, *Wales.* *See* Hillman.
Wynne, *Sir* John, *bart.* 1553?–1627? The history of the Gwydir family. Oswestry, 1878. Portraits. 4°. *2430a.62
Wyse, Lucien N. B. Le canal de Panama, l'isthme américain; explorations; comparaison des tracés étudiés; négociations; état des travaux. Paris, 1886. Illus. Map. Portraits. 4°. 4360.59
Yellowstone region. *See* Sammlung (Zittel).
Young family. *See* J., A.
Yriarte, Charles Emile. Fortuny. Paris. [1886.] Portrait. Illus. [Les artistes célèbres.] Sm. 4°. 4083.13
Zeno, Nicolò and Antonio. *See* Erslev.
Zeumer, Carl, *editor.* Formvlae Merowingici et Karolini aevi. Accedvnt ordines ivdiciorvm Dei. Insvnt III tabvlae. Hannoverae, MDCCCLXXXVI. Fac-similes. [Monumenta Germaniae historica. Leges. Sectio v.] 4°. *4820a.65
Zielinski, Th. Die Märchenkomödie in Athen. St. Petersburg, 1885. L. 8°. 2961.76
Ziemssen, Hugo W. von, *editor.* Handbook of diseases of the skin. With wood engravings and color prints. N. Y., 1885. 4°. 3800a.69
Zoehrer, Ferdinand. Der oesterreichische Robinson. Erzählung aus dem Leben des Johann Georg Peyer aus Urfahr-Linz. Auf Grund vorhandener Memoiren vollständig neu für die Jugend bearbeitet. Wien. [1885.] Illus. 8°. 4870.9
Zoology. *See* Aristotle; — Brocchi; — Challenger.
Zoroaster. *See* Cassel.
Zotenberg, Herman. Notice sur le livre de Barlaam et Joasaph, accompagnée d'extraits du texte grec et des versions arabe et éthiopienne. Paris, 1886. L. 8°. 3020a.52
Zuerich. *See* Sammlung (Treichler).

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES.

Exclusive of the North End Branch Library.

Abbreviations: — **Bri.**, Brighton; **Dor.**, Dorchester; **E. B.**, East Boston; **J. P.**, Jamaica Plain; **S. B.**, South Boston; **S. E.**, South End; **W. Rox.**, West Roxbury. Shelf-numbers without these abbreviations indicate books in the Lower Hall of the Central Library.

Central Library Books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of '61. A history of the navy in the war of secession. Illus. 273.14; **Dor.** 496.14; **E. B.** 141.16 **Rox.** 833.17; **S. B.** 155.57; **S. E.** 246.14
Abbott, Edwin A. Philochristus. **S. B.** 293.11
Adams, Henry C. Charlie Lucken at school and college. Illus. 20.61; **Dor.** 489.3 **E. B.** 11.23; **S. B.** 126.31
— Who did it? A schoolboy's tale. **E. B.** 11.20
Adams, William H. D. Famous caverns and grottoes described and illustrated. 1698.4 **Bri.** 115.121
— "In perils oft:" romantic biographies illustrative of the adventurous life. Illus. 1542.44 **Bri.** 54.141; **J. P.** 1231.5; **S. E.** 231.6

Contents. — Sir Sidney Smith; Thomas Cochrane, the earl of Dundonald; Arminius Vámbéry; Joseph Wolff; Lieutenant Schwatka's sleigh journey; Sir Samuel Baker; Sir James Brooke; William Gifford Palgrave; Edmond O'Donovan; Professor E. H. Palmer; General Gordon.

Addison, Joseph. Selected essays. With introd. by C. T. Winchester. [Chautauqua library.] **J. P.** 1627.4

African Fabiola, The; or, the church of Carthage in the days of Tertullian. Trans. from the French by J. P. O'Connell. 21.8

Afterem, George, *pseud.* Silken threads. **Rox.** 2616.14

Alcott, Louisa M. Jo's boys, and how they turned out. A sequel to "Little men." Portrait. 20.9; **Bri.** 42.109; **Chn.** 545.24 **Dor.** 484.19; **E. B.** 254.18; **J. P.** 326.16 **Rox.** 925.30; **S. B.** 219.35; **S. E.** 646.19

— Work: a story of experience. **S. E.** 646.24

Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Ester Ried. **Rox.** 2436.5

— Ester Ried yet speaking. **Rox.** 2436.4

— Interrupted. **Rox.** 2616.13

— Wise and otherwise. **Rox.** 2436.6

Allen, Willis B. Pine cones. **S. B.** 138.39

— Silver rags. **J. P.** 135.18

American piano music collection. **Dor.** 521.13

Amiel, Henri F. Journal. **Rox.** 5523.13

Amory, Thomas C. Class memoir of George Washington Warren. Portrait. **Chn.** 2655.30

— The life of admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, baronet. His English and American ancestors. **S. B.** 172.12

Andrews, Jane. Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now. Illus. **Rox.** 1132.13

Anstey, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. Anstey.

Appleton's European guide book. Illus. Part 1, 2. 23d ed. **Rox.** 818.14

Argles, Margaret. (*The duchess.*) Lady Valworth's diamonds, and The haunted chamber. 20.8; **Dor.** 462.18; **E. B.** 254.17 **J. P.** 628.3; **S. B.** 238.67; **S. E.** 454.39

— "O tender Dolores." **S. B.** 238.66

Aristotle. Treatise on rhetoric, literally trans. with Hobbes' Analysis. Also, the Poetic of Aristotle, literally trans. By T. Buckley. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.4

Arnaud, —. One day in a baby's life. From the French. Adapted by Susan Coolidge [*pseud.* of Sarah C. Woolsey]. Illus. **J. P.** 222.23

Arnold, Edwin. India revisited. Illus. 1696.20; **S. E.** 279.4

As common mortals. A novel. 65.11 **Dor.** 463.34; **J. P.** 321.15

Bache, Richard M. The young wrecker of the Florida reef. **Dor.** 484.11

Bacon, Edwin M. Bacon's dictionary of Boston. 230.3; **S. E.** 328.18

Badeau, Adam. Aristocracy in England. 130.85; **Bri.** 102.106; **Dor.** 346.9 **J. P.** 1017.21; **Rox.** 1927.15; **S. B.** 358.18 **S. E.** 355.7

Baily, Emma. (*Edna Lyall.*) In the golden days. **Bri.** 24.112; **J. P.** 536.19; **Rox.** 2427.4

Said to be a pseudonym of Miss Baily.

— We two. **Rox.** 2614.7

Baker, Ella M. Put in his thumb and pulled out a plum. Stories for a Christmas pie. Illus. 65.78

Baker, George M., *editor.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 15–17. **Rox.** 1538.13

Ballantyne, Robert M. The Big Otter. A tale of the great Nor'west. **J. P.** 312.20

— Red Rooney; or, the last of the crew. 75.64

Ballou, Maturin M. Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1898.34; **Bri.** 55.130; **Chn.** 5318.37 **Dor.** 348.17; **E. B.** 336.1; **J. P.** 1625.17 **Rox.** 1934.21; **S. B.** 39.65

Balzac, Honoré de. Cousin Pons. 20.73 **Dor.** 471.4

— Eugénie Grandet. **Rox.** 2616 20

— Père Goriot. **J. P.** 322.3

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific States of North America. Vol. 24: Oregon, vol. 1, 1834–1848. Vol. 27: British Columbia. **Rox.** 7421.3

Baring-Gould, Sabine. Court Royal. A story of cross currents. **Dor.** 462.23

— Little Tu'penny. 20.6; **Bri.** 24.118 **Chn.** 2167.30; **Dor.** 488.41; **E. B.** 499.14 **J. P.** 628.6; **S. B.** 238.70; **S. E.** 658.25

— The story of Germany. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. [Story of the nations.] 920.16

Barlow, William H. Normal phonography. Illus. 121.3

Barr, Amelia E. The bow of orange ribbon. A romance of New York. 20.29; **Bri.** 43.123 **Chn.** 2153.27; **Dor.** 462.9; **E. B.** 254.23 **J. P.** 628.2; **Rox.** 2427.7; **S. B.** 235.69 **S. E.** 411.24

— The squire of Sandal-Side. 21.34; **E. B.** 256.3 **J. P.** 628.12; **Rox.** 2427.8; **S. B.** 235.71

Bates, Arlo. Berries of the brier. [Poems.] 1353.26

Bates, Samuel A., *editor.* Records of Braintree. 1640 to 1793. **Rox.** 5221.16

Bayly, George. Sea-life sixty years ago. A record of adventures which led up to the discovery of the relics of the long-missing expedition commanded by the Comte de La Perouse. 1635.30

Beers, Henry A. An outline sketch of English literature. 1400.10; **Chn.** 5318.35; **Dor.** 398.26 **Rox.** 1938.22

Bell, Alexander M. Essays and postscripts on elocution. **Dor.** 348.11

Belt, Harriett P. A mirage of promise. 20.74

Benjamin, Park. The age of electricity: from amber-soul to telephone. Illus. Plates. 142.6 **Rox.** 1723.17; **S. E.** 134.19

Benjamin, Samuel G. W. Persia and the Persians. Illus. **Dor.** 454.2; **J. P.** 1411.7

Benning, Howe, *pseud.* *See* Henry, Mary H.

Bensel, James B. In the King's garden, and other poems. 1353.25

Bercy, Paul. La langue française. Méthode pratique. **S. E.** 709.6

Besant, Walter. All in a garden fair. **S. E.** 418.29

"Bietigheim." [Its causes, cost, and consequences.] **S. E.** 84.30

A fanciful sketch of the future conflict between republicanism and imperialism, supposed to be written in 1932.

Bigg, Charles. The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. [Bampton lectures, 1886.] **Rox.** 7115.10

Bijou collection of music for the piano-forte. **Dor.** 521.14

Bishop, William H. The Golden Justice. 21.35 **E. B.** 256.4; **J. P.** 628.11; **Rox.** 2626.1 **S. B.** 237.54

Black, William. Judith Shakespeare. **Bri.** 38.215

— White heather. **E. B.** 254.13

Blaikie, William. How to get strong and how to stay so. **E. B.** 39.30

Blaine, James G. Twenty years of Congress. Portraits. 2 v. **Chn.** 5533.1

Blaisdell, Albert F. Physiology for little folks. Illus. 1170.14

Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. [Famous women.] **Rox.** 1036.19

Blow, Susan E. A study of Dante. **Dor.** 504.22; **E. B.** 332.7

Bolton, Sarah E., *née* Knowles. Lives of girls who became famous. Portraits. 1538.29 **Dor.** 503.30; **E. B.** 216.18; **J. P.** 1125.14 **Rox.** 1216.16

Contents. — Harriet Beecher Stowe; Helen Hunt Jackson; Lucretia Mott; Mary A. Livermore; Margaret Fuller Ossoli; Maria Mitchell; Louisa M. Alcott; Mary Lyon; Harriet G. Hosmer; Madame de Staël; Rosa Bonheur; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; "George Eliot"; Elizabeth Fry; Elizabeth Thompson Butler; Florence Nightingale; Lady Brassey; Baroness Burdett-Coutts; Jean Ingelow.

— Lives of poor boys who became famous. **Dor.** 503.31; **E. B.** 196.26; **Rox.** 1216.15

— Stories from life. 75.67; **Chn.** 2153.25 **S. B.** 148.43

Bonner, Sherwood, *pseud.* *See* McDowell, Katharine S. B.

Borrow, George. The Romany Rye. **Bri.** 38.213

Boston. *City auditor.* Annual report, 1885–86. **Bri.** 175.44; **Chn.** 1427.3; **Dor.** 202.10 **E. B.** 32.9; **Rox.** 1731.12; **Rox.** 49.1 **S. B.** 202.4; **S. E.** 238.6

— City charter of 1854, as modified and supplemented by laws affecting the same to January 1, 1886, and the charter amendment of 1885. **Bri.** 176.135; **Chn.** 1427.1.6; **Dor.** 202.11 **E. B.** R.R., G. 4; **J. P.** 914.14; **Rox.** 832.5 **S. B.** R.R. 161; **S. E.** 238.15

— Revised ordinances of 1885. **Bri.** 177.58 **Chn.** 1427.1; **Dor.** 214.2; **E. B.** R.R., D. 13.2 **J. P.** R.R., C. 10; **Rox.** 810.4; **S. B.** R.R. 160 **S. E.** 238.17; **W. Rox.** 37.12

Bowen, Eliza A. Astronomy by observation. An elementary text-book for high-schools and academies. Illus. Maps. 142.7

Braddon, Mary E. One thing needful; or, the penalty of fate. **Dor.** 318.16; **E. B.** 252.17

Bridges, *Mrs. Colonel.* (*Mrs. Forrester.*) June. [Fiction.] **Bri.** 44.119

— My lord and my lady. **Bri.** 44.118

Brief history, A, of France. Illus. [Barnes' one term history.] **Rox.** 627.9

Brine, Mary D. The stories grandma told. Illus. 20.18; **Bri.** 24.113; **Chn.** 545.25 **Dor.** 484.20; **E. B.** 29.136; **J. P.** 135.20 **Rox.** 1114.24; **S. B.** 128.44; **S. E.** 652.43

Brooke, Stopford A. The unity of God and man, and other sermons. **Dor.** 348.8; **Rox.** 7115.8

Brooks, Elbridge S. Chivalric days, and the boys and girls who helped to make them. Illus. 20.49; **Bri.** 116.84; **Chn.** 621.9 **Dor.** 486.42; **E. B.** 499.16; **J. P.** 222.22 **Rox.** 1121.8; **S. B.** 132.29; **S. E.** 46.13

"The captain of the Caravel" has been freely adapted from the French of Eugenie Foa.

— In Leisler's time. An historical story of Knickerbocker New York. **Rox.** 1122.4

Brooks, Phillips. Twenty sermons. 4th series. **Chn.** 5835.12; **Dor.** 348.13; **E. B.** 365.42 **J. P.** 2034.24; **Rox.** 2114.20; **Rox.** 7115.9 **S. B.** 296.24; **S. E.** 94.13

Brooks, William K. Handbook of invertebrate zoölogy. **J. P.** 2021.1

Brown, Carrie L. (*Marie Oliver.*) But half a heart. [V. I. F. series.] **J. P.** 322.14

— Margie's mission. **J. P.** 133.5

— Seba's discipline. **J. P.** 133.3

Brown, Francis H. Harvard university in the war of 1861–1865. **Chn.** 2666.7; **Rox.** 831.17

Brown, Horatio F. Life on the lagoons. **Rox.** 224.4

A description of Venice.

Brown, Marshall. Wit and humor. A choice collection. 1827.23

Browne, Daniel L. Scott. American book of business letters. Part 2, 3. **Dor.** 393.12

Bruce, Alexander B. The miraculous element in the Gospels. Lectures on the "Ely foundation," in Union theological seminary. **S. E.** 91.30

Bryan, Clark W. The book of Berkshire. Illus. **Dor.** 424.16

Brydges, Harold. A fortnight in heaven. An unconventional romance. **Dor.** 462.22

Buchanan, Joseph R. Manual of psychometry. Portrait. **S. B.** 312.42

Buchanan, Robert. The master of the mine. [Fiction.] **E. B.** 254.33

Bulfinch, Thomas. The age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. New edition. Edited by E. E. Hale. Illus. **J. P.** 1032.7

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G. E. L., *1st baron Lytton.* The Pilgrims of the Rhine. **Dor.** 311.28

Bunner, Henry C. The Midge. **E. B.** 254.8 **Rox.** 2427.6

Burgess, J. Tom. Knots, ties and splices. A handbook for seafarers, travellers, & all who use cordage. Illus. 1186.12

Burnaby, Frederick G. Our radicals. A tale of love and politics. 65.79

Burnett, Frances H. Little Lord Fauntleroy. Illus. 20.19; **Bri.** 16.115; **Chn.** 612.25 **Dor.** 486.41; **E. B.** 499.11; **Rox.** 1112.22 **S.B.** 121.8; **S. E.** 639.36

— Through one administration. **Bri.** 45.115

Burnham, Clara L. Dearly-bought. **Rox.** 738.16

— "No gentlemen." [Hammock series.] **Chn.** 2165.27; **Dor.** 464.42; **S. B.** 147.56

— A sane lunatic. **Chn.** 2165.29; **Dor.** 462.14

Bush, George G. Harvard, the first American university. 294.10; **Rox.** 5037.16

Butler, William A. Domesticus. A tale of the imperial city. **Rox.** 2614.5

Butterworth, Hezekiah. A zigzag journey in the sunny south; or, wonder tales of early American history. 662.12; **E. B.** 499.9 **J. P.** 222.24; **S. B.** 173.8

Bynner, Edwin L. Agnes Surriage. 20.90 **Dor.** 471.5; **S. B.** 246.52

A story. Agnes Surriage became the wife of Sir Charles Henry Frankland, who was appointed Collector of the Port of Boston, in 1741. Her story is told in verse in O. W. Holmes's "Agnes." An account of her husband may be found in Elias Nason's "Sir Charles Frankland" [Bates Hall, shelf-no. *4348.28].

Byron, *Lord.* Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. Illus. **Rox.** 7137.14

Cable, George W. Dr. Sevier. [Fiction.] **E. B.** 254.29

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Pure gold. A novel. 20.92; **Dor.** 462.27

Campan, Jeanne L. H., *née* Genest. The private life of Marie Antoinette. Illus. 2 v. Portraits. **Rox.** 5512.8

Campbell, Helen. Miss Melinda's opportunity. 65.65; **Bri.** 44.121; **Chn.** 2163.28; **Dor.** 472.44 **J. P.** 326.14; **Rox.** 2427.14; **S. B.** 233.54

Campbell, Helen, *continued.*
— Under green apple boughs. **Dor.** 484.13
Carey, Rosa N. Nellie's memories. **Bri.** 38.214
— Queenie's whim. **S. B.** 143.60
— Wooed and married. **S. B.** 143.61
Carlyle, Thomas. Early letters. Edited by C. E. Norton. 1814–1826. Portraits. **Dor.** 503.20
Carnegie, Andrew. An American four-in-hand in Britain. **Dor.** 455.21
— Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. **S. B.** 32.4
Cassell's Family magazine. Illus. 1885. **S. B.** 11.75
Castlemon, Harry, *pseud. See* Fosdick, C. A.
Century magazine. Index. Vol. 1–30 inclusive, 1870–1885. 3 parts in 1 v. **S. B.** 23.4
Cervus, G. T. A model wife. **J. P.** 322.17
— "White feathers." **J. P.** 322.16
Champlin, John D., *jr.* Chronicle of the coach: Charing Cross to Ilfracombe. Illus. 1654.22; **J. P.** 1436.23; **S. E.** 358.4
Champlin, John D., *jr.*, and Perkins, Charles C., *editors.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. Vol. 1, 2. A-K. Illus. Portraits. Etchings. **Rox.** R.R., H. 4.7
Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. Illus. 651.5; **Chn.** 2314.21 **J. P.** 1432.14; **Rox.** 214.7; **S. E.** 637.29
Channing, William H. The life of W. E. Channing. By his nephew. Portrait. **Dor.** 375.16
Charles, Elizabeth. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson. By the author of Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. **Dor.** 276.18
Chatty Cheerful, *pseud.* The little doings of some little folks. 442.18; **Dor.** 154.41
Cheney, Ednah D., *compiler.* Patience: a series of games with cards. **J. P.** 2438.18
Chesneau, Ernest. The education of the artist. Trans. by Clara Bell. 200.44
Church, Alfred J. Stories of the magicians. Illus. **Chn.** 626.27; **Rox.** 1122.5
— Two thousand years ago: or, the adventures of a Roman boy. **J. P.** 312.21; **S. B.** 137.63
Church, Richard W. The discipline of the Christian character. **Dor.** 527.38
— Human life and its conditions. Sermons before the University of Oxford, 1876–1878. **Rox.** 7115.7
Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. [Famous women.] **Dor.** 503.25
Clarke, James Freeman. The fourth Gospel. The question of its origin stated and discussed. **Rox.** 2118.4
— Vexed questions in theology. **Dor.** 348.9
Clarke, Mary C. The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines in a series of tales. 1st, 2d series. 2 v. 335.15
— Uncle, Peep, and I. A child's novel. 20.39 **Bri.** 24.115; **Chn.** 625.28; **Dor.** 484.32 **E. B.** 499.13; **J. P.** 136.2; **Rox.** 1132.10 **S. B.** 128.45; **S. E.** 646.30
Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. 1634.34; **Rox.** 234.4
Clement, Clara E. A handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. Edited by Katherine E. Conway. Illus. Portraits. 200.43

This is a revised edition of that part of the author's "Handbook of legendary and mythological art" entitled "Legends and stories illustrated in art."

— Stories of art and artists. Illus. **Dor.** 397.16
Cleveland, Richard J. Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past. Compiled by H. W. S. Cleveland. 1635.31; **Chn.** 2324.20 **Rox.** 226.4; **S. B.** 368.18
Cluster of [piano-forte] gems. **Dor.** 521.10
Collins, Mabel. The idyll of the white lotus. By M. C., fellow of the Theosophical society. **S. E.** 413.31
Compayré, Gabriel. The history of pedagogy. Trans. by W. H. Payne. Plate. 130.87
Conklin, Jennie M., *formerly Mrs. Drinkwater.* That Quisset house. 75.81
Conway, Hugh, *pseud. See* Fargus, F. J.
Cooke, George W. Poets and problems. [Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning.] 1352.25; **Dor.** 348.6
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud. See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
Corkran, Alice. Down the snow stairs: or, from good-night to good-morning. Illus. 20.38 **Dor.** 488.43; **J. P.** 113.14
Corrie, Theodora. In scorn of consequence; or, my brother's keeper. 20.58
Corson, Hiram. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1350.8; **S. B.** 35.31
Coues, Elliott. Biogen. **S. E.** 126.33
Coulter, John. Mr. Desmond, U. S. A. **E. B.** 319.10
Coventry, John, *pseud.* After his kind. [Leisure hour series.] 43.54

Attributed to J. W. Palmer.

Coxon, Ethel. The long lane. A novel. 75.56
Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud. See* Murfree, Mary N.
Craik, Dinah M., *née* Mulock. King Arthur. Not a love story. **Rox.** 2616.17
Cremer, August Hermann. Beyond the grave. Trans. from the German by S. T. Lowrie. **J. P.** 2026.5
Crosby, William O. Common minerals and rocks. Illus. [Boston society of natural history. Guides for science-teaching.] 16°. 1168.11.12
Crowninshield, Mary B. All among the lighthouses; or, the cruise of the Goldenrod [on the coast of Maine]. Illus. 631.6; **Chn.** 2345.16 **E. B.** 91.13
Cruger, Mary. A den of thieves; or, the lay-reader of St. Mark's. 65.62
Curteis, George H. Dissent, in its relation to the Church of England. [Bampton lectures, 1871.] **Dor.** 348.4
— The scientific obstacles to Christian belief. Boyle lectures, 1884. **Dor.** 348.5
Custer, Elizabeth B. "Boots and saddles"; or, life in Dakota with General Custer. **Chn.** 2324.19
Cutts, Edward L. Scenes and characters of the middle ages. Illus. 930.5; **Dor.** 495.24
Danforth, Parke, *pseud. See* Talbot, Hannah L.
Dante Alighieri. The paradise of Dante Alighieri. Edited, with translation and notes, by Arthur John Butler. **Rox.** 7135.4
— The purgatory of Dante Alighieri. Edited, with translation and notes, by Arthur John Butler. **Rox.** 7135.5
Daunt, Achilles. With pack and rifle in the far south-west. Adventures in New Mexico, Arizona, and Central America. Illus. 75.78
Dawson, Samuel E. Hand-book for the Dominion of Canada. 1884. **Chn.** 2313.40
Deming, Philander. Adirondack stories. [Riverside pocket series.] 31.80

Denison, Mary A. What one boy can do. 20.52

Dickens, Charles. Speeches, letters, and sayings. Added a sketch of the author by George Augustus Sala, and Dean Stanley's sermon. Portrait. 892.15

Diehl, Anna T. Randall, *editor*. Carleton's popular readings, prose and poetry. 2d series. **Dor.** 286.5

Dobson, Henry A. Richard Steele. [English worthies.] 1519.11; **Dor.** 503.15 **Rox.** 1236.13; **S. E.** 199.26

Dostoevsky, Fedor M. Crime and punishment. A Russian realistic novel. 20.21 **E. B.** 254.20; **S. E.** 606.38

Douglas, Amanda M. Foes of her household. 21.2; **Bri.** 17.106; **Chu.** 2168.30; **Dor.** 471.7 **E. B.** 254.36; **J. P.** 321.16; **Rox.** 2614.20 **S. B.** 246.44; **S. E.** 451.17

Doyle, *Sir* Francis H. Reminiscences and opinions. 1813–1885. 530.6; **Chu.** 2737.23 **Rox.** 7125.5

Dragomanoff, Mikhail. (*Stepniak.*) The Russian storm-cloud; or, Russia in her relation to neighboring countries. **S. E.** 274.8

Drake, Francis S. Tea leaves: a collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies in 1773. Illus. Portraits. **Rox.** 824.10

Drake, Samuel A. The making of New England. 1580–1643. Illus. Maps. 220.34 **Chu.** 2657.8; **Dor.** 494.10; **E. B.** 188.23 **Rox.** 617.17; **S. B.** 156.19; **S. E.** 634.36

Drayson, Alfred W. The white chief of the Caffres. Illus. 75.69; **J. P.** 312.18

Dreyspring, Adolph. Easy lessons in French according to the cumulative method. **S. E.** 709.7

Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Argles, Margaret.

Duffield, Samuel W. English hymns: their authors and history. **Rox.** 7112.13

Dunn, Jacob P., *jr.* Massacres of the mountains. A history of the Indian wars of the far west. Illus. Portraits. **Dor.** 496.13

Dunning, Charlotte. A step aside. 75.88 **Chu.** 2165.24; **Dor.** 462.7; **E. B.** 252.8 **J. P.** 628.1; **S. B.** 246.53

Dupuy, Ernest. The great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. Trans. by N. H. Dole. Portraits. 384.10; **Rox.** 1035.16 **S. B.** 175.5

Contents. — Gogol; Turgeniet; Tolstoï.

Durand, Alice M. (*Henry Gréville.*) Count Xavier. Trans. by Mary C. Robbins. 20.91 **Bri.** 31.103; **Chu.** 2176.30; **Dor.** 462.25 **E. B.** 256.1; **J. P.** 536.21; **Rox.** 2427.3 **S. B.** 234.66; **S. E.** 483.10

Ebbutt, Percy G. Emigrant life in Kansas. 1626.6; **Rox.** 412 15

Ebers, Georg M. An Egyptian princess. From the German by Eleanor Grove. 2 v. **E. B.** 349.84

Eckstein, Ernst. Aphrodite. A romance of ancient Hellas. From the German by Mary J. Safford. 65.77; **E. B.** 349.83; **Rox.** 2417.15 **S. B.** 285.35

Eddie Ellerslie, and other stories. **Bri.** 23.155

Eddy, Mary B. G. Science and health. **S. E.** 105.35

Edwards, Annie. A Girton girl. **Dor.** 322a.37

— A playwright's daughter. 65.75

Eliot, Samuel. Manual of United States history. 1492–1850. **J. P.** 924.19

Elliot, Frances. The Italians. [Fiction.] 2 v. **S. E.** 597.43

Elliott, Henry W. Our Arctic province. Alaska and the Seal islands. Illus. Maps. 631.7; **J. P.** 1322.4

Ellis, Edward S. Boy pioneer series. *Namely:* —

Ned in the block-house. **Dor.** 484.27

Ned in the woods. **Dor.** 484.26

Ned on the river. **Dor.** 484.25

— Great river series. *Namely:* —

Down the Mississippi. 20.15; **Bri.** 25.105 **Chu.** 414.20; **Dor.** 484.21; **E. B.** 12.26 **J. P.** 125.7; **Rox.** 1132.1; **S. B.** 134.21 **S. E.** 632.6

Lost in the wilds. 20.17; **Bri.** 25.107 **Chu.** 414.21; **Dor.** 484.23; **E. B.** 12.25 **J. P.** 125 9; **Rox.** 1132.3; **S. B.** 134.21 **S. E.** 632.32

Up the Tapajos; or, adventures in Brazil. 20.16; **Bri.** 25.106; **Chu.** 414.22 **Dor.** 484.22; **E. B.** 12.27; **J. P.** 125.8 **Rox.** 1132.2; **S. B.** 134.22; **S. E.** 632.7

— Log cabin series. *Namely:* —

Footprints in the forest. 75.90; **Bri.** 42.107 **Chu.** 414.19; **Dor.** 484.17; **E. B.** 499.10 **J. P.** 125.6; **Rox.** 1133.14; **S. B.** 130.70 **S. E.** 632.8

The lost trail. 38.29; **Dor.** 484.24

Ely, Richard. The labor movement in America. 130.86; **S. B.** 314.39

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 21. Rothe–Siam. **Chu.** 713 1; **Dor.** 217.1 **E.B.** R.R., I. 1.21; **J. P.** R.R., E.13 **S. B.** R.R. I.; **S. E.** Ref. Lib. 1

Eugene Cooper; or, the motherless boy. **S. B.** 129.57

Evans, Warren F. The divine law of cure. 1114.27; **Dor.** 523.2; **S. E.** 105.32

— Esoteric Christianity and mental therapeutics. **S. E.** 105.34

— The mental-cure. **J. P.** 1915.23

— Mental medicine. **J. P.** 1915 24

— Soul and body; or, the spiritual science of health and disease. **S. E.** 105.31

Ewing, Juliana H., *née* Gatty. A flat iron for a farthing; or, some passages in the life of an only son. Illus. 20.48; **Dor.** 487.24

— Jackanapes. Daddy Darwin's dovecot. The story of a short life. **Bri.** 24.119

— Lob Lie-by-the-fire, The Brownies, and other tales. **Chu.** 623.29

— Mary's meadow and Letters from a little garden. Illus. 65.74; **Chu.** 622.28 **Dor.** 486.40; **E. B.** 499.2; **J. P.** 222.20 **Rox.** 1112.21; **S. B.** 139.60; **S. E.** 654.30

— Melchior's dream and other tales. Edited by Mrs. Alfred Gatty. Illus. 75.41

— Melchior's dream, Brothers of pity, and other tales. Illus. 20.11; **Bri.** 24.110 **Chu.** 625.26; **Dor.** 487.21; **E. B.** 499.4 **J. P.** 427.13; **Rox.** 1114.23; **S. B.** 139.61 **S. E.** 654.31

The first eight stories, with the title "Melchior's dream and other tales," may be found on 75.41, and the remaining five, with the title "Brothers of pity, and other tales of beasts and men," on 1785.28.

— The story of a short life. Illus. **Chu.** 2166.33

Fargus, Frederick J. (*Hugh Conway.*) Called back. [Leisure hour series.] **Chu.** 2176.29

Farjeon, Benjamin L. The sacred nugget. **Dor.** 462.12

Farmer, Lydia H. The boy's book of famous rulers. Illus. 1542.46; **Chn.** 622.29 **Dor.** 503.21; **Rox.** 1035.15

Contents. — Agamemnon; Cyrus the Great; Alexander the Great; Julius Cæsar; Charlemagne; Alfred the Great; Richard Cœur de Lion; Robert Bruce; Ferdinand v. of Spain; Philip II. of Spain; Gustavus Adolphus; Louis XIV.; Peter the Great; Napoleon I.

Farquharson, Martha, *pseud.* *See* Finley, Martha.

Farrar, Frederic W. Sermons and addresses delivered in America. Portrait. **Rox.** 7113.5

Fawcett, Edgar. The house at High Bridge. A novel. 20.26; **Dor.** 471.3; **J. P.** 321.18 **Rox.** 2614.9; **S. B.** 233.45 **S. E.** 578.16

— Romance and revery. Poems. **Dor.** 115.18

Fayr, Madoc, *pseud.* Margaret Jermine. 20.77

Fenn, George. Double cunning. 65.61 **Dor.** 463.40; **S. B.** 147.69; **S. E.** 580.38

— Middy and ensign. A tale of the Malay peninsula. **E. B.** 254.27

— The parson o' Dumford. **Chn.** 2168.29

— "Ship ahoy!" A yarn in thirty-six cable lengths. **Dor.** 311.29

— The treasure hunters. **Dor.** 311.30

— The vicar's people. **E. B.** 254.11

Fenno, Frank H. The science and art of elocution. Portrait. **Bri.** 153.62

Field, Alice D. Palermo, Christmas to Whitsuntide. **Dor.** 463.43

Field, Caroline L., *née* Whitney. High-lights. [*Anon.*] **Chn.** 2165.23

Fields, James T. Hawthorne. By James T. Fields. Tales of the White hills. Legends of New England, by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Illus. Portrait. [Modern classics.] **Dor.** 139.56

Finley, Martha. (*Martha Farquharson.*) Elsie at Nantucket. **Rox.** 1133.23

— Elsie's kith and kin. 75.43; **Bri.** 17.105 **Dor.** 484.12; **E. B.** 254.5; **J. P.** 133.2 **Rox.** 1133.22; **S. B.** 239.63 **S. E.** 652.54

— Mildred and Elsie. **Rox.** 1133.25

— Mildred's boys and girls. A sequel to Mildred's married life. 75.72; **Bri.** 24.111 **Chn.** 544.23; **Dor.** 484.16; **E. B.** 319.9 **J. P.** 427.14; **Rox.** 1133.26; **S. B.** 138.58 **S. E.** 652.10

— Mildred's married life and a winter with Elsie Dinsmore. **S. E.** 652.7

— The thorn in the nest. 75.39; **Bri.** 45.106 **Dor.** 463.35; **E. B.** 254.3; **J. P.** 322.18 **S. B.** 239.62; **S. E.** 525.17

— The two Elsies. **Rox.** 1133.24

Fisher, George P. The Christian religion. **Dor.** 352.13

Fleming, Lucy R. Alice Withrow: or, the summer at home. 43.72; **J. P.** 135.19

Fletcher, John. The two noble kinsmen. Written by the memorable worthies of their time, Mr. John Fletcher and Mr. William Shakespeare. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **J. P.** 1826.17

Foreign facts and fancies. By Annie Sawyer Downs, Charlotte S. Fursdon [and others]. Illus. 1664.23

Forrest, R. E. The touchstone of peril. A novel of Anglo-Indian life, with scenes during the mutiny. **Dor.** 322a 38; **E. B.** 251.44

Forrester, *Mrs.* *See* Bridges, *Mrs.*

Forum, The. Vol. I. [1886.] **S. E.** 687.1

Fosdick, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) Joe Wayring at home; or the adventures of a fly-rod. Illus. 20.3; **Bri.** 42.108; **Chn.** 616.28 **Dor.** 484.18; **E. B.** 12.24; **J. P.** 116.4 **Rox.** 1136.18; **S. B.** 118.45; **S. E.** 622.10

— Rod and gun series. *Namely:* —

Don Gordon's shooting-box. **Rox.** 1136.15

The rod and gun club. **Rox.** 1136.16

The young wild-fowlers. **Rox.** 1136.17

Four-hand treasure, The. A new collection of pieces. Arranged for two performers on the piano-forte. **Dor.** 521.11

Fowler, Mary B. Odenheimer. Flower painting in oil colors. **Dor.** 528.35

Friedrich, Friedrich. Mit den Waffen. Roman. 2026.20

Frith, Henry. For queen and king; or, the loyal 'prentice. A story of old London. Illus. 20.95

Time of Elizabeth and James First.

— Under Bayard's banner: a story of the days of chivalry. Illus. 20.20

Gatty, Horatia K. F. Juliana Horatia Ewing and her books. With a portrait. Illus. 1538.28 **Rox.** 1234.4

Generous friendship, A; or, the happenings of a New England summer. 20.27; **J. P.** 133.4

Gerrish, T. Will Newton the young volunteer. **Rox.** 1135.4

A story of the Civil war.

Giberne, Agnes. Madge Hardwicke; or, the mists of the valley. 75.85

Gilliat, Edward. Forest outlaws; or, Saint Hugh and the king. Illus. 20.72

The story of Hugh of Lincoln. A picture of life in the twelfth century.

Gilman, Arthur. A history of the American people. Illus. Maps. **E. B.** 138.9

— Short stories from the dictionary. 1406.25

"Written in the hope of showing how the great dictionaries may be made useful."

— The story of Rome, to the end of the republic. Illus. Maps. [Story of the nations.] 950.17; **S. E.** 267.13

— The story of the Saracens to the fall of Bagdad. [Story of the nations.] 940.29 **Bri.** 74.88; **Dor.** 495.18; **E. B.** 337.18 **J. P.** 1036.14; **Rox.** 637.6; **S. B.** 57.18 **S. E.** 277.16

Gilmore, James R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) The rear-guard of the Revolution. 210.47; **Dor.** 495.23

Gilmore, Minnie. Pipes from prairie-land, and other places. [Poems.] **Dor.** 15.35

Ginn, Frederick B., and Coady, Ida A. Combined number and language lessons containing eight hundred oral and written lessons. **E. B.** 386.34

Girl's room, A. With plans and designs for work up stairs and down and entertainments for herself and friends. By some friends of the girls. Illus. 1182.12; **J. P.** 2433.4; **S. B.** 328.48

Gladden, Washington. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. 130.88

Gladstone, William E. The Irish question. 1986.10; **Chn.** 5434.26; **Dor.** 382.8 **J. P.** 1036.13; **Rox.** 1926.17; **S. B.** 314.40

Goerner, Nora. Veränderte Verhältnisse. Roman. 2026.16

Gogol, Nikolai V. St. John's eve and other stories. Trans. from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. 75.53; **Dor.** 463.44; **S. E.** 482.35

Gogol, Nikolai V., *continued.*
— Tchitchikoff's journeys; or, dead souls. Trans. from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. 2 v. 21.7; **Rox.** 2416.18
Goldsmith, Oliver. Oliver Goldsmith: a selection from his works. With introd. by E. E. Hale. [Chautauqua library.] **J. P.** 1627.1
Gosse, Edmund W. Raleigh. [English worthies.] 1515.18; **Bri.** 53.126; **Chn.** 2654.11 **Dor.** 503.8; **J. P.** 1217.14; **Rox.** 1236.11 **S. B.** 88.8; **S. E.** 189.28
Gough, John B. Platform echoes: or, living truths for head and heart. With a history of Mr. Gough's life and work, by Lyman Abbott. Illus. 1121.7; **J. P.** 1532.9
Gould, Jeannie T. Marjorie's quest. **J. P.** 322.15
Graham, John W. Neæra. A tale of ancient Rome. 20.32; **Dor.** 464.43; **S. B.** 233.58
Grant, Alexander H. The church seasons historically and poetically illustrated. **Dor.** 346.8
Grant, Robert. Face to face. [*Anon.*] **S. E.** 597.41
— The lambs. A tragedy. **S. B.** 265.36
— A romantic young lady. 75.62 **Bri.** 45.108; **Chn.** 2186.24; **Dor.** 463.39 **E. B.** 254.14; **J. P.** 321.6; **Rox.** 2614.6 **S. B.** 227.62; **S. E.** 608.32
Graves, Alida W. My pearl. 20.1
Graves, Henry C. Historical sketch of the Baptist religious society of Haverhill. **Rox.** 7010.19
Greek anthology, The. Literally translated into English prose, chiefly by George Burges. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6132.8
Green, Evelyn E. Winning the victory. **J. P.** 322.12
Greene, Louisa L. Bound by a spell. Illus. 75.86; **J. P.** 312.17
Greenwood, Jessy E. The moon maiden, and other stories. 21.10; **S. E.** 641.13
Gréville, Henry, *pseud. See* Durand, Alice M.
Grey, Maxwell. The silence of Dean Maitland. A novel. 20.59; **Dor.** 468.42
Guernsey, Lucy E. The foster-sisters; or, Lucy Corbet's chronicle. **S. E.** 574.12
Guthrie, F. Anstey. A fallen idol. **Dor.** 462.8
Haggard, H. Rider. King Solomon's mines. **E. B.** 254.22; **J. P.** 628.8; **Rox.** 2625.4
— The witch's head. A novel. **Rox.** 2616.21
Hale, Edward E., and Susan. The story of Spain. [The story of the nations.] 910.38 **Bri.** 74.85; **Chn.** 2656.25; **Rox.** 637.4 **S. B.** 57.16; **S. E.** 264.19
Hale, Lucretia P. The last of the Peterkins, with others of their kin. Illus. 20.36; **Bri.** 24.114 **Chn.** 2187.26; **Dor.** 484.31; **E. B.** 252.11 **J. P.** 136.1; **Rox.** 134.25; **S. B.** 148.52 **S. E.** 646.37
— The Peterkin papers. Illus. 33.41 **E. B.** 252.10
Hamerton, Eugenie. Golden mediocrity. A novel. 65.63; **Chn.** 2163.26; **Dor.** 472.43 **E. B.** 319.1; **J. P.** 437.22; **Rox.** 2427 20 **S. B.** 148.42; **S. E.** 415.31
Hamerton, Philip G. A painter's camp. 1654.3
Contents.—In England; In Scotland; In France.
Hamlin, Myra S. A politician's daughter. 1425.28; **Chn.** 2176.28; **Dor.** 472.42 **Rox.** 2616.12; **S. B.** 147.55
Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. [English worthies.] 1519.9; **Chn.** 2654.13; **Dor.** 503.7
Hapgood, Isabel F., *editor and translator.* The epic songs of Russia. **Dor.** 13.3
Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married. 120.45; **Dor.** 348.16; **Rox.** 1512.26
— "Manners makyth men." 130.71 **Dor.** 348.12; **J. P.** 1613.21; **Rox.** 1512.25 **S. E.** 87.16
Hare, Augustus J. C. Florence. Illus. **Rox.** 5938.22
— Venice. **Rox.** 5938.23
Harris, F. McCready. (*Hope Ledyard.*) The boys' republic; or, school days and holidays. 442.19; **S. B.** 121.9
Hausrath, Adolf. (*George Taylor.*) Jetta; or, Heidelberg under the Romans. A historical novel. Trans. from the German by S. F. Corkran. 2 v. 20.89
Haweis, Hugh R. My musical memories. **J. P.** 1625.15
Haweis, Mary E. Rus in urbe: or, flowers that thrive in London and smoky towns. Illus. **Dor.** 359.28
Hawthorne, Julian. Confessions and criticisms. Portrait. 1825.24
— John Parmelee's curse. 75.42 **Chn.** 2167.27; **Dor.** 462.6; **E. B.** 319.8 **J. P.** 536.17; **S. B.** 246.32; **S. E.** 510.12
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Doctor Grimshawe's secret. **W. Rox.** 93.28
Hay, Mary Cecil. Missing. **S. E.** 469.26
— A wicked girl. 75.44; **Dor.** 462.13
Hays, Helen. Aspirations. **E. B.** 254.19
Hazlitt, William. The spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits [1825]. **J. P.** 1625.14
Hazlitt, William C. Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. [Book-lover's library.] 1184.12
Headley, Phineas C. Fight it out on this line: the life and deeds of U. S. Grant. Illus. **E. B.** 199.27
Hedge, Frederic H. Hours with German classics. 391.12; **Chn.** 5315.26
Henry, Mary H. (*Howe Benning.*) Hope Reed's upper windows Illus. 65.80; **J. P.** 134.31
— Miss Charity's house. 20.41
Henty, G. A. Friends, though divided. A tale of the civil war [in England]. Illus. 20.69 **E. B.** 254.31
— In times of peril. A tale of India. Illus. 51.50; **E. B.** 11.19
— Jack Archer. A tale of the Crimea. 36.69; **J. P.** 312.19
— With Wolfe in Canada: or the winning of a continent. [A historical tale.] Illus. 75.76
— The young Carthaginian: or a struggle for empire. Illus. 75.77; **Dor.** 257.24 **E. B.** 11.21; **J. P.** 312.22
A story of the time of the Punic wars.
Hesiodus. The works of Hesiod, Callimachus, and Theognis. Literally translated into English prose, with notes, by J. Banks. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6134.22
Hickey, David. William and Mary. A tale of the siege of Louisburg, 1745. 20.13
Higginson, Thomas W. The monarch of dreams. 21.6; **S. E.** 507.33
Hobart, Augustus C. Sketches from my life. By Admiral Hobart Pasha. 1527.20 **Chn.** 2886.24; **Rox.** 1228.13
Hodgetts, J. Frederick. The champion of Odin; or, Viking life in the days of old. A tale of ancient war. Illus. 75.70; **Chn.** 418.8

Holbrook, Kennedy, *pseud.?* How? or spare hours made profitable. For boys and girls. Illus. 181.27

Holbrook, Martin L. How to strengthen the memory. 1170.13; **Dor.** 527.42; **E. B.** 208.35 **Rox.** 1733.7

Holder, Charles F. The ivory king. A popular history of the elephant and its allies. Illus. 170.21; **Chn.** 3615.25; **S. B.** 311.31 **S. E.** 128.5

Holley, Marietta. Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. By "Josiah Allen's wife." Illus. **Rox.** 2614.15

Holloway, Laura C. The ladies of the White house. Portraits. **J. P.** 1112.3

Holmes, Margaret. The chamber over the gate. 20.24; **S. E.** 497.38

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. A mortal antipathy. **E. B.** 254.10

Holt, Emily S. The slave girl of Pompeii. A tale of the first century. Illus. 75.82

Hope, Ascott R., *pseud. See* Moncrieff, R. H.

Hopkins, Isabel T. The tall chestnuts of Vandyke. By the author of "Ruthie's venture." 65.82; **J. P.** 133.1

Hopkins, Mark. The law of love and love as law; or, Christian ethics. 120.53

— An outline study of man. **Dor.** 526.23

Hough, Lewis. For fortune and glory: a story of the Soudan war. Illus. 75.89 **Rox.** 1125.19

Household notes and queries. A family reference book. By the Wise blackbird. 1182.13 **Dor.** 346.11

How to build, furnish and decorate. [With] 700 illus. **J. P.** 2321.2; **S. E.** 138.32

Howard, John. The physiology of artistic singing. Illus. **Chn.** 3715.19

Howe, Maud. The San Rosario ranch. **W. Rox.** 109.42

Howells, William D. The minister's charge; or, the apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. 21.11 **Bri.** 37.137; **Chn.** 2168.31; **E. B.** 254.37 **J. P.** 321.17; **S. B.** 243.45; **S. E.** 416.29

Published in the "Century," beginning February, 1886.

Hudson, Catherine. Light on the hidden way. [*Anon.*] **E. B.** 369.20

Hudson, Edmund. An American woman's life and work. A memorial of Mary Clemmer. Portrait. **Rox.** 1013.15; **S. E.** 176.37

Humphrey, Frances A. The children of old Park's tavern. A story of the South shore. 65.71 **Bri.** 44.120; **Chn.** 622.26; **E. B.** 499.1 **J. P.** 135.17; **Rox.** 1136.26; **S. E.** 633.41

— Wonder stories of history. By Frances A. Humphrey, Sarah K. Bolton, Susan Fenimore Cooper, I. L. Beman, and others. Illus. 75.79 **Bri.** 71.113; **Chn.** 625.27; **E. B.** 499.7 **Rox.** 1124.12; **S. B.** 117.40; **S. E.** 634.40

Twenty-six stories.

Hunt, Leigh. Poetical works. **E. B.** 224.12

Hunt, John, *and others.* The good fight; or, more than conquerors. Stories of Christian martyrs and heroes. Illus. 1081.11

Hunt, Louise L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with letters hitherto unpublished. **Bri.** 54.139; **E. B.** 216.19; **J. P.** 1125.12 **S. E.** 209.27

Hurst, John F. Short history of the early church. **Dor.** 498.3

Hutcheson, John C. On board the "Esmeralda"; or, Martin Leigh's log. A sea story. Illus. 75.83; **S. E.** 645.22

Hyatt, Alpheus. Common hydroids, corals, and echinoderms. Illus. 1168.11.5

— The oyster, clam, and other mollusks. Illus. 1168.11.6

— Worms and crustacea. 1168.11.7

Belong to the series: Guides for science teaching, published by the Boston society of natural history.

Hyde, Thomas A. and William. A natural system of elocution and oratory. 1393.36 **Dor.** 525.48

In city and camp. By James Otis, Kate Foote [and others]. Illus. 75.45

Ingelow, Jean. John Jerome: his thoughts and ways. 20.33; **Bri.** 45.111; **Chn.** 2187.27 **Dor.** 462.11; **E. B.** 252.12; **J. P.** 628.5 **Rox.** 2616.18; **S. B.** 148.49; **S. E.** 575.5

Ingersoll, Ernest. The crest of the continent. Illus. **J. P.** 1323.13

Irving, Henry. English actors: their characteristics and their methods. A discourse at Oxford. **J. P.** 1617.4

Jackson, Catherine C., *lady.* The court of France in the sixteenth century. 1514–1559. **Dor.** 262.5

Jackson, Edward P. A demigod. A novel. [*Anon.*] 21.39; **Dor.** 462.21; **E. B.** 319.17

Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Letters from a cat. With 17 illus. 20.67

— Sonnets and lyrics. **J. P.** 1828.5

Jacob Schuyler's millions. A novel. 43.62

Attributed to Thomas D. English.

Jahres-Bericht über die Leistungen der chemischen Technologie, 1885. **Rox.** 5731.7

James, Henry, *jr.* The princess Casamassima. A novel. 20.51; **Bri.** 45.113; **Chn.** 2157.30 **Dor.** 462.17; **E. B.** 254.25; **J. P.** 321.12 **Rox.** 2614.13; **S. B.** 237.77; **S. E.** 459.19

Previously published in the Atlantic monthly, beginning September, 1885.

Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Not dead yet. A novel. 782.18

Jenkinson, Anthony, *and others.* Early voyages and travels to Russia and Persia by Anthony Jenkinson and other Englishmen. Edited by E. Delmar Morgan, and C. H. Coote. Vol. 1, 2. [Hakluyt society.] **Rox.** 7294.11

Jerdon, Gertrude. Keyhole country. **S. E.** 641.26

Jevons, Frank B. A history of Greek literature to the death of Demosthenes. 382.10 **S. E.** 40.26

Jewett, Sarah Orne. A white heron, and other stories. 75.59; **Bri.** 31.101; **Chn.** 2157.26 **Dor.** 312.41; **E. B.** 318.40; **J. P.** 528.11 **Rox.** 2417.16; **S. B.** 234.62; **S. E.** 503.42

Johnson, Edwin Rossiter, *editor.* Little classics. Vol. 16. Nature. **Rox.** 529.4.17

Johnson, Samuel. A memoir of Roger Ascham. [Chautauqua library.] No. 1 in **J. P.** 1627.3

Jordan, Wilhelm. Die Sebalds. Roman aus der Gegenwart. 2026.21

Kaler, James O. (*James Otis.*) Silent Pete; or, the stowaways. Illus. 20.44; **Bri.** 24.120 **Chn.** 628.22; **Dor.** 487.22; **E. B.** 12.28 **J. P.** 229.8; **Rox.** 1118.27; **S. B.** 129 53 **S. E.** 637.34

Kari, *pseud.* Madame Tabby's establishment. Illus. 20.84; **Dor.** 488.45; **S. E.** 642.34

Karr, Elizabeth. The American horsewoman. Illus. 181.10; **S. E.** 148.6

Kaufman, Rosalie. The life of Mary Stuart queen of Scotland. Abridged from Agnes Strickland's "Queens of Scotland." Illus. 530.3

Kelley, James D. J. A desperate chance. 45.76; **E. B.** 254.6

Kennard, *Mrs.* Edward. Killed in the open. A novel. **Rox.** 2410.19

Ker, David. Into unknown seas; or, the cruise of two sailor-boys. Illus. 75.55; **Bri.** 23.156 **Dor.** 487.20; **E. B.** 499.3; **Rox.** 1118.26 **S. B.** 129.51; **S. E.** 651.24

Keyworth, T. The Naresborough victory. [Prize temperance tale.] **J. P.** 322.13

Killikelly, Sarah H. Curious questions in history, literature, art, and social life. **Dor.** 284.6

Kingsford, Anna. Health, beauty, and the toilet. Letters to ladies from a lady doctor. 1170.12

Kingsley, Charles. Madam How and Lady Why; or, first lessons in earth lore for children. Illus. **E. B.** 499.17

Kingston, William H. G. The gentlemen adventurers; or, the story of Antony Waymouth. Illus. 62.38

Kirby, Mary and Elizabeth. The sea and its wonders. **J. P.** 1933.21

Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, James R.

Kitchen, Joseph M. W. The diaphragm and its functions, considered specially in its relations to respiration and the production of voice. **Dor.** 393.14

Kleczynski, Jean. How to play Chopin. **Dor.** 527.37

Knox, Thomas W. Adventures of two youths in the open polar sea. Illus. **Rox.** 212.13

— The boy travellers in South America. Illus. 1630.14; **Rox.** 212.14

— The boy travellers in the Russian empire. Illus. Maps. 1661.20; **Bri.** 68.73; **Chn.** 621.10 **Dor.** 126.15; **E. B.** 19.135; **J. P.** 1432.13 **Rox.** 212.12; **S. B.** 132.23; **S. E.** 650.50

— The life of Robert Fulton and a history of steam navigation. Illus. 1542.42; **Dor.** 504.23

Koerner, Carl Theodor. Zring. Ein Trauerspiel. **Rox.** 2028.9

Kotzebue, August F. F. von. Die deutschen Kleinstädter. Lustspiel. **S. E.** 700.16

Kuerschner, Lola. (*Ossip Schubin.*) "Gloria victis!" A romance. From the German by Mary Maxwell. 75.48; **S. B.** 149.66

Labberton, Robert H. New historical atlas and general history. 72 maps. [MacCoun's Historical series.] 911.5

Lamb, Charles. Some essays of Elia. Illus. 1898.36

Lamb, Charles and Mary. Contes tirès de Shakespeare d'après l'anglais de Charles et Mary Lamb. Par T. T. Timayenis. 2062.24

Lang, Andrew. In the wrong paradise. 21.12 **Chn.** 2188.31; **E. B.** 256.2; **J. P.** 616.18 **S. E.** 579.9

Larkin, Henry. Carlyle and the open secret of his life. **Dor.** 274.8

Lathrop, George P. "Behind time." Juvenile.] Illus. 20.12; **Dor.** 487.23

Leading manufacturers and merchants of Boston. Illus. 1885. **Rox.** 831.16

Ledyard, Hope, *pseud.* *See* Harris, F. McC.

Lee, Alfred. Eventful nights in Bible history. **J. P.** 2034.23

Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.

Leland, Charles G., *editor.* Wood-carving. Illus. [Art work manuals.] **S. B.** 322.27

Lewis, Richard J. Diary of a spring holiday in Cuba. [*Anon.*] **Dor.** 123.33

Lewis, Angelo J. Conjurer Dick; or the adventures of a young wizard. Illus. 75.68

Lewis, Dio. Weak lungs and how to make them strong. Illus. **Dor.** 526.25

Liefde, John de, *of Amsterdam.* The romance of charity. Illus. **Dor.** 393.13

— Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 v. Illus. **Dor.** 193.35

Life, The, and adventures of Roderick Douglas. 20.28

Lillie, Lucy C., *née* White. Jo's opportunity. Illus. 65.67; **Bri.** 23.158; **Chn.** 622.27 **Dor.** 487.19; **E. B.** 498.16; **J. P.** 238.33 **Rox.** 1128.30; **S. B.** 139.56; **S. E.** 656.24

— Mildred's bargain and other stories. Illus. **Bri.** 23.157

— The story of English literature for young readers. Chaucer to Cowper. Portraits. 1403.8 **Chn.** 2886.22

— The story of music and musicians, for young readers. Illus. 1206.21; **Bri.** 112.126

Lindau, H. G. Paul. Klaus Bewer's wife. From the German, by Clara S. Fleishman. [Leisure hour series.] 20.64; **Dor.** 462.20

A translation of "Herr und Frau Bewer" [4870.15].

Little folks: a magazine for the young. New series. Illus. 1852.19

Little wide-awake. An illustrated magazine for children. Ed. by Mrs. Sale Barker. 1852.20

Lloyd, William W. The age of Pericles. 2 v. **Rox.** 5512.7

Longfellow, Samuel. Life of H. W. Longfellow, with extracts from his journals and correspondence. **S. B.** 163.24

Longman, Irwin. How to be witty: or, old saws with new teeth. 181.25

Lossing, Benson J. Mary and Martha, the mother and wife of George Washington. Illus. by fac-similes of pen-and-ink drawings. Portraits. 1542.43; **Chn.** 2876.24; **E. B.** 191.11 **J. P.** 1114.13; **Rox.** 1016.13

— The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. Illus. [*Also,*] Anna Seward's Monody on Major André. 1542.45; **Chn.** 2657.7 **Dor.** 385.19; **E. B.** 197.24; **J. P.** 1122.11 **Rox.** 1031.6; **S. B.** 172.13; **S. E.** 244.20

Lothrop, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Hester, and other New England stories. 20.25 **Dor.** 488.44; **J. P.** 133.8; **Rox.** 2618.6

— Two modern little princes and other stories. Illus. 20.65

Louis, Arthur "Dollars or sense?" A tale of every-day life in England and America. 20.37

Lowell, James Russell. Democracy and other addresses. 1899.27; **Chn.** 5316.37; **Dor.** 346.10 **J. P.** 1516.7; **Rox.** 1936.18; **S. B.** 357.20 **S. E.** 18.14

Lucretius Carus, Titus. On the nature of things. Literally trans. by J. S. Watson. Adjoined, the poetical version of J. M. Good. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.7

Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Baily, Emma.

McCarthy, Justin. Maid of Athens. A novel. **Bri.** 38.216

McClellan, George B. McClellan's own story. 214.14; **S. E.** 180.14

McClelland, M. G. Princess. [Leisure hour series.] 75.40; **Bri.** 42.104; **Dor.** 467.43 **E. B.** 319.7; **Rox.** 2617.26; **S. B.** 230.84 **S. E.** 417.50

McCormick, Eliot. Wonder stories of travel. By Eliot McCormick, Ernest Ingersoll, E. E. Brown, David Ker, and others. Illus. 1628.2 **J. P.** 113.13; **Rox.** 1124.13

MacDonald, George. Weighed and wanting. **Bri.** 38.219

McDowell, Katharine S. B. (*Sherwood Bonner.*) Suwanee river tales. **J. P.** 326.15

Macfarlane, Margaret R. The magic of a voice. 65.32; **S. E.** 416.40

Mackenzie, Morell. The hygiene of the vocal organs. 1170.11

Maclay, Arthur C. A budget of letters from Japan [1873–1874.] **J. P.** 1436.22

The letters are signed Theophilus Pratt.

McLean, Sarah P. Towhead. The story of a girl. **Chn.** 2168.28

Maclise, Daniel. The Maclise portrait gallery of "illustrious literary characters." With memoirs illustrative of the literature of the former half of the present century. By W. Bates. 1537.17; **Rox.** 5337.9

Macquoid, Katharine S. Joan Wentworth. A novel. 20.30

— Marjorie; or, wild as a hawk. **Bri.** 43.124

Macy, Jesse. Our government. How it grew, what it does, and how it does it. 220.35

Madison, Dorothy, *née* Payne. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, wife of James Madison, president of the United States. 1519.10 **Bri.** 54.140; **Chn.** 2877.20; **Dor.** 503.26 **E. B.** 119.9; **J. P.** 1125.13; **Rox.** 5238.7 **Rox.** 1017.18; **S. B.** 167.39

Mallock, William H. The old order changes. [Fiction.] 20.42; **S. B.** 148.51; **S. E.** 509.44

Malot, Hector H. The boy wanderer; or, no relations. From the French. Illus. 32.31

A translation of "Sans famille" [2664.76]. First published under the title "No relations."

Man: fragments of forgotten history. By Two chelas in the Theosophical society. **S. E.** 98.21

Manton, Walter P. Insects: how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet. **J. P.** 2018.2

Marryat, Florence. The heart of Jane Warner. 38.58; **E. B.** 319.5

— No intentions. 1740.9

Marsh-Caldwell, Anne. Lettice Arnold. A novel. By the author of "The Wilmingtons," &c. 721.24

Marshall, Emma. Salome; or, "let patience have her perfect work." 43.65; **Chn.** 2153.24

Martensen, Hans L. Jacob Boehme: his life and teaching. Or, studies in theosophy. Trans. from the Danish by T. Rhys Evans. 1113.21

Martialis, Marcus Valerius. Epigrams. Trans. into English prose. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.6

Mason, Clara A., *née* Stevens. Etchings from two lands. 1696.19; **J. P.** 1436.20

Chiefly descriptive of Japan.

Mason, Edward T., *editor.* Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1825.38

Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association. Six lectures upon school hygiene to teachers in the public schools. 1170.16 **Dor.** 527.40

Massachusetts historical society. Proceedings. Vol. 2, 2d series, 1885–1886. Portraits. **Chn.** 1817.1; **Rox.** 7271.1

Matthews, Brander. A secret of the sea, &c. 75.52; **J. P.** 321.3; **S. B.** 148.48

Matthews, Brander, and Bunner, H. C. In partnership. Studies in story-telling. **S. B.** 148.50

Matthews, Brander, and Hutton, Laurence, *editors.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. Vol. 3–5. 1540.65 **Rox.** 1033.21

Meade, Elizabeth T. A world of girls: the story of a school. Illus. 21.3

Medicus, *pseud.* *See* Slade, Daniel D.

Melville, George J. W. Riding recollections. Illus. **Chn.** 5536.10

Meredith, George. Rhoda Fleming. A story. 20.40; **Chn.** 2167.28; **Dor.** 471.1

— Sandra Belloni; originally Emilia in England. 20.4; **Chn.** 2165.25

— Victoria. 20.88; **Chn.** 2186.29

Michelet, Jules. Jeanne D'Arc. 1078.34

Miller, Emily H. Kathie's experience. 20.68

Milne, John. Earthquakes and other earth movements. Illus. [International scientific series.] 1145.20

Milton, John. Readings from Milton. [Chautauqua library.] **J. P.** 1627.2

Mitchell, Silas Weir. Roland Blake. 20.54 **Bri.** 44.123; **Chn.** 2186.26; **Dor.** 462.16 **E. B.** 319.11; **J. P.** 628.9; **Rox.** 2616.19 **S. B.** 237.87; **S. E.** 558.30

The scene is laid chiefly in Virginia, during the Civil war.

Moffat, John S. The lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. By their son. **Dor.** 274.10

Molesworth, Mary L. A charge fulfilled. Illus. 75.57

— Four Winds farm. Illus. by Walter Crane. 20.75; **E. B.** 18.49; **S. B.** 136.61; **S. E.** 656.28

Moncrieff, Robert Hope. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Boys' own stories. 75.63; **Bri.** 25.104 **S. B.** 117.37; **S. E.** 654.29

Montgomery, David H. The leading facts of English history. 1981.4; **Dor.** 494.11

Montgomery, Florence. Transformed; or, three weeks in a life-time. 75.71; **Dor.** 463.42 **E. B.** 252.9

Moore, Frank Frankfort. The 'Great Orion.' Illus. 75.47

Morris, Robert T. How we treat wounds today. Illus. **S. E.** 418.29

Morse, Edward S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. With illus. **Chn.** 2343.4

Morton, John M. Comediettas and farces. [With biog. sketch by Clement Scott.] Portrait. 1364.18

Contents.— Box and Cox; First come, first served; Pepperpot's little pets; After a storm comes a calm; Express!; Taken from the French; Declined — with thanks.

Mulford, Elisha. The nation. **Dor.** 385.20

Munger, Theodore T. On the threshold. [Essays for young men.] **Chn.** 5434.27

Murfree, Mary Noailles. (*Charles Egbert Craddock.*) In the clouds. [Fiction.] 20.98 **Bri.** 44.124; **Chn.** 2174.31; **Dor.** 462.26 **E. B.** 254.35; **J. P.** 628.10; **Rox.** 2427.22 **S. B.** 246.38; **S. E.** 456.38

Murray, David C. First person singular. A novel. 21.5

Murrey, Thomas J. Book of entrées. **S. E.** 114.35

Musical favorite. The. A collection of dance music and piano-forte selections. **Dor.** 521.12

Musick, John R. The banker of Bedford. [Fiction.] Illus. **J. P.** 124.12

Neidé, Charles A. The canoe Aurora; a cruise from the Adirondacks to the Gulf. 1634.36

Neuer Deutscher Novellenschatz. Herausg. von Paul Heyse and Ludwig Laistner. Band 14, 15. 2034.1

Contents.—14. Ein Doppelleben, von J. V. Widmann; Eine schwarze Kugel, von A. Godin [*pseud.* of Amalie Linz, geb. Speyer]; Die Danaide, von Ernst von Wildenbruch. 15. Rosi Zurflüh, von Johannes Scherr; Trudel's Ball, von Hans Hopfen.

Newcomb, Simon. A plain man's talk on the labor question. 130.77

Nichols, James R. Whence, what, where? **S. E.** 124.20

Nichols, Laura D. Nellie Marlow in Washington. Illus. 20.78

— Up hill and down dale. Illus. **J. P.** 222.21

Niles, Eva M. Fancy work recreations. **Rox.** 1513.12

Norman, Henry, *editor*. The broken shaft. Tales in mid-ocean. **E. B.** 254.12

Norris, W. E. A bachelor's blunder. A novel. 20.57

— Her own doing. A novel. **Rox.** 2427.23

— My friend Jim. 65.73

Oliphant, Margaret O. W. The greatest heiress in England. 20.96

— Lucy Crofton. **Bri.** 38.217

— The primrose path. A chapter in the annals of the kingdom of Fife. 20.97

Oliver, Marie, *pseud.* *See* Brown, Carrie L.

O'Meara, Kathleen. Mabel Stanhope. A story. 21.46; **Dor.** 462.37

O'Reilly, John B. In Bohemia. [Poems.] 1350.3; **Chn.** 1636.9; **E. B.** 226.32 **Rox.** 1624.14; **S. B.** 255.27; **S. E.** 57.16

Otis, James, *pseud.* *See* Kaler, James O

Ourdan, J. P. The art of retouching. Plates. **Dor.** 394.16

Owen, Catharine. Ten dollars enough. Keeping house well on ten dollars a week 20.47 **Dor.** 527.43; **J. P.** 2434.7; **S. B.** 313.42

Packard, J. F. Stanley and the Congo. Illus. 1693.5; **Dor.** 457.36

Paget, Violet. (*Vernon Lee.*) A phantom lover. A fantastic story. 75.3; **Rox.** 2427.5

Palacio Valdés, Armando. The marquis of Peñalta. 20.50; **Chn.** 2186.27; **E. B.** 252.13 **J. P.** 321.10; **Rox.** 2614.11; **S. B.** 147.68 **S. E.** 489.12

Palmé-Paysen, H. Mädchenliebe. Zwei Novellen. 2026.17

Pansy, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.

Panton, J. E. Dear life. 75.60; **Rox.** 2616.15

Paris, Louis P. A. d'Orléans, *comte* de. The battle of Gettysburg: from the History of the civil war in America. 273.15; **Chn.** 2666.6 **J. P.** 914.15

Pattison, Mark. Isaac Casaubon. 1559-1614. **Dor.** 274.9

Peabody, Elizabeth P. Last evening with Allston, and other papers. 1907.7; **Chn.** 5316.38 **J. P.** 1614.26

— Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. **Dor.** 527.41

Pennell, Joseph R. and Elizabeth. Two pilgrims' progress. Illus. 1664.25; **Bri.** 54.142 **Chn.** 2347.14; **E. B.** 234.9; **J. P.** 1436.21 **Rox.** 224.15; **S. B.** 347.36; **S. E.** 366.20

A journey from Florence to Rome on a tricycle.

Perkins, James B. France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 2 v. **Rox.** 622.5

Perkins, Sarah M. Helen; or will she save him? 65.66

Perrot, Georges, and Chipiez, Charles. A history of art in ancient Egypt. From the French. Illus. 2 v. Trans. and edited by W. Armstrong. **Rox.** 6210.24

Perry, Thomas S. The evolution of the snob. 1898.35

Peters, William T. The children of the week. 50.46

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. The madonna of the tubs. Illus. 20.53; **Bri.** 25.108; **Chn.** 2164.33 **Dor.** 465.12; **E. B.** 252.15 **J. P.** 321.11 **Rox.** 2613.21; **S. B.** 233.59; **S. E.** 575.25

— An old maid's paradise. 39.23; **Chn.** 2164.32

Piano classics, by the best composers. **Dor.** 521.9

Picard, George H. Old Boniface. A novel. 21.12

Plautus, Titus Maccius. Comedies, literally trans., with notes, by H. T. Riley. 2 v. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.3

Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius. Letters. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.5

Plinius Secundus, Caius. Natural history. Trans. by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 v. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.9

Poore, Benjamin Perley. Perley's Reminiscences of sixty years in the National metropolis. Illus. Vol. 1. Portraits. 233.7; **Bri.** 57.102 **S. E.** 242.10

Porter, David D., *admiral*. Allan Dare and Robert le diable. A romance. 2 v. **S. B.** 221.49

Porter, John L. Five years in Damascus. Illus. **Rox.** 5927.15

Post, C. C. Driven from sea to sea; or, just a campin'. Illus. 75.61

Potter, Cora, *née* Urquhart. My recitations. Portrait. 1398.16; **Dor.** 15.33

Power, Henry, *and others*. The management of the eye, ear, and throat. By H. Power, G. P. Field, J. S. Bristowe. With illus. **Rox.** 6017.2

Power, Susan C., *née* Dunning. Fruit pastes, syrups and preserves. **Dor.** 351.4; **S. B.** 328.47

Preston, Howard W., *editor*. Documents illustrative of American history. 1606-1863. **Rox.** 834.11

Prime, Samuel Irenæus. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The South and the North of Europe. Illus. **J. P.** 1422.14

Proctor, Richard A. Home whist. By Five of clubs. **Dor.** 99.77

Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius. Institutes of oratory. Literally trans. by J. S. Watson. 2 v. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.10

Raju, P. V. Ramaswami. The tales of the sixty mandarins. With introd. by Henry Morley. Illus. 20.2; **Dor.** 488.38

Reed, Talbot B. "Follow my leader"; or, the boys of Templeton. A school story. 75.80 **E. B.** 499.8

Reid, Mayne. The land of fire: a tale of adventure. Illus. 75.66

Reid, Thomas W. Gladys Fane. A story of two lives. 75.37

Revue des deux mondes. Table générale. 1874–1886. **Rox.** 5315.2

Richards, Ellen H. First lessons on minerals. [Boston society of natural history. Guides for science-teaching.] 1168.11.13

Richardson, Charles F. American literature. Vol. 1. 381.2; **Chn.** 2666.8

Richardson, Leander. The dark city; or, customs of the cockneys. 1654.23; **Rox.** 437.19

A description of London.

Richter, Jean Paul F. Blumen-, Frucht- und Dornenstücke oder Ehestand, Tod und Hochzeit des Armenadvocaten F. St. Siebenkäs. **S. E.** 700.11

— Dr. Katzenberger's Bad-Reise. **S. E.** 700.12

Rickoff, Andrew J. Numbers applied. A complete arithmetic. **S. E.** 144.27

Rickoff, Andrew J., and Davis, E. C. Numbers illustrated and applied in language, drawing, and reading lessons. An arithmetic for primary schools. Illus. [Appleton's Standard arithmetics.] **S. E.** 144.28

Ridpath, John C. A popular history of the United States of America to [1881]. Illus. **Rox.** 822.7

Riley, Henry T., *editor*. A dictionary of Latin and Greek quotations, proverbs [etc.]. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6132.7

Rimmer, William. Art anatomy. 81 plates. **S. B.** 322.26

Roberts, Edwards. Santa Barbara and around there. Illus. 1634.35; **Rox.** 418.17

Robinson, A. Mary F. An Italian garden. A book of songs. **Dor.** 117.50

Robinson, Frederick W. A bridge of glass. **E. B.** 252.6

Roe, E. R. The gray and the blue. A story founded on incidents connected with the war for the Union. 21.1; **E. B.** 254.30

Roe, Edward P. He fell in love with his wife. 75.87; **Bri.** 45.109; **Chn.** 2153.26; **Dor.** 463.41 **E. B.** 254.15; **J. P.** 321.5; **Rox.** 2616.16 **S. B.** 233.55; **S. E.** 579.26

— Nature's serial story. Illus. by W. Hamilton Gibson and F. Dielman. 20.7; 40.51 **E. B.** 254.16

Rollins, Alice W. All sorts of children. Illus. 442.17

Rook, E. Celia and L. J. Young folks' entertainments, comprising motion songs, charades, pantomimes, tableaux, concert recitations, drills, etc. 1398.10

Roosevelt, Robert B. Love and luck. The story of a summer's loitering on the great South bay. 65.72; **Bri.** 44.122; **Chn.** 2165.19 **Dor.** 462.1; **E. B.** 319.4; **Rox.** 2427.17 **S. B.** 235.68

Ross, William T. Voice culture and elocution. **S. E.** 141.14

Roux, Joseph, *abbé*. Meditations of a parish priest. Thoughts. Trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. 1898.33; **Dor.** 348.7; **J. P.** 1614.25 **S. B.** 37.41

Rowell, M. Letters from hell. **Rox.** 1925.15

Russell, W. Clark. A strange voyage. **E. B.** 251.43

— A voyage to the Cape. 1698.6

S., D. M. Mona Singh: a sketch. **S. E.** 104.33

Sadler, Samuel W. The adventurous voyage of the "Polly," and other yarns. 75.54

Safford, Mary J. The Christmas country, and other tales. A collection of stories written and trans. by Mary J. Safford. Illus. 20.23 **Dor.** 488.40; **E. B.** 499.12; **S. B.** 128.38

St. Johnston, Alfred. In quest of gold; or, under the Whanga falls. Illus. 20.94

Saintsbury, George. Marlborough. [English worthies.] **Chn.** 2654.12

Sanborn, Kate. *compiler*. A year of sunshine. Cheerful extracts for every day in the year. **J. P.** 1624.5

Savage, Minot J. Social problems. **Dor.** 526.26

Scannell, Florence and Edith. In the time of roses. A tale of two summers. 20.80 **E. B.** 254.32

Schopenhauer, Arthur. The world as will and idea. Trans. from the German by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. 3 v. **Rox.** 7132.7

Schubin, Ossip, *pseud*. *See* Kuerschner, Lola.

Schwaegerl, Martin. Katechismus der Schwimmkunst. Illus. 2033.9

Schwatka, Frederick. The children of the cold. [Esquimaux.] 1705.24 **Bri.** 103.105; **Chn.** 628.23; **Dor.** 487.25 **E. B.** 499.18; **J. P.** 227.22; **Rox.** 1132.11 **S. B.** 128.46; **S. E.** 658.34

Scott, *Sir* Walter, *bart*. The fair maid of Perth. 1807.22

Seely, Howard. A ranchman's stories. 20.31 **Dor.** 462.10

The first eight stories, with the title "A lone star Bo-peep and other tales of Texan ranch life," may be found on 43.14.

Ségur, Sophie, *comtesse* de, *née Rostopchine*. Les petites filles modèles. Illus. **Rox.** 2014.8

Severn, Lawrence. Heaven's gate. A story of the forest of Dean. [V. I. F. series.] 65.23 **S. E.** 501.18

Shakespeare, William. All's well that ends well. **J. P.** 1826.18

— Antony and Cleopatra. **J. P.** 1826.19

— As you like it. **J. P.** 1826.8

— Coriolanus. **J. P.** 1826.22

— Cymbeline. **J. P.** 1826.20

— Comedy of errors. **J. P.** 1826.21; **S. B.** 265.42

— King Henry the fourth. Part 1, 2. **J. P.** 1826.15

— King Henry the fifth. **J. P.** 1826.23

— King Henry the sixth. Part 1–3. **J. P.** 1826.16

— King Henry the eighth. **J. P.** 1826.24

— King John. **J. P.** 1826.25

— King Lear. **J. P.** 1826.26

— King Richard the third. **S. B.** 265.41

— Love's labour's lost. **J. P.** 1826.9

— Measure for measure. **J. P.** 1826.10

— Merry wives of Windsor. **J. P.** 1826.12

— A midsummer-night's dream. **J. P.** 1826.27

— Much ado about nothing. **J. P.** 1826.11

— Othello. **J. P.** 1826.28

— Pericles. **J. P.** 1826.29

— Romeo and Juliet. **J. P.** 1826.6

— Sonnets. **J. P.** 1826.33

— Taming of the shrew. **J. P.** 1826.31

— Tempest. **J. P.** 1826.13

— Timon of Athens. **J. P.** 1826.7

— Titus Andronicus. **J. P.** 1826.30

— Troilus and Cressida. **J. P.** 1826.32

Shakespeare, William, *continued.*
— Twelfth night. **J. P.** 1826.35
— Two gentlemen of Verona. **J. P.** 1826.14
— Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, and other poems. [A lover's complaint, The passionate pilgrim, The phœnix and the turtle.] **J. P.** 1826.34
— Winter's tale. **J. P.** 1826.36

The above are all edited, with notes and engravings, by W. J. Rolfe.

— Der Kaufmann von Venedig. Lustspiel. Uebersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel. **S. E.** 700.14
— Wie es euch gefällt. Lustspiel. Uebersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel. **S. E.** 700.15
Shaw, Flora L. Phyllis Browne. 1440.8 **Chn.** 623.28
Shaw, S. M., *editor.* A centennial offering. A brief history of Cooperstown, with a biographical sketch of James Fenimore Cooper. **Chn.** 2886.23
Sheldon, Georgie. The forsaken bride. A novel. **Dor.** 462.15
Shepard, Hazel, *pseud. See* Smith, H. A.
Shirley, Penn. Little Miss Weezy. [Juvenile.] Illus. **Dor.** 487.26
Shoemaker, J. W. Best things from best authors. Vol. 1. Humor, pathos, and eloquence. **Bri.** 153.64
— Practical elocution. **Bri.** 153.63
Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W. The elocutionist's annual. Number 14. 1393.29.14
Shorthouse, Joseph H. Sir Percival. 20.46 **Bri.** 45.112; **Chn.** 2157.29; **Dor.** 471.2 **E. B.** 252.14; **J. P.** 321.9; **Rox.** 2614 12 **S. B.** 148.55; **S. E.** 560.9
Sibley, John L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university. Vol. 3. 1678–1689. **J. P.** 1031.3; **Rox.** 5223.6
Siddons, J. H. The Shakespearean referee. 1886. **Rox.** R.R., H.3.19
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud. See* Lothrop, Harriet M.
Sights worth seeing. By those who saw them. Illus. **Bri.** 106.81
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1113 22 **S. B.** 290.16
Sinnett, *Mrs.* A. P. The occult world. **Dor.** 526.27
— The purpose of theosophy. **Rox.** 1926.18 **S. E.** 104.32
Slade, Daniel D. (*Medicus.*) Twelve days in the saddle, a journey on horseback in New England. 1883. 1637.22; **S. B.** 339.37
Smart, Hawley. Bad to beat. 65.70
Smiles, Samuel. Self-help. **Bri.** 117.164
Smith, Ann E., *née* Brainerd. Atla. A story of the lost island [Atlantis]. By Mrs. J. Gregory Smith. **Bri.** 42.105
Smith, Helen A. (*Hazel Shepard.*) Birds and fishes. Natural history studies in words of easy reading. Illus. 170.41
Smith, Jennie. Ramblings in Beulah land. No. 1. Portrait. **S. E.** 99.30
— The valley of Baca: a record of suffering and triumph **S. E.** 99.29
Smith, Mary P. Wells. Miss [Sallie] Ellis's mission. Portrait. **Rox.** 1019.6
Smith, William, *LL.D.*, and Wace, Henry, *editors.* A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. Vol. 1–3. **Rox.** R.R., H. 2.3
Spencer, *Mrs.* George E. A plucky one. 20.62 **Dor.** 462.29; **Rox.** 2614.19

Sportsmen's and tourists' guide-book to the Dead river region of Maine [etc.]. 1886. Illus. Maps. **Chn.** 2313.41
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi. A story for children and those who love children. Trans. from the German, by Louise Brooks. 37.35

A German edition of "Heidi, her years of wandering and learning," may be found on 2030.5.

— Heimatlos. Zwei Geschichten für Kinder und auch für solche, welche die Kinder lieb haben. 2033.8
— Uncle Titus: a story for children and those who love children. From the German, by Lucy Wheelock. 75.50; **Dor.** 484.15; **J. P.** 135.21 **S. B.** 128.43
Stables, William Gordon. From pole to pole: a tale of the sea. Illus. 75.51; **Bri.** 25.103 **Chn.** 2187.25; **Dor.** 488.35; **E. B.** 235.23 **S. B.** 123.47; **S. E.** 650.46
Stanley, Arthur P. Memoir of Thomas Arnold of Rugby. [Chautauqua library.] No. 2 in **J. P.** 1627.3
Stanton, Evan. Ruhainah: a story of Afghan life. **J. P.** 536.16
Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America. **Bri.** 116.85
Stephens, W. P. Canoe and boat building. Illus. 2 v. **Rox.** 1723.18
Stepniak, *pseud. See* Dragomanoff, Mikhail.
Stevenson, Robert L. Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. **S. B.** 147.63
Stewart, Alexander. 'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe. **Rox.** 222.14
Stinde, Julius E. W. The Buchholz family. Sketches of Berlin life. Trans. from the 49th ed. of the German original, by L. Dora Schmitz. 20.60; **Rox.** 2614.16

"Die Familie Buchholz" may be found in Bates Hall on 2870a.7.

Stockton, Frank R. The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. 20.43 **Bri.** 24.117; **Chn.** 2167.29; **Dor.** 463.45 **E. B.** 254.24; **J. P.** 628.4; **Rox.** 2614.10 **S. B.** 146.48; **S. E.** 497.17
— Stories. 2d series. 75.58; **Bri.** 45.107 **Chn.** 2186.25; **Dor.** 476.21; **E. B.** 314.51 **J. P.** 321.4; **Rox.** 2618.5; **S. B.** 146.47 **S. E.** 497.14
Stockwell, Austin P. A history of the town of Gravesend, N. Y., and of Coney Island, by Wm. H. Stillwell. Illus. Portraits. **Chn.** 2731.5
Stoddard, John L. Red-letter days abroad. Illus. **Bri.** 66.94
Stoddard, William O. George Washington. Portrait. 1558.1
— Red beauty. A story of the Pawnee trail. 20.14; **Dor.** 489.2; **J. P.** 628.7
— Two arrows. A story of red and white. Illus. **E. B.** 499.5
— Ulysses S. Grant. Portrait. 1558.2
Strabo. Geography. Literally translated, with notes by H. C. Hamilton [and] W. Falconer. 3 v. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.8
Sully, James. Teacher's hand-book of psychology. **J. P.** 1915.25
Sunday reading for young and old for 1886 [and 1887]. With illus. 890.3
Surr, *Mrs.* Pets and playfellows; or, stories about cats and dogs. Illus. 170.42
Swinburne, Algernon C. Miscellanies. **S. E.** 163.3

Swinburne, Algernon C., *continued.*
— William Blake. A critical essay Illus. **Rox.** 6213.5
Symonds, John A. Ben Jonson. [English worthies.] 1519.12; **Rox.** 1236.12; **S. E.** 199.30
— Sir Philip Sidney. [English men of letters.] **Chn.** 2654.14; **S. E.** 200.6
Talbot, Hannah L. (*Parke Danforth.*) Not in the prospectus. 65.55; **Chn.** 2166.32; **Dor.** 462.3 **E. B.** 319 6; **J. P.** 437.24; **Rox.** 2617.25 **S. B.** 237.75
Tales from Chambers's journal. 4 v. 21.9
Taylor, George, *pseud See* Hausrath, Adolf.
Taylor, William McK. Joseph the prime-minister. **Chn.** 5626.25; **S. B.** 296.38
Tenney, Abby A. Young folks' pictures and stories of animals for home and school. By Mrs. Sanborn Tenney. Bees, butterflies, and other insects. Illus. **S. E.** 123.25
— – Sea-urchins, star-fishes, and corals. Illus. **S. E.** 127.8
Tennyson, Alfred. The young people's Tennyson. Ed. by W. J. Rolfe. Illus. **Dor.** 17.55
Terrace, The, of Mon Désir. A novel of Russian life. 75.84; **Dor.** 464.41; **S. B.** 148.45
Thalheimer, Mary E. The eclectic history of the United States. [1881.] Illus. **Rox.** 617.16
Thaxter, Celia. The cruise of the "Mystery," and other poems. 1350.5; **Dor.** 117.51
Thibaut, Anton F. J. On purity in musical art. Trans. from the German, by W. H. Gladstone. **Dor.** 527.39
Thomas, Edith M. The round year. [Essays.] 1898.32; **J. P.** 1624.6
Thomas, Reuen. Grafenburg people. Fiction but fact. 20.45; **Dor.** 462.24
Thompson, *Sir* Henry. Diet in relation to age and activity. **Dor.** 528.34
Thompson, Maurice, *editor.* The boys' book of sports and outdoor life. Illus. 181.26 **Chn.** 621.8; **E.B.** 381.32; **Rox.** 1121.7 **S. E.** 638.36
Tidball, Mary L. Barbara's vagaries. 55.69; **J. P.** 321.7
Tighe, Ambrose. The development of the Roman constitution. [History primers.] 950.20
Titterington, Sophie B. Rachel Hastings' girls. **J. P.** 133.6
Tolstoï, Leon N., *count.* Childhood, boyhood, youth. Trans. from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. Portrait 1515.17; **Dor.** 503.29
— My religion. Trans. from the French [by W. Huntington Smith]. **E. B.** 365.43
— War and peace. A historical novel. 6 v. **Bri.** 21.148; **J. P.** 528.12
— What I believe. Trans. from the Russian by Constantine Popoff. **Chn.** 5638.4; **S. E.** 97.26
Tommy's first speaker, for little boys and girls. 1396.18
Tourgee, Albion W. A royal gentleman. [*Also.* Zouri's Christmas.] **Dor.** 462.4
Towards the gulf. A romance of Louisiana. 21.4; **Dor.** 462.28
Towle, George M. Young people's history of Ireland. Illus. 1986.11; **E. B.** 138.10 **S. B.** 59.50
Townsend, George A. Katy of Catoctin; or, the chain-breakers. 20.70; **Chn.** 2186.28 **Dor.** 465.13; **E. B.** 254.28; **J. P.** 321.14 **Rox.** 2614.17; **S. B.** 147.73; **S. E.** 609a 22

A romance founded on the conspiracy to assassinate President Lincoln.

Townsend, Virginia F. A Boston girl's ambitions. 20.22; **Bri.** 45.110; **Chn.** 2165.28 **Dor.** 488.39; **E. B.** 254.21; **J. P.** 321.8 **Rox.** 2614.8; **S. B.** 147.66
Trobridge, J. The principles of perspective as applied to model drawing and sketching from nature. Illus. **Dor.** 354.33
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. Illus. [International scientific series.] 1145.21; **Rox.** 1723.20
Trowbridge, John T. Bound in honor. **Rox.** 1134.13
— His one fault. Illus. 20.76; **Bri.** 42.110 **Chn.** 628.24; **Dor.** 484.34; **E. B.** 12.29 **J. P.** 126.4; **Rox.** 1132.12; **S. B.** 115.33 **S. E.** 629b.7
— The little master. Illus. 75.75; **Bri.** 42.106 **Chn.** 616.27; **Dor.** 488.37; **E. B.** 499.6 **J. P.** 126.3; **Rox.** 1134.14; **S. B.** 115.32 **S. E.** 629b.30
Tubbs, Frank H. Expression in singing. **Bri.** 116.83
Tyndall, John. Sound. Illus. **S. E.** 134.12
Uncle Warren, *pseud.* Animals: their homes and their habits. A book for young people. 170.39
— Birds: their homes and their habits. A book for young people. 170.40
United States. Report of the committee of the Senate upon the relations between labor and capital, and testimony taken by the committee. In 5 v. Vol 1–4. **Rox.** 7310.2
Upton, George P. Woman in music. 1206.23
Valera, Juan. Pepita Ximenez. From the Spanish. 65.69; **Dor.** 463.36; **J. P.** 536.18 **S. B.** 148.46; **S. E.** 489 5
Vámbéry, Arminius. His life and adventures written by himself Illus. **J. P.** 1436.19
— The story of Hungary. With the collaboration of Louis Heilprin. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 920.17; **Bri.** 74.86; **Chn.** 2656.26 **Dor.** 495.17; **Rox.** 637.5; **S. B.** 57.17
Vandegrift, Margaret. Ways and means. [Fiction.] Illus. 20.56; **Bri.** 45.114; **Chn.** 2177.29 **Dor.** 488.42; **E. B.** 252.16; **J. P.** 133.7 **Rox.** 2614.14; **S. B.** 248.45; **S. E.** 639.23
Verdi, Giuseppe. Il trovatore. Rendered into English by T. T. Barker. **Dor.** 521.15

With Italian and English words.

Verrall, Arthur W. Studies, literary and historical, in the Odes of Horace. **Rox.** 6113.7
Vicary, John F., *editor and translator.* A stork's nest; or pleasant reading from the North. **Chn.** 2163.29
Villari, Linda. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. Illus. 1664.24
Vincent, John H. The Chautauqua movement. **J. P.** 1613.20
Virgilius Maro, Publius. The Æneid. Trans. into English by John D. Long. **Chn.** 1625.7
W., G. E. Archie Digby; or, an Eton boy's holidays. 1794.3; **Dor.** 488.36
Walford, Lucy B. The baby's grandmother. **Bri.** 38.218
Wall, Annie. Sordello's story [by Robert Browning] retold in prose. 372.20; **Rox.** 1927.16
Walrond, Dorothy. "These little ones." Illus. 75.74
Walworth, Jeannette R. The new man at Rossmere. By Mrs. J. H. Walworth. 65.76 **Dor.** 463.37; **E. B.** 254.2

Warner, Charles Dudley. Their pilgrimage. 21.13; **Chn.** 2347.15; **E. B.** 254.38 **J. P.** 321.19; **S. E.** 327.23

— The book of eloquence: extracts in prose and verse. **J. P.** 1835.3

Warner, Francis. Physical expression. Illus. [Scientific series.] **S. E.** 106.22

Warner, Susan. Daisy plains. By the author of "The wide, wide world." **J. P.** 321.1

Warren, Henry W. Recreations in astronomy. Illus. and maps. **Dor.** 527.44

Warth, Julian. The full stature of a man. A life story. 75.46

Weatherly, Frederick E. The land of little people. Poems by Frederic E. Weatherly. Pictures by Jane M. Dealy. 351.6; **S. E.** 56.24

Welcker, Adair. Romer, king of Norway, and other dramas. **S. B.** 265.44

Wells, James W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhão. Illus. with reproductions of the author's maps and sections. 2 v. 631.5

Wendell, Barrett. Rankell's remains. 20.63 **Bri.** 43.125; **Chn.** 2165.30; **Dor.** 462.19 **E. B.** 319.12; **J. P.** 536.20; **Rox.** 2427.21 **S. B.** 235.70; **S. E.** 411.22

Werner, F. L. Zacharias. Der vierundzwanzigste Februar. Tragödie. **S. E.** 700.10

Wertheimber, Louis. A Muramasa blade. A story of feudalism in old Japan. Illus. 40.55 **Chn.** 2165.31; **S. E.** 46.7

Westall, William. The phantom city. A volcanic romance. 65.64; **Bri.** 31.102; **Dor.** 463.38 **E. B.** 252.5; **J. P.** 312.16

Wharton, Thomas. Hannibal of New York. [Leisure hour series.] 65.68; **Bri.** 42.103 **Chn.** 2165.20; **J. P.** 428.16; **Rox.** 2427.18 **S. B.** 230.83; **S. E.** 417.34

Wheatley, Henry B. How to form a library. [The book-lover's library.] 1400.9

Wheeler, Arthur M., *editor*. Sketches from English history, selected and edited with an introduction (from the Roman conquest to the revolution of 1688). Illus. 1981.5 **Chn.** 2655.32; **Dor.** 284.7

Whipple, Edwin P. Recollections of eminent men: with other papers. Portrait. 1542.47 **Chn.** 2657.9; **Rox.** 1215.15

Contents.—Rufus Choate; Agassiz; Emerson; Motley; Sumner; Ticknor; Matthew Arnold; Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries; Daniel Deronda; George Eliot's private life.

Whitman, Sarah W. The making of pictures. Twelve short talks with young people. 1204.30 **Rox.** 1717.26; **S. B.** 327.27

Whitney, Adeline D. T. Holy-tides: seven songs of Advent, Christmas, Epiphany, Lent, Easter, Whitsun, Trinity. 1356.26; **Dor.** 116.50 **S. E.** 56.27

— Homespun yarns. 20.99; **Bri.** 45.116 **Chn.** 2173.31; **Dor.** 471.6; **E. B.** 254.34 **J. P.** 133.9; **Rox.** 2614.18; **S. B.** 246.50 **S. E.** 656.8

Wildermuth, Ottilie, *geb.* Rooschüz. Aus Schloss und Hütte. Erzählungen für die Jugend. 2026.19

Wildermuth, Ottilie, *continued.*

— Bilder und Geschichten aus Schwaben. 2 v. 2043.2

— Von Berg und Thal. 2096.18

Wilkins, Mary E. The adventures of Ann: stories of colonial times. Illus. 20.83

Wilkinson, William C. Classic French course in English. [After-school series.] **Dor.** 208.43

Willard, Frances E. How to win. A book for girls. With introd. by Rose E. Cleveland. 120.55; **Dor.** 348.10

Willoughby, Howard. Australian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. With map and illus. 691.11

Wilson, Edward L. Photographics: a series of lessons, accompanied by notes. Illus. 1141.30

Winchell, Alexander. Geological studies: or, elements of geology. Illus. 142.5

— Walks and talks in the geological field. **Chn.** 3716.22; **Dor.** 523.1; **Rox.** 1723.19

Winslow, Margaret E. The Enderby Bible class; or, to live is Christ. 20.35

Winsor, Justin, *editor*. Narrative and critical history of America. Vol 2–4. Illus. Maps. **Chn.** 2658.1

Winter, William. The stage life of Mary Anderson. Portrait. **Chn.** 2886.21

Wood, De Volson. The luminiferous æther. [*Also*, Extract from the Physics of the æther, by S. Solver Preston.] **S. E.** 134.11

Wood, John G. The handy natural history. Illus. **S. E.** 125.35

— Man and his handiwork. 1140.12

— Nature's teachings. Human invention anticipated by nature. With upwards of 750 illus. **Bri.** 127.102

Woods, M. A., *compiler*. A first school poetry book. 1356.25

Woolsey, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) What Katy did next. 20.34; **Bri.** 24.116; **Chn.** 625.29 **Dor.** 484.33; **E. B.** 499.15; **J. P.** 326.17 **Rox.** 925.31; **S. B.** 137.54; **S. E.** 656.19

Woolson, Abba G. George Eliot and her heroines. A study. Portrait. **S. E.** 198.31

Woolson, Constance F. Castle Nowhere. **Chn.** 2157.28; **J. P.** 616.16

— Rodman, the keeper. Southern sketches. **Dor.** 462.30; **S. B.** 229.51

Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories of American progress. Illus. 220.36; **Bri.** 74.87 **Chn.** 622.30; **Dor.** 485.47; **E. B.** 11.22 **J. P.** 915.12; **Rox.** 615.17; **S. B.** 157.47 **S. E.** 634.42

Wright, William B. Ancient cities, from the dawn to the daylight. **S. E.** 277.33

Wyman, Lillie C. Poverty grass. 75.49 **Dor.** 484.14; **E. B.** 254.9; **J. P.** 321.2 **Rox.** 2618.4; **S. B.** 148.47; **S. E.** 525.23

Yonge, Charlotte M. Beechcroft. By the author of "Heir of Redclyffe." **J. P.** 616.17

— A modern Telemachus. 20.55; **Bri.** 105.96 **Chn.** 2177.28; **Dor.** 464.44; **E. B.** 254.26 **J. P.** 321.13; **Rox.** 1122.3; **S. B.** 246.47 **S. E.** 517.12

Young, Alexander. Young folks' history of the Netherlands. (Holland and Belgium.) Illus. **S. E.** 634.35

NORTH END BRANCH LIBRARY.

Adams, Henry. John Randolph. [American statesmen.] 134.22
Addison, Joseph. Essays chosen and edited by J. R. Green. 144.12
Ahn, J. Franz. Ahn's Rudiments of the German language. By P. Henn. 1st [and] 2d course. 153.45
Ainsworth, William H. Cardinal Pole; or, the days of Philip and Mary. 194.11
— Crichton. 194.12
— Guy Fawkes. 194.16
— Old Saint Paul's. A tale of the plague and fire. 194.13
— Saint James's; or, the court of Queen Anne. 194.14
— The tower of London. 194.15
— Windsor castle. 194.10
These are all historical romances; illustrated mostly by George Cruikshank.
Aldridge, Reginald. Life on a ranch. Illus. 174.31
Allen, John G. Topical studies in American history. 113.12
Ammen, Daniel. The Atlantic coast. Maps. Plans. [The navy in the Civil war.] 114.16
Andrews, Ethan A. A new Latin dictionary. A.14
Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* *See* Osmun, T. E.
Baker, George M. Running to waste. The story of a Tomboy. 181.42
Ballantyne, Robert M. The young trawler. 180.26
Ballou, Maturin M. Due South; or, Cuba past and present 171.26
Benjamin, Samuel G. W. The cruise of the Alice May. Illus. 171.37
Bo-Peep. A treasury for the little ones. 173.34
Boston. A memorial of Ulysses S. Grant from the city of Boston. Portrait. Plate. 130.13
— Municipal register for 1886. 111.23
— *Public library.* Bulletins. Vol. 5, 6. January, 1882–May, 1885. Desk
Boston directory, 1886. Desk
Boston illustrated. 111.20
Branch, The, of roses; or, Lucy's pilgrimage. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.39
Brief history of Greece [by J. Dorman Steele]; with readings from prominent Greek historians. Illus. Map. 123.39
Brine, Mary D. Four little friends. 173.32
— Jingles and joys for wee girls and boys. 173.31
— Papa's little daughters. 173.33
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 190.27
Brooks, Elbridge S. Historic boys. Illus. 130.11
Brown, Robert. The countries of the world. Illus. 170.25
Brown, Susan A. The invalid's tea-tray. 154.10
Butler, Alban. The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and saints. 2 v. 130.10
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 171.35
Campbell, Helen. The what-to-do-club. A story for girls. 181.37
Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls in Italy. Illus. 171.25
— Three Vassar girls in South America. Illus. 171.24
Church, Alfred J. Heroes and kings. Illus. 144.13
Cist, Henry M. The army of the Cumberland. Maps. 114.8
Clarke, Rebecca S. (Sophie May.) Dotty Dimple stories. *Namely:* —
Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. 184.19
Dotty Dimple at home. 184.20
Dotty Dimple at play 184.22
Dotty Dimple at school. 184.23
Dotty Dimple out West. 184.21
Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. 184.24
— Flaxie Frizzle stories. *Namely:* —
Doctor papa. 184.2
Flaxie Frizzle. 184.1
Flaxie growing up. 184.6
Kittyleen. 184.5
Little pitchers. 184.3
The twin cousins. 184.4
— Little Prudy series. *Namely:* —
Captain Horace. 184.15
Cousin Grace. 184.17
Dotty Dimple. 184.18
Fairy book. 184.16
Little Prudy. 184.13
Sister Susy. 184.14
— Little Prudy's Flyaway series. *Namely:* —
Aunt Madge's story. 184 9
Little folks astray. 184.7
Little grandfather. 184.11
Little grandmother. 184.10
Miss Thistledown. 184.12
Prudy keeping house. 184.8
— Maidenhood series. *Namely:* —
The Asbury twins. 181.40
Our Helen. 181.39
Clemens, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) Life on the Mississippi. Illus. 170.20
Cobbett, William. How to get on in the world, as displayed in [his] life and writings. 133.24
Cox, Jacob D. Atlanta. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.10
— The march to the sea: Franklin and Nashville. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.11
Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy. Trans. by H. W. Longfellow. 141.17
Dodds, Susanna W. Health in the household; or, hygienic cookery. 152.31
Dodge, Richard S. Our wild Indians. Illus. 150.23
Dodge, Theodore A. A bird's-eye view of our Civil war. Maps. 111.18
Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.7

Douglas, Amanda M. Seven daughters. 181.38
Douglas, Robert K. China. Illus. 121.14
Dragomanoff, Mikhail. (*Stepniak.*) Russia under the tzars. 121.12
Drake, Francis S. Indian history for young folks. Illus 113 27
— Tea leaves: letters and documents relating to the shipment of tea to the American colonies in 1773. Illus. Portraits. 111.17
Eliot, George, *pseud.* Adam Bede. 194.9
— Daniel Deronda. 2 v. 194.4
— Felix Holt, the radical. 194.6
— Middlemarch. 2 v. 194.5
— The mill on the Floss. 194.8
— Scenes of clerical life. No. 1 in 194.7
— Silas Marner. No. 2 in 194.7
Esther; or, the two mothers. And Ellen's dream. [Father Jerome's library] 164.48
Farquharson, Martha, *pseud.* *See* Finley, Martha.
Father Pierre; or, tales of the feasts of the Sacred heart of Jesus and the Assumption. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.49
Field, Henry M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 170.22
Finley, Martha. (*Martha Farquharson.*) Elsie at Nantucket. 183.28
— Elsie Dinsmore. 183.22
— Elsie's children. 183.32
— Elsie's girlhood. 183.24
— Elsie's motherhood. 183.31
— Elsie's new relations. 183.26
— Elsie's widowhood. 183.29
— Elsie's womanhood. 183.25
— Grandmother Elsie. 183.30
— Holidays at Roselands. 183.23
— Mildred and Elsie. 183.35
— Mildred at home. A sequel to Mildred's married life. 183.37
— Mildred at Roselands. A sequel to Mildred Keith. 183.34
— Mildred Keith. 183.33
— Mildred's married life. 183.36
— The two Elsies. 183.27
Fiske, John. American political ideas. 154.15
Force, Manning F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.3
Frothingham, Richard. History of the siege of Boston. Plates. Plans. 111.15
Gay, Sydney H. James Madison. [American statesmen.] 134.19
Gilman, Arthur. The story of Rome, to the end of the republic. Illus. Maps. [The story of the nations.] 121.11
Gilman, Daniel C. James Monroe. 1776 to 1826. [American statesmen.] 134.27
Greene, Francis V. The Mississippi. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.9
Greene, George W. Historical view of the American revolution. 112.13
Greey, Edward. The bear-worshippers of Yezo and the island of Karafuto (Saghalin). Illus. 171.32
— The wonderful city of Tokio. Illus. 171.33
— Young Americans in Japan. Illus. 171.31
Hale, Edward E. and Susan. A family flight around home. Illus. 171.27
— A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Illus. 171.28
Hans, the miser. A tale of central Germany. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.47
Hanson, Charles H. Stories of old Rome. 123.37
Harkness, Albert. A Latin grammar for schools and colleges. 153.44
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.
Hawthorne, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2 v. Portraits. 133.26
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The marble faun. 190.23
— The scarlet letter, and The Blithedale romance. 190.22
Here and there in our own country. By popular writers. Illus. 170.16
Higginson, Thomas W. Army life in a black regiment. 113.11
Holley, Marietta. Josiah Allen's wife as a P A. and P. I. Samantha at the centennial. 190.24
Holst, Hermann von. John C. Calhoun. [American statesmen.] 134.25
Homer. The Iliad. Trans. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 141.16
— The Odyssey. Trans. into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 141.15
Hopkins, Louisa P. Natural-history plays: dialogues and recitations for school exhibitions. 144.9
Hosmer, James K. Samuel Adams. [American statesmen.] 134.16
Hugo, Victor M., *comte.* Les miserables. A novel. Trans. from the French. 190.15
Humphreys, Andrew A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.13
Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins. Short studies in the natural history of the United States. Illus. 150.22
— Knocking round the Rockies Illus. 171.30
Keltschmidt, J. H. A school dictionary of the Latin language. A.28
Ker, David. From the Hudson to the Neva. Illus. 174.30
Kirkland, Elizabeth S. Speech and manners for home and school. 154.11
Knox, Thomas W. The boy travellers in South America. Illus. 171.34
Little Arthur's history of France. Map. Illus. 123.38
Little Italians, The; and other tales. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.42
Lodge, Henry C. Alexander Hamilton. [American statesmen.] 134.28
— Daniel Webster. [American statesmen.] 134.23
Lowell, James R. The Biglow papers. [1st and] 2d series. 144.11
McDonald, Edward. Old Copp's hill and burial ground. Illus. 111.19
MacDonald, George. Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. 190.29
— Mary Marston. A novel. 190.28
Mackenzie, Robert. The 19th century. A history. 121.10
McMaster, John B. A history of the people of the United States. Vol. 1, 2. 111.15
Madden, Richard R. The life and times of Robert Emmet. 134.14
Madeleine; and other tales. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.41
Magazine of American history. Illus. Vol. 15. 1886. N.4
Magruder, Allan B. [John Marshall.] [American statesmen.] 134.21

Mahan, Alfred T. The Gulf and inland waters. Maps. Plans. [The navy in the Civil war.] 114.17
Marie; or, the month of Mary. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.50
Marvin, Charles. The Russians at the gates of Herat. Maps. Portraits. 121.13
May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.
Melville, George W. In the Lena delta. Maps. Illus. Portrait. 170.19
Mimi's grave; and other tales. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.43
Morse, John T., *jr.* John Adams. [American statesmen.] 134.18
— John Quincy Adams. [American statesmen.] 134.26
— Thomas Jefferson. [American statesmen.] 134.20
Muehlbach, L., *pseud.* *See* Mundt, Clara.
Mundt, Clara, *née* Mueller. Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederick the great and his friends. 190.16
— The empress Josephine. 190.20
— Frederick the great and his court. 190.17
— Henry the eighth and his court. 190.18
— Joseph II and his court. 190.19
— Marie Antoinette and her son. 190.21
All these are historical romances.
Nasmyth, James. James Nasmyth, engineer: an autobiography. Portrait. 133.25
Nicolay, John G. The outbreak of rebellion. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.2
Nina, and other tales of the festivals. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.44
Nordhoff, Charles. The merchant vessel: a sailor boy's voyages to see the world. Illus. 173.35
— Politics for young Americans. 154.14
Nourse, Joseph E. American explorations in the ice zones. Illus. Maps. 170.18
Once upon a time; or, the boy's book of adventures. Illus. 181.36
Osmun, Thomas E. (*Alfred Ayres.*) The mentor. 154.16
Palfrey, Francis W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.6
Parkman, Francis, *jr.* Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v. Portraits. Maps. 112.14
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Songs of the silent world, and other poems. Portrait. 144.10
Phisterer, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the United States (1861–1865). [Campaigns of the Civil war. Supplementary volume.] 114.14
Pierre: a tale of the Ardennes, and other stories. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.40
Pierson, Helen W. Lives of the presidents of the United States. In words of one syllable. Illus. 130.12
Polo, Marco. Travels of Marco Polo for boys and girls. With notes and comments by T. W. Knox. Illus. 171.29
Pond, George E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.12
Prentiss, Elizabeth. Little Susy's little servants. 181.45
— Little Susy's six birthdays. 181.46
— Little Susy's six teachers. 181.44
Probyn, John W. Italy: from the fall of Napoleon I., in 1815, to the death of Victor Emmanuel, in 1878. 121.7
Quincy, Josiah. Figures of the past. 141.18
Rand, Edward A. All aboard for the lakes and mountains: a trip in the United States. Illus. 171.36
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest. 180.9
— The boy hunters. 180.6
— The boy slaves. 180.18
— The boy tar. 180.20
— Bruin: the grand bear hunt. 180.25
— The bush-boys. 180.4
— The cliff-climber. 180.2
— The English family Robinson. 180.5
— The flag of distress. 180.1
— The forest exiles. 180.8
— The giraffe-hunters. 180.24
— The hunter's feast. 180.21
— The man-eaters and other odd people. 180.19
— The ocean waifs. 180.16
— Osceola the Seminole. 180.14
— The plant-hunters. 180.17
— Ran away to sea. 180.3
— The tiger-hunter. 180.12
— The war-trail. 180.13
— The wild huntress. 180.22
— Wild life. 180.11
— The wood-rangers; or, the trappers of Sonora. 180.23
— The young yägers. 180.7
— The young voyageurs. 180.10
— *and others.* Stories about animals. 180.15
Richards, Laura E. Four feet, two feet, and no feet; or, furry and feathery pets. Illus. 150.21
Ropes, John C. The army under Pope. Maps [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.5
Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. 141.14
Samuels, Adelaide F. Daisy Travers. [Maidenhood series.] 181.43
Schley, Winfield S., and Soley, James R. The rescue of Greely. Illus. 170.23
Schwatka, Frederick. Nimrod in the north. Illus. 170.15
Seven corporal works, The, of mercy. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.46
Shepard, William. *pseud.* *See* Walsh, W. S.
Sister Mary; or, tales of the festivals. [Father Jerome's library.] 164.45
Smiles, —. Round the world. By a boy. Ed. by Samuel Smiles. 174.28
Smiles, Samuel. The successful merchant. The story of the life of George Moore. 134.31
Soley, James R. The blockade and the cruisers. Maps. [The navy in the Civil war.] 114.15
Steele, Joel D. and Esther B. Brief history of Rome. Illus. Maps. 123.40
Stepniak, *pseud.* *See* Dragomanoff, Mikhail.
Stevens, John A., *jr.* Albert Gallatin. [American statesmen.] 134.17
Stoddard, John L. Red-letter days abroad. Illus. 170.17
Stowe, Harriet E. Beecher. Oldtown folks. 190.26
— Uncle Tom's cabin. 190.25
Sumner, William G. Andrew Jackson. [American statesmen.] 134.24
Sweet, Alexander E., and Knox, J. Armoy. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. Illus. 170.21
Swinton, William. Outlines of the world's history. Illus. Maps. 122.21
— The twelve decisive battles of the [Civil] war. Maps. 111.13

Taylor, Bayard. Life and letters. 2 v. 133.27
Taylor, Benjamin F. The world on wheels, and other sketches. Illus. 174.29
Terhune, Mary V., *née* Hawes. (*Marion Harland.*) Eve's daughters; or, common sense for maid, wife, and mother. 151.23
Townsend, Virginia F. That queer girl. [Maidenhood series.] 181.41
Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature. Illus. 153.43
Trowbridge, John T. Lawrence's adventures. 174.26
— The pocket-rifle. 174.24
— The silver medal [and eight other stories]. 174.23
— The three scouts. 174.27
— The Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. 174.22
— Young Joe and other boys. 174.25
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
Uncle Lawrence, *pseud.* Young folks' queries. A story. 151.25
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E. Learning to draw. Illus. 151.22
Wallace, D. Mackenzie. Russia. 121.8
Walsh, William S. (*William Shepard.*) Our young folks' history of the Roman empire. Illus. 121.9
Warner, Charles Dudley. A roundabout journey. 170.24
Watson, Emily H. Child-life in Europe. 173.36
Webb, Alexander S. The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862. Maps. [Campaigns of the Civil war.] 114.4
Willard, Harriet J. Familiar lessons for little girls on kitchen and dining-room work. 154.12
— Familiar lessons for little girls on work in parlor, bed-room and laundry. 154.13
Wise, Daniel. Boy travelers in Arabia. Illus. 173.5
Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore. Illus. 134.15
World, A, of wonders; or, marvels in animate and inanimate nature. Illus. 151.24
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American history. Illus. 113.26

Index of Articles upon American Local History,

IN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

(*Continued from Bulletin No. 73.*)

It was primarily intended to index for this list only serial historical publications. In accordance with a later decision many state and county histories, in which the town or county history is separately treated, are included. Drake's Middlesex County, and Egle's History of Pennsylvania, are prominent examples of this class of publications. The local histories are there written by specialists.

The full titles of the works here indexed, with their shelf-numbers, are given in Bulletin No. 65, page 330, and in Bulletin No. 67, page 88.

Nahant, Mass. History. C. M. Tracy. Wheatland. Essex co. 305.
Nankin, Mich. Pioneer schools of. M. D. Osband. Mich. pion. coll. 4: 57.
Nanticoke, Penn. History. Luzerne co. hist. 272.
Nantmeal, Penn. History. Futhey. Chester co. 185.
Nantucket, Mass. The church in. A. H. Quint. Cong. q. 14: 553.
— Extracts from Nantucket records. 1672, 73. W. C. Folger. N. E. h. g. reg. 13: 311.
— [Historical and descriptive] notes. F. Freeman. Mass. hist. soc. coll., 1st ser. 3: 19.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 447.
— Journal of the first settlement of, with some remarkable things that have happened since. 1792. Z. Macy. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 3: 155.
— Nantucket in the revolution. A. Starbuck. N. E. h. g. reg. 28: 272 to 29: 48.

Nantucket, Mass., *continued.*
— Record of births, deaths, and marriages, 1662–1706. W. C. Folger. N. E. h. g. reg. 7: 181, 261, 323.
— Ten days in. Granite m. 8: 215.
— Topographical description. 1791. W. Folger, jr. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 3: 153.
Nantucket county, Mass. History. A. E. Jenks. Howard & C. New Eng. 1: 209.
Napa, Cal. History. Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 231.
Napa county, Cal. History. Palmer. Napa and Lake cos. 3.
Naples, Me. History. Clayton. Cumberland co. 320.
Narragansett, R.I. Early history of. S. Jenkins. Narragansett hist. reg. 4: 250.
— The Gilbert Stewart house. Narragansett hist. reg. 1: 247.
— The old Narragansett church. D. Goodwin. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 595.

Narragansett, R.I., *continued.*
— Origin of. Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 241.
— Pioneers of. J. W. Gardiner.
Narragansett hist. reg. 2 : 112.
— St. Paul's church. J. F. Howe.
Amer. hist. rec. 2 : 390.
— Shipbuilding in. J. P. Hazard.
Narragansett hist. reg. 2 : 61.
— Two old letters relating to the episcopal church. R. H. Tilley.
R.I. hist. mag. 5 : 211.
Narragansett bay, R.I. Brief account of the several settlements in and about the lands of Narraganset-bay. 1634-89. F. Brinley.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 5 : 216.
— Defenses of. Historical sketch. G. W. Cullum. Mag. of Amer. hist. 11 : 465.
Narragansett country. Account of the rights to. 1680. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 5 : 229.
— Agreement with the French people settled in. 1686. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 171.
— Atherton proprietors' claim. 1683.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 164.
— Attorneys appointed for Narragansett lands. 1683. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 161.
— Commission for settling the affairs of the King's province. 1686.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 153.
— Confirmatory Indian deeds. 1668.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 74.
— Confirmation of two deeds of Coginaquend. 1660. Mass. hist soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 22.
— Copies of Indian depositions relative to Pequot and Narragansett bounds. 1679.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 158.
— Early history of the. E. R. Potter, jr.
R.I. hist. soc. coll. 3.
— Names of the proprietors in the Narragansett company. 1676.
Mass hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 98.
— The Narragansett patent. T. Aspinwall.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 6 : 41.
— Narragansett's place in Rhode Island history. Address, Jan. 10, 1882. Z. Allen.
Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 12.
— Notes. J. P. Hazard.
Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 225.
— Scattup's confirmation of Narragansett lands. 1664. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 9 : 70.
— The Six principle baptists in the. R. Knight.
Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 203.
Narragansett townships (Buxton, Me.; Westminster, Mass.; Amherst, N.H.; Merrimac, N.H.; Bedford, N.H.; Goffstown, N.H.; Gorham, Me.). Grantees. C. Woodman. N.E. h. g. reg. 16 : 143; 22 : 277.
— [Letter on the history of the.] C. Coffin.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 131.
— Memoir. J. Farmer.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 2 : 273.
Nash county, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2 : 274.
Nashua, N.H. Account of. 1857.
Poore. Merrimack valley, 217.
— The city of. O. C. Moore. Granite m. 1 : 57.
— Documents relating to. 1753-79. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12 : 622.
— History. Fox. Dunstable township.
— History. J. H. Goodale.
Hurd. Hillsborough co. 139.
— History of education in. Granite m. 1 : 220.

Nashua, N.H., *continued.*
— Town papers of Dunstable. 1744-1774.
N.H. prov. papers, 9 : 193.
Nassau, N.Y. History.
Weise. Rensselaer co. 121.
Natick, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 415.
— History. S. D. Hosmer.
Drake. Middlesex co. 2 : 184.
— List of the names of the Indians in. 1749.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 10 : 134.
— Traits of the Indians of. S. Badger.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 5 : 32.
Navasink, N.J. Agreement made by the Newesingh Indians to sell to the Dutch their lands, not already sold. 1663.
N.Y. col. docs. 13 : 316.
— Destruction of the beacon on the highlands of. 1746. N.J. archives, 6 : 379.
— Journal of a voyage to the Newesinghs by Capt. Cregier. 1663. N.Y. col. docs. 13 : 314.
— Oath of allegiance taken by inhabitants of. 1668. N.J. archives, 1 : 51.
— Patent for the land at the Neversinck. 1665.
N.Y. col. docs. 13 : 396.
Nazareth, Penn. Historical sketch of Nazareth hall. W. C. Reichel.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1 : appendix.
— Indian families of. 1763.
Penn. archives, 4 : 134.
— Marriage register of the Moravian church. 1742-1800. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 9 : 129.
— Nazareth and the Revolution. J. Henry.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 2 : 37.
— Peter Bochler's oak-tree. H. A. Brickenstein.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1 : 14.
— A red rose from the olden time: or, a ramble through the annals of the Rose Inn and the barony of Nazareth. 1752-1772. W. C. Reichel. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 2 : 271.
— Register of members of the Moravian church in. 1727-54. W. C. Reichel.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1 : 283.
— Revolutionary notes concerning. H. A. Jacobson. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 2 : 43.
Nebraska. Admission into the Union. C. H. Gere. Nebraska hist. soc. tr. 1 : 162.
— The discovery of. J. W. Savage.
Nebraska hist. soc. tr. 1 : 180.
— Omaha Indians. H. Fontenelle.
Nebraska hist. soc. tr. 1 : 76.
— Traditional origin of Omahas and other Indian tribes. W. Hamilton.
Nebraska hist. soc. tr. 1 : 47.
Needham, Mass. History.
Hurd. Norfolk co. 517.
— Topographical description. S. Palmer.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 1.
Nelson, Mich. History.
Dillenback. Kent co. 71.
Nelson, N.H. Biographical notices of physicians in. 1846. O. P. Newell. N.H. repos. 1 : 277.
— Census of Packersfield. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 764.
— Documents relating to. 1773-94. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers. 12 : 635.
— History. Cheshire co. hist. 318.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8 : 263.
Nelson, N.Y. History.
Hammond. Madison co. 617.

Nelson, Penn. History. A. M. Loop.
Tioga co. hist. 202.
Nelson county, Ky. History.
Collins. Kentucky, 2: 643.
Nesaquake, L.I. Trial of a suit between Nesaquake and Huntington, L.I. 1670.
N.Y. col. docs. 14: 640.
Nescopeck, Penn. History. Luzerne co. hist. 323.
Neshaminy, Penn. Washington's encampment on the. W. J. Buck.
Penn. Mag. of hist. and biogr. 1: 275.
Nevarra, Cal. History
Palmer. Mendocino co. 406.
Neversink, N.Y. History.
Hamilton. Sullivan co. 189.
New Albany, Ind. History.
Ohio Falls cities, 2: 139.
Newark, N.Y. Affidavits relating to the riots at. 1748. N.J. archives, 7: 178.
— Answer of the rioters to the publications of the proprietors. 1746.
N.J. archives, 6: 30.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 173.
— List of rioters in. 1745, 46.
N.J. archives, 6: 245, 351.
— Newark, one hundred years ago. 1858. S. H. Congar. N.E. h. g. reg. 12: 27.
— Proceedings commemorative of the settlement of. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 6 suppl.
— Records of. 1666-1836. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 5.
— Riot in. 1745-6. N.J. archives, 6: 292, etc.
— Riots at. 1748. N.J. archives, 7: 178.
— Settlement. Whitehead. East Jersey, 49.
Newark, O. Description of an ancient sepulchral mound near. O. C. Marsh.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 2: 240.
— History. Hill. Licking co. 523.
— Mound-builders' works near. I. Smucker.
Am. antiq. (Peet's) 3: 261.
Newark, Wisc. History.
Guernsey. Rock co. 112.
New Ashford, Mass. History.
Holland. West. Mass. 2: 531.
— History. 1829. D. D. Field.
Field. Berkshire co. 395.
— History. B. F. Mills.
Berkshire co. hist. 2: 247.
— Revolutionary soldiers.
Berkshire co. hist. 1: 200.
New Baltimore, N.Y. History. H. Bogardus.
Greene co. hist. 366.
New Bedford, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 126.
— Topographical description. J. Eliot. 1795.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 4: 232.
New Berlin, N.Y. Historical and personal reminiscences. S. S. Randall.
Hist. mag. 3d ser. 3: 20.
New Berlin, Penn. [Historical notes.]
Linn. Buff. vall. 283, 482.
Newbern, N.C. Die Deutschen in Nord Carolina. J. A. Wagener.
Deutscher Pion. 3: 328 to 4: 91.
New Boston, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 754.
— Documents relating to. 1760-98. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 642.
— Documents relating to. 1764-73.
N.H. town papers, 9: 553.
— History. N. McLane.
Hurd. Hillsborough co. 585.

New Boston, N.H., *continued.*
— Signers of the Association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 255.
New Braintree, Mass. History. G. K. Tufts.
Worc. co. hist. 2: 118.
— History. Whitney. Worc. co. 207.
— Wickaboog? or Winnimisset? Which was the place of Capt. Wheeler's defeat in 1675? L. R. Paige. N.E. h. g. reg. 38: 395.
New Braunfels, Texas. Die Gründungsfeier von.
Deutscher pion. 2: 151.
New Bremen, N.Y. History.
Hough. Lewis co. 194.
New Bremen, O. Ansiedlung von. C. Bösel.
Deutscher pion. 1: 84, 118; 2: 84.
New Britain, Conn. The South congregational church. C. L. Goodell. Cong. q. 13: 395.
— History. D. N. Camp.
Trumbull. Hartford co. 2: 277.
New Britain, Penn. History.
Davis. Bucks co. 380.
New Brunswick, N.J. Seal. N.J. archives, 5: 283.
New Buffalo, Mich. Settlement of. H. Bishop.
Mich. pion. coll. 1: 125.
Newburg, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 426.
Newburg, Minn. History. Fillmore co. hist. 434.
Newburg, N.Y. Ferry between Newburg and Fishkill. 1743. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 349.
— History. Eager. Orange co. 81.
— The last cantonment of the main continental army of the Revolution. T. F. Dwight.
Mag. of Am. hist. 10: 355.
— Papers relating to the first settlement of.
N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 325.
Newbury, Mass. Account of. 1857.
Poore. Merrimack valley, 222.
— The burial place at "Old Town." E. Nason.
N.E. h. g. reg. 1: 371.
— Epitaphs. N.E. h. g. reg. 12: 73.
— Geology and mineralogy of. B. F. McDaniel.
Essex inst. bull. 16: 163.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 208.
— History. G. J. L. Colby.
Wheatland. Essex co. 308.
— Letter on a "Manners school" at Dummer academy. B. Colman. N.E. h. g. reg. 7: 20.
— Materials for the history of. A. W. Brown.
N.E. h. g. reg. 7: 349.
— Number of births, 1639 to 1715.
N.E. h. g. reg. 34: 389.
— Town rate. 1688. N.E. h. g. reg. 32: 156.
Newbury, N.H. Census. 1786.
N.H. prov. papers, 10: 662.
— Documents relating to. 1778-97. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 670.
— History. N. C. Lear.
Hurd. Merrimack and Belknap cos. 415.
Newbury, O. History.
Riddle. Geauga and L. cos. 174.
Newbury, Vt. History. A. M. Hemenway.
Vt. hist. gaz. 2: 915.
Newburyport, Mass. Account of. 1857.
Poore. Merrimack valley, 224.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 210.
— History. G. J. L. Colby.
Wheatland. Essex co. 322.
— Lowell and Newburyport. T. B. Lawson.
Old residents' hist. assoc. contrib. 1: 212.
New Canaan, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 385.
— History. Fairfield co. hist. 437.

New Canada, Minn. History.
Warner & F. Ramsey co. 288.
Newcastle, Del. Capture of Fort Casimir. 1655.
N.Y. col. docs. 12: 98.
— Extract from Wagenaar's "Beschryving van Amsterdam," relating to the colony of New Amstel. 1616.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 284.
— Fort Casimir in the hands of the Swedes. 1654 to 1655. N.Y. col. docs. 12: 85.
— King Charles the second's grant of the town of. Hazard reg. 2: 27.
— The landing at. 1682.
Mag. of Am. hist. 8: 665.
— List of patents in the hands of Capt. E. Cantwell at. 1678. N.Y. col. docs. 12: 605.
— List of the names of persons in. 1675.
N.Y. col. docs. 12: 589.
— Order to construct two dykes or highways along marshy lands in. 1675.
N.Y. col. docs. 12: 530.
— Patents for lands near Fort Casimir. 1656–61.
N.Y. col. docs. 12: 177.
— Proposals to the governor and council, touching the town of. N.Y. col. docs. 12: 480.
— Receipts and disbursements for the colonie of New Amstel. 1659–1662.
N.Y. col. docs. 2: 186.
— Report on garrisoning Fort Casimir. 1656.
N.Y. col. docs. 1: 641.
— Taxables living within the jurisdiction of Newcastle court in Nov. 1677.
Penn. mag. of hist. 3: 352.
— Two letters relating to the expedition of Gov. Stuyvesant against Fort Casimir. 1655.
Hist. mag. 2: 257.
New Castle, Me. Account of the ancient settlement on Sheepscot river. S. Johnson.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2: 229.
New Castle, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 755.
— Charter of the town. 1693.
N.H. prov. papers, 2: 107.
— Documents relating to. 1682–1789. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 670.
— Documents relating to. 1726–57.
N.H. town papers, 9: 558.
— History. Hurd. Rock. & Straff. cos. 388.
— List of tax payers. 1728.
N.H. prov. papers, 4: 503.
— List of inhabitants. 1693.
N.H. prov. papers, 2: 89.
— Seizure of Fort William and Mary.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 420.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 255.
New Castle, N.Y. History.
Bolton. Westchester co. 1: 565.
— History of the parish and church of.
Bolton. P.E. ch. in Westchester co. 529.
New Castle, O. History. Hill. Coshocton co. 565.
New Castle county, Penn. List of associated companys. 1756. Penn. archives, 3: 21.
— List of officers of the regiments. 1756.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 2: 525.
— List of warrants for land. 1735.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 7: 181.
— Officers of the regiments of. 1747–8.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 2: 512.
— Provincial officers. 1681–1776.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 9: 641.

New Chester, N.H. Census. 1786.
N.H. prov. papers, 10: 685.
New Columbus, Penn. History.
Luzerne co. hist. 299.
New Durham, Ind. History.
Packard. Laporte co. 68.
New Durham, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 756.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 655.
— Documents relating to. 1764–97. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 701.
— History. Hurd. Rock and Straff. cos. 658.
— Petition for an act to authorize sale of lands of delinquent tax payers. 1767.
N.H. town papers, 9: 569.
New England. Almanacs. A. Perry.
Narragansett hist. reg. 4: 27.
— Andros government. Commission of James II. to Sir Edmund Andros.
Force. Tracts, 4: no. 8.
— – Documents relating to Andros's administration. Andros tracts, 3: 65.
— – Government of Sir Edmund Andros in 1688 and 1689. J. R. Brodhead.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 1.
— – Impartial account of the state of. 1690. J. Palmer. Andros tracts, 1: 21.
— – Narrative of the proceedings of Sir Edmond Androsse. 1691. Andros tracts, 1: 133.
— – Narratives of voyages to New England. 1675–87. E. Randolph.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 18: 258.
— – New England under Andros.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 4th ser. 9: 188.
— – Papers relative to the period of usurpation in. 1686–1689.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 7: 150.
— – Report by Sir Edmond Andros of his administration of. Andros tracts, 3: 17.
— Annals of. T. Prince.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 189.
— Banking. First essays in banking in.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. new series, 3: 266.
— Biography. Sketch of eminent men in New England. 1768. C. Chauncy.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 10: 154.
— – Sketches of alumni of different colleges in New England. W. Cranch.
N.E. h. g. reg. 1: 77, 182, 278.
— Chronology. 1671–1687. From Sewall's almanacs. N.E. h. g. reg. 7: 205 to 8: 18.
— Confederacy. Journal of an embassy from Canada to the United colonies of New England. 1650. G. Druillettes.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 303.
— – The New England confederacy of 1643. J. Q. Adams.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 9: 189.
— Customs of New England. J. B. Felt.
N.E. h. g. reg. 6: 23.
— Description of. 1650. John Eliot.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 22 (2d ser. 2): 44.
— Description of. L. Roberts. 1700.
Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 445.
— Description of. 1614. J. Smith.
Force. Tracts, 2: no. 1.
— Description of. 1616. J. Smith.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 6: 95.
— Description and explorations. Account of two voyages to New England. J. Josselyn. 1673.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 3: 211.

New England, *continued.*
— – Briefe description of, and the severall townes therein. 1660. S. Maverick.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 21 : 231.
— – Early discoveries and settlements on the coast of, under church auspices. B. F. De Costa. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1 : 479.
— – Extracts from a memoir, 1692, concerning Acadia and New England. De La Mothe Cadillac. Me. hist. soc. coll. 6 : 273.
— – Journal of a tourist through the eastern states. 1796. T. Chapman.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 6 : 70; 7 : 16.
— – Maverick's Description of. H. F. Waters.
N.E. h. g. reg. 39 : 33.
— – New-England's rarities discovered. [With] a chronological table. Lond. 1672. [Reprint.] J. Josselyn.
Amer. antiq. soc. tr. 4 : 105.
— – New England's trials. 1620. J. Smith.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 12 : 449.
— – New England's trials. 1622. J. Smith.
Force. Tracts, 2 : no. 2.
— – New English Canaan. 1632. T. Morton.
Force. Tracts, 1 : no. 5.
— – Spöri's voyages to. 1661. Hist. mag. 5 : 1.
— Dudley government. The deplorable state of New England. 1708.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 6.
— – Memorial of the present deplorable state of New England. 1707. C. Mather.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 6 : 31.
— – Modest enquiry into the state of. 1707.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 5th ser. 6 : 65.
— The early relations between New Netherland and New England. F. B. Dexter.
New Haven col. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 443.
— Earthquakes in. J. Emery.
Granite m. 7 : 31, 57, 94, 128, 188.
— Ecclesiastical affairs. Chapter in New England theological controversy. Pynchon and Holyoke. E. H. Gillett.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 6 : 285.
— – First Christian worship in. E. E. Bourne.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 2 : 1, 143.
— – Good news from. 1648.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 4th ser. 1 : 195.
— – Historical relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. J. W. Thornton.
Cong. q. 16 : 228, 332, 530.
— – Ill-newes from. 1652. J. Clark.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 4th ser. 2 : 1.
— – New England's salamander discovered. 1647. E. Winslowe.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 1 : 110.
— – The New England synod of 1637.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3 : 27.
— – Notes on the early history of the catholic church in. J. G. Shea.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5 : 313; 6 : 41.
— – The pioneers of the church in.
Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1 : 81.
— – Plain dealing; or, newes from New England. 1641. T. Lechford.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 3 : 65.
— – Puritanism in, and the episcopal church. T. W. Coit. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1 : 501.
— – Review of the history of the early Antinomians of New England. A. C. Goodell.
Essex inst. hist. coll. 3 : 238.
— – Summary history of presbyterianism in New England. W. Willis. Me. hist soc. coll. 6 : 1.

New England, *continued.*
— – Two hundred years ago in New England. H. M. Dexter. Cong. q. 4 : 268.
— Education. Influence of English universities in the development of. F. B. Dexter.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 17 : 340
— Fine arts. Early painters and engravers of. W. H. Whitmore.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 9 : 197.
— Freemen. Notes concerning the early "Freemen" in New England. L. R. Paige.
N.E. h. g. reg. 3 : 41, 89, 187, 239, 345.
— French and Indian wars. Historical narrative of the Indian and French wars.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 6 : 154.
— – Narrative of New England's deliverances. 1677. T. Cobbett. N.E. h. g. reg. 7 : 209.
— – A summary historical narrative of the wars in New England with the French and Indians. S. Niles. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 6 : 154; 4th ser. 5 : 109
— History. General history of. W. Hubbard.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 5, 6.
— – Wonder working Providence of Sion's Saviour. Being a relation of the planting in New England, in 1628–[1652]. E. Johnson.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2 : 48 to 8 : 1.
— Hymnology. Ancient psalmody and hymnology of. S. E. Staples.
Worc. soc. of antiq. proc. 1879 : 53.
— Indian missions in. J. H. Trumbull.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Oct. 21, 1873 : 16.
— Indian tribes in. W. D. Williamson.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 9 : 92.
— Indians. Historical collections of the Indians of. D. Gookin.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 1 : 141.
— – Tracts relating to the attempts to convert the Indians of.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 4 : 1.
— – *See* also New England. French and Indian wars.
— Laws, etc. Abstract of the laws of. 1641.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 5 : 172.
— – Abstract of laws of. 1689.
Andros tracts, 3 : 11.
— – Norman constables in America. H. B. Adams.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 1 : no. 8.
— The lost city of. B. F. DeCosta.
Mag. of Am. hist. 1 : 14.
— Manufactures. Early paper-mills. W. Goold.
N.E. h. g. reg. 29 : 158.
— Meteorology. The great storm. 1635. C. E. Banks. N.E. h. g. reg. 39 : 32.
— Records of the council for. C. Deane
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Oct. 21, 1875 : 49.
— Revolution, 1689. Account of Mather's acts as agent to England. Andros tracts, 2 : 313.
— – Account of the late revolution in New England. 1689. N. Byfield.
Andros tracts, 1 : 1; Hist. mag. 6 : 1.
— – An account of the late revolution in New England. A. B. Andros tracts, 2 : 191.
— – Address to the inhabitants of New England. I. Mather. 1693. Andros tracts, 2 : 301.
— – Answer of the Massachusetts agents to Randolph. Andros tracts, 2 : 125.
— – An appeal to the men of New England. 1689.
Andros tracts, 3 : 189.
— – Brief account concerning the several agents of New England. 1691. Andros tracts, 2 : 271.

New England, *continued.*
— – Brief relation of the state of New England. 1689. C. Mather. Andros tracts, 2: 149.
— – Humble address of the publicans of New England. 1691. Andros tracts, 2: 231.
— – Narrative of the miseries of New England. I. Mather. Andros tracts, 2: 1.
— – New England vindicated. I. Mather. Andros tracts, 2: 111.
— – New England's faction discovered. [E. Randolph.] Andros tracts, 2: 203.
— – Present state of New English affairs. Letters, 1689. I. Mather. Andros tracts, 2: 15.
— – Reasons for the confirmation of the charters. I. Mather. Andros tracts, 2: 223.
— – Report of the proceedings against Andros before the Privy council. 1790. Andros tracts, 2: 171.
— – Revolution in New England justified. Andros tracts, 1: 63.
— – Short discourse against restoring the charters. Andros tracts, 2: 135.
— – A vindication of New England. I. Mather. Andros tracts, 2: 19.
— The Scotch-Irish in. G. H. Smyth. Mag. of Am. hist. 9: 153.
— Seal. The great seal of the council for. J. P. Baxter. Mag. of Am. hist. 11: 424.
— – Historical account of the great seal of. G. Adlard. N.Y. city. Manual. 1862: 738; Hist. mag. 6: 105.
— Settlement. Advertisements for the unexperienced planters of. J. Smith. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 3: 1.
— – Briefe narration of the plantations in America. 1658. Sir F. Gorges. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2: 80; Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 6: 45.
— – Brief relation of the plantation of. 1620-89. Mass hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 1: 93.
— – The family emigration to. T. W. Bicknell. Bay State m. 1: 20.
— – The founders of. N.E. h. g. reg. 14: 297.
— – General observations for the plantation of. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 8: 428.
— – Gleanings for New England history. J. Savage. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 3d ser. 8: 243; 10: 127; 4th ser. 1: 91.
— – Names of men to be transported to New England to be resident there. 1631, 32. J. Savage. Mass. hist. soc coll. 4th ser. 1: 91.
— – Narrative concerning the settlement of. 1630. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 5: 129.
— – New England's plantation. 1629. F. Higgeson. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 1: 117.
— – New England's plantation. 1630. Force. Tracts, 1: no. 12.
— – Original notes relating to. 1663. Sir J. Williamson. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 10: 377.
— – Papers from the public record office. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 5: 129.
— – Papers of Sir John Eliot. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 8: 417.
— – Passengers for New England. 1638. H. Stevens. N.E. h. g. reg. 2: 108.
— – The planter's plea. With a manifestation of causes mooving such as have undertaken a plantation in. 1630. J. White. Force. Tracts, 2: no. 3.
— – Suffolk emigrants to. J. Hunter. Mass. hist soc. coll. 3d ser. 10: 147.

New England, *continued.*
— Statistics. Number of New England houses in 1675. Mag. of Amer. hist. 8: 849.
— The Swedes on the Delaware and their intercourse with. F. Kidder. N.E. h. g. reg. 28: 42.
— Tenure of lands in. E. Washburn. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 13: 115.
— Tithingmen. H. B. Adams. Am. antiq. soc. proc. new ser. 1: 398.
— Towns. The Germanic origin of the New England towns. H. B. Adams. Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 1: no. 2.
— – Origin of towns. Am. antiq. soc. proc. new ser. 3: 112.
New Fairfield, Conn. History. Fairfield co. hist. 454.
Newfane, N.Y. History. Niagara co. hist. 275.
Newfield, Me. History. Clayton. York co. 347.
— History. York co. hist. 46.
— Petition of the inhabitants for incorporation. 1793. Me. geneal. 3: 117.
New Garden, Ind. History. Young. Wayne co. 289.
New Garden, Penn. History. Futhey. Chester co. 187.
New Glarus, Wisc. The Swiss colony of. J. Luchsinger. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 8: 411.
New Gloucester, Me. An account of. 1824. I. Parsons. Me. hist. soc. coll. 2: 151.
— Historical sketches in. S. P. Mayberry. Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1: 107.
— History. Clayton. Cumberland co. 326.
New Grantham (*now* Grantham), N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 756.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 674.
New Hampshire. Bibliography. J. N. McClintock. Granite m. 4: 286.
— – Ante-revolutionary publications. J. A. Stickney. Granite m. 5: 390.
— – List of town histories. Granite m. 2: 285.
— Biography. Portraits of New Hampshire men. B. F. Prescott. N.E. h. g. reg. 37: 250.
— Boundary line between Vermont and. 1831. Vermont. Records, 8: 274.
— Boundary line of New Hampshire and Massachusetts. H. A. Hazen. N.E. h. g. reg. 33: 333.
— Boundary. Journal of the survey of the boundary. 1741. W. Bryent. Hist mag. 2d ser. 9: 17.
— – An historical sketch of the northern boundary of. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 2: 267.
— Cemeteries. Some old New Hampshire burial places. A. C. Andrews. Granite m. 5: 115.
— Census. 1767. Farmer & Moore, 1: 166.
— Census. 1773. N H. prov. papers, 10: 621.
— Census. 1775. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 231.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 637.
— Congress. Journal of the congress of the colony of New Hampshire at Exeter, Dec. 21, 1775–Jan. 5, 1776. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 4: 145.
— Constitution of, The. A discourse, Jan. 16, 1853. W. Plumer. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 4: 172.
— Constitution of New Hampshire since it became an independent state. 1776-1792. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 4: 150.
— Constitution. First constitution of. Farmer & Moore, 1: 269.
— – Form of government for the province adopted by a convention held in Portsmouth, Jan. 24, 1690. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 17: 218.

New Hampshire, *continued.*
— – Journal of the convention which adopted the Federal constitution. 1788.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 257.
— – New Hampshire in 1689-90. C. W. Tuttle.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. 17: 218.
— Counsellors. A list of counsellors. 1680–1837. J. Farmer. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 5: 231.
— Description. Answer to queries of the lords of trade. 1730. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 227.
— – State of the province of. 1721.
N.Y. col. docs. 5: 594.
— Earthquakes. Account of earthquakes in. T. Alden, jr. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 9: 232.
— Ecclesiastical affairs. Account of churches and ministers in. J. Farmer.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 8: 175; 3d ser. 4: 292.
— – Clerical life in New Hampshire an hundred years ago. J. B. Walker. Cong. q. 15: 365.
— – Congregational and presbyterian ministers of. J. Farmer. Amer. q. reg. 6: 234.
— – Early baptists of. E. E. Cummings.
N.H. book, 1844: 184.
— – Early history of the baptists in. J. Fullonton. Granite m. 1: 156.
— – Early history of the congregationalists in. J. Fullonton. Granite m. 1: 117.
— – Early history of the freewill baptist denomination in. J. Fullonton.
Granite m. 1: 277.
— – Early history of the methodists in. J. Fullonton. Granite m. 2: 12.
— – Early notices of the history of the protestant episcopal church in. W. F. Goodwin.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 7: 353.
— – History of the Union association in. E. B. Claggett. Cong. q. 6: 17.
— – Methodist episcopal church in. E. Smith.
N.H. repos. 2: 92.
— – Ministers of, 1760. Am. q. reg. 7: 24.
— – Ministry and churches in. H. A. Hazen.
Cong. q. 17: 545 to 19: 592.
— – New Hampshire intolerance.
Cath. hist. researches, 2: 81.
— – Proceedings of the first convention of the protestant episcopal churches in.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 7: 362.
— – The pulpit in. E. D. Sanborn.
Granite m. 1: 358.
— – Universalism in. L. Willis.
Granite m. 1: 312.
— Ecclesiastical history, 1629–1780.
Farmer & Moore, 2: 234 to 3: 115.
— Education in New Hampshire. N. Bouton.
N.H. book, 1844: 252; N.H. hist. soc. coll. 4: 5.
— Genealogies. Early records of New Hampshire families. N.E. h. g. reg. 7: 115.
— Government of. 1883–85. Granite m. 6: 286.
— Indian treaties, 1693–1749.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 2: 235.
— Indians. History of the Indian wars. S. Penhallow. N.H. hist. soc. col. 1: 13.
— – Treatment of the Indians in. E. D. Sanborn. Granite m. 1: 150.
— Insurrection, 1786. An account of the insurrection in New Hampshire. 1786.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 3: 117.
— Laws, etc. Address [on the laws of a tenure of real estate]. C. H. Atherton.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 3: 153.

New Hampshire, *continued.*
— – Early colonial laws of New Hampshire.
Granite m. 3: 327, 468.
— – Historical and bibliographical note on the laws of. A. H. Hoyt.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. Apr. 28, 1876: 89.
— Meteorology. Account of the great whirlwind in 1821. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 241.
— Militia. Petition of New Hampshire settlers to the governor and council of Massachusetts [in regard to military protection]. 1689.
N.E. h. g. reg. 8: 233.
— Mountains of. I. Hill. N.H. book, 1844: 72.
— Name. Origin of the name. C. W. Tuttle.
N.E. h. g. reg. 29: 243.
— Names of counties and towns in. A. McFarland. Granite m. 1: 120.
— Press. Historical notices of newspapers published in New Hampshire.
Farmer & Moore, 3: 516.
— – History of the congregational religious press in New Hampshire. B. P. Stone.
Cong. q. 9: 171.
— – History of newspapers in. 1756 to 1840.
J. B. Moore. Am. q. reg. 13: 170.
— Railroads of. J. W. Fellows. Granite m. 6: 14.
— Records of the president and council. 1679–80. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 16: 261.
— Revolution, 1776. [Events of the revolution in.] Address, June 13, 1849. S. D. Bell.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 4: 155.
— – New Hampshire in the revolution. E. H. Derby. N.E. h. g. reg. 31: 34.
— – New Hampshire men at Bunker hill. G. W. Nesmith. Granite m. 2: 266.
— – Records of the New Hampshire committee of safety, 1775–1784.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 339; 2: 38.
— – Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, May, 1777, to 1780. I. W. Hammond.
N.H. state papers, 14, 15.
— Register of, for 1768.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 279.
— Settlement. First settlers of New Hampshire. N. A. Haven. N.H. book, 1844: 14.
— – Documents concerning Mason's title. 1660–79. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 327.
— – Grant of New Hampshire to J. Mason, 1629.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 304.
— – 200th anniversary of the settlement of New Hampshire. 1823. A. Ladd.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 6: 245.
— Slavery in. G. Wadleigh. Granite m. 6: 377.
— Slavery in. I. W. Hammond. Granite m. 4: 108.
— Social changes in New Hampshire during the present century. E. D. Sanborn.
Granite m. 1: 170.
— Societies. An account of the New Hampshire historical society. N. Bouton.
Amer. q. reg. 10: 229; N.H. hist. soc. coll. 6: 1.
— – State society of the Cincinnati.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 6: 278.
— Statistics. Instances of longevity in. 1680–1826. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 2: 23.
— The triangulation of. E. T. Quinby.
Granite m. 4: 384.
— Turnpikes. The 4th New Hampshire turnpike. J. M. Shirley.
Granite m. 4: 219, 291, 347, 428, 448.
— Union of New Hampshire with Massachusetts. E. D. Sanborn. Granite m. 1: 33.

New Hampshire grants.

The New Hampshire grants, so called, comprised townships mainly situated in the territory now the State of Vermont, granted by the governor of the province of New Hampshire to settlers from Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. The towns on the east side of the Connecticut finally became incorporated with New Hampshire, while the others organized an independent government, which was maintained against the claims of New York, and became, in 1791, the State of Vermont.

— Controversy between New Hampshire, New York, and Vermont, relating to the "New Hampshire grants." 1749 to 1791.
N.H. prov. papers, 10: 197.
— Controversy between New York and New Hampshire respecting the territory, now the state of Vermont.
N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 329.
— Conventions of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire grants. 1765–77.
Vt. hist. soc. coll. 1: 1.
— Covenant, compact, and resolutions, adopted by a convention of the settlers on the New Hampshire grants, west of the Green mountains. 1775. Vermont. Records, 2: 489.
— Dartmouth college and the state of New Connecticut. 1776–1782. J. L. Rice.
Conn. valley hist. soc. papers, 1: 152.
— Documents on the first union of New Hampshire towns with Vermont. 1778.
Vermont. Records, 8: 397.
— Documents on the scheme of 1779 to unite all the New Hampshire grants with New Hampshire. Vermont. Records, 8: 400.
— Documents on the second union of towns east of Connecticut river with Vermont. 1781.
Vermont. Records, 8: 408.
— General conventions in the, for the independence, organization and defense of the state of Vermont. 1775–77.
Vermont. Records, 1: 1.
— Journal of the convention of delegates from 43 towns on the New Hampshire grants, Jan. 16, 1781. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 7.
— Letter of Gov. Colden relative to dispute with New Hampshire. 1764.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1876: 285.
— Manifesto prepared and published by order of the Westminster convention, Oct. 30, 1776.
Vermont. Records, 1: 390.
— New Hampshire grants. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 10: 49; 3d ser. 1: 24, 99, 222, 293, 356.
— The New Hampshire grants. J. L. Rice.
Mag. of Am. hist. 8: 1.
— New York and the New Hampshire land grants. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1869: 280.
— Origin and causes of the union of New Hampshire towns with Vermont in 1778 and 1781.
Vermont. Records, 5: 506.
— Papers of Charles Phelps, on the controversy with New York, 1770 to 1777.
Vermont. Records. 3: 490.
— Representation of the lords of trade on the New Hampshire grants. 1771, 1772.
N.Y. col. docs. 8: 272, 330.
— Resolves of a convention at Cornish, N.H. 1778. Vermont. Records, 3: 499.
— Settlement of the controversy with New York.
Vermont. Records, 3: 421.
— Some miscellaneous remarks, and some reasons given why the district of the New Hampshire grants had best be a state. I. Allen. Vermont. Records, 1: 376.

New Hampshire grants, *continued.*
— Territorial rights of New York. J. Duane.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1870: 2.
— The union of New Hampshire towns with Vermont, in 1778–9. Vermont. Records, 1: 405.
— Vermont's appeal. S. R. Bradley.
Vermont. Records, 2: 200.
— Vindication of the opposition of the inhabitants of Vermont to the government of N.Y. E. Allen. Vermont. Records, 1: 444.

New Hampton, N.H. Documents relating to. 1796. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 12: 706.
— Historical sketch of the academical and theological institution of. W. E. Wording.
Amer. q. reg. 14: 351.
— History.
Hurd. Merrimack and Belknap cos. 870.
— The town of New Hampton, and her two celebrated revolutionary officers. G. W. Nesmith. Granite m. 3: 221.

New Hanover, Penn. Marriage record of the Lutheran church. 1745–1809.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 8: 619.

New Hanover county, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 276.

New Harmony, Ind. New Harmony, eine deutsche Niederlassung in Indiana. M. A. Fritsch. Deutscher pion. 1: 295.

New Hartford, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 472.

New Hartford, N.Y. History.
Jones. Oneida co. 272.

New Haven, Conn. Ancient houses of. T. R. Trowbridge, jr.
N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 2: 173.
— Baptisms. 1639-1666. H. White.
N.E. h. g. reg. 9: 357.
— Convention of 1778. S. E. Baldwin.
New Haven col. hist. soc. papers, 3: 33.
— The Governor Gilbert lot. E. L. Cleaveland.
N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 1: 121.
— History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 134.
— History of the ancient maritime interests of. T. R. Trowbridge.
New Haven col. hist. soc. papers, 3: 85.
— History of Long wharf. T. R. Trowbridge.
N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 1: 83.
— History of the Cutler lot, corner of Chapel and Church streets. H. White.
N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 1: 29.
— History of Trinity church. F. Croswell.
N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 1: 47.
— Inscriptions on tombstones prior to 1800. F. B. Dexter.
New Haven col. hist. soc. papers, 3: 471.
— The invasion of Connecticut, July 5–12, 1779.
Dawson, 1: 507.
— Invasion of New Haven, July 5, 1779. C. Goodrich. N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 2: 31.
— The parsonage of the "Blue meeting house." E. E. Beardsley. N.H. col. hist. soc. 1: 105.
— Trial of Ezekiel Cheever before the church at. 1649. Conn. hist. soc. coll. 1: 22.
— Yale college. Bishop Berkeley's gift to Yale college. D. C. Gilman.
N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 1: 147.
— Ecclesiastical constitution of Yale college. S. E. Baldwin.
New Haven col. hist. soc. papers, 3: 405.
— – Founding of Yale college. F. B. Dexter.
New Haven col. hist. soc. papers, 3: 1.

New Haven, Conn., *continued.*
— – A sketch of the history of Yale college. J. L. Kingsley. Am. q. reg. 8: 13, 201.
— Yale college and the church. E. E. Beardsley. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 561.
— *See also* New Haven colony.
New Haven, O. Memoirs. A. G. Stewart. Fire L. pion. 1, no. 3: 7.
— Personal recollections. E. Rose. Fire L. pion. 2: 45.
New Haven, Vt. History. W. Bullard. Vt. hist. gaz. 1: 68.
New Haven colony. Biography of Governor Eaton. Am. hist. mag. 1: 137, 175, 201.
— [Description] of the Rodenbergh, by the English called New Haven. 1649. N.Y. col. docs. 1: 288.
— Governor Elihu Yale. F. B. Dexter. New Haven col. hist. soc. papers, 3: 227.
— Proprietors of New Haven. 1685. C. W. Bradley. N.E. h. g. reg. 1: 157.
— Civil government in the New Haven colony. L. Bacon. N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 1: 11.
— Historical sketch of S. Goodyear, deputy-governor of New Haven colony. 1643–1658. N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 2: 155.
— Memoir of Theophilus Eaton, first governor of. J. B. Moore. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 467.
— Memoranda respecting Edward Whalley and William Goffe. F. B. Dexter. N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 2: 117.
— The New Haven colony. H. White. N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 1: 1.
— Statistics. 1774. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 217.
New Haven county, Conn. History. S. R. & C. R. Dennen. Howard & C. New Eng. 1: 354.
— Medical history and biography. H. Bronson. N.H. col. hist. soc. papers, 2: 239.
New Holderness, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 775.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 685.
— Note on. C. Lowell. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 113.
New Hope, Penn. History. Davis. Bucks co. 676.
New Hudson, N.Y. History. Allegany co. hist. 325.
Newington, Conn. History. R. Welles. Trumbull. Hartford co. 2: 319.
Newington, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 758.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 644.
— Church records, 1716–1731. C. W. Tuttle. N.E. h. g. reg. 22: 23 to 25: 284.
— Documents relating to. 1737–87. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 710.
— History. Hurd. Rock. & Straff. cos. 392.
— Petition of the inhabitants of Bloody Point in regard to support of a minister. 1713. N.H. prov. papers, 3: 550.
— Province rate of Bloody Point. 1680. N.H. prov. papers, 1: 427.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776. N.H. state papers, 8: 256.
New Ipswich, N.H. Census, 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 665.
— Documents relating to. 1764–68. N.H. town papers, 9: 604.

New Ipswich, N.H., *continued.*
— Documents relating to. 1762–85. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 12: 730.
— History. Hurd. Hillsborough co. 610.
— Letter from persons in the army belonging to. 1777. N.H. prov. papers, 8: 667.
— A sketch. 1835. C. Walker. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 5: 155.
New Ireland, Maine. Proposed province of. J. Williamson. Me. hist. soc. coll. 7: 199.
New Jersey. Assembly. 1722. N.J. archives, 5: 24.
— Bibliography. Catalogue of books, pamphlets and other publications referring to New Jersey during the colonial period. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 5: 476.
— Boundary disputes with New York. J. Parker. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 106.
— Boundary. Affidavit relative to the position of the north partition point between New Jersey and New York. 1742. N.J. archives, 6: 145.
— – Eastern boundary of New Jersey. J. Cochrane. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 10: 89.
— – Instructions for running the partition line between East and West Jersey. 1743. N.J. archives, 6: 155.
— – Letters about division line between New Jersey and New York. 1748. N.J. archives, 7: 119, etc.
— – Memorial of East Jersey proprietors asking for passage of an act for running the division line. 1744. N.J. archives, 6: 216.
— – Memorial of the committees of the proprietors of East and West Jersey, relating to the line between New York and New Jersey. 1741. N.J. archives, 6: 138.
— – New Jersey and the boundary commission of 1769. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 134, 199.
— – The northeastern boundary. H. B. Dawson, etc. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 8: 8, 321.
— – The northeastern boundary. W. A. Whitehead. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 8: 146, 267.
— – Northern boundary dispute. 1761. N.J. archives, 9: 253.
— – Northern boundary line. Establishment in 1769 of the boundary line between New Jersey and New York. Map. W. A. Whitehead. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 157.
— – Order of council approving the act of the New Jersey assembly for running the division line between East and West Jersey. 1729. N.J. archives, 5: 243.
— – Order in council approving the draft of the commission to settle the boundary between the provinces of New York and New Jersey. 1767. N.J. archives, 9: 630.
— – Report concerning the northern boundary. 1743. N.J. archives, 6: 168.
— – Report of the surveyors of the boundary line between New York and New Jersey. 1774. N.J. archives, 10: 501.
— – Statement of the claim of New York *vs.* New Jersey in relation to boundaries. 1769. N.J. archives, 10: 119.
— – Various documents concerning the boundaries between New York and New Jersey. 1753–55. N.J. archives, 8: 128, etc.
— Census, 1726, 37, 45. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 9: 202.

New Jersey, *continued.*

— Census. An account of the dwelling houses and inhabitants of part of the province of. 1772. N.J. archives, 10: 452.

— Colony. Analytical index to colonial documents. H. Stevens. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 5.

— – The appointment of N. Jones as chief justice of New Jersey. 1759. W. A. Whitehead. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 70.

— – Brief account of the province of East Jersey. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 87.

— – Commission of [and instructions to] Lewis Morris to be governor of New Jersey. N.J. archives, 6: 2.

— – Good order established in Pennsilvania & New Jersey. 1685. T. Budd. Hist. mag. 6: 265, 304.

— – Letter from governor Franklin, giving an account of the manufactures, produce and trade of. 1768. N.J. archives, 10: 29.

— – Letter from governor Franklin, relative to the present state and condition of the province of. 1774. N.J. archives, 10: 433.

— – Letters of J. Sherwood, agent for the province of New Jersey, from 1761 to 1766. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 5: 133.

— – Papers of Lewis Morris, governor of the province of, 1738 to 46. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 4.

— – The proffered re-cession of New Jersey to the duke of York. 1669. J. R. Bartlett. Hist. mag. 10: 202.

— – Report of the condition of New Jersey in 1721. N.J. archives, 5: 20.

— – Representation upon the state of. 1750. N.J. archives, 7: 466.

— – The robbery of the treasury of East Jersey in 1768. W. A. Whitehead. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 5: 49.

— – State of the province of. 1721. N.Y. col. docs. 5: 602.

— – Tables of the sittings of the provincial assemblies, with the names of the members. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 5: 19.

— – William Penn and West Jersey. J. Clement. Penn. mag. of hist. 5: 312.

— Commercial projects of New Jersey during the confederation. 1783. J. Rutherfurd. N.J. hist. soc. proc. new ser. 1: 177.

— Constitution and government of East New Jersey. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 7.

— Constitution. History of the constitution. L. Q. C. Elmer. N.J. hist. soc. proc. new ser. 2: 123.

— Description. Extract of B. Plantagenet's description of New Albion. J. Penington. Penn. hist. soc. memoirs, 4 pt. 1: 133.

— – Notes on New Jersey. 1776. J. Rutherfurd. N.J. hist. soc. proc. new ser. 1: 79.

— – Plowden's New Albion. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1869: 213.

— Ecclesiastical affairs. Draught of a charter for incorporating "The New Jersey society for the better support of the widows and education of children of the deceased presbyterian ministers." 1772. N.J. archives, 10: 343.

— – Early history of congregationalism in New Jersey. W. B. Brown. Cong. q. 19: 531.

— – Historic churches of. G. M. Hills. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 599.

— – Memorial concerning the state of religion in the Jerseys, 1700. — Morris. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 4: 118.

New Jersey, *continued.*

— – Order in council relating to ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the plantations. 1726. N.J. archives, 5: 126.

— – Presbyterian church before the Revolution. E. F. Hatfield. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 139, 234, 274.

— – Presbyterian church before the Revolution. E. H. Gillett. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5: 248.

— Finance. Bills of credit scheme. 1724. N.J. archives, 5: 98.

— – Bills of credit. Some objections humbly offer'd against confirmation of an act of assembly passed August, 1733 N.J. archives, 5: 378, etc.

— – Paper currency in. 1740. N.J. archives, 6: 82.

— – Proclamation relating to the currency of foreign coins in. 1740–1. N.J. archives, 6: 117.

— – Project by W. Pinhorne to raise a sum of money by paper bills, for the encouragement of trade in New Jersey. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 9: 54.

— – Taxes and money in New Jersey before the Revolution. R. W. Parker. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 141.

— History. Discourse, May 7, 1845. C. King. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 1: 21.

— – Extracts from the MSS. of S. Smith [historian of N.J.]. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 9: 15.

— – Papers illustrative of the history of New Jersey. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 25, 87, 135, 199, 234.

— The Hollanders in New Jersey, with notices of their descendants. A. Messler. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 5: 67.

— Indians. The aborigines of. A. Gifford. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 4: 163.

— – Fragmentary history of the New Jersey Indians. S. Allinson. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 4: 31.

— The iron state: its natural position, power and wealth. 1854. J. W. Miller. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 7: 67.

— Military affairs. Officers of the New Jersey regiment in the French war. 1758, 59. N.J. archives, 9: 184.

— Names which the Delaware Indians gave to [places] in. J. Heckewelder. Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1: 273.

— New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Ohio in 1787–8. M. Cutler. N.J. hist. soc. proc. new ser. 3: 73.

— Post routes in. 1761. B. Franklin. N.J. archives, 9: 265.

— Proprietors. The bi-centennial of the purchase of East New Jersey, by the proprietors. A. Q. Keasbey. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 21.

— – Brief of title of West Jersey. Surveyors' assoc. of W.N.J. 115.

— – Brief vindication of the purchasers against the proprietors. 1746. N.J. archives, 6: 266.

— – Copy of lease to the proprietors of East New Jersey, 1681. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 4: 156.

— – East Jersey under the proprietors government. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 1.

— Provincial courts of New Jersey. R. S. Field. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 3.

— Revolution. Copy of a journal kept during the march of the British army through New Jersey, in 1778. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 1: 15.

New Jersey, *continued.*
— – Journal written during the Jersey campaign. 1776–7. W. Young.
Penn. mag. of hist. 8: 255.
— – New Jersey volunteers of the Tory contingent in the British army. Hist. mag. 8: 354.
— – Objections of New Jersey to the articles of confederation submitted to the American Congress, June 23, 1778.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. 10: 173.
— – The strategic relations of New Jersey, to the war for American independence. H. B. Carrington. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 121.
— Riots. Publication of the East Jersey proprietors relating to the riots. 1746.
N.J. archives, 6: 297.
— Settlement. Character and employment of the early settlers on the sea-coast of New Jersey. A. H. Brown.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. 6: 27.
— – Early settlement of West New Jersey. J. Clement. Surveyors' assoc. W.N.J. 30.
— – Fenwick's proposal for planting his colony. 1675. Penn. mag. of hist. 6: 86.
— – History of the grants and early settlements of. C. Stokes.
Surveyors' assoc. W.N.J. 43.
— – The history of the West New Jersey society. J. Clement. Surveyors' assoc. W.N.J. 118.
— – Model of the government of the province of East New Jersey. Reprinted from edition of 1685. G. Scot. N.J. hist. soc. coll. 1: 231.
— – Proceedings of the government of New York in relation to the settlement and jurisdiction of New Jersey against John Fenwicke. 1675.
N.J. archives, 1: 185.
— – Sir Edmund Plowden's patent for New Albion. With notes. G. B. Keen.
Penn. mag. of hist. 7: 50, 346.
— Stamp act. The attitude of the lawyers of New Jersey toward the stamp act.
N.J. archives, 9: 536.
— Steamboat controversy. Account of the steamboat controversy between New York and New Jersey. 1811–24. J. Ward.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. 9: 117.
— Women's suffrage. The origin, practice and prohibition of female suffrage in New Jersey. 1858. W. A. Whitehead.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 101.
— *See also* Delaware, Swedish settlements on the.
New Kent county, Va. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 388.
Newlin, Penn. History.
Futhey. Chester co. 189.
New London, Conn. Ancient burial ground. F. M. Caulkins. N.E. h. g. reg. 11: 21.
— Bradstreet's journal. 1664–1683.
N.E. h. g. reg. 9: 43, 78.
— History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 271.
— History. New London co. hist. 136.
— The massacre at. Sept. 6, 1781. C. B. Todd.
Mag. of Am. hist. 7: 161.
— Statistics. 1774.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 219.
New London, N.H. Census. 1786.
N.H. prov. papers, 10: 665.
— [Descriptive] note. 1818. J. Farmer.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 8: 173.
— Documents relating to. 1773–96. With historical introduction.
New Hampshire town papers, 13: 1.

New London, N.H., *continued.*
— Great whirlwind. 1821.
N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 241.
— History. J. E. Sargent.
Hurd. Merrimack and Belknap cos. 421.
— New London centennial. Address. J. E. Sargent. Granite m. 2: 311, 341, 369.
— The New London scythe company.
Granite m. 5: 33.
New London, O. Historical address. A. B. Skellinger. Fire Lands pion. 12: 30.
— Memoirs. A. D. Skellinger.
Fire Lands pion. 4: 52.
New London, Penn. History.
Futhey. Chester co. 193.
New London, Wisc. New London, and surrounding country. A. J. Lawson.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 3: 478.
New London county, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 271.
— History. A. Woodward.
Howard & C. New Eng. 1: 365.
— History and reminiscences of the monthly meeting of the congregational ministers of. T. Tuttle. Cong. q. 3: 331.
— *See also* Mohegan land.
New Lyme, O. History.
Williams. Ashtabula co. 225.
New Marblehead, Me. *See* Windham, Me.
Newmarket, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 758.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 644.
— Documents relating to. 1731–61. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 13: 9.
— Documents relating to. 1746–72.
N.H. town papers, 9: 570.
— History. A. L. Mellows.
Hurd. Rock. & Straff. cos. 395.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 257.
New Marlborough, Mass. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. Mass. of 83.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2: 533.
— History. 1829. H. Goodwin.
Field. Berkshire co. 288.
— History. T. S. Frost.
Berkshire co. hist. 2: 231.
— Revolutionary soldiers.
Berkshire co. hist. 1: 200.
New Mexico. Description of an Aztec town in. W. H. A. Read. Am. antiq. 5: 65.
— The discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza. A. F. Bandelier.
Mag. of west. hist. 4: 659.
— New and old Mexico. C. Moïse.
Potter, 17: 193.
— *See also* Cibola, Seven cities of.
New Milford, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 474.
New Milford, Penn. Annals.
Blackman. Susquehanna co. 143.
New Orleans, La. Charlevoix's historical journal. 1722. French. Hist. coll. 3: 170.
— Charlevoix in. J. Dimitry.
Mag. of Am. hist. 10: 140.
— Château Macarté. B. J. Lossing.
Potter, 5: 802.
— Establishment of. 1718. G. M. B. Dumont.
French. Hist. coll. 5: 23.
— The heart of Louisiana. C. Dimitry.
Mag. of Am. hist. 13: 436.

New Orleans, La., *continued.*
— List of the first inhabitants to whom lots were assigned for building purposes. 1722. French. Hist. coll. 3: 179.
— Notitia of incidents at New Orleans in 1804 and 1805. J. F. Watson. Am. pion. 2: 227.
— Spanish naval expedition to. 1769. Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 315.
— Zamba's plot. A chapter in the history of. C. Dimitry. Mag. of Am. hist. 12: 513.
New Paltz, N.Y. Account of the settlement of, by the Huguenots. E. Eltinge. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1: 7.
— Freeholders of. 1728. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 587.
— History of the Huguenot church and settlement at. C. H. Stitt. Ulster hist. soc. coll. 1, pt. 3.
— Indian deed. 1677. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 506.
— Militia company of. 1738. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 153.
— On the New Paltz settlement. E. Eltinge. Ulster hist. soc. 1, pt. 1.
— Slaves of. 1755. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 507.
New Philadelphia, Penn. History. Schuylkill co. hist. 161.
Newport, Cal. History. Palmer. Mendocino co. 470.
Newport, Ky. Die ersten deutschen Pioniere von Campbell county. H. A. Rattermann. Deutscher pion. 9: 184.
Newport, Me. History. Penobscot co. hist. 435.
Newport, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 758.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 674.
— Documents relating to. 1768–84. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 13: 46.
— Great whirlwind. 1821. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 1: 241.
— Historical sketch. J. W. Parmelee. Granite m. 3: 228,269.
— History. J.W. Parmelee. Sullivan co. hist. 200.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776. N.H. state papers, 8: 282.
Newport, N.Y. History. Benton. Herkimer co. 440.
— History. Herkimer co. hist. 223.
Newport, Ohio. History. Washington co. hist. 563.
Newport, R.I. Abstracts from the records of, relative to the adoption of the Constitution, 1788–9. Newport hist. mag. 4: 92.
— Abstracts of wills, deeds, etc. Newport hist. mag. 1: 186, 248.
— Ancient silversmiths of. Newport hist. mag. 2: 187.
— Aquidneck point, 1727. Newport hist. mag. 2: 251.
— Births. 1670–1850. Newport hist. mag. 1: 50 to 4: 251; R.I. hist. mag. 5: 216.
— British navy yard contemplated in 1764. R.I. hist. mag. 6: 42.
— Census. Comparative statement of the number of inhabitants in Newport. 1744–82. Newport hist. mag. 4: 80.
— Churches. Letter from the Baptist church, Springfield, Mass., to the First baptist church in. 1751. Newport hist. mag. 2: 36.
— – Pastors of the First baptist church. 1638–1883. Newport hist. mag. 4: 71.
— – Records of Trinity church. Marriages. H. E. Turner. R.I. hist. mag. 5: 307 to 7: 68.

Newport, R.I., *continued.*
— – Rectors of Trinity church. 1698 to 1883. Newport hist. mag. 4: 7.
— – Trinity church. T. M. Clark. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 592.
— Coaster's harbour island. Newport hist. mag. 1: 193.
— Courts, etc. Abstracts from the land evidence and probate court record. Newport hist. mag. 3: 25 to 4: 117.
— – Case of Nicholas Easton vs. the city of Newport, 1786, in relation to a land claim. G. C. Mason. R.I. hist. soc. proc. 1876–77: 15.
— – Court of admiralty. 1738. Newport hist. mag. 3: 160.
— – Nicholas Easton vs. the city of Newport. 1785. G. C. Mason. R.I. hist. soc. coll. 7: 327.
— – Settlement of gov. Walter Clarke's estate. 1714. Newport hist. mag. 3: 137.
— Description. Account of a visit to Newport. in 1767. S. Drowne. Newport hist. mag. 1: 65.
— – The highways of Newport in 1654. Newport hist. mag. 1: 182.
— – Newport in 1797. R.I. hist. mag. 5: 310.
— – Newport in 1877. O. S. Senter. Potter, 9: 1.
— Fires in. 1749 to 1800. Newport hist. mag. 3: 59.
— Friends' records. Marriages. H. E. Turner. R.I. hist. mag. 5: 372 to 7: 139.
— Funeral ceremonies for George the second at. 1761. Newport hist. mag. 4: 112.
— History. Rhode Island hist. 193.
— Inscriptions. Monumental inscriptions in Newport cemeteries. Newport hist. mag. 2: 9 to 4: 81.
— The Jewish cemetery at. A. P. Mendes. R.I. hist. mag. 6: 81.
— Liberty tree. Original deed of the Newport "liberty tree." Hist. mag. 2d ser. 4: 91.
— Lottery. 1732. Newport hist. mag. 3: 198.
— Lottery for the paving of King street (now Franklin). 1772. Newport hist. mag. 4: 102.
— Lottery scheme. 1732. Newport hist. mag. 2: 250.
— Marriages. Early marriages. P. G. Seabury. N.E. h. g. reg. 18: 240.
— – See also Newport. Churches. Records of Trinity church; Friends' records; Town records.
— Militia. Roll of capt. Belcher's company. 1756. Newport hist. mag. 4: 249.
— – Roll of the Newport artillery co. 1792. Newport hist. mag. 2: 170.
— Newport anti-stamp act resolutions. 1769. Newport hist. mag. 3: 253.
— Newport lace school. R.I. hist. mag. 6: 75.
— Ochre point. Newport hist. mag. 3: 33.
— Ochre point, and W. B. Lawrence. Mag. of Am. hist. 12: 444.
— Press. Early printers in. G. C. Mason. R.I. hist. soc. proc. 1876–77: 25.
— – The Newport mercury. 1784. Newport hist. mag. 3: 107.
— Redwood library. Address before the Redwood library and Athenaeum on their centennial anniversary, Aug. 24, 1847. W. Hunter. Newport hist. mag. 2: 79.
— Revolution. Abstracts from the Newport gazette, during the occupation by the British. Newport hist. mag. 4: 103.

Newport, R.I., *continued.*
— – The British fleet in Rhode Island. G. C. Mason. R.I. hist. soc. coll. 7 : 299.
— – Copy of an oath impos'd on the inhabitants of, by Gl. Lee. 1776. N.J. archives, 10 : 685.
— – Diary. 1776. R.I. hist. tract no. 13.
— – Diary of a French officer. 1781. Mag. of Am. hist. 4 : 209.
— – The fealty of sundry Newporters. 1782. Newport hist. mag. 3 : 177.
— – The French in. 1781, 1881. Newport hist. mag. 2 : 176.
— – The French in, with plan of Newport. 1777. J. A. Stevens. Mag. of Am. hist. 3 : 385.
— – The German soldiers in, 1776–1779, and the siege of 1778. J. G. Rosengarten. R.I. hist. mag. 7 : 81.
— – Journal. 1778–1781. T. B. Hazard. Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 28, 91, 167, 277.
— – Letter from chief justice Smyth, relative to the destruction of the schooner Gaspée. 1773. N.J. archives, 10 : 395.
— – Letters of De Fersen. 1780–82. Mag. of Am. hist. 3 : 300, 369, 437.
— – Memorial of the inhabitants, to the congress at Philadelphia, in 1775. R.I. hist. mag. 6 : 1.
— – Newport in the hands of the British. 1777–79. Hist. mag. 4 : 1, 34, 69, 105, 133, 172.
— – The occupants of the houses in Newport during the Revolution. Newport hist. mag. 2 : 41.
— – The operations in Rhode Island, Aug. 5 to 30, 1778. Dawson, 1 : 432.
— – The privateer Defiance, 1756. Newport hist. mag. 2 : 198.
— – Siege. 1778. Newport hist. mag. 1 : 17.
— – The siege of. 1778. T. C. Amory. R.I. hist. mag. 5 : 106, 244, 271.
— – Toryism in. H. E. Turner. R.I. hist. soc. proc. 1874–5 : 48.
— Vessels belong to Newport, March 1, 1788. Newport hist. mag. 2 : 24.
— Schools and schoolmasters of. H. E. Turner. Newport hist. mag. 4 : 203.
— Settlement. Extracts from Rhode Island colonial records, relating to the original grant of lands to the early settlers of. Newport hist. mag. 1 : 236 to 2 : 220.
— – Rhode Island colonial land evidence. 1648–1701. Newport hist. mag. 2 : 5 to 2 : 223.
— Signal station. The old signal station. R.I. hist. mag. 6 : 234.
— Slaves. The African slave trade in colonial times. G. C. Mason. Am. hist. reg. 1 : 311, 338.
— Societies. Articles of the Society for promoting virtue and knowledge by a free conversation. Newport hist. mag. 4 : 67.
— – Club formed by the Jews, 1761. Newport hist. mag. 4 : 58.
— – The Fellowship club. Newport hist. mag. 4 : 163.
— – The Hand in hand fire club. R.I. hist. mag. 6 : 76.
— Stone mill. The ancient tower. R. S. Sears. Potter, 5 : 753.
— – The old stone mill at Newport. G. C. Mason, jr. Mag. of Am. hist. 3 : 541.
— Town officers. 1640–1700. Peirce colonial lists, 126.
— Town records. 1670–1850. Births, marriages. Newport hist. mag. 1 : 50 to 4 : 251; R.I. hist. mag. 5 : 216.

Newport, R.I., *continued.*
— Vernon house. Mag. of Am. hist. 3 : 418.
— Will of Jahleel Brenton of Newport. 1731. Newport hist. mag. 4 : 85.
— Will of Nicholas Easton, Sr. of Newport. 1675. R.I. hist. mag. 6 : 116.
— Will of property in. 1758. R. Taylor. Newport hist. mag. 2 : 234.
— Wills on Newport town records from 1676 to 1695. Newport hist. mag. 3 : 58.
Newport, Penn. History. Luzerne co. hist. 324.
Newport, Vt. History. D. K. Simonds. Vt. hist. gaz. 3 : 293.
Newport county, R.I. History. G. C. Mason. Howard & C. New England, 1 : 422.
— Marriages recorded in Warwick of persons from. Newport hist. mag. 3 : 231.
Newport News, Va. Letters giving the origin of the name of. H. B. Grigsby. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 10 : 23.
New Preston, Conn. Ecclesiastical history. Cothren. Anc. Woodbury 1 : 268; 2 : 1407.
New Ringgold, Penn. History. Schuylkill co. hist. 200.
New Rochelle, N.Y. History. Bolton. Westchester co. 1 : 581.
— History of the parish and church of. Bolton. P.E. ch. in Westchester co. 387.
— List of inhabitants. 1710. N.Y. doc. hist. 3 : 571.
— Names of males at, in 1710. Rupp. Coll. 463.
— Old Pelham and. W. Hayne. Mag. of Am. hist. 8 : 521.
— Petition of the established church of England in New Rochell. 1760. N.Y. geneal. rec. 7 : 173.
— Petition of the French church at. 1762. N.Y. doc. hist. 3 : 577.
— Settlement, etc. T. De Witt. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1848 : 82.
New Roxbury, Conn. Colony of. Larned. Windham co. 1 : 23.
Newry, Minn. History. Freeborn co. hist. 509.
New Salem, Mass. Hist. Conn. vall. hist. 2 : 665.
— History. Packard. Franklin co. 274.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2 : 399.
New Shoreham, R.I. History. Rhode Island hist. 189.
— Town officers. 1665–1700. Peirce colonial lists, 129.
Newstead, N.Y. [Historical sketch.] Erie co. hist. atlas, 24.
— History. Smith. Buffalo and Erie cos. 1 : 359.
New Stockbridge, N.Y. Report upon Indian missions. 1796. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 5 : 12.
Newton county, Ga. History. White. Hist. coll. 574.
Newton, Mass. Description and history. J. Homer. Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 5 : 253.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 418.
— History. S. F. Smith. Drake. Middlesex co. 2 : 203.
— Incorporation of. L. R. Paige. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 13 : 111.
— Town rates. 1686–8. W. L. Jeffries. N.E. h. g. reg. 31 : 302.
Newton, N.H. Documents relating to. 1755–84. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 13 : 53.
— History. J. Hoitt. Hurd. Rock. and Straff. cos. 403.

Newton, N.J. History.
Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 471.
Newton, O. [Historical sketch.] J. F. Porter.
Mahoning vall. hist. coll. 1: 456.
— History. Everhart. Muskingum co. 341.
— History. Hill. Licking co. 577.
— History. Trumbull and Mahoning cos. 2: 457.
Newton, Penn. History.
Lackawanna co. hist. 486.
Newtonville, Mass. The dwelling-house of W. Hull. B. J. Lossing. Potter, 5: 562.
Newtown, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 387.
— History. Fairfield co. hist. 459.
Newtown, L.I. Armed occupation. 1777–83.
Onderdonk. Revol. inc. in Queen's co. 132.
— History. Prime. L.I. 299.
— History. Queen's co. hist. 329.
— History. Thompson. Long Island, 2: 137.
— List of the estate of. 1675.
N.Y. doc. hist. 2: 266.
— Patent for a large tract of land in. 1642.
N.Y. col. docs. 14: 38.
— Petition of inhabitants of Middleborough (Newtown) about the house for their pastor. 1657. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 383.
— Petition of inhabitants to use the minister's house for school purposes. 1661.
N.Y. col. docs. 14: 496.
— Rate list. 1683. N.Y. doc. hist. 2: 298.
— Report of commissioners to inquire into some differences between the inhabitants of Middelburgh (Newtown), L.I. 1656.
N.Y. col. docs. 14: 366.
— Slaves of. 1755. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 517.
— Tax list. 1678. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 738.
Newtown, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 761.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 645.
— Documents relating to. 1741-1749.
N.H. town papers, 9: 607.
Newtown, N.Y. Battle. Aug. 29, 1779. J. S. Clark. Cayuga hist. soc. coll. no. 1: 43.
— Battle of. 1779. Sullivan's expedition.
Mag. of Am. hist. 4: 420.
— Topographical description. 1803. C. Brown.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 9: 120.
Newtown, Penn. History. Davis. Bucks co. 229.
— History. Smith. Delaware co. 396.
New Ulm, Minn. Die deutsche Ansiedlung Neu-Ulm. Deutscher pion. 3: 13.
— Geschichte von Neu-Ulm. A. Berghold.
Deutscher pion. 4: 122 to 9: 225.
New Utrecht, L.I. Assessment roll. 1675.
N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 102.
— Assessment roll of. 1676. N.Y. doc. hist. 2: 281.
— Census. Names of inhabitants. 1698.
N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 88.
— Church and ministers at New Utrecht. H. Onderdonk, jr. Am. hist. rec. 1: 385.
— Founding of. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 413.
— Historical sketch. Bailey. Brooklyn, etc., 38.
— History. Thompson. Long Island, 2: 190.
— Indian deed. 1652. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 190.
— Inscriptions in cemetery of Reformed Dutch church. King's co. gen. club coll. 1, no. 1.
— List of all the inhabitants. 1738.
N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 127.
— Names of those who have taken the oath of allegiance. 1687. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 430.
— Nicasius De Sille [and the De Sille house]. Field. Hist. and antiq. scenes, 1.

New Utrecht, L.I., *continued.*
— Rate list. 1683. N.Y. doc. hist. 2: 295.
— Slaves of. 1755. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 515.
New Windsor, N.Y. History.
Eager. Orange co. 608.
— Slaves in. 1755. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 508.
New York city. *Dutch period.* Argall's expedition to Manhattan island. 1613.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 333.
— Beginning of the city. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 427.
— The capture of New Amsterdam by the English. 1664. N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 603.
— Catalogue of such inhabitants of New York as took the oath of allegiance, 1664.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 524.
— Christmas season in Dutch New York. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Am. hist. 10: 471.
— The commodities of the island called Manati. 1632. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1869: 214.
— Concerning New Netherland, or Manhattan. 1659. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. proc. 1869: 1.
— Conveyances of lots in New Amsterdam, 1659 to 1664. N.Y. city. Manual, 1865: 656.
— The corporation of New Orange to the States-General. 1674. N.Y. col. docs. 2: 532.
— The criminal laws of New Amsterdam.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 533.
— The currency in New Amsterdam. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 547.
— Directory of the citizens of New York, of Dutch descent, in 1687.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 872.
— Disposition of lands in the olden time. 1638–41. N.Y. city. Manual, 1851: 464.
— Early city settlement.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 336.
— First settlement of.
Watson. Annals of N.Y. 9.
— Historical minutes of the times of the Dutch.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1860: 612.
— Indian tradition of the first arrival of the Dutch at Manhattan island.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 69.
— Journal of the proceedings of delegates at the City Hall, in New Amsterdam. Nov. 24, 1653. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 223.
— List of the wealthier citizens of New Amsterdam. 1653.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 386.
— Memorial of the Eight men at the Manhattans. 1643. N.Y. col. docs. 1: 139.
— Memorials of the Dutch dynasty.
Watson. Annals of N.Y. 149.
— Muster roll of Capt. Steenwyck's company, 1673. N.Y. city. Manual, 1850: 424.
— Names of the Dutch who swore allegiance after the surrender of New York. 1664.
N.Y. col. docs. 3: 74.
— New York in 1673. J. W. Moulton.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1850: 420.
— Nieuw Amsterdam. 1659. Lithograph.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1842, 3: 647.
— The Nine men of New Netherland to the States General. 1649. N.Y. col. docs. 1: 258.
— Notices of some of the marriages in the times of the Dutch.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 762.
— Old conveyances (deeds) in the time of New Amsterdam. N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 577.
— The old grave-yard of New Amsterdam.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 444.

New York city, *continued.*
— Ordinances, etc., of the director-general and the council of New Netherlands.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 669.
— Papers relating to the city of New York. 1649–1703. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 383.
— Papers relating to the grants of municipal privileges to the city of New York prior to 1686. N.Y. city. Manual. 1860: 597.
— Papers relating to the restoration of New York to the English. 1674.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1852: 415.
— Proceedings against Cornelius Melyn and his adherents. 1643–47.
N.Y. col. docs. 1: 188.
— Proceedings of the burgomasters and schepens. 1642–74.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 382; 1850: 487; 1851: 421; 1852: 473; 1853: 472.
— Records of the city of New Amsterdam. H. B. Dawson, *ed.* 1647–1653.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 32 to 3: 168.
— Remarks on the map of the "Towne of Mannados, or New Amsterdam, as it was in September, 1661." N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 548.
— Remonstrance of the merchants of New Amsterdam against the rates of import duties. 1653. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 221.
— Resolution for fortifying the city. 1653.
N.Y. col. docs. 14: 202.
— Resolutions of the burgomasters and scheepens concerning the defense of New Amsterdam. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 198.
— Tax list of New Amsterdam. 1674.
N.Y. col. docs. 2: 699; N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 805; N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 387.

New York city. *Later period.* Architecture. Historical account of the early architecture. Illus. N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 521.
— The Bartholdi colossus. W. H. Downes.
Bay state m. 2: 153.
— Beekman mansion.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 554.
— Belvidere club house.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 452.
— Biographical sketches of the principal public men in New York during the English colonial era. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1864: 563.
— Biography. Historical worthies of. J. W. Francis. Hist. mag. 2: 45.
— – Notable women of olden times.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 517.
— The Bowery. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 573.
— The "Boz" ball. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 2: 110, 291.
— Bridewell prison. The old Bridewell. W. J. Davis. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 486.
— Broadway. History of Broadway. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1865: 509.
— Bunker's mansion house.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 582.
— Census. 1712. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 360.
— – List of citizens admitted as freemen, from 1749 to the Revolutionary war.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 477.
— – List of inhabitants and freeholders. 1702.
N.Y. col. docs. 4: 1007.
— – [List of names of heads of families.] 1703.
N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 395.
— Chamber of commerce. History. C. King.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 381.

New York city, *continued.*
— Charities. History of the poor in New York. 1699–1816. J. Stanford.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 658.
— – Notes on the maintenance of the ministry and poor in New York. G. H. Moore.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 321.
— Charters. 1686–1870.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 1.
— Churches. Catholic church. The early history of the catholic church in New York.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 6: 229, 271
— – First baptist church. Address of the First baptist church to governor Tryon, July, 1771. Hist. mag. 10, suppl.: 143.
— – First presbyterian church. Records. Births and baptisms. 1728–1790.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 4: 98 to 11: 29; 16: 138; 17: 277+
— – First and Second presbyterian churches. Records. Marriages. 1756–1813.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 11: 83 to 16: 114.
— – French reformed church. Difficulties, 1724.
N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 281.
— – Friends. Old meeting-houses of the Society of Friends in New York. H. Onderdonk, jr.
Am. hist. rec. 1: 117.
— – The John-street methodist church.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5: 143.
— – List of the clergy of different denominations in New York. 1800.
N.Y. city. Manual. 1869: 789.
— – Narrative of the imprisonment of two presbyterian ministers; and prosecution of F. Makemie. 1707. Force tracts, 4: no. 4.
— – Notes on the maintenance of the ministry in. G H. Moore. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 321.
— – Presbyterian ministers of. J. J. Owen. 1708–1836. Amer. q. reg. 8: 321.
— – Reformed Dutch church. Baptisms in the Dutch church prior to 1697. D. T. Valentine. N.Y city. Manual, 1863: 738.
— – – Baptisms in the Dutch church, from 1697–1720. N.Y. city. Manual, 1864: 767.
— – – Catalogue of the members. 1686. H. Selyns. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 389.
— – – The early Dutch reformed church in Nassau street. Am. hist. rec. 1: 400.
— – – The first minister of the Dutch reformed church in the United States.
N.Y. col. docs. 2: 759.
— – – Marriages in the Dutch church. 1639–1688. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 640.
— – – Marriages in the Dutch church before the Revolutionary war. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 556.
— – – Records. Baptisms. 1639–1715.
N.Y geneal. rec 5: 26 to 17: 268+
— – – Records. Marriages. 1639–1731.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 6: 32 to 16: 123+
— – Sketch of the old St. James' church, of Hamilton square. C. B. Smith.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 924.
— – St. Paul's chapel. The heraldry of St. Paul's chapel. Inscriptions. B. R. Betts.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 3: 21, 116, 176.
— – Trinity church. Early records. 1697–1707.
Hist. mag. 3d ser. 1: 10 to 3: 267.
— – – Old New York and Trinity church. Extracts from newspapers. 1730–90.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1870: 147.

New York city, *continued.*
— — — Old Trinity and its chapels. Morgan Dix. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 2: 473.
— City of New York. 1750–52. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 617.
— City hall. The first city hall. Hist. mag. 10, suppl. 73.
— Coins. Early New York tokens. C. I. Bushnell. N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 596.
— Columbia college. History of Columbia college. Amer. q. reg. 7: 344.
— Commerce. Answer of the collector of New York to queries of the Board of trade. 1747–49. N.Y. city. Manual, 1852: 450.
— — Petition of sundry merchants of. 1700. N.Y. col. docs. 4: 624.
— — Petition of the common council for free trade with Holland. 1669. N.Y. city. Manual, 1850: 823.
— — The ships and vessels of our port in olden times. N.Y. city. Manual, 1860: 570.
— — The sloop trade of New York in 1803, 12. Hist. mag. 10, suppl.: 11.
— The Cortland house. Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 728.
— Criminal statistics, from January, 1784, to March, 1794. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 172.
— Delafield mansion. N.Y. gen. rec. 17: 245.
— Description. Account of the statue of George III, formerly standing in Bowling green. G. Gibbs. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1844: 168.
— Description. 1737. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 900.
— Description. 1748. P. Kalm. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 837.
— Description. 1806. N.Y. city. Manual. 1868: 828.
— Description. 1807–08. J. Lambert. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 847.
— Description. Advantages of New York, as set forth a century ago. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 755.
— — Historical sketch of the islands in the East river and New York harbor. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 493.
— — House at no. 1 Broadway. N.Y. city. Manual, 1850: 416.
— — List of maps and other illustrations which have appeared in the Manual from its commencement to the present time. N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 565.
— — Map shewing the original high water line and the location of different farms and estates. With key. N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 436.
— — Maps of old estates. Description. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2: 260.
— — New York, fifty-two years ago. I. Russell. N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 564.
— — New York in 1692. C. Lodwick. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 241.
— — New York city in 1767. H. B. Dawson. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 9.
— — New York in 1788. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5: 183.
— — The Nicolls' map of Manhattan island. 1664–1688. The town of N.Y. 1664 to 1668. N.Y. city. Manual, 1863: 619.
— — Old New York. B. R. Winthrop. N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 686.
— — Papers relative to the Swamp [near Duke's farm]. N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 529.
— — Plan of city, 1695, and diagram of fort. N.Y. city. Manual, 1843–4: 97.

New York city, *continued.*
— — Private residences of the city. 1795. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 561.
— — Public buildings and churches in the city. 1625–1807. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 573.
— — Recollections of an old citizen. N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 588.
— — Reminiscences. 1828–29. G. C. Verplanck. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 904.
— Directory. 1665. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 356; 1850: 452.
— Discovery. Discourse to commemorate the discovery of New York, by Henry Hudson. S. Miller. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1: 19.
— Federal hall. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 334.
— Federal procession in honor of the constitution of the United States. N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 570.
— Ferries. The Long Island ferry question in old times. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 557.
— — Steam ferry boats. N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 603.
— Financial history of the city from the earliest period. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 496.
— Fire department. The Friendly fire company. Hist. mag. 10, suppl. 108.
— — Papers relating to the fire department. 1737, etc. N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 661.
— — Papers relating to the fire department. 1791–93. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 789.
— — Sketch of the origin of the fire department of New York, as at present organized. N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 521.
— Fire in 1836. Amer. hist. mag. 1: 32.
— Fires. Account of the great fire, August 3, 1778. N.Y. city. Manual, 1852: 437.
— — Great conflagration. 1835. Watson. Annals of N.Y., 369
— — Great fires in 1776 and 1778. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 766.
— — The great fires of New York. 1776–1845. N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 694.
— Flags which have waved over New York city. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1863: 835.
— Fly market. "Old Fly market butchers." T. F. DeVoe. N.Y. city. Manual, 1868: 84.
— The fort at the battery. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 749.
— Fort. History of the fort in New York. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1864: 624.
— Fortifications, etc. Monsieur Du Buc's plan of defence. 1808. N.Y. city. Manual, 1860: 589.
— — Condition of the city fortifications, from a survey in 1688. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 551.
— Historical summary of the several attacks that have been made upon N.Y., and of the measures that have been adopted for its defence, from 1613 to 1812. S. L. Mitchill. N.Y. city. Manual, 1868: 864.
— Fraunces' tavern. Mag. of Am. hist. 3: 151.
— Fraunces' tavern. W. J. Davis. N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 547.
— Fine arts. Notes on art and artists in. 1757–74. Hist. mag. 10, suppl. 74.
— Harbor. Chart and plan of the harbour. 1781. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 845.
— — Report on the harbor of. 1701. W. W. Romer. N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 555.

New York city, *continued.*
— The Hazzard house.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 599.
— The Hickey plot. 1776.
M.L.A. assoc. papers, 66.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 154.
— – Chronological sketch of the progress of the city, until the close of the Revolutionary war.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 530.
— – Chronological statistics. S. Goodrich.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 462
— – City affairs. 1665 to 1672.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 887.
— – The city of New York. 1730–36. Compiled from newspapers. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1864: 672.
— – The city of New York. 1753–54. Compiled from the newspapers of the day. J. Shannon.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1868: 884.
— – Extracts from the earliest newspapers. 1733–1748. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 695.
— – Mementoes of the olden time. 1696–1780.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 850.
— – Memorandum of events in N.Y. 1741–55. D. Grim. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 584.
— – Newspaper correspondence on public matters in New York, from 1704 to 1708. J. Shannon. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 796.
— – New York, 1737–1749. Compiled from the newspapers. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1865: 726.
— – New York city, fifty years ago. I. Russell.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1858: 606.
— The Huguenot settlers of New York city and vicinity. F. W. Ballard.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 743.
— [Huguenots of.] Trinity church-yard. F. R. Tillou. N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 622.
— Huguenots. Pierre Daillé, the first Huguenot pastor of New York. C. W. Baird.
Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 91.
— Indian deeds. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 880.
— Indians. Manners and customs of the Indians on Manhattan island.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1858: 591.
— The King's Arms tavern. Hist. mag. 4: 303.
— The King's Arms tavern.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 442.
— King's college.
Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 428.
— Kip's mansion. N.Y. city. Manual, 1852: 472.
— Labor. Trial of the coopers of New York for combination in 1680.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1850: 425.
— Land. Abstract of the most ancient conveyances under the English colonial government.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 548.
— – Derivation of titles on Manhattan island, opposite Blackwell's island.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 881.
— – Operations in real estate in the olden time. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1860: 527.
— – Original grants of village plots below Wall street. N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 495.
— Latham house. One of the oldest houses in the city. 1855. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 593.
— Libraries. The New York society library.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 576.
— – Public libraries of New York. R. G. Horton.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 541.

New York city, *continued.*
— Lispenard's meadows, near present site of St. Nicholas hotel. D. T. Valentine.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 442.
— List of retailers of spirituous liquors in New York, April 24, 1776.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 556.
— Longworth's Shakspeare gallery.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 105.
— Manners and customs.
Watson. Annals of N.Y. 204.
— – History of the domestic affairs of the inhabitants of New York anterior to the Revolutionary war. N.Y. city. Manual, 1858: 493.
— – Social amusements in the olden time in New York. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 777.
— Marriage licenses, 1691–93. J. J. Latting.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 4: 31.
— Marriage licenses, 1692–1701; 1756–58. E. B. O'Callaghan.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 2: 141, 194; 3: 91, 192.
— Marriage licenses, 1702–1705. J. S. Gautier.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 1: 3; 2: 25.
— Marriages, 1686–1763. W. J. Potts.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 3: 51.
— Marriages. *See also* New York city. Churches. Records.
— Mayors of the city, appointed by the colonial or state executives under the old charter.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 772.
— Mayors of the city, 1783–1817. Portraits.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1861: 547.
— Mayors of the city, 1818–1833. D. T. Valentine. Portraits.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1863: 624.
— – Sketches of the mayors of, 1655 to 1834. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 379.
— Medicine. Early state of medical science and practice in the city of New York. J. W. Francis. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 378.
— Merchants' exchange. Erection of the first merchants' exchange of New York, and its subsequent history.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 784.
— Military. Battalion of Independent foot companies, 1775. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 344.
— – List of military companies, 1738.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1852: 498.
— – Militia companies of. List of members, 1737–8. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 138.
— – Organization of the militia, 1814.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 902
— Moore mansion. Mansion of the late Bishop Moore. N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 536.
— Moravians in. 1744–54.
Moravian hist. soc. tr. 1: 419.
— Municipal government. Autographs of the city government previous to the Revolution.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1858: 643.
— – Clerks of the city council, 1653 to 1835.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1860: 608.
— – History of the government of New York. I. L. Platt. N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 537.
— – Members of the city council, from June, 1653, to July, 1843.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1843–4: 97.
— – Origin and development of the municipal government of. J. F. Jameson.
Mag. of Am. hist. 8: 315, 598.
— Names and ages of the heads of families remaining in the city of New York, 1710.
Rupp. Coll. 443.

New York city, *continued.*
— Names of the principal male inhabitants, 1774. N.Y. city. Manual, 1850: 427.
— Names. Indian terminology of the islands and bay of New York. H. R. Schoolcraft. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1844: 93.
— – Obsolete names of localities on Manhattan island. N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 465.
— The Negro plot of 1741. J. G. Shea. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 764.
— Negro plot. Execution of persons engaged in the Negro plot, 1741. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 810.
— – The first Negro plot. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 775.
— – The Negro executions, 1741. N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 448.
— Old Jan's land. E. B. O'Callaghan. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 922.
— Ordinances. Digest of city ordinances, prior to the Revolution. N.Y. city. Manual, 1858: 531.
— Paisley place. The antiquities of N.Y. P. M. Wetmore. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 159.
— The Park and its neighborhood in former times. N.Y. city. Manual, 1856: 426.
— The Park and its vicinity. H. B. Dawson. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 433.
— Park Row and Chatham st. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 590.
— Petition of the Protestants of. to William III. 1701. N.Y. col docs. 4: 933.
— Political disputes of the year 1701. T. Noell. N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 515.
— Political history of New York. 1800–54. N.Y. city. Manual, 1854: 446.
— Post office. The early New York post office. A. G. Vermilye. Mag. of Am. hist. 13: 113.
— Press. The early newspaper press of. W. L. Stone. Am. hist. rec. 1: 387.
— – Gazettes of the olden time. Watson. Annals of N.Y. 262.
— Privateers of. 1704–1815. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 867.
— Public improvements previous to the Revolution. N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 499.
— Revolution of 1689. Letter from a gentleman of New York concerning the troubles in the late revolution. N.Y. doc. hist. 2: 243.
— Revolution, 1776–81. Address of loyalists to gen. Howe. 1776. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 117.
— – Baurmeister's narrative of the capture of. September, 1771. Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 33.
— – Brief sketch of the British prisons in N.Y. during the Revolutionary war. H. Onderdonk, jr. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 372.
— – The capture of Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. Dawson, 1: 188.
— – Case of William Butler. Martial law in N.Y. 1776–83. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 148.
— – Col. M. Willett's narrative. 1776. Seizure of arms from the British troops ordered to Boston. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 53.
— – Correspondence. 1775–76. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 82.
— – The defence of. 1776. H. B. Carrington. Bay State m. 1: 154.
— – Evacuation. 1783. Papers relating to. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 772.
— – Extracts from the letter books of J. Thurman, jr. 1760–1786. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 4: 283.

New York city, *continued.*
— – Jonathan Lawrence's recollections of the Revolutionary war. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 214.
— – List of prisoners confined in the Provost, Mar. 1, 1783. N.Y. city. Manual, 1868: 906.
— – List of the first regiment raised in New York, 1776. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 792.
— – Members of the committee of safety. 1775. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 346.
— – The military occupation of New York, September, 1776. N. Fish. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 33.
— – Military operations, etc. 1781. Rochambeau's memoir. Mag. of Am. hist. 4: 299.
— – Mount Washington and its capture on the 16th of November, 1776. E. F. De Lancey. Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 65.
— – New York city during the Revolution. Hist. mag. 5: 269.
— – New York during the Revolution. Letters. 1765–75. T. Ellison, jr. Mag. of Am. hist. 8: 279.
— – New York during the Revolutionary struggle. E. Lawrence. Hist. mag. 1: 36.
— – New York in 1770. The "Sons of Liberty." B. Y. Prime. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 50.
— – New York city under British military rule. 1777–1783. N.Y. city. Manual, 1863: 634.
— – Notes concerning the destruction of Rivington's press, Nov., 1775. N.Y. city. Manual, 1868: 813.
— – Occupation by the British. 1776. Diary. Penn. mag. of hist. 1: 133. 250.
— – Official letters of gen. James Pattison as commandant of New York. 1779, 80. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1875: 221.
— – Operations of the allied armies before New York. 1781. J. A. Stevens. Mag. of Am. hist. 4: 1.
— – Papers concerning the evacuation of the city by the British in 1783. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 1: 42, 166.
— – Papers relating to New York. 1776. N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 652.
— – Preparations for the evacuation of. 1783. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 141.
— – Report on the defence of. 1776. C. Lee. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1871: 354.
— – Revolutionary papers. Orderly book. August 26, 1776–September 6, 1777. Am. hist. mag. 1: 66, 108, 147, 196.
— – Siege. 1776. D. E. Fenwycke. Potter, 7: 102.
— – Siege. 1781. Diary of a French officer. Mag. of Am. hist. 4: 292.
— – Sketch of the operations of His majesty's fleet and army under Sir W. Howe in 1776. N.Y. city. Manual, 1864: 669.
— – Testimony of John Montrésor before the House of Commons relative to operations at New York in 1779. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 884.
— – Washington's contemplated attack on New York. 1781. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 178.
— Richmond Hill house. N. Y. city. Manual, 1852: 467.
— Riot, 1665. Particulars of the riot in 1665. N. Y. city. Manual, 1869: 890.
— Seals. Early seals. N. Y. city. Manual, 1851: 420.
— – Early seals. N. Y. doc. hist. 3: 241.

Classified Index to the Maps in the Publications of the Geological Society of London.

1811–1885.

By RICHARD BLISS,
(*Librarian of the Redwood Library, Newport, R. I.*)

In indicating the different publications of the Society, T refers to the first series of the *Transactions*, Tt to the second series of the same, and P to the *Proceedings*; all the entries given without an initial letter refer to the *Quarterly Journal*.

(*Continuation.*)

d. Scotland.

General.

259. [Map showing the geological connexion between the w. of Scotland and the n. e. of Ireland.] Scale, [ca. 22 m. = in.]. Size, 23.8 × 18.8 cm. T. III. 1816. Pl. ix.

260. Part of the west coast of Scotland and the Hebrides. Scale, [ca. 16 m. = in.]. Size, 25.2 × 8.5 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxxv.

261. Sketch of a geological map of the north of Scotland. Scale, [ca. 26 m. = in.]. Size, 19.2 × 24 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xiii.

262. Map of a part of the South Highlands, showing the granitic nuclei of Ben Cruachan and Ben Nime, and the dispersion of the erratic blocks from these centres respectively. Scale, 17 m. = in. Size, 10 × 9.3 cm. VIII. 1852. P. 21.

263. First sketch of a new geological map of the north of Scotland, by Sir Roderick Impey Murchison, D.C.L., F.R.S., Director-General of the geological survey, 1859. Scale, [ca. 26 m. = in.]. Size, 19.5 × 23.9 cm.

Shetland islands. Scale, [ca. 37 m. = in.]. Size, 3.6 × 6 cm.

XV. 1859. Pl. xii.

264. Map of the north-eastern part of Scotland. To illustrate papers by T. F. Jamieson, esq. 1860. — Sketch-map of Aberdeenshire and the neighbouring districts, showing the position of the fossiliferous drift, the crag-beds, the chalk-flints and greensand, and the patch of lias. Scale, [ca. 45 m. = in.]. Size, 9 × 8.6 cm. XVI. 1860. P. 348.

265. Map of England, Wales, and part of Scotland, to illustrate Mr. E. Hull's paper on the distribution of the carboniferous strata. Scale, [ca. 75 m. = in.]. Size, 11.4 × 17 cm. XVIII. 1862. Pl. vii.

266. Sketch-map of Scotland, showing the direction of the glacial markings observed in different parts of the country. Scale, [ca. 67 m. = in.]. Size, 9.1 × 11.4 cm. XVIII. 1862. P. 183.

267. Sketch-map illustrating the glacial phenomena of Scotland. Scale, [ca. 69 m. = in.]. Size, 8.9 × 11.3 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 163.

268. Plan of the reefs of secondary rocks exposed at low water on the shores of Easter-Ross, between Shandwick bay and Cadh'-an-Righ. Scale, [ca. 2000 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 16 × 4 cm. XXIX. 1873. P. 124.

269. Plan of the reefs of upper oölite exposed in Eathie bay, near Cromarty. Scale, [ca. 700 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 15.5 × 16.5 cm. XXIX. 1873. P. 126.

270. Map showing the distribution of the secondary strata around the shores of the Moray firth, by J. W. Judd, F.G.S. Scale, 2.44 m. = in. Size, 38.4 × 44.5 cm. XXXIX. 1873. Pl. vii.

Aberdeen, Banff, and Elgin.

271. Country round Banff and Gamrie [from Trouphead to White Hills]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, ca. 26 × 10 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. x.

271. Plan of Linksfield quarry [Elgin]. Scale, [ca. 90 yds. = in.]. Size, ca. 9 × 8.5 cm. VII. 1851. P. 290.

273. Sketch-map of Aberdeenshire and the neighbouring districts, showing the position of the fossiliferous drift, the crag-beds, the chalk-flints and greensand, and the patch of lias. Map of the north-eastern part of Scotland. To illustrate papers by T. F. Jamieson, esq. 1860. Scale, [ca. 45 m. = in.]. Size, 9 × 8.6 cm. XVI. 1860. P. 348.

274. Map showing the localities of the shelly gravel of Aberdeenshire. Scale, 1.5 m. = in. Size, 8.4 × 10.7. cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 146.

275. Map of the Aberdeenshire coast, showing the distribution of the red clay. Scale, 10 m. = in. Size, 11.3 × 18 c.m. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 161.

Argyle.

276. Plan of the vitrified fort on Dun Mac Luiochan [Dun Macsniochan, Argyleshire]. Scale, 188 ft. = in. Size, ca. 7 × 4.5 cm. T. II. 1814. Pl. ii.

277. [Map of Mull and neighbouring islands, to illustrate Dr. Mac Culloch's paper on Staffa.] Scale, [ca. 6.5 m. = in.]. Size, 21.2 × 18.1 cm. T. II 1814. Pl. xxxv.

278. Geological map of Isle of Mull. Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, 18.7 × 11.1 cm. VII. 1851. P. 90.

279. Geological map of the southern extremity of Cantyre. Scale, 2.5 m. = in. Size, 11.3 × 18.5 cm. VIII. 1852. Pl. xxiii.

280. Plan of the hill of Sarsta Beinn. [Island of Mull.] Scale, *wanting*. Size, 9.2 × 4.1 cm. XXX. 1874. P. 265.

281. Sketch map, illustrating the structure of the volcano of Mull. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 25.7 × 18.4 cm. XXX. 1874. Pl. xxii.

Ayrshire and Wigtown.

282. [Geological sketch-map of The Rinns, Wigtownshire, Scotland.] Scale, [ca. 10 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 9 cm. V. 1849. P. 12.

283. Geological sketch-map of the coast of Carrick, Ayrshire. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.] Size, 25.1 × 30.4 cm. VII. 1851. Pl. ix.

284. Plan and section of the Shalloch-hill area [Ayrshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 15 × 9 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 571.

285. Plan of the faulted area of Kennedy's pass [Ayrshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9.5 × 7 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 580.

286. Plan and section of exposure at Myloch Bay [Ayrshire]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 13.5 × 7 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. P. 600.

287. General map of the Girvan region [Ayrshire]. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 47.5 × 20.5 cm.

Enlarged map of the Mulloch hill district. Scale, 3570 ft. = in. Size, 20.3 × 10.6 cm.
XXXVIII. 1882. Pl. xxiv.

288. Maps of the chief sub-districts of the Girvan region [Ayrshire].

1. Sauch hill and Penwhapple district. Scale, 3570 ft. = in. Size, 20.9 × 0.9 cm.
2. Stinchar and Benan hill district. Scale, [3570 ft. = in.]. Size, 20.9 × 10.1 cm.
3. Coast line from Ardwell to Shalloch forge. Scale, 880 ft. = in. Size, 29.5 × 9.9 cm.
4. Quarrel hill and Newlands district. Scale, [880 ft. = in.]. Size, 29.5 × 10.1 cm.

XXXVIII. 1882. Pl. xxv.

Berwick and Haddington.

289. Geological map of a part of the eastern Lammermuirs [Berwick and Haddington]. Scale, 4.25 m. = in. Size, 10.7 × 10.7 cm. VI. 1850. P. 419.

Dumbarton.

290. Plan of the rock of Dumbarton Castle. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 7.5 × 8 cm. XI. 1855. P. 29.

Dumfries.

291. Geological distribution of the Moffat series.

a. General map of the Moffat district. Scale, ca. 2 m. = in. Size, 27.7 × 9.6 cm.
b. Enlarged map shewing the distribution of the Moffat series to the south-west of St. Mary's loch. Scale, .5 m. = in. Size, 27.7 × 9.5 cm.

XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xi.

292. Map and sections of the Moffat rocks of the typical locality of Dobb's Linn. Scale, 330 ft. = in. Size, ca. 24.5 × 38 cm. XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xii.

293. Plans of the chief exposures of the Moffat series.

a. Craigmichan Scars. Scale, 210 paces = in.
b. Thirlstane Score. (Sketch plan.)
c. Black Grain. (Sketch plan.)
d. Scab-cleuch. (Sketch plan.)
e. Frenchland Burn. Scale, 280 paces = in.
f. Glenkiln Burn. (General plan.) Scale, 378 paces = in.
g. Black Linn. (Glenkiln Burn. Scale, 80 ft. = in.
h. Belcraig Burn. Scale, 100 paces = in.
j. Garple Burn. Scale, 118 paces = in.
k. Hartfell Spa. Scale, 200 paces = in.

XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xiii.

Fife and Forfar.

294. Part of Forfarshire, in which the principal deposits of shell marl are situated. Scale, 2.35 m. = in. Size, 19.3 × 25.5 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xi.

295. Geological sketch-map of a part of Fifeshire. Scale, [ca. 5 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 14 × 8 cm. XVIII. 1862. P. 429.

Hebrides.

(*See also Argyle and Inverness.*)

296. Part of the west coast of Scotland and the Hebrides. Scale, [ca. 16 m. = in.]. Size, 25.2 × 8.5 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxxv.

297. Map of the island of Eigg [Hebrides]. Scale, 1.07 m. = in. Size, ca. 10 × 14 cm. XXVII. 1871. P. 286.

298. Map of the Inner Hebrides, to illustrate the distribution of the secondary strata, and the tertiary volcanic rocks. Scale, 7 m. = in. Size, 19.5 × 41.7 cm. XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xxxi. Fig. 1.

299. The Outer Hebrides and the Minch, [showing the direction of glaciation and the position of submerged rock-basins]. Scale, ca. 10 m. = in. Size, 18.7 × 40.5 cm. XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xxxiii.

Inverness.

300. [Geological map of the Isle of Skye.] Scale, [ca. 3.5 m. = in.]. Size, 38.5 × 22.9 cm. T. III. 1816. Pl. i.

301. Sky[e], with the adjoining islands. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 38.5 × 23. 6 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. ix.

302. Plan of Glen Roy and of the parallel roads. Scale, 1.3 m. = in. Size, 37.3 × 23.9 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. xviii.

303. Map shewing the connections of Glen Roy with the sea. Scale, [ca. 12 m. = in.]. Size, 23.4 × 14.8 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. xix.

304. General map of Glen Roy, and the surrounding valleys. Scale, 2.6 m. = in. Size, 23.9 × 17.2 cm. T. IV. 1817. Pl. xx.

305. Geological map of the liassic district of Strath, Isle of Skye. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, ca. 14.5 × 12 cm. XIV. 1858. Pl. i, fig. 1.

306. Ground plan of neighborhood of Kilchrist manse, [Strath district, Isle of Skye]. Scale, [ca. 3,500 ft. = in.] Size, 6.5 × 4 cm. XIV. 1858. Pl. 1, fig. 10.

307. Outline-map of a part of Inverness-shire, showing the glacial striæ and the distribution of moraine-matter on the Spean and elsewhere. Scale, [ca. 6.5 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 13.5 × 11 cm. XVIII. 1862. P. 170.

308. Sketch-map of a part of Lochaber. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 23.4 × 18.2 cm. XIX. 1863. Pl. x.

309. Map of the islands of Skye and Raasay. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 14 × 13.5 cm. XXIX. 1873. Pl. xi.

310. Map of parts of Ross and Inverness. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 14.6 × 28.3 cm. XXXIX. 1883. Pl. vi.

Lanark and Peebles.

311. Geological map of the parish of Lesmahagow [Lanark], and part of the adjacent district. By A. Geikie, F.G.S. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 20.2 × 19.6 cm. XVI. 1860. Pl. xviii.

312. Sketch-map of the glacier-valleys of Peeblesshire. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.]. Size, 9 × 13 cm. XX. 1864. P. 454.

313. Map of the glacier-moraines of Loch Skene [Peeblesshire]. Scale, [ca. 1300 ft. = in.]. Size, 9.5 × 13 cm. XX. 1864. P. 455.

Orkneys and Shetland.

314. Shetland [showing the geology and glaciation]. Scale, 4.7 m. = in. Size, 19.9 × 30.5 cm.

Foula, 19¾ miles due west from Skeldaness. Scale, 4.7 m. = in. Size, 2.6 × 3.7 cm.
XXXV. 1879. Pl. xxxix.

315. Glacial chart of the Orkneys. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 15.7 × 21.2 cm. XXXVI. 1880. Pl. xxvi.

Perth.

316. Map of Glen Tilt. To illustrate Dr. Macculloch's paper. Scale, 3080 ft. = in. Size, 52.6 × 23.4 cm. T. III. 1816. Pl. xiii.

Ross.

317. Sketch-map and section of Tarbatness [Ross-shire]. Scale, 4840 ft. = in. Size, ca. 16.5 × 7.5 cm. XIX. 1863. P. 508.

318. Plan and section to illustrate the relation of the patch of liassic strata at Applecross [Ross]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 7 × 4 5 cm. XXXIV. 1878. P. 672.

319. Sketch map of part of Glen Laggan [Glen Logan]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 6.8 × 6.5 cm. XXXVI. 1880. P. 95.

320. Map of parts of Ross and Inverness. Scale, 4 m. = in. Size, 14.6 × 28.3 cm. XXXIX. 1883. Pl. vi.

Sutherland and Caithness.

321. Map of part of the s. e. coast of Sutherlandshire. Scale, 1.37 m. = in. Size, 42.1 × 11.5 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxxi.

322. Sketch map of Caithness, showing the boundary of the dark-grey drift, and the direction of the glacial markings. Scale, 10 m. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 11 cm. XXII. 1866. P. 263.

323. S. E. Sutherland and part of Caithness. The gold field, June, 1869. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 23.4 × 16.7 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. xiii.

324. Sketch map of the Durness area [Sutherland]. Scale, ca. 1.25 m. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 8.5 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 240.

325. Plan of limestone and quartzite at Inchnadamff [Assynt, Sutherland]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 9 × 6.1 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 242.

e. Ireland.

General.

326. Geological map of the n. e. of Ireland. Scale, [ca. 4 m. = in.] Size, 34.9 × 57.4 cm. T. III. 1816. Pl. viii.

327. [Map showing the geological connexion between the w. of Scotland and the n. e. of Ireland.] Scale, [ca. 22 m. = in.]. Size, 23.8 × 18.8 cm. T. III. 1816. Pl. ix.

328. Geological map of the east of Ireland, by T. Weaver, esq. Scale, 9 m. = in. Size, 42.4 × 36.1 cm. T. V. 1819. Pl. xv.

329. Geological map of the south of Ireland, by T. Weaver, esq'r, F.G.S., F.R.S., M.R.I.A. Scale, 9 m. = in. Size, 53.6 × 47.8 cm.

Geological map of Ireland, by T. Weaver, esq'r., F.G.S., F.R.S., M.R.I.A. Scale, [ca. 63 m. = in.]. Size, 13.4 × 12.7 cm.
Tt. V. 1840. Pl. ii.

Connaught.

330. Northern coast of Mayo and Sligo, by Archdeacon Verschoyle. Scale, 4.14 m. = in. Size, 50 × 20 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xi.

Leinster.

331. Geological map of Croghan Kinshela mountain [Wicklow]. By T. Weaver, esq. Scale, 1 m. = in. Size, 22.4 × 17.2 cm. T. V. 1819. Pl. xi.

332. Plan and sections of the copper mines in Cronebane and Tigrony in the county of Wicklow, Ireland. Scale, 540 ft. = in. Size, ca. 30 × 20 cm. T. V. 1819. Pl. xii.

333. Map of the Leinster granites. Scale, [ca. 18 m. = in.]. Size, 8.1 × 13.6 cm. XII. 1856. P. 172.

334. A reduction of portion of chart Ireland, sheet xv, Wexford bay, and adjoining coast line, the Cahore shingle beach and site of the Cahore lagoon. Scale, [ca. 4 m. = in.]. Size, 18.2 × 35.9 cm. XXXIII. 1877. Pl. ii.

Munster.

335. Plan and section of Muckruss mine [County Kerry]. Scale, [ca. 120 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 13 × 8 cm. Tt. V. 1840. P. 29.

336. Plan of Ross Island mine, with the embankment [County Kerry]. Scale, 265 ft. = in. Size, ca. 13.5 × 9.5 cm. Tt. V. 1840. P. 30.

337. Plan of Annagh mine, near Castlemaine [County Kerry]. Scale, 60 ft. = in. Size, ca. 6.5 × 4 cm. Tt. V. 1840. P. 64.

338. Geological map of parts of the counties of Cork and Waterford, reduced from the published maps of the geological survey of Ireland, to illustrate Mr. Jukes's paper on the mode of formation of some of the river-valleys of the south of Ireland. Scale, 8 m. = in. Size, 20.5 × 12.8 cm. XVIII. 1862. Pl. xix.

339. Diagram of probable changes in the valley of the Blackwater [Co. Waterford]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 6.5 × 3.5 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 597.

Ulster.

340. [Geological map of the] North east of Antrim, by James Bryce, jun'r, esq'r., F.G.S. Scale, [ca. 1.5 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 23 × 24 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. iii.

341. Map of the Ulster granites. Scale, [ca. 6.5 m = in.]. Size, 8 × 4.4 cm.
XII. 1856. P. 199.

342. Geological sketch-map of Co. Donegal, to illustrate the paper on the granites of Ireland, by the Rev. Prof. Haughton. Scale, [ca. 7 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 24 × 20 cm. XX. 1864. P. 268.

3. *FRANCE.*

343. [Map of Guernsey and the other Channel Islands]. Scale, [ca. 5 m. = in.]. Size, 24.2 × 17.9 cm. T. I. 1811. Pl. [i.]

344. [Map of Guernsey.] Scale, 1.22 m. = in. Size, 18.2 × 12.1 cm. T. I. 1811. Pl. [ii.]

345. [Map of Sercq (Sark), Channel Islands.] Scale, 3070 ft. = in. Size, 28.7 × 12 cm.
T. I. 1811. Pl. [ii.]

346. [Map of Jersey, Channel Islands.] Scale, 1.9 m. = in. Size, 18.7 × 10.7 cm.
T. I. 1811. Pl. [iii.]

347. [Map of Alderney, Channel Islands.] Scale, 3520 ft. = in. Size, 18.7 × 13 7 cm.
T. I. 1811. Pl. [iii.]

348. Map of part of England and France, shewing the relative situations of the Paris, London, and Isle of Wight basins. Scale, [ca. 43 m. = in.]. Size, 17.5 × 21.4 cm.
T. II. 1814. Pl. x.*

349. Geological map of portions of the departments of the Seine-Inférieure, the Eure, Calvados and La Manche. Scale, 7.25 m. = in. Size, 36.6 × 23.4 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xi.

350. Geological map of the environs of Nice, and of the coast, from thence to Vintimiglia. Scale, [ca. 1.5 m. = in.]. Size, 42.8 × 23.3 cm.
Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xxi.

351. Map of part of the south east of England, and of the opposite coast of France. Scale, 18 m. = in. Size 35.2 × 38 8 cm.
Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. ix.

352. Map to illustrate Mr. Hopkin's paper on the Wealden district and Bas Boulonnais. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 62.5 × 26.4 cm.
Tt. VII. 1845–56. Pl. i.

353. Map of parts of Belgium and French Flanders, to accompany a memoir by Sir Charles Lyell. Fig. 1. Scale, 14 m. = in. Size, 29 × 18.3 cm. VIII. 1852. Pl. xvii.

354. Map to illustrate Mr. Austen's paper on the Lower Boulonnais [Pas de Calais]. Scale, 3361 ft. = in. Size, 33 × 19.5 cm.
IX. 1853. Pl. x.

355. Map & sections of Mont Blanc and its vicinity. Scale, 11 m. = in. Size, 8.5 × 12 cm.
XI. 1855. Pl. i.

356 Map of the Franco-Belgian coal district. 1855. Scale, 4.55 m. = in. Size, 61.9 × 33.8 cm. XII. 1856. Pl. v.

357. Plan of the valley of Massat, near Tarascon, in Languedoc; showing the position of the two caverns in the Montagne du Ker. Scale, *wanting.* Size, 15.5 × 9.5 cm.
XVII. 1861. P. 469.

358. Plan of Amiens and its vicinity, illustrating Mr. Alfred Tylor's paper on the Amiens gravel. Scale, 1665 ft. = in. Size, 39.4 × 19 cm. XXIV. 1868. Pl. iii.

359. Map of country near Neuvigy [Dep. Ardennes]. Scale, 1 : 80.000 [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 8.1 × 10.9 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 502.

360. Map of the country round Verdun [Dep. Meuse]. Scale, 1 : 160,000 [2.52 m. = in.]. Size, 15.9 × 5.6 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 507.

361. Map of country around St. Mihiel [Dep. Meuse]. Scale, 1 : 80,000 [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 15.4 × 6 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 511.

362. Map of country between the Meuse and Ornain [Dep. Meuse]. Scale, 1 : 80,000 [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 3.7 × 14.1 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 514.

363. Map of part of the valley of the Rognon [Dep. Haute-Marne]. Scale, 1 : 80,000. [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 3.4 × 13.4 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 518.

364. Map of part of the Marne valley [Dep. Haute-Marne]. Scale, 1 : 80.000. [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 4.1 × 5.5 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 520.

365. Map of the valley of the Aube, near Bar [Dep. Aube]. Scale, 1 : 80,000 [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 3.1 × 17.7 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 526.

366. Map of part of the valley of the Laignes [Dep. Aube]. Scale, 1 : 80.000 [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 6.6 × 10.6 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 528.

367. Map of the valley of the Armançon, south of Tonnerre [Dep. Yonne]. Scale, 1 : 80,000 [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 4.4 × 12.1 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 531.

368. Map of the Yonne valley south of Auxerre [Dep. Yonne]. Scale, 1 : 240.000 [3.78 m. = in.]. Size, 7 × 13 4 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 534.

369. Map of the Loire between Sancerre and La Charité [Deps. Cher and Nièvre]. Scale, 1 : 80,000 [1.26 m. = in.]. Size, 4.2 × 15.4 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 538.

370. Map of the country round Bourges [Dep. Cher]. Scale, 1 : 160.000 [2.52 m. = in.]. Size, 5.4 × 11.4 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 540.

371. Map of the coast round the Pertuis d' Antioch [Dep. Charente-inférieure]. Scale, 1 : 240,000 [3.78 m. = in.]. Size, 10.5 × 5.3 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 544.

372. Map of the coast near Trouville [Dep. Calvados]. Scale, 1 : 80,000 [1 26 m. = in.]. Size, 17.1 × 6.5 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 548.

373. Map of part of the Pays de Bray [Dep. Seine-inférieure]. Scale, 1 : 240,000 [3.78 m. = in.]. Size, 11.8 × 2.8 cm.
XXXVII. 1881. P. 556.

374. Map of part of the Boulonnais [Dep. Pas de Calais]. Scale 1 : 240.000 [3.78 m. = in.]. Size, 7.5 × 9.2 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 559.

375. Geological sketch-map of the Island of Guernsey. Scale, 4620 ft. = in. Size, 22.6 × 21.2 cm. XL. 1884. Pl. xx.

4. *BELGIUM.*

376. Map of parts of Belgium and French Flanders, to accompany a memoir by Sir Charles Lyell. Fig. 1. Scale, 14 m. = in. Size, 29 × 18.3 cm.

a. Fig. 2. Part of Hesbaye. Scale, 2.64 m. = in. Size, 9.7 × 7.3 cm.
b. Fig. 3. Environs of Brussels. Scale, 2.64 m. = in. Size, 7.4 × 7.3 cm.
c. Fig. 4. Part of Limburg. Scale, 4.25 m. = in. Size, 6.8 × 7.3 cm.
VIII. 1852. Pl. xvii.

377. Map of the Franco-Belgian coal district. 1855. Scale, 4.55 m. = in. Size, 61.9 × 33.8 cm.
XII. 1856. Pl. v.

5. *SPAIN.*

378. Geological map of the neighborhood of Malaga. To illustrate Prof. Ansted's paper. Scale, 2.12 m. = in. Size, 14.4 × 9.1 cm.
XV. 1859. P. 586.

379. Geological map of Gibraltar. By A. C. Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., and J. Geikie, LL.D., F.R.S. Scale, 1 : 31,680 [2640 ft. = in.]. Size, 18.1 × 10.6 cm. XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xxiii.

380. Plan of part of Rio Tinto [Huelva, Spain]. Scale, 1 : 15,000 [1250 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 10.5 × 6 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 3.

381. Map of the Rio Tinto mining district [Huelva, Spain]. Scale, 1 : 40,000 [3333.33 ft. = in.]. Size, 38 × 12.9 cm. XLI. 1885. Pl. 6.

6. *PORTUGAL.*

382. The neighbourhood of Lisbon, to illustrate Mr. D. Sharpe's memoir. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 18.9 × 24 2 cm.
Tt. VI. 1842. Pl. xiv.

383. Map of the district north of Oporto [Portugal]. Scale, [ca. 6.52 m. = in.]. Size, 8.5 × 14 cm. V. 1849. P. 143.

384. Map of the secondary district north of the Tagus. Scale, [ca. 34 m. = in.]. Size, 10.5 × 16.8 cm. VI. 1850. P. 136.

385. Geological map of the Serra de Bussaco and the neighbouring district, Portugal. Scale, [ca. 9 m. = in.]. Size, 8.8 × 12.4 cm.
IX. 1853. P. 136.

386. Plan and section of the Foya district, south of Portugal. Scale, 1 : 250,000 [3.95 m. = in.]. Size, 13.2 × 9.2 cm.
XXXV. 1879. Pl. 1.

7. *SWEDEN.*

387. [Diagram of hillock near Old Upsala, Sweden, showing the position of the terraces and angular blocks.] Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 4.5 cm. II. 1846. P. 369.

8. *GERMANY.*

388. Plan and sections of the island of Heligoland. Scale, 2.77 m. = in. Size, ca. 18 × 8 cm. T. I. 1811. Pl. [xxiv.]

389. Environs of Bonn. Scale, 1.9 m. = in. Size, 27 × 19.3 cm. Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. xxix.

390. Geological map of the Rhenish countries, to illustrate the memoir of Prof. Sedgwick and Mr. Murchison. Scale, 8 m. = in. Size, 51.3 × 43 cm. Tt. VI. 1842. Pl. xxiv.

391. Geological map of the Mayence basin. Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, 9.2 × 16.2 cm.
X. 1854. P. 256.

392. Geological sketch-map of a part of Bavaria and Bohemia (after Gümbel). Scale, [ca. 34 m. = in.]. Size, 9 × 10 cm.
XIX. 1863. P. 356.

393. Map showing the distribution of miocene strata north of the pre-miocene Alps, in the area now occupied by the Rhine between Basel and Mainz. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 7.3 × 8.7 cm.
XXX. 1874. P. 87.

394. Map showing the present distribution of miocene strata, north of the post-miocene Alps, and in the basin of Basel and Mainz. Scale, [ca. 56 m. = in.]. Size, 14.2 × 16.8 cm.
XXX. 1874. Pl. viii.

9. *SWITZERLAND.*

395. [Geological map of] the eastern Alps. Scale, 29 m. = in. Size, 38.1 × 23.5 cm.
Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xxxv.

396. Map and section of Mont Blanc and its vicinity. Scale, 11 m. = in. Size, 8.5 × 12 cm.
XI. 1855. Pl. i.

397. Sketch-map of part of the ancient glaciers of Switzerland. Scale, [ca. 24 m. = in.]. Size, 25.8 × 18.8 cm. XVIII. 1862. Pl. viii.

398. Outline-map of the Lake of Geneva, showing the principal soundings in English feet. (After Sir H. De la Beche, F.R.S.) Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 14 × 7 cm.
XVIII. 1862. P. 194.

10. *ITALY.*

399. Map of the volcanic districts between Rome and Naples. Scale, [ca. 22 m. = in.]. Size, 13.3 × 10.9 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxiii.

400. Map of the trachytic group of the Ponza isles. Scale, 1.84 m. = in. Size, 19.2 × 11.1 cm.
Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxiii.

401. Map of the volcanic district of Naples. Scale, [ca. 9 m. = in.]. Size, 11.9 × 9.8 cm.
Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xxxiv, fig. 2.

402. Geological map of the environs of Nice, and of the coast, from thence to Vintimiglia. Scale, [ca. 1.5 m. = in.]. Size, 42.8 × 23.3 cm.
Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xxi.

403. [Geological map of] the eastern Alps. Scale, 29 m. = in. Size, 38.1 × 23.5 cm.
Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xxxv.

404. Map of a part of Tuscany, to illustrate Mr. Hamilton's memoir on the geology of that country. Scale, 8.5 m. = in. Size, 29.8 × 19.6 cm.
I. 1845. [Pl. ix.] P. 273; P. IV. 1846. P. 478.

405. [Plan of the Temple of Serapis, at Pozzuoli, near Naples.] Scale, 64 ft. = in. Size, 8 × 10.5 cm. III. 1874. P. 187.

406. [Map of the plain of La Starza, and of the coast west of Pozzuoli.] Scale, 2800 ft. = in. Size, ca. 9.5 × 6 cm. III. 1874. P. 195.

407. Map of the Latian Hills [Papal States]. Scale, [ca. 10.5 m. = in.]. Size, 13.4 × 10.3 cm.
VI. 1850. P. 285.

408. Map & section of Mont Blanc and its vicinity. Scale, 11 m. = in. Size, 8.5 × 12 cm.
XI. 1855. Pl. i.

409. Ground-plan of the Grotta di Maccagnone [near Palermo, Sicily]. Scale, [ca. 27 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 5.5 cm.
XVI. 1860. P. 103.

410. Map of the southern end of the Lago d'Orta [Piedmont]. Scale, [ca. 2000 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 9 × 16 cm. XL. 1884. P. 856.

11. *AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.*

411. [Geological map of] the eastern Alps. Scale, 29 m. = in. Size, 38.1 × 23.5 cm.
Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xxxv.

412. Geological sketch-map of a part of Bavaria and Bohemia (after Gümbel). Scale, [ca. 34 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 9 × 10 cm.
XIX. 1863. P. 356.

413. Sketch map showing the principal lakes near Salzburg. Scale, [ca. 9 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 16 × 10 cm. XXIX. 1873. P. 384.

414. Sketch map of the district of Schemnitz in Hungary. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 22.8 × 15 cm. XXXII. 1876. Pl. xx.

12. *RUSSIA.*

415. Map of the River Voxa and the Lake Souvando, with the surrounding country [Karelia]. Scale, [ca. 17 m. = in.]. Size, 18.5 × 24.4 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xvi.

416. Map of part of the course of the Pulcovca. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 32.4 × 19 cm.

General view on a reduced scale of the valley of the Pulcovca. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 5.7 × 12.5 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxiv.

417. Map of the environs of St. Petersburg. Scale, [ca. 4 m. = in.]. Size, 41.9 × 26.4 cm.

Plan of the strata on the lower Ishora. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, 8 × 6 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxviii.

418. The upper part of the valley of the Ligovca. Scale, [ca. 1400 ft. = in.]. Size, 17.7 × 23.4 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxx.

419. Sketch of the course and falls or rapids of the river Msta, above the town of Borovishy [Borovitchi], Gov't of Novgorod. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 8.5 × 6.5 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. 1, Fig. 2.

420. Sketch to serve as a basis for a geological map of European Russia. Colored to shew the connections of its strata with those of the surrounding countries. Scale, [ca. 108 m. = in.]. Size, 55.4 × 44.3 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. ii.

421. Sketch-map of the silurian (and cambrian) system in the eastern Baltic Provinces of Russia, St. Petersburg, Ingermanland, Esthonia, Livonia, and the island of Oesel. Scale, 1 : 1,500,000 [23.67 m. = in.]. Size, 47.1 × 17.4 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. Pl. xxiii.

13. *GREECE.*

422. Sketch of the island of Zante [Ionian isles]. Scale, 6.25 m. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 8 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xxxiii.

423. Map of part of the Grecian archipelago, to accompany Lieut. Spratt's memoir. Scale, [ca. 30 m. = in.]. Size, 19.9 × 10.8 cm. III. 1847. Pl. ii.

424. Geological map of part of the island of Samos. Lieut. Spratt, R.N. Scale, [ca. 2.5 m. = in.]. Size, 14.5 × 11.1 cm. III. 1847. Pl. iii.

425. Geological map of part of the island of Eubœa. Lieut. Spratt, R.N. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 25 × 20.1 cm. III. 1847. Pl. iv.

426. Map of Santorin in the Grecian archipelago, from a survey in 1848, by Capt. Graves, R.N. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 10 × 11 cm. VI. 1850. P. 216.

(*To be continued.*)

Notes.

Annual Report. — The Annual Report of the Library for the year 1886 will soon be printed.

Mt. Bowdoin. — A new Delivery Station of the Boston Public Library has been opened at Mt. Bowdoin, in connection with a Reading-room, which is maintained at private expense. Much interest is taken in this new undertaking by the citizens of this district.

North-End Branch Library. — The Branch Library and Reading-room at the North End has been reopened in new quarters at the corner of North Bennet and Salem streets, and is in successful operation.

Jamaica Plain. — A new Catalogue for the Jamaica Plain Branch Library is finished and partly printed.

Index to the Card Catalogue. — An Index or Guide has been prepared to the subjects contained in the Bates Hall Card Catalogue. It is in manuscript volumes, which can be seen on application at the Bates Hall desk. This work has been duplicated on cards, to be found in their alphabetical place in the drawers of the Card Catalogue.

Gifts. — The Library has received from the City of Sydney, New South Wales, twenty-one large photographic views of that city. Among the gifts received since the publication of the last Bulletin are the following: from the American antiquarian society, 102 pamphlets; Miss Alida L. Borland, 89 volumes, 60 pamphlets; from the City of Boston, 213 volumes; Henry H. Edes, 365 pamphlets; Mrs. F. A. Hall, 26 volumes, 820 pamphlets; E. C. Hebbard, M.D., 555 pamphlets; John C. Hoadley, estate of, 16 volumes, 281 pamphlets; Richard M. Hodges, M.D., 82 volumes, 39 pamphlets; Rev. A. D. Mayo, 5 volumes, 732 pamphlets; Charles S. Minot, 55 volumes, 39 pamphlets: New England National bank, 141 volumes, 49 pamphlets; C. Ellery Stedman, M.D., 96 volumes; Moorfield Storey, 14 volumes, 68 pamphlets; the Government of the United States (various departments), 389 volumes, 113 pamphlets.

During the year 1886 the Library received by gift, from 922 different persons, 4,105 volumes and 12,500 pamphlets.

BULLETIN

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

AUTUMN NUMBER, 1887.

VOL. 7. No. 4. *WHOLE No. 75.*

TRUSTEES OF THE CORPORATION.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH, *President.*

SAMUEL A. B. ABBOTT.
WILLIAM H. WHITMORE.
HENRY W. HAYNES.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

MELLEN CHAMBERLAIN, *Librarian and Clerk of the Corporation.*
JAMES L. WHITNEY, *Principal Assistant Librarian.*

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Curator of Periodicals and Pamphlets.*
WILLIAM H. FOSTER, *Proof-reader.*
JOSÉ F. CARRET, *Curator of Patents and Engravings, and Registrar.*
APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN, *Custodian of Shelves.*
LOUIS F. GRAY, *Office Secretary.*
FRANK C. BLAISDELL, *Curator of Lower Hall Catalogue.*
EDWIN F. RICE, *Registration Clerk.*

WILLIAM E. FORD, *Janitor, Central Library.*

LIBRARIANS OF DEPARTMENTS.

ARTHUR M. KNAPP, *Bates Hall.*
EDWARD TIFFANY, *Lower Hall.*
MARY E. BROCK, *Brighton.*
ELIZABETH F. CARTÉE, *Charlestown.*
MARY G. COFFIN, *Dorchester.*
SARAH C. GODBOLD, *East Boston.*
ANNA J. BARTON, *Jamaica Plain.*
HELEN M. BELL, *Roxbury.*
N. JOSEPHINE BULLARD, *South Boston.*
MARGARET A. SHERIDAN, *South End.*

MARY A. HILL, *Custodian, Lower Mills.*
HARRIET L. ATKINSON, *Custodian, Mattapan.*
LOTTIE CURTIS, *Custodian, Neponset.*
ELIZA R. DAVIS, *Custodian, North End.*
JULIA W. RICHARDS, *Custodian, W. Roxbury.*
SAMUEL T. BOWTHORPE, *Custodian, Roslindale.*
BESSIE G. FAIRBROTHER, *Custodian, Mt. Bowdoin.*

CONTENTS.

Information for Readers 294
Bates Hall 295
Lower Hall and Branches 380
American Local History 401
Index of Maps, in the Publications of the Geological Society of London 410
Notes 416

INFORMATION FOR READERS.

Number of Volumes and Hours.

All departments are open every secular day except the seven legal holidays, — February 22, Fast Day, Memorial Day, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas, — and such other days as the Trustees may direct.

The Bates Hall is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until six, P.M., from October to March, inclusive, and until seven o'clock during the rest of the year. The Lower Hall of the Central Library is open from half-past eight o'clock, A.M., to nine o'clock, P.M. The Central Reading Room for Periodicals is open from nine o'clock, A.M., until ten, P.M., and Sundays from two to ten.

	Hours.	*Vols. Oct. 1, '87.*	*Periodicals in R. R.*
Bates Hall	9 to 6	292,201	(Duplicates
Newspaper Room . . .	. . . . .	4,141	excluded.)
Duplicate Room . . .	. . . . .	16,131	
Lower Hall	8.30 to 9	43,474	382*a*
Brighton Branch . . .	9 to 8*†	13,954	49
Charlestown Branch .	9 to 8*	27,300	68
Dorchester Branch . .	9 to 8*	14,474	37
East Boston Branch .	9 to 8*	12,476	32
Jamaica Plain Branch .	9 to 8*‡	10,798	39
Lower Mills Delivery .	4 to 7.30**		47
Mattapan Delivery . .	3.30 to 7‡‡		
Mt. Bowdoin Delivery .	3 to 6		
Neponset Delivery .	8 to 8.30 4.30 to 6.30†††		
North End Delivery . .	4 to 9***	1,390	30
Roslindale Delivery . .	3 to 8****§		
Roxbury Branch . . .	9 to 8	30,253	68
South Boston Branch .	9 to 9	12,942	55
South End Branch . .	9 to 8*	10,361	22
West Roxbury Delivery	3 to 5††	3,277	
Totals	. . . . .	493,172	829

* Keep open till 9 P.M. Saturdays.
† Closed 12 M. to 2 P.M.
‡ Reading Room 9 to 9.
** Closed from 6 to 6.30.
†† Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
††† Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays.
‡‡ Tuesdays to Saturdays, inclusive.
*** Saturdays from 2 to 9.
****§ Closed from 6 to 7.
a Delivered to readers also on Sundays.

CATALOGUES.

Bulletins.

New Books as soon as received are entered on the Bulletin Boards of each Library. In the Bates Hall, before titles appear on the Board the new books are displayed (with the shelf-number attached) in a glass case at the desk. The lists in the Lower Hall and at the Branches show only the books added to those departments. The Dorchester list is posted also at the Deliveries at the Lower Mills, Neponset, and Mattapan, and the Jamaica Plain list at the Deliveries at Roslindale and West Roxbury. The Bulletins are for sale (excepting those out of print) at five cents each. Books with numbers below 2110 are in the Lower Hall; with 2110 and above, in the Bates Hall. Those with **Bri.**, **Chn.**, **Dor.**, **E. B.**, **J. P.**, **N. E.**, **Rox.**, **S. B.**, **S. E.**, or **W. Rox.**, prefixed to the number are respectively in the Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Jamaica Plain, North End, Roxbury, South Boston, South End, or West Roxbury Branch.

Bates Hall of the Central Library.

I. The INDEX of 1861. (Includes the Bowditch Library.) *Out of print.*

II. The SUPPLEMENT of 1866. (Includes the Parker Library.) *For sale in sheets at $2.00.*

III. The CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCE LIBRARY. *For sale at $1.00.*

IV. The CATALOGUE OF THE TICKNOR COLLECTION of Spanish and Portuguese books. *For sale at $5.00.*

V. The CATALOGUE OF THE BARTON COLLECTION. Shakespearian portion. *For sale at $5.00.*

VI. PUBLIC CARD CATALOGUE. This contains, with some exceptions, the titles of all the books in the Bates Hall.

VII. The OFFICERS' CARD CATALOGUE, which can be consulted, in cases of need, upon application, contains the titles of all books added to the Bates Hall since the publication of the Supplement in 1866, and includes some titles of books received between 1866 and 1871, which are not in the Public Card Catalogue.

Engravings.

There is a separate catalogue of the Tosti Engravings in drawers at the north end of the Public Card Catalogue case in Bates Hall.

Lower Hall of the Central Library.

I. ENGLISH PROSE FICTION AND BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG. *7th edition*, August, 1885. *25 cents.*

II. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND PROFESSIONS. *2d edition*, September, 1871. *10 cents.* — Supplementary Catalogue, May, 1881. *20 cents.*

III. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES. *3d edition*, May, 1881. *15 cents.*

IV. POETRY, DRAMA, COLLECTIONS, AND MISCELLANIES. *1st edition*, August, 1870. *10 cents.*

V. CARD CATALOGUE. This contains the titles of all the books in the Lower Hall, alphabetically arranged, both by authors' names and by the titles of books. An assistant will furnish such information as may not be found in the printed catalogues.

Branches.

Catalogues are for sale: — Brighton, *25 cents*, for the main Catalogue (including first Supplement), and *5 cents* for each of the two subsequent Supplements; Charlestown, *50 cents;* Dorchester, *25 cents;* East Boston, *25 cents;* Jamaica Plain, *25 cents;* Roxbury, *20 cents;* South Boston, *20 cents;* South End, *50 cents;* West Roxbury, *15 cents.*

Bates Hall books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

The Bulletins since the issues of the Branch Catalogues constitute supplements to these several lists.

Prices of Catalogues to Non-Residents

are fixed to cover cost of manufacture and postage, as follows: —

Bates Hall. — I. Prince Catalogue, *$1.75.* Ticknor Catalogue, *$5.00.* Barton Catalogue, *$5.00.*

Lower Hall. — II. Arts, Sciences, and Professions. *75 cents.*

III. Poetry, Drama, and Miscellanies. *$1.00.*

Bulletins. — IV. Issues, each, *20 cents.*

Of the later Bulletins, numbers 62, 64, 68 and all since are out of print.

The Branch Catalogues and other publications will be furnished, as far as practicable, on terms to be made known on application.

Central Periodical Reading Room.

A list of periodicals currently received is for sale at *5 cents.* There is also a List of serial publications now taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. *Price, 20 cents.*

LIST OF THE NEW AND MORE IMPORTANT BOOKS

PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM JANUARY TO JULY, 1887, INCLUSIVE.

ABBREVIATIONS, ETC.

Shelf-numbers 2110 and upwards indicate books in Bates Hall.
Shelf-numbers below 2110 indicate books in the Lower Hall.
Bri., Brighton Branch.
Chn., Charlestown Branch.
Dor., Dorchester Branch.
E. B., East Boston Branch.
J. P., Jamaica Plain Branch.
N. E., North End Branch.
Rox., Roxbury Branch.
S. B., South Boston Branch.
S. E., South End Branch.
W. Rox., West Roxbury Delivery Station.
N. R., Newspaper Room.

R. R., Reading Room.
C. R., Catalogue Room.
n.d., No date of publication given.
n.p., No place of publication given.
Cop., Copyrighted.
[ ] Enclose corrections or explanations.
— Stands for the preceding heading.
– Stands for a subordinate heading.
( ) Enclose names not usually retained.
* Permission of the Librarian, or officer in charge of Bates Hall, required to take the book out. *Not attached to Lower Hall copies of the same book.*
* * Book cannot leave the Library.
*** Permission of Trustees required to take the book out.

Friends of the Public Library will confer a favor, if they will communicate the correction of any error they may discover in this List, the authorship of any works treated as anonymous, or the name of any person entered only under a pseudonym.

BATES HALL.

Abbey, Charles J. The English church and its bishops, 1700–1800. London, 1887 [1886]. 2 v. 8°. 3521.70

Abbot, George M. Contributions towards a bibliography of the Civil war in the United States. [Part] 1. Regimental histories. Phila., 1886. 8°. *2153.34

Reprinted from the January Bulletin of the Library company of Philadelphia.

Abbott, Benjamin V. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by English courts since the beginning of the seventeenth century. Vol. 1, 2. 1602–1838. Washington, 1887. 8°. *3665.66

— The patent laws of all nations. Washington, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 3663.66

Abbott, Charles C. Waste-land wanderings. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 3825.74

A naturalist's observations in and about Crosswick's creek and valley, New Jersey.

Abbott, Evelyn. A skeleton outline of Greek history chronologically arranged. New ed. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3078.32

Abbott, Henry. Antiquities of Rome; comprising twenty-four select views of its principal ruins, and a description to each view. London. [1820.] L. f°. **4750a.3

Abbott, Lyman. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career: with analyses of his power as a preacher, lecturer, orator and journalist, and incidents and reminiscences of his life. By Lyman Abbott, assisted by S. B. Halliday. Hartford, 1887. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 4252.53

Same as edition of 1883 [4241.54] with addition of 63 pp. at end.

— A study in human nature. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5603.87

Abel, Carl. Einleitung in ein aegyptisch-semitisch-indoeuropaeisches Wurzelwörterbuch. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *3037.54

Abu'l-Walid Merwân ibn Djanâh. Le livre des parterres fleuris. Grammaire hébraïque en arabe. Publiée par Joseph Derenbourg. Paris, 1886. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. 3037.53

Abyssinia. *See* Annesley; — Caix de Saint-Aymour.

Académie française. *See* Barthélemy, C.; — Doucet.

Academy, The: a journal of secondary education. Issued monthly under the auspices of the Associated academic principals of the state of New York. Vol. 1. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886, 87. 8°. *5590a.70

Acadia. *See* Feyrol; — Mairobert.

Accadian language. *See* Strassmaier.

Accidents. *See* Collisions; — Mining accidents; — Railroad accidents; — Vose.

Actors. *See* Irving; — Matthews; — Theatre, The; — Winslow.

Adam, Juliette. Le général Skobeleff. Accompagné d'un portrait. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3060.26

— La société de Madrid. Édition augmentée de lettres inédites. [Par le] comte Paul Vasili [*pseud.*]. 4e éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3086.13

Adams, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts. Boston, 1887. 12°. 3546.70

Adams, Isaac E. Life of Emery A. Storrs. Phila., 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4341.100

Adams, John. *See* Chamberlain, M.; — Irelan.

Adams, John Quincy. *See* Irelan.

Adams, Oscar F. Post-laureate idyls and other poems. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 4490b.66

Adamy, Rudolf. Architektonik des muhamedanischen und romanischen Stils. Hannover, 1887. Illus. [Architektonik des Mittelalters. 2.] 8°. 8093.4.2

Addison, Joseph, *and others*. Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. Reprint from the Spectator. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 4°. 4570a.79

Addresses at theatres. *See* Hutton, L.

Ægean sea. *See* Fitz-Patrick.

Æneas myth. *See* Cauer.

Æschylus. The 'Seven against Thebes' of Æschylus, with an introduction, commentary, and translation by A. W. Verrall. London, 1887. 8°. 2977.54

Æsop. *See* Bentley.

Æsthetics. *See* Begg; — Hegel; — Lotze; — Rubinstein; — Schasler.

Africa. *See* Boteler; — Habenicht; — Hore, A. B.; — Le Brun-Renaud; — Moloney; — Près; Reclus; — Theal.

Agenais, *France*. *See* Andrieu.

Agents (in law). *See* Anson.

Agnew, David C. A. Protestant exiles from France, chiefly in the reign of Louis XIV; or, the Huguenot refugees and their descendants in Great Britain and Ireland. 3d ed., remodelled and enlarged, including the French-speaking refugees in former reigns. [London.] 1886. 2 v. F°. *4620.14

Agnosticism. *See* Momerie.

Agricultural chemistry. *See* Storer, F. H.

Agricultural implements. *See* Ames.

Agriculture. *See* Baldamus; — Cole.

Ainos. *Language*. *See* Chamberlain, B. H.

Ainsley, Thomas L. A guide book to the Local marine board examination. The extra examination. 3d ed. South Shields. [1883.] Illus. Folded charts. 8°. *3950a.53

— A guide book to the Local marine board examination. The ordinary examination. 45th ed. South Shields, 1885. Diagrams. Chart. 4°. *3950a.52

Inserted is "The requisite elements from the Nautical almanac for 1887 for exercises in Ainsley's Guide book."

Alaska. *See* Karr; — Krause.

Albany, *New York*. *See* Hughes, T. P.

Alberti, Conrad. Gustav Freytag. Sein Leben und Schaffen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1886. Portrait. [Deutsche Dichter der Gegenwart. B. 1.] 16°. 2858.71

— Ludwig Börne. (1786–1837.) Eine biographisch-literarische Studie zur Feier seines hundertjährigen Geburtstags. Leipzig, 1886. 16°. 2858.69

Albertini, Francesco. Opvscvlvm de mirabilibvs novae vrbis Romae. Heravsg. von A. Schmarsow. Heilbronn, 1886. 16°. 2759.72

Aldine press. *See* Renouard.

Alexander, *the great*. *See* Mahaffy; — Meyer, M. P. H.

Alexander, Archibald. Some problems of philosophy. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 5600b.74

Alexander, E. Porter. Railway practice; its principles and suggested reforms reviewed. N.Y., 1887. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 3650a.76

Alexander, Schools of. *See* Bigg.

Algae. *See* Hervey; — Saporta.

Algebra. *See* Capel.

Algiers. *See* Houdas.

Algonkin language. *See* Zeisberger.

Allen, Edward H. Practical cheirosophy. A synoptical study of the science of the hand. With plates and diagrams by Rosamund Brunel Horsley. N. Y., 1887. Sq. 16°. 5600b.78

Allen, Fred H. Recent German art; or selections from the portfolios of Bleibtreu, Piloty, Richter, Knaus, and others. Consisting of sixteen photo-etchings, with text. Boston, 1886. F°. **C.D.g.2

Allen, Grant. Common sense science. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 3913.56

Allen, John G. Topical studies in American history. 1885. Rochester, N. Y. 16°. 2324.113

Allen, Richard. *See* Wigham.

Allen, Stephen M. The old and new republican parties. 3d ed. Boston, 1886. 12°. 2327.74

Allen, William F. History topics. For the use of high schools and colleges. Boston, 1886. Folded sheets. 16°. *2159.21

Pages 63–121 contain a list of books of reference.

Allinson, Edward P., and Penrose, Boies. Philadelphia: 1681–1887. A history of municipal development. Phila., 1887. [Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra vol. 2.] 8°. *4475.37

Alliot, Eugène. La suggestion mentale et l'action des médicaments à distance. Paris, 1886, 16°. 5600b.79

Allston, Washington. *See* Peabody, E. P.

Almondbury, *Yorkshire*. *See* Hulbert.

Alphabet, Primitive. *See* Smith, D.

Alpine plants. *See* Pratten; — Seboth.

Alps. *See* Burnaby.

Alscher, Rudolph. Sir Thomas Wyatt und seine Stellung in der Entwickelungsgeschichte der englischen Literatur und Verskunst. Wien, 1886. [Wiener Beiträge zur deutschen und englischen Philologie. 1.] 8°. 4552.31

Alt, Theodor. Die Grenzen der Kunst und die Buntfarbigkeit der Antike. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 4084.15

Aluminium. *See* Richards, J. W.

America, Central. *See* Bancroft; — Charnay; — Rosny.

America, North. *See* French in America; — Mitchell; — Raynal; — Winsor.

America, South. *See* Ball, J.

American almanac and treasury of facts, for 1887. Edited by A. R. Spofford. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. 12°. *2388.50 (1887)

American Bell telephone company. Supreme court of the United States. October term, 1886. The telephone appeals. Brief for American Bell telephone co., appellees. E. N. Dickerson, Chauncey Smith, J. J. Storrow, counsel. Boston, 1887. Illus. 8°. *7693.8

— Supreme court of the United States. October term, 1886. The telephone appeals. January 24,–February 8, 1887. Argument of E. N. Dickerson, for the American Bell telephone company. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 8°. No. 3 in *7693.7

— Supreme court of the United States. October term, 1886. The telephone appeals. January 24 to February 8, 1887. The People's telephone co. et al., appellants. *v.* the American Bell telephone co. et al. (Drawbaugh case.) Oral argument of Mr. Storrow on the Drawbaugh defence. Boston, 1887. Illus. 8°. No. 2 in *7693.7

American Bell telephone company, *continued.* — Supreme court of the United States, October term, 1886. The telephone appeals. Oral argument of Mr. Storrow on the Bell patents, the Reis defence, infringement. January 24 to February 8, 1887. Boston, 1887. Illus. 8°. No. 1 in *7693.7

The appellants in all these suits were, Amos E. Dolbear et al., the Molecular telephone co. et al., the Clay commercial telephone co. et al., the People's telephone co. et al. (Drawbaugh case), the Overland telephone co. et al.

American colonies. *See* Comparative importance; — Doyle; — Mitchell.

American economic association. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 1–6. Baltimore, 1886. 8°. *5560a.10.1

Contents. — 1. Ely, Richard T.: Report of the organization of the American economic association. 2, 3. James, Edmund J.: The relation of the modern municipality to the gas supply. 4. Shaw, A.: Coöperation in a Western city. 5. Bemis, W.: Coöperation in New England. 6. Adams, H. C.: Relation of the state to industrial action.

American horticulturist, The. Edited by C. W. Garfield. Vol. 1. Detroit. [1885, 86.] Illus. 8°. *3992.60

American journal of fabrics and dry goods bulletin. 10th, 11th year. N. Y., 1885, 86. 2 v. in 1. L. f°. *5660.5

Successor to the American journal of fabrics and knit-goods manufacturer, and the dry goods bulletin and textile manufacturer.

American machinist. Vol. 9. N. Y., 1886. Illus. F°. *6840.10

American public health association. Public health: the Lomb prize essays. Award made at the 13th annual meeting. Washington, D. C., Dec. 10, 1885. With appendix. Concord, N. H., 1886. Illus. 8°. *3761.82

Americanisms. *See* Lienemann.

Ames plow company. Illustrated catalogue of agricultural implements and machines. [Boston.] 1886. L. 8°. *4010.73

Among the clouds. Printed twice daily on the summit of Mount Washington. Vol. 1–9. 1877–85. Mount Washington, N.H. 1877–85. Vol. 1–3, 4°; 4–8, f°; 9, L. f°. *6980.5

Vol. 1–8 have title: Burt's Among the clouds.

Ampère, André M. *See* Valson.

Amulets. *See* Blumler.

Amusements. *See* Makepeace.

Anabaptists. *See* Willard.

Anagnos, Julia R. Memorial meeting. Proceedings of the Metaphysical club, at a meeting held March 24, 1886, in memory of its late president Julia Romana Anagnos. Boston, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 4°. 4246.74

Anatomy. *See* Hyrtl; — Jordan, F.

Ancelle, Jules C. Les explorations au Sénégal et dans les contrées voisines depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours. Précédé d'un notice ethnographique sur notre colonie par le général Faidherbe. Paris, 1886. Map. 12°. 5059a.78

Ancients. *See* Canini.

Andersen, Hans C. *See* Brandes.

Anderson, William. On the conversion of heat into work. A practical handbook on heat-engines. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. [The specialists' series.] Sm. 8°. 3948.84

Andover theological seminary. *See* Smyth, E. C.

Andrews, Christopher C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 2317.71

Andrews, Garnett. Reminiscences of an old Georgia lawyer. Atlanta, Ga., 1870. 8°. 4475.82

Andrews, H. J. C., *and others.* The chess problem: text-book with illus. Containing 400 positions. Selected from the works of H. J. C. Andrews, E. N. Frankenstein, B. G. Laws, and C. Planck. London. [1886.] 8°. 6004.76

Andrieu, Jules. Bibliographie générale de l'Agenais et des parties du Condomois & du Bazadais incorporées dans le département de Lot-et-Garonne. Répertoire alphabétique de tous les livres, brochures, journaux, etc. dus à des auteurs de la région, imprimé dans ce pays ou l'intéressant directement, avec des notes. T. 1. A–K. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2172.72

Androuet du Cerceau family. *See* Geymueller.

Anecdotes. *See* Japp.

Anecdotes of eminent persons, comprising also many interesting literary fragments, biographical sketches, dialogues, letters, characters, &c. in prose and verse. London, 1804. 2 v. 8°. *6246.52

Anglo-Saxon language. *See* Earle.

Anglo-Saxons. *See* Birch.

Animal magnetism. *See* Barety; — Bottey; — Cullerre.

Animals. *See* Japp; — Nott.

Annesley, George, *2d earl of Mountnorris, 2d viscount Valentia.* Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, in the years 1802-1806. London, 1809. 3 v. Plates. Maps. 4°. *5070.6

Anselm, *St., archbishop of Canterbury.* *See* Church, R. W.

Anson, *Sir* William R., *bart.* Principles of the English law of contract and of agency in its relation to contract. 4th ed. Oxford, 1886. 8°. 3663.25

Anthropology. *See* Hovelacque; — Matériaux; — Ploss.

Anthropometry. *See* Carus, C. G.; — David; — Fetzer; — Proportions.

Antidote, An, against melancholy. Compounded of choice poems, jovial songs, merrie ballads, &c. N. Y., 1884. Sm. 4°. *2560.66

Antiqua mater: a study of Christian origins. London, 1887. 8°. 5437.57

Antiquities. *See* Abbott, H.; — Archæologia Cantiana; — Archæological institute; — Archæologische; — Architectural; — Arneth; — Becker, W. G.; — Bovallius; — Cartailhac; — Charnay; — Commissione; — Conder, C. R.; — Congrès; — Cumberland; — Deecke; — Egypt; — Etruskische; — Ferguson; — Gemmarum; — Gilbert; — Gomme; — Hamilton, *Sir* W.; — Indian; — Jordan, H.; — Kircher; — Letronne; — Mariette; — Materiaux; — Miln; — Montelius; — Montfaucon; — Museo; — Reinach; — Richter, O.; — Rosny; — Scudder; — Storer, J.; — Sussex; — Ulster; — Visconti; — Worsaae.

Apollonius *Tyanæus.* *See* Jessen.

Appel, Carl. Die berliner Handschriften der Rime Petrarca's. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2772.65

Appianus. Appiani Alexandrini Romanarvm historiarvm, de bellis Punicis liber, de bellis Syriacis liber, de bellis Parthicis liber, de bellis Mithridaticis liber, de bellis ciuilibus libri v, de bellis Gallicis liber, seu potius epitome. Omnia per Sigismundum Gelenium Latinè reddita. [*Colophon:* Basileae. M.D.LIIII.] Sm. 1° (6). *4751.9

Appleton, Nathaniel, 1693-1784. The wisdom of God in the redemption of fallen man, illustrated in several discourses, from Eph. 1. viii. With a preface of Benj. Wadsworth. Boston, 1728. Sm. 8°. **H.95.133

Arabia. *See* Boteler.

Arabic language and literature. *See* Freytag; — Lane; — Leguest; — Lyall; — Mallouf; — Marcel; — Socin.

Aramon, Gabriel de Luetz, *baron* de. *See* Chesneau.

Arbuthnot, Foster F. Persian portraits. A sketch of Persian history, literature, and politics. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3028.30

Archæologia Cantiana: being transactions of the Kent archæological society. Vol. 16. London, 1886. Illus. 8°. *2439a.56

Archæological institute of America. Papers of the American school of classical studies at Athens. Vol. 1. Boston, 1885. Illus. 8°. *2963.62

Contents. — Vol. 1. Inscriptions of Assos, edited by J. R. S. Sterrett; Inscriptions of Tralleis, edited by J. R. S. Sterrett; The theatre of Dionysus, by J. R. Wheeler; The Olympieion at Athens, by Louis Bevier; The Erechtheion at Athens, by H. N. Fowler; The battle of Salamis, by W. W. Goodwin; [Account of the] American school of classical studies at Athens.

Archaeologische Zeitung. Register, Jahrgang 1-43. Herausg. vom Kaiserlich deutschen archäologischen Institut. Berlin, 1886. 8°. **2210a.54

Archibald and Peck, *publishers*. The Comprehensive astronomical map giving all the more important stars that are ever visible from Greenwich, or from any place in higher north latitude than 50 degrees. [With indicator of altitude and azimuth.] Edinburgh, n. d. Broadside. Folded. *7920.32

Architectural, archæological, and historic society, for the county, city, and neighbourhood of Chester. Journal. Vol. 1-3. Chester, 1857-85. Plates. 8°. *2415.55

Architecture. *See* Adamy; — Burges; — Clement; — Fenger; — Fuller, A. W.; — Griffin, *Sir* L. H.; — Hodgins; — Kerr, R.; — Macgibbon; — Newton, E.; — Reinhardt; — Shaw; — Steinbrecht.

Archiv der Pharmacie. Gesammt-Verzeichniss des Inhalts der Jahrgänge 1858-1873 bearbeitet im Auftrage des Vorstandes des Deutschen Apothekervereins von Hermann Thoms. Halle a S., 1886. 16°. *3787.60

Archives de l'Orient latin, publiées sous le patronage de la Société de l'Orient latin. T. 2. Paris, 1884. L. 8°. *2291.65

Argand, Jean R. Imaginary quantities: their geometrical interpretation. Trans. from the French [with notes] by A. S. Hardy. N. Y., 1881. [Van Nostrand's science series.] 24°. 5939a.66

The French original is on **5029a.81.

Argentine republic. *Observatorio nacional.* Resultados. B. A. Gould, director. Vol. 14. Catálogo general argentino. Posiciones medias de estrellas australes. [Spanish and English.] Buenos Aires, 1886. 4°. *3920.62

Aristoteles. Rhetoric. Trans. with an analysis and notes, by J. E. C. Welldon. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2978.68

Arizona. *See* Hamilton, P.

Armenian church. *See* Nève.

Armstrong, Richard A. Man's knowledge of God. London. [1886.] [Modern handbooks of religion.] Sm. 8°. 5439a.86

Army of the Potomac. *See* Beale, J.; — Gerrish; — McClellan, C.; — Walker, F. A.

Army of West Virginia. *See* Society.

Arneth, Joseph C., *Ritter* von. Die antiken Cameen des K. k. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinettes in Wien. Mit 25 Kupfertafeln. Wien, 1849. L. f°. **41.D.2

Arnold, Frederick. Three-cornered essays. 3d ed. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4556.72

Arnold, Matthew. General Grant: an estimate. Boston, 1887. 12°. 4245.75

Arnold, Thomas. The second Punic war, being chapters of the History of Rome. Edited by W. T. Arnold. With eight maps. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2758.59

Arpentigny, Casimir S. d'. The science of the hand, or the art of recognising the tendencies of the human mind by the observation of the formation of the hands. Trans. from the French and edited with introd., appendices and commentary by Ed. Heron-Allen. With plates and diagrams by Rosamund Brunel Horsley. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3600a.31

Appendix B, pp. 421-431, contains a Bibliographia cheirosophica.

Artistic houses. *See* Fuller, A. W.

Artists. *See* Conway.

Aryan languages. *See* Abel; — Brugmann; — Pauli; — Regnaud.

Ashburnham, *Massachusetts*. *See* Stearns, E. S.

Ashton, John. Eighteenth century waifs. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 4570.72

Contents. — A forgotten fanatic; A fashionable lady's life; George Barrington; Milton's bones; The true story of Eugene Aram; Redemptioners; A trip to Richmond in Surrey; George Robert Fitzgerald; Eighteenth century amazons; 'The Times' and its founder; Imprisonment for debt; James Hanway; A holy voyage to Ramsgate one hundred years ago; Quacks of the century; Cagliostro in London.

Ashtoreth, *female deity*. *See* Lomnitz.

Asia. *See* Reclus.

Asiatic quarterly review. Edited by Demetrius Boulger. Vol. 1. London. [1886.] 8°. *3268.50

Asmodi Redivivus, *pseud.* Der Krebsschaden unserer Gymnasien. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 5596.62

Assaying. *See* Kerl; — Lieber.

Association of American physicians. Transactions. Session 1. 1886. Phila., 1886. Plates. 8°. *3736.58

Assyria. *See* Ragozin; — Tiele; — Vigouroux, F.

Assyrian language. *See* Bezold; — Menant; — Strassmaier.

Astor library, *New York city*. Catalogue. (Continuation.) Authors and books. (Vol. 2.) E-K. Cambridge, 1887. 4°. C.R. Stand

Astrology. *See* Butler, H. E.; — Weigel.

Astronomy. *See* Archibald; — Argentine republic; — Kerz; — Noble, W.; — Schurig; — Warner observatory.

Athens. *See* Archæological; — Boeckh; — Michaelis.

Atkinson, W. N., and Atkinson, J. B. Explosions in coal mines. With plans in colours. London, 1886. 8°. *7861.72

Atwood, Charles R. Reminiscences of Taunton. In ye auld lang syne. Taunton, 1880. Portrait. 16°. *2358.60

Auber, Charles A. Histoire générale civile, religieuse et littéraire du Poitou. T. 3. Fontenay-Le-Comte, 1887. 8°. 4610.56

Augusteum, *Dresden*. *See* Becker.

Augustinus, Aurelius, *St*. *See* Cunningham.

Aulnoy, Marie C. J. de Berneville, *comtesse* d'. The lady's travels into Spain. Written by the countess of Danois, in a series of letters to a friend at Paris. New ed., improved. London, 1774. 2 v. Sm. 12°. *5096.81

Aurore, L': organe des protestants français du Canada et des É[tats] U[nis]. Année 21, 1886. Montréal, 1886. 4°. 7361.8

Austin, Henry. The law concerning farms, farmers and farm laborers, together with the game laws of all the states. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3667.76

Austin, J. B. The duties and the rights of man. A treatise on deontology in which are demonstrated the duties of man, and his indirect duties towards animals. London, 1887. L. 8°. 3584.59

Austin, John O. The genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island; comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. (With many families carried to the fourth generation.) Albany, N. Y., 1887. 4°. *4330.53

Australia. *See* Cooke, C. K.; — Facsimiles; — Sutter; — Taylor, J. E.

Austria. *See* Beust; — Warmholz; — Zoehrer.

Authors. *See* Brandes; — Griswold, H. T.; — Griswold, W. M.; — Thorne.

Authorship. *See* Higginson.

Axon, William E. A. The annals of Manchester [England]: to the end of 1885. Manchester, 1886. Sm. 8°. *2504.70

Ayres, Alfred, *pseud*. *See* Osmun, Thomas E.

Ayrton, William E. Practical electricity: a laboratory and lecture course. With illus. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3960a.12

Aztecs. *See* Biart.

B., M. E. *See* Blake, Mary E.

Babeau, Albert. Les bourgeois d'autrefois. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3560a.72

Bacon, Francis, *baron Verulam and viscount St. Albans*. Certaine considerations touching the better pacification and edification of the Church of England. [*Anon*.] [London, 1604.] Sm. 4°. No. 2 in **H.99.101

— The learned reading of Sir Francis Bacon, upon the statute of uses. London, 1642. Sm. 4°. No. 1 in **H.99.101

Bacteria. *See* Trouessart.

Baddely, Welbore St. C. Tchay and Chianti or wanderings in Russia and Italy. London, 1887. Illus. Sm. 8°. 2278.52

Bagot, A. G. Shooting and yachting in the Mediterranean. With some practical hints to yachtsmen. By A. G. Bagot ("Bagatelle"). London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4008.79

Bain, Alexander. On teaching English: with detailed examples and an inquiry into the definition of poetry. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3590.58

Baker, George A., *jr*. The bad habits of good society. New ed. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 3587.63

Baker, John F. The federal constitution. An essay. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4329.101

Baker, Lucas. Theory of design. A text-book for schools. N. Y., 1883. Illus. [White's industrial drawing.] Sm. 4°. 8067.73

Baker, William S., *editor*. Character portraits of Washington as delineated by historians, orators, and divines. With notes and references. Phila., 1887. Plate. L. 8°. 4251.55

Baldamus, August Carl Eduard. Die deutsche Literatur auf dem Gebiete der Land- und Hauswirthschaft, des Gartenbaues und der landwirthschaftlichen Gewerbe, 1881–1885. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *2176.81

— Die deutsche Literatur der Forst- und Jagdwissenschaft, 1881–1885. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *2176.82

Balfour, Edward. The agricultural pests of India, and of eastern and southern Asia, vegetable and animal, injurious to man and his products. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3899.77

Balkan peninsula. *See* Minchin.

Ball, John. Notes of a naturalist in South America. London, 1887. Map. Sm. 8°. 3829.82

Ball, John T. The Reformed church of Ireland. London, 1886. 8°. 3521.18

Ballads. *See* Child, F. J.; — Moore, F.

Ballou, Maturin M. Due north; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. Boston, 1887. 12°. 2864.65

— Genius in sunshine and shadow. Boston, 1887. 12°. **2245.63

Baltimore. *See* Brown, G. W.

Bampton lectures. *See* Bigg; — Farrar; — Medd.

Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific States of North America. Vol. 3, 27. San Francisco, 1887. 8°. 4212.50

Contents. — 3. Central America, 1801–1887. 27. British Columbia, 1792–1887.

Bandelier, Adolphe F. A. La découverte du Nouveau-Mexique, par le moine franciscain frère Marcos de Nice en 1539. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2312.83

From the Revue d'ethnographie.

Banjo. *See* Dobson.

Bank of England. *See* Rogers, J. E. T.

Banking. *See* Wesslau.

Baptism. *See* Mather, I.

Barante, Amable G. P. Brugière, *baron* de. The chieftains of Vendee: Cathelineau, La Roche-Jacquelein, Charette, Stofflet, and Sombreuil. Trans. from the French. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinb., 1887. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **6649a.74

Barberet, Joseph. Le travail en France. T. 2. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3560.73

Barbour, John. *See* Henschel.

Bardoux, Agénor. La bourgeoisie française, 1789–1848. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4621.66

Barety, A. Le magnétisme animal étudié sous le nom de force neurique rayonnante et circulante dans ses propriétés, physiques, physiologiques et thérapeutiques. Paris, 1887. Illus. 8°. 5801.68

Barker, G., *and company*. Barker's trade and finance annual, 1886–1887. With coloured maps of the English, American, and Indian railroad systems. 2d ed. London. [1886.] 8°. *5658.55

Barnard, Frederick. A series of [six] character sketches from Thackeray, from original drawings. London, 1886. F°. **4560a.24

Barnard, George. The theory and practice of landscape painting in water-colours. New [3d] ed. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. *4083.18

Barolo, Giulietta V. F. Colbert, *marchesa* di. *See* Gearey.

Barral, ——, *comte* de. Étude sur l'histoire diplomatique de l'Europe. 2e partie, t. 1. 1789–1797. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2305.59

Barth, Auguste. The religions of India. Authorized translation by J. Wood. London, 1882. [Trübner's oriental series.] 8°. 3016.51

Barthélemy, Charles. Histoire de la comédie en France depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1886. [Collection historique universelle. T. 3.] 12°. 4670.64

— Les quarante fauteuils de l'Académie française, 1634–1886. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4640a.52

Short biographical notes of the members.

Barthélemy, François, *marquis* de. Papiers de Barthélemy, ambassadeur de France en Suisse, 1792–1797. Publiés sous les auspices de la Commission des archives diplomatiques par Jean Kaulek. [Tome] 1. 1792. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4620.56

Bartow, Evelyn P. The Bartow family in England. N. p. 1886. 8°. *2435.76

Bascom, John. Sociology. N. Y. [1887.] 12°. 3560a.74

Basile, Giovanni B., *conte di Tortone*. The Pentamerone, or the story of stories, fun for the little ones. Trans. from the Neapolitan by J. E. Taylor. With illus. by G. Cruikshank. 2d ed. London, 1850. Sm 8°. 2778.68

This edition contains thirty of the fifty stories of the Pentameron.

Basilidian gems. *See* Gori.

Basque language and literature. *See* Ellis, R.; — Monteiro.

Basset, René. Manuel de langue Kabyle (dialecte Zouaoua). Grammaire, bibliographie, chrestomathie et lexique. Paris, 1887. 16°. 3039.81

Bassville, N. J. Hugon de. *See* Masson.

Bastable, Charles Francis. The theory of international trade, with some of its applications to economic policy. Dublin, 1887. 8°. 5649.85

Bastard d'Estaing, Jean F. A., *comte*. *See* Delisle.

Bates, Arlo. Sonnets in shadow. Boston, 1887. 16°. 4490b.80

Bath, *England*. *See* King, A. J.

Battle abbey. *See* Bird.

Battle flags. *See* Beale, J.

Battles. *See* Schlachten-Atlas.

Baudry, Ferdinand, *abbé*. The life of Henry Dorié, martyr. Trans. by Lady Herbert. N. Y. [1886?] 16°. 5559a.81

Baumgart, Max. Die Literatur des In- und Auslandes über Friedrich den Grossen. Berlin, 1886. 8°. *2171.70

Baumstark, Christian E. Christliche Apologetik auf anthropologischer Grundlage. Band 1, 2. Frankfurt a. M., 1872, 79. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 3434.77

Bax, Ernest Belfort. The religion of socialism; being essays in modern socialist criticism. London. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 3564.79

Baxter, *Rev.* Michael. Forty coming wonders during about the final 10 or 12 years preceding the end of this age [etc.]. 5th ed. With illus. and six appendices. By the editor of "The Christian herald." London. [1887.] Sm. 8°. 5438.61

Baxter, Richard. *See* Davies, J. H.

Bayne, A. D. Royal illustrated history of Eastern England, civil, military, political, and ecclesiastical, to the present time [1873,] including a survey of the Eastern counties. Great Yarmouth. [1873?] 2 v. 8°. *2490.73

Bayne, G. Chronological outline of universal history, reduced to systematic form. Portland, 1886. Broadside. 4°. *6220.56

Bayonne, *France*. *See* Ducéré.

Bazan, Emilia P. Le naturalisme. [Traduit de l'édition espagnole par A. Savine.] Paris, 1886. 16°. 2670.73

Bazely, Henry C. B. *See* Hicks, E. L.

Bazin, Hippolyte. La république des Lacédémoniens de Xénophon: étude sur la situation intérieure de Sparta au commencement du IVe siècle avant J.-C. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3003.13

Beale, Charles E., *editor*. Gately's World's progress. A general history of the earth's construction, and of the advancement of mankind in the various lines of scientific and industrial action which have led to the present stage of civilization. Boston. [1886.] Illus. Portraits. Map. 4°. *2210.56

Contents. — Prehistoric progress of the earth, by A. S. Packard; The formation, growth, and character of nations, moral, social and intellectual progress, by G. P. Fisher; Agricultural progress, by J. W. Sanborn; The progress of manufactures, by Carroll D. Wright; Progress of mining, by O. J. Heinrich; History of the trade of ancient and mediæval nations, by E. U. Smalley; Commerce and its growth in modern times, by R. T. Ely; Statistics of progress of nations, Comparative statistics of nations, Biography of eminent persons, by C. E. Beale; The progress of literature, by T. S. Perry; History of house architecture and decoration, by Clarence Cook; Progressive changes in costumes and customs, by F. D. Millet.

Beale, Edward J. English tobacco culture: a description of the first English and Irish tobacco crops of 1886. With illus. London, 1887. 8°. 3994.77

Beale, James. The battle flags of the Army of the Potomac at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1st, 2d, & 3d, 1863. Phila., 1885. 32 plates. 4°. **2320.67

Beale, Lionel S. Our morality and the moral question; chiefly from the medical side. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. *3577.39

Béarn, *France*. *Language*. *See* Lespy.

Beauchamps, J. de, and Rouveyre, Edouard. Bibliographie raisonnée et pratique. Guide du libraire antiquaire et du bibliophile. Vademecum à l'usage de tous ceux qui achètent ou vendent des livres. Préface par J. Richard. Tome 1. Paris, 1884–85. Plates. 8°. *2141.8

Beaumarchais, Pierre A. Caron de. *See* Bettelheim; — Stillé.

Beaver, James A. *See* Burr, F. A.

Bebber, J. W. van. Handbuch der ausübenden Witterungskunde. Geschichte und gegenwärtiger Zustand der Wetterprognose. Stuttgart, 1885, 86. 2 parts in 1 v. Illus. 8°. 3960a.16

Bechuana land. *See* Gillmore.

Becker, Bernhard. Zinzendorf im Verhältnis zu Philosophie und Kirchentum seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 3552.71

Becker, Carl F. Weltgeschichte. 8te verm. Aufl. B. 19–22. Supplement-Band 1, 2. Leipzig, 1876–78. 8°. *2213.5

Contents. — 19–22. Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, von E. Arnd. 1789–1871. Suppl. B. 1, 2. Geschichte der Jahre 1871–77, von C. Bulle.

Becker, Wilhelm G. Augusteum, ou description des monumens antiques qui se trouvent à Dresde. Leipzig, 1804–1811. 3 v. in 1. 104 plates. F°. **81.H.2

Beecher, Henry Ward. The Beecher book of days: selections for each day in the year. Edited by Eleanor Kirk and Caroline B. LeRow. N. Y. [1886.] Portrait. 24°. 2394.81

Beecher, Henry Ward, *continued.*

— Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit selected from [his] writings and sayings by William Drysdale. Revised in part by Mr. Beecher. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 5437.59

— *See* Abbott, L.; — Howard.

Beer. *See* Death; — Pasteur.

Beers, James B., & co. Atlas of Newton, Massachusetts. N. Y., 1886. L. f°. *43B.5

Begg, W. Proudfoot. The development of taste and other studies in aesthetics. Glasgow, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3600a.38

Behrend, Jakob F. Anevang und Erbengewere. Festschrift. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 3610.61

Bell, Alexander M. English line writing: a new simple, and exact system of phonetics. N. Y. [1886.] Illus. 8°. 2112.44

Bence family. *See* Hill, T. S.

Bender, Wilhelm. Das Wesen der Religion und die Grundgesetze der Kirchenbildung. Bonn, 1886. 8°. 3491.63

Benham, William, *editor.* The dictionary of religion: an encyclopædia of Christian and other religious doctrines, denominations, sects, heresies, ecclesiastical terms, history, biography, etc. London, 1887. Illus. 8°. *3535.57

"Undertaken and begun by Rev. J. H. Blunt." — *Preface.*

Benjamin, Fannie N. The sunny side of shadow: reveries of a convalescent. Boston, 1887. Sq. 16°. 4399.100

Benjamin, Samuel G. W. The story of Persia. N. Y., 1887. Illus. Map. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 5079.65

A different work from the author's "Persia and the Persians" [3071.66].

Bennett, Fremont O. Politics and politicians of Chicago, Cook county, and Illinois. Memorial volume, 1787–1887. Chicago, 1886. 8°. *2377.72

Bentley, Richard. Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the Fables of Æsop. Edited, with introd. and notes, by W. Wagner. London, 1883. [Bohn's classical library.] Sm. 8°. 2978.70

Pp. xii-xviii contain a Chronological list exhibiting a view of the Phalaris controversy, by Alexander Dyce.

Benton, Everett C. A history of Guildhall, Vt., to 1886. With a brief sketch of Essex county, Vermont. Waverley, Mass., 1886. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *4438.82

Benton, J. Rosalie. How to cook well. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 6005.88

Benton, Thomas H. *See* Frémont, J. C.; — Roosevelt.

Béraldi, Henri. Bibliothèque d'un bibliophile. Lille, 1885. 16°. *2128.53

"C'est le catalogue raisonné de la bibliothèque de M. Eugène Paillet, président de la Société des amis des livres." — *Lorenz.*

Berard, Blanche. Reminiscences of West Point in the olden time. Derived from various sources [*anon.*], and register of graduates of the United States military academy corrected to September 1st, 1886, with an index. East Saginaw, Mich., 1886. 8°. *4374.84

Berggruen, Oskar. Auserlesene Gemälde der Galerie Schack in München. Mit Text von Oskar Berggruen. Wien, 1886. 27 etchings, 3 engravings. F°. **C.D.9.3

Berghaus, Hermann. Chart of the world on Mercator's projection. XI. edition. Gotha, 1886. Rolled. *Map 120 in 67th Alcove

— Verkehrs-Karte von Europa. Gotha, 1885. Rolled. *Map 124 in 67th Alcove

Berkeley family. *See* Smyth, J.

Berkshire historical and scientific society, *Pittsfield, Mass.* Four papers. [Pittsfield.] 1886. 8°. *4452.68

Berlin, *Germany.* Berliner Adress Buch für das Jahr 1887. Unter Benutzung amtlicher Quellen redigirt von A. Ludwig. Mit dem neuesten Plan von Berlin. Herausg. von W. & S. Loewenthal. XIX. Jahrg. [*Also*, Verzeichniss der Strassen, Plätze und Brücken.] Berlin. [1886.] 2 v. in 1. L. 8°. *2830a.55

Bernard, John. Retrospections of America, 1797–1881. Edited from the manuscript by Mrs. Bayle Bernard, with introd., notes, and index by Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews. Illus. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 12°. 4247.76

Most of the book is devoted to theatrical matters. Bernard was a comedian, and from 1806–1810 one of the managers of the Federal-street theatre, Boston.

Berndt, Moritz. Jakob Grimms Leben und Werke. Halle a. S., 1885. [Deutsche Zeit- und Charakterschilderungen für Jung und Alt.] 16°. 2849.77

Bernhard, Franz J. Biblische Concordanz, oder dreifaches Register über Sprüche im allgemeinen, über Textstellen für besondere Fälle und über Sachen, Namen und Worte der von Dr. M. Luther übersetzten Heiligen Schrift [etc.]. 6ter Abdruck der durchaus verm. und verb. Stereotyp-Aufl. Dresden, 1885. 2 parts in 1 v. 8°. *5432.52

Berthault, E. A. Principes de critique littéraire et de rhétorique (préparation aux examens de la Sorbonne). Paris, 1885. 12°. 4672.90

Best hundred books, The; containing an article on the choice of books by John Ruskin, a hitherto unpublished letter by Thomas Carlyle, and contributions from many others. Pall Mall gazette "Extra." New edition. Boston. [1886.] 4°. *2140.26

Bettelheim, Anton. Beaumarchais: eine Biographie. Frankfurt a. M., 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4650a.75

Beust, Friedrich F., *Freiherr* von. Memoirs, written by himself. With introd. containing personal reminiscences of Count Beust's career as prime minister of Austria and Austrian ambassador in London, by baron Henry de Worms. With portrait. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 2840a.10

Beveridge, Henry. The trial of Maharaja Nanda Kumar, a narrative of a judicial murder. Calcutta, 1886. 8°. 3070a.74

Bezold, Ernst Christian Carl. Die Achämenideninschriften. Transscription des babylonischen Textes nebst übersetzung, textkritischen Anmerkungen und einem Wörter- und Eigennamenverzeichnisse. Mit dem Keilschrifttexte der kleineren Achämenideninschriften autographirt von P. Haupt. Leipzig, 1882. 4°. 3050.67

— Kurzgefasster überlick über die babylonisch-assyrische Literatur, nebst einem chronologischen Excurs, zwei Registern und einem Index zu 1700 Thontafeln des British Museum's. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 3050.66

Biart, Lucien. The Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs. From the French. Authorized trans. by J. L. Garner. Chicago, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Map. 8°. 2313.60

Bible. *See* Blake, S. L.; — Death; — Radenhausen; — Sichem; — Thomson, W. M.; — Vigouroux, F.; — Works.

— *Concordances.* *See* Bernhard.

— *History.* *See* Demaus.

— *Interpretation.* *See* Farrar; — Tuck.

— *Old Testament.* *See* Noeldeke; — Smyth, N.

— — *Genesis.* *See* Schrader, E.

— — *Pentateuch.* *See* Driver.

— — *Psalms.* Trinity psalter, or Psalms of David; with appropriate chants. Edited by H. S. Cutler. With introd. by Morgan Dix. 8th ed. N. Y., 1881. 16°. 3439.88

— — *Prophets.* *See* Koenig, F. E.

— — *Revision.* *See* Moon.

— *New Testament.* The New Covenant: containing an accurate translation of the New Testament, a harmony of the four Gospels, a chronological arrangement of the text, a brief and handy commentary. By J. W. Hanson. Boston, 1884, 86. 2 v. 12°. 5414.54

— — *See* Spiess; — Vincent; — Warfield.

— — *Codex.* *See* Harris, J. R.

— — *Mark.* *See* Luckock.

— — *John.* *See* Clarke, J. F.

— — *Revelation.* *See* Frimmel.

Bibliography. *See* Abbot; — Andrieu; — Arpentigny; — Baldamus; — Baumgart; — Beauchamps; — Blanc; — Books; — Bouchot; — Brushfield; — Eames; — Fisher, S. G.; — Gaidoz; — Georg; — Groth; — Harrisse; — Hayn; — Heinemann; — Hettler; — Hildeburn; — Johnson, C. P.: — Klemming; — Lacombe; — Literatur; — Lorenz, O. H.; — Madden; — Maignien; — Muehlbrecht; — Munroe; — Musée; — Othmer; — Pellechet; — Reichling; — Renouard; — Sappho; — Stockbridge; — Thackeray.

Biblioteca Columbina, *Seville.* *See* Harrisse.

Biblioteca nazionale centrale, *Florence.* I codici Palatini. Vol. 1, fasc. 1–5. Roma, 1885–87. [Italy. *Ministero della pubblica istruzione.* Indice e cataloghi. Appendice al bollettino ufficiale. IV.] 8°. *2141.13

— I codici Panciatichiani. Vol. 1, fasc. 1. Roma, 1887. [Italy. *Ministero della pubblica istruzione.* Indici e cataloghi. VII.] 8°. *2141.16

This is a section of the Palatine codices.

— Indice dei giornali politici e d'altri che trattano di cose locali ricevuti dalla Biblioteca. 10 luglio 1885–30 giugno 1886. Roma, 1886. [Italy. *Ministero della pubblica istruzione.* Indici e cataloghi. VI.] 8°. *2141.15

Bibliotheca curiosa. *See* Barante; — Heywood, T.; — Le Cointe; — Pufendorff; — Renouard.

Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études. *See* Abu'l-Walid; — Fournier; — Giry; — Hincmarcus; — Loth, J.; — Meylan; — Pfister; — Renclus de Moiliens.

Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts. *See* Bouchot; — Deck; — Gonse; — Maspero.

Bibliothèque ethnographique. *See* Castaing; — Feer; — Rosny.

Bibliothèque internationale de l'art. *See* Geymueller; — Kondakoff; — Molinier.

Bibliothèque linguistique américaine. *See* Celedón; — Crevaux; — Haumonté.

Bibliothèque nationale, *Paris.* Catalogue des manuscripts néerlandais de la Bibliothèque nationale. Par Gédéon Huet. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2172.71

— *See* Delisle; — Demay.

Bickersteth, Montagu C. A sketch of the life and episcopate of Robert Bickersteth, D. D., bishop of Ripon, 1857–1884. London, 1887. Portraits. Plate. 8°. 4550.9

Bicycling and tricycling. *See* Keppel.

Bidpaï. Kalîlah and Dimnah; or, the fables of Bidpai: an account of their literary history, with an English trans. of the later Syriac version, and notes, by I. G. N. Keith-Falconer. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. 3012.22

Bigelow, Jacob. American medical botany. With coloured engravings. Boston, 1817–21. 3 vols. in six parts. 8°, large paper. *3781.3

Bigelow, Marshall T. Mistakes in writing English, and how to avoid them. Boston, 1886. 24°. 2488.86

Bigg, Charles. The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. Oxford, 1886. [Bampton lectures. 1886.] 8°. 3502.55

Bikelas, Demetrios. Die Griechen des Mittelalters und ihr Einfluss auf die europäische Cultur. Mit Bewilligung des Verfassers aus dem Griechischen übersetzt von W. Wagner. Gütersloh, 1878. 16°. 3076.13

Billon, Frederic L. Annals of St. Louis in its early days under the French and Spanish dominations. St. Louis, 1886. Portrait. Plates. L. 8°. **6470.63

Bilobites. *See* Saporta.

Binder, Franz. Luise Hensel. Ein Lebensbild. Freiburg im B., 1885. 12°. 2844.78

Binet, Alfred. La psychologie du raisonnement: recherches expérimentales par l'hypnotisme. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3807.85

Binney, Charles J. F. Genealogy of the Binney family in the United States. Albany, N. Y., 1886. Portraits. 8°. *4339a.92

Biography. *See* Brandes; — Champlin; — Dictionary; — Fortunes; — Koeniglich-bayerische Akademie; — Lanman; — Laurie, W. F. B.; — Men of the time; — Nicholson, H. A.; — Piatt; — Sanders, L. C.; — Schaff; — Spuller; — Taunenberg; — Walford; — Wilson, J. G.

Birch, Walter de Gray, *editor.* Cartularium Saxonicum: a collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon history. Vol. 2. A. D. 840–947. Appendix. A. D. 601–947. London, 1887. 4°. *2421.56

Bird, Samuel R. S., *editor.* Custumals of Battle abbey in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. (1283–1312). From MSS. in the Public record office. [Westminster.] 1887. [Camden society.] Sm. 4°. *2426.81

Birds. *See* Fowler, W. W.; — Ridgway; — Swainson; — Wallace.

Birds' nests. *See* Jones, H.

Birkmyre, Adam. Practicable socialism. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1885. 8°. 3560a.78

Birmingham, *Alabama.* *See* Jefferson county.

Birnie, John. Account of the families of Birnie and Hamilton of Broomhill. Edited by W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Edinb., 1838. Plate. L. 8°. *2431.61

Birrell, Augustine. Obiter dicta. Second series. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4557.53

Contents. — Milton; Pope; Johnson; Burke; The muse of history; Charles Lamb; Emerson; The office of literature; Worn-out types; Cambridge and the poets; Book-buying.

Birth rates. *See* Nadaillac.

Bishop, Putnam P. American patriotism. An essay. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4229.82

Bjoernson, Bjoernstjerne. *See* Brandes.

Black, Jeremiah S. Essays and speeches. With a sketch by Chauncey F. Black. N. Y., 1885. Portrait. 8°. 2401.8

Black, John. Gas fitting. London, 1886. Illus. [Weale's rudimentary series. 259.] 12°. 8038.14

Black, John J. The cultivation of the peach and the pear, on the Delaware and Chesapeake peninsula, with a chapter on quince culture and the culture of some of the nut-bearing trees. With plates. N. Y., 1887. Sq. 16°. 3991.60

Black, Robert. Horse-racing in France. London, 1886. 8°. 4001.67

Black letter literature. *See* Harrisse.

Black River academy, *Ludlow, Vt.* Semi-centennial celebration, August 25 and 26, 1885. Ludlow, 1885. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *4438.84

Blackbridge, John. The complete poker-player. N. Y. [1880.] 16°. 6005.94

Blagrove, George H. Shoring and its applications. London, 1887. Illus. [Weale's rudimentary series. 261.] 12°. 8028.77

Blaine, James G. Political discussions: legislative, diplomatic and popular. Norwich, Conn., 1887. Portraits. 8°. 4400a.34

Blake, James V. Poems. Chicago, 1887. 12°. 4502.72

Blake, Mary E. Youth in twelve centuries. Poems by M. E. B. Drawings by F. Childe Hassam. Boston, 1886. 4°. **4500.36

Blake, Silas L. The Book; or, when, and by whom, the Bible was written. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 3415.71

Blanc, Joseph. Bibliographie italico-française universelle, ou catalogue méthodique de tous les imprimés en langue française sur l'Italie ancienne et moderne, 1475–1885. T. 2. Milan, 1886. 8°. *2171.60

Blaramberg, Nicolas. Essai comparé sur les institutions et les lois de la Roumanie. Bucarest, 1885. L. 8°. 3081.60

Blavatsky, Helena P. *See* Sinnett.

Blaxton, William. *See* Bostonian society.

Blaze, Ange Henri, *called* Blaze de Bury. Alexandre Dumas: sa vie, son temps, son œuvre. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4659.74

Bleibtreu, Carl. Lord Byron. Leipzig. [1886?] 8°. 2894.54

Contents.—Lord Byron's letzte Liebe. Drama in fünf Akten.

— Revolution der Literatur. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2870a.10

Bleynie, Francis. Considérations générales sur l'hérédité physique et l'hérédité morale. Thèse pour le doctorat en médecine. Paris, 1865. [Faculté médecine de Paris. No. 76.] 4°. 3801.77

Bliss, H. C. Wing and glass-ball shooting with a rifle. Phila. [1886.] Illus. 16°. 6008.36

Blome, Richard. Britannia: or, a geographical description of the kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with the isles and territories thereto belonging. Added an alphabetical table of the names, titles, and seats of the nobility and gentry that each county of England and Wales is, or lately was, enobled with. Illus. with a map of each county of England. London, 1673. F°. **2460.75

Blondel, Georges. De l'enseignement du droit dans les universités allemandes. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3591.72

Blood covenant. *See* Trumbull, H. C.

Blood diseases. *See* Eichhorst.

Bloomingburgh, *N. Y.* *See* Wilson, J. B.

Bloxam, John R., *editor.* Magdalen college and king James II, 1686–1688. A series of documents. With additions. Oxford, 1886. [Oxford historical society.] 8°. *2490.58

Blue Beard. *See* Lemire.

Blue Hills, *Milton, Massachusetts.* *See* Chamberlain, E. G.; — Rotch; — Teele.

Bluehill, *Maine.* *See* Candage.

Blumler, Martin F. A history of amulets. Englished from the Latin by S. H., gent. First printed at Halle, 1710. Edinburgh, 1887. 2 v. in 1. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **6239.18

Boardman, Mary. Life and labours of the Rev. W. E. Boardman. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4249.72

Boats and boating. *See* Hicks, C. S.; — Yachts.

Boddington, Reginald S. Pedigree of the family of Sheppard. [*Anon.*] London, 1883. 4°. *2431.62

With MS. additions.

Bode, Wilhelm. Die Gemäldesammlung des Herrn Johannes Wesselhoeft in Hamburg. Wien, 1886. Illus. F°. **8060.71

Boeckel, Otto, *editor.* Deutsche Volkslieder aus Oberhessen. Marburg, 1885. 8°. 2870a.11

Boeckh, August. Die Staatshaushaltung der Athener. 3te Aufl. herausg. und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von M. Fränkel. Berlin, 1886. 2 v. Portrait. 8°. 3560a.69

Boehme, Franz M. Geschichte des Tanzes in Deutschland. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 2861.62

Boehtlingk, Otto. Sanskrit-Chrestomathie. St. Petersburg, 1845. 8°. 5027.9

— Sanskrit-Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung. St. Petersburg, 1879–86. 6 v. in 3. 4°. *3030.58

Boerne, Ludwig. 1786–1837. *See* Alberti.

Boers. *See* Theal.

Boethius. Chaucer's 'Boece.' Englisht from "Anicii Manlii Severini Boetii Philosophiæ consolationis libri quinque." Edited from MS. Ii. 3. 21, in the University library, Cambridge, by F. J. Furnivall. London, 1886. Portrait. [Chaucer society.] 8°. *2411.76

— Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiæ." Edited from the additional MS. 10,340 in the British museum, (for the Early English text society and now reprinted) by Richard Morris. London, 1886. [Chaucer society.] 8°. *2411.77

Bohemia. *See* Charvériat.

Boileau, John Theophilus. *See* Low, C. R.

Bonnières, Robert de. Les Monach. Roman parisien. 12e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 4665.75

Book binding. *See* Beauchamps; — Bouchot; — Uzanne.

Book of American figure painters. Phila., 1886. Plates. L. f°. **C.B.14.2

The preface is signed M. G. van Rensselaer.

Book of the dead. *See* Naville.

Book, A, of the Tile club. Boston, 1886. Illus. Portraits. Plates. L. 4°. **8093.14

Booklover's library. *See* Hazlitt, W. C.; — Wheatley; — Wood, H. T.

Books. *See* Bouchot; — Fitzgerald, P. H.; — Lang; — Louisy; — Uzanne; — Wheatley; — Wood, H. T.

Books and reading. *See* Best; — Manners, Janetta, *lady*.

Books for a reference library. Being lectures on the books in the reference department in the Free public library, Birmingham. 1st series. London, 1885. 8°. 2145.17

Contents. — Books on law and jurisprudence, by G. J. Johnson; Books on legal and constitutional history, by G. J. Johnson; The Greek and Latin classics, by A. R. Vardy; Books on Shakespeare, by S. Timmins; Botanical books in the Reference library, by W. Hillhouse; Botanical books of the nineteenth century, by W. Hillhouse; "Some art books" in the Reference library, by W. Kenrick.

Booksellers. *See* Kapp.

Booth, Henry M. The Presbyterian church of Englewood [New Jersey]. Historical discourses delivered on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of the church. [Englewood, N.J., 1885.] 8°. *3546.74

Booth, William, *compiler*. The Salvation soldier's song book. N. Y., 1880. 32°. 7438.52

Borghese villa. *See* Villa Borghese.

Borinski, Carl. Die Poetik der Renaissance und die Anfänge der litterarischen Kritik in Deutschland. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2860.52

Borkum, *island*. *See* Herquet.

Bosse, Abraham. La manière universelle de Mr. Desargves, Lyonnois, povr poser l'essiev & placer les heures & autres choses aux cadrans av soleil. Par A. Bosse, graueur en taille douce. Paris, 1643. Plates. 8°. **5089a.57

Bossuet, Jacques B. *See* Deschanel.

Boston. *City council*. A memorial of William Lloyd Garrison from the city of Boston. Boston, 1886. Portrait. Plate. L. 8°. *4240.67

Contains a history and description of the bronze statue of Garrison placed upon Commonwealth avenue, the action of the City council, and a biographical sketch of Garrison, by his son, W. P. Garrison.

— *Commissioners on the erection of a new court house*. Plans of the new court house for Suffolk county, Mass. 1886. G. A. Clough, architect. [Boston, 1886.] Folded plans. F°. *8093.18

— *Municipal court*. Rules for the civil business of the municipal court. Boston, 1886. 16°. *5638.33

— *Record commissioners*. Reports. 10, 15–17. Boston, 1886, 87. 8°. *6350a.41

Contents. — 10. Miscellaneous papers. 15, 17. Records of Boston selectmen, 1736 to 1742–3 to 1753. 16. Boston town records, 1758–1769.

— *First church*. Services at the ordination of Stopford W. Brooke, as pastor, December 29, 1886. Cambridge, 1887. 8°. 3546.72

— *King's chapel*. The commemoration by King's chapel, Boston, of the completion of two hundred years since its foundation, Dec. 15, 1886. Also three historical sermons [by Henry Wilder Foote, Dec. 5, 12, 19, 1886]. With illus. Boston, 1887. Portraits. 8°. *3543.79

— *See* Clark, E. E.; — Drake; — King, M.; — Pearson; — Porter, E. G.; — Stevens, A. De G.

Boston, Synod of, 1662. *See* Davenport.

Boston and Maine railroad. *See* Ingersoll.

Boston hygieina. Devoted to general diffusion of knowledge, science, literature, art and the hygiene of health. Vol. 16–21. Boston, 1884–86. 6 v. in 1. Illus. F°. *7760a.80

Boston society of architects. Constitution and by-laws. With a list of the officers and members. March, 1887. Boston. [1887.] 12°. *8098.1

Boston theatre (*Federal street*). *See* Bernard.

Bostonian society. Collections. Vol. 1, no. 1. William Blaxton, read by T. C. Amory, November 9, 1880. Boston, 1886. 8°. *4452.70

Botany. *See* Bigelow, J.; — Challenger; — Fitch; — Girod; — Pratten; — Strasburger; — Vines.

Boteler, Thomas. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, performed in His Majesty's ships Leven and Barracouta, from 1821 to 1826. Under the command of capt. F. W. Owen. London, 1835. 2 v. Plates. 8°. 5055.72

Botta, Vincenzo. Introduction to the study of Dante, being a new edition of Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet. With an analysis of the Divine comedy. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 4800a.50

The first edition, under the title "Dante as philosopher, patriot and poet," is on 4800.16.

Bottey, Fernand. Le "magnétisme animal." Étude critique et expérimentale sur l'hypnotisme, ou sommeil nerveux provoqué chez les sujets sains (léthargie, catalepsie, somnambulisme, suggestions, etc.). 2e éd. Paris, 1886. Plates. 12°. 3807.88

Bouchet, Évariste. Souvenirs d'Espagne. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3085.72

Bouchot, Henri. Le livre, l'illustration, la reliure. Étude historique sommaire. Paris. [1886.] Illus. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8°. 8087.24

Boudet de Pâris, M. La photographie sans appareils pour la reproduction des dessins, gravures, photographies et objets plans quelconques. Avec planches. Paris, 1886. 8°. 5974.66

Bougeault, Alfred. Kryloff, ou le La Fontaine russe: sa vie et ses fables. Paris, 1852. 12°. 3060b.12

Boulay de La Meurthe, Alfred, *comte*. Les dernières années du duc d'Enghien (1801–1804). Paris, 1886. 16°. 4659.77

Bourciez, Édouard. Les mœurs polies et la littérature de cour sous Henri II. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2672.69

Bourgeoisie. *See* Bardoux.

Bourinot, John G. Local government in Canada. Montreal, 1886. 4°. 2310a.80

From the transactions of the Royal society of Canada, vol. 4 [*3291.50.4].

Boursault, Edme. Lettres à Babet. Notice de Émile Colombey [*pseud.* of Émile Laurent]. Portrait et index. Paris. [1887?] 12°. 4640a.59

Boutmy, Émile G. Études de droit constitutionnel. France, Angleterre, États-Unis. Paris, 1885. 12°. 5619a.18

Bouton, John B. Roundabout to Moscow. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3060.31

Bovallius, Carl. Nicaraguan antiquities. Stockholm, 1886. Plates. Maps. [Swedish society of anthropology and geography.] 4°. *4310.106

Bowdoin, James. A paraphrase on part of the Œconomy of human life. Inscribed to His excellency Thomas Pownall. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1759. 8°. **H.95.131

Bowdoin college. *Library.* Bowdoin collection. Text by Fred H. Allen. Part 1–5. Brunswick, 1886. Portraits. Plates. F°. **C.D.12.1

The Bowdoin collection consists of the sketches gathered up in Europe before 1811, by the hon. James Bowdoin, together with a number of valuable paintings secured by the same person. — *Introduction.*

Bowen, John E. The conflict of the East and West in Egypt. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 5059a.73

Bowne, Borden P. Introduction to psychological theory. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3590.56

Boyd, Andrew K. H. Our homely comedy and tragedy. [Essays.] By the author of "The recreations of a country parson." London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 4556.68

Boyle, Barony of. *See* D'Alton.

Brabazon, Reginald, *lord, editor.* Some national and board school reforms. London, 1887. Illus. 8°. 5594.76

Brahminism. *See* Manu.

Brain. *See* Gavoy.

Brand, Wilhelm F. London life seen with German eyes. London. [1887?] Sm. 8°. 2494.101

Brandes, Georg M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. Literary portraits. Trans. from the original by Rasmus B. Anderson. N. Y. [1886.] Portraits. 12°. 2243.72

Contents. — Heyse; Andersen; Mill; Renan; Tegnér; Flaubert; Paludan-Müller; Björnson; Ibsen.

This is a translation of "Moderne Geister" [2243.51].

Brandl, Alois. Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school. English edition by Lady Eastlake. (Assisted by the author.) With portrait. London, 1887. 8°. 4547.100

Brassey, *Sir* Thomas. The naval annual. Portsmouth, 1886. Illus. Maps. 8°. *3950a.55

Brazil. *See* Andrews, C. C.

Bread. *See* Jago, W.

Bressler, Hermann. Die Stellung der deutschen Universitäten zum Baseler Konzil und ihr Anteil an der Reformbewegung in Deutschland während des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 3524.78

Breton language. *See* Loth, J.

Breviaries. *See* Kayser.

Brewers' guardian. A fortnightly paper. [Vol. 16.] London, 1886. 4°. *7970a.12

Bridgeport, *Connecticut.* *See* Orcutt.

Bridges. *See* Heinzerling; — Pendred; — Vose.

Brigenti, Andrea. Villa Burghesia vvlgo Pinciana poeticè descripta. Romæ, MDCCXVI. Plates. Sm. 8°. *4759a.28

Briggs, George R. The elements of plane analytic geometry. 2d ed. N. Y., 1882. 12°. 3938.80

Brissay, Antoine. Fragments de chirurgie et de gynécologie opératoire contemporaines. Paris, 1887. Illus. 8°. *3771.54

Bristol, *England.* *See* Hunt, W.

British and colonial temperance congress. [Proceedings.] London, July, 1886. London. [1886.] 8°. *5575.91

British association for the advancement of science. Canadian economics: being papers prepared for reading before the economical section, with an introductory report. Montreal, 1885. Maps. 8°. 3651.78

British Columbia. *See* Bancroft.

British museum. Descriptive and historical catalogue of a collection of Japanese and Chinese paintings in the British museum. By W. Anderson. London, 1886. Plates. 8°. *8082.5

British museum, *continued.*

— A subject index of the modern works added to the library of the British museum in the years 1880–85. Compiled by G. K. Fortescue. London, 1886. L. 8°. *2141.58

— Synopsis of the contents of the British museum. Department of Greek and Roman antiquities: the sculptures of the Parthenon. Elgin room. Part 1. 3d ed. London, 1886. Illus. 12°. 8088.64

Brocas family. *See* Burrows.

Brodrick, George C. A history of the University of Oxford. London, 1886. [Epochs of church history.] Sm. 8°. 2499.55

Broeckaert, Joseph. Life of the Blessed Charles Spinola. With a sketch of the other Japanese martyrs, beatified on the 7th of July, 1867. N. Y., 1869. Plates. 12°. 5557.67

Broglie, Achille C. L. V., *duc* de. Souvenirs, 1785–1870. T. 4. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4654.59

Bronze age. *See* Montelius.

Bronzes. *See* Molinier.

Brook farm phalanx. *See* Kirby.

Brooke, Stopford W. *See* Boston. *First church.*

Brooklyn institute, *Brooklyn, N. Y.* Catalogue of the Youths' free library, Brooklyn institute. Authors, titles and subjects. Compiled by W. M. Lindsay. [Brooklyn.] 1886. L. 8°. 2141.74

Brooks, Arthur. The life of Christ in the world: sermons. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 3434.76

Brooks, Charles. History of the town of Medford, Mass., from 1630 to 1855. Revised, enlarged, and brought down to 1885, by J. M. Usher. Boston, 1886. Illus. Portraits. Fac-similes. 8°. *2355.78

Brooks, Phillips. Tolerance. Two lectures addressed to the students of several of the divinity schools of the Protestant episcopal church. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3430a.54

— Twenty sermons. Fourth series. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 3437.82

Brown, David, *of St. James' free church, Glasgow.* Christ's second coming; will it be pre-millennial? N. Y., 1879. 12°. 5438.58

Brown, George W. Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861. A study of the war. Baltimore, 1887. Plan. [Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra vol. 3.] 8°. *4219.68

Brown, Hugh S. His autobiography, his commonplace book, and extracts from his sermons and addresses. A memorial volume, edited by his son-in-law, W. S. Caine. London, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 4550.62

Brown, James M. Shikar sketches with notes on Indian field-sports. Illus. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 6004.80

Pages 297-336 contain a collection of Indian sporting songs.

Brown, John, *abolitionist.* *See* L'Angle-Beaumanoir.

Brown, John C. Schools of forestry in Germany, with addenda relative to a desiderated British national school of forestry. Edinburgh, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3857.77

Browne, A. J. Jukes. The student's handbook of historical geology. With diagrams and illus. London, 1886. [Bohn's scientific library.] Sm. 8°. 3869.73

Browne, Francis F. The every-day life of Abraham Lincoln. A series of pen pictures by friends, neighbors, and daily associates, during his whole career. With nearly 100 illus. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4252.56

Browne, George M. Essays and addresses. [Boston, 1886.] 12°. 4494.97

Contents.—The formation of the national constitution; Colonization, Annexation of Texas; Day's Connecticut reports; Argument on the trial of Rev. O. S. Prescott for heresy; Address before the Connecticut association; Speeches in the Massachusetts legislature; Cases in the law courts; Charles Follen Cabot; Some Eastern railroad matters; Wheat growing in America, letter to the London Times; Report on Great Falls manufacturing co.'s affairs; Nice; Literature of ancient Greece; The progress of the useful arts; Municipal reform; The Sinking-fund.

Browning, Elizabeth B. Sonnets from the Portuguese. Edited, with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Boston. [1886.] Sm. 4°. *2560.64

"The Portuguese" was a jocose name applied to Mrs. Browning by some of her friends.—*Notes.*

Browning, Robert. Christmas-eve and Easter-day and other poems. With an introductory essay on Browning's theory concerning personal immortality and notes by Heloise E. Hersey, and preface by W. J. Rolfe. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 4561.78

— Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4563.72

— Poetic and dramatic works. Boston, 1887. 6 v. Portrait. 12°. 4553.15

— Select poems. Edited, with notes, by W. J. Rolfe and Heloise E. Hersey. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 16°. 4561.74

— *See* Burt; — Chicago Browning society; — Corson, H.; — Symons.

Brueckner, Alfred. Ornament und Form der attischen Grabstelen. Strassburg, 1886. Plates. 8°. 4083.15

Brueggen, Ernst, *Freiherr* von der. Wie Russland europäisch wurde. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 3060b.6

Bruen, Edward T. Outlines for the management of diet. Phila., 1887. [Practical lessons in nursing.] 12°. 5767.67

Brugmann, Carl. Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. Kurzgefasste Darstellung der Geschichte des Altindischen, Altiranischen (Avestischen und altpersischen), Altarmenischen, Altgriechischen, Lateinischen, Umbrisch-samnitischen, Altirischen, Gotischen, Althochdeutschen, Litauischen und Altkirchenslavischen. Band 1. Strassburg, 1886. 8°. 2951.62

Brunet, Romuald. Histoire militaire de l'Espagne, comprenant un plan de la castramétation romaine, une carte de la nouvelle division militaire de l'Espagne, et une notice sur l'art militaire au XIXe siècle. Paris, 1886. Map. 8°. 3957.79

Bruno, Giordano. *See* Frith.

Brunswick, House of. *See* Thornton.

Brushfield, Thomas N. The bibliography of Sir Walter Ralegh, with notes. Plymouth, 1886. Portrait. 8°. *2153.38

Bryant, William Cullen, *editor*. The family library of poetry and song. Selections from the best poets, including translations. Revised and enlarged. N. Y. [1886.] Portrait. Illus. L. 8°. 2561.11

Bryce, George. A short history of the Canadian people. London, 1887. Map. Sm. 8°. 2319a.70

Buchanan, Robert W. A look round literature. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2551.25

Contents.—From Æschylus to Victor Hugo; The character of Goethe; A note on Lucretius; Free thought in America; A note on Dante Rossetti; Thomas Love Peacock; Sydney Dobell, and the "Spasmodic school"; The Irish "national" poet; Heine in a court suit; A talk with George Eliot; The literature of spiritualism; The modern stage; Flotsam and jetsam; From Pope to Tennyson; A last look round.

Buck, William J. History of the Indian walk performed for the proprietaries of Pennsylvania in 1737; appended a life of Edward Marshall. Phila., 1886. 12°. *4378.82

Buckley, James M. The midnight sun, the Tsar and the Nihilist: adventures and observations in Norway, Sweden and Russia. Illus. Boston. [1886.] 8°. 2275.53

Buddha and Buddhism. *See* Dhammasaṅgaṇi; — Du Bose; — Holloway; — Lillie; — Mueller, F. M.; — Olcott.

Buecheler, Franz. Lexicon Italicum. Bonnae. [1881.] 4°. 4780.3

Consists of words collected from monuments of the different Italian peoples, with the Greek synonyms.

Buenos Ayres. *See* Rumbold.

Bullen, A. H., *editor*. Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 2560.63

Bullock, Henry. –1526. Oratio habita Cātabrigiæ, in frequentissimo cetu, præsentibus Cæsaris oratoribus, & nonnullis alijs episcopis ad reuerendiss. D. Thomā [Wolsæum] cardinalem [etc.]. Apud præclarissimam academiam Cantabrigiensem. An M. quingentesimouicesimoprimo. Reproduced in exact fac-simile from the copy in the Bodleian library: with a bibliographical introd. by the late H. Bradshaw. Cambridge, 1886. Fac-simile. Sm. 4°. **6118.31

Pp. 5-23 contain Bibliographical introduction on the books printed by John Siberch, at Cambridge, in 1521 and 1522.

Bulwer-Lytton, Rosina (Wheeler) Lytton, *lady Lytton*. *See* Devey.

Burges, William. Architectural designs. Details of stonework. Edited by R. P. Pullan. London, 1887. Plates. F°. *8103.62

Burgh, Allatson. Anecdotes of music. London, 1814. 3 v. Sm. 8°. *8058.19

Burial. *See* Muret.

Burke, Edmund. The wisdom of Edmund Burke: extracts from his speeches and writings. Selected and arranged by E. A. Pankhurst. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4555.56

Burkhardt, G. E., and Grundemann, R. Les missions évangéliques depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. Ouvrage traduit de l'allemand et publié sous les auspices du Comité vaudois de l'Union évangélique suisse. [T. 1-3.] Lausanne, 1884, 85. Maps. 8°. 3535.56

Burmah. *See* Tsaya.

Burnaby, Elizabeth A. F. High life and towers of silence. By the author of "The high Alps in winter." London, 1886. Plates. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2864.64

Sketches of travel in the Alps.

Burnett, David. Recent Egyptian discoveries concerning Joseph, Moses, and the exodus. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5059a.75

Burnley, James. The romance of invention. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 8038.16

Burnouf, Émile L. La vie et la pensée: éléments réels de philosophie. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3600a.74

Burns, Robert. Poetical works. Poems. With a prefatory notice, biographical and critical. By J. Skipsey. London, 1885. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.53

— Poetical works. Songs. With a notice, biographical and critical. By J. Skipsey. London, 1885. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.54

Burr, Frank A. Life and achievements of James Addams Beaver. Illus. Phila., 1882. Portraits. 12°. 4249a.74

Burr, S. D. V. Tunneling under the Hudson river. Illus. by working drawings of all details. 27 plates. N. Y., 1885. 4°. 8012.70

Burrows, Montagu. The family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche court, hereditary masters of the Royal buckhounds. With some account of the English rule in Aquitaine. London, 1886. Illus. L. 8°. *2435.72

Burt, Mary E. Browning's women. Chicago, 1887. 16°. 4553.10

Busch, Wilhelm. Drei Jahre englischer Vermittlungspolitik, 1518–1521. Bonn, 1884. 8°. 2510a.61

Prefixed is Vorbemerkung über Quellen und Literatur.

Business men. *See* Fortunes.

Busk, Rachel H., *editor and translator*. The folk-songs of Italy. Specimens, with translations and notes, from each province: and prefatory treatise by Miss R. H. Busk. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 2778.69

The music of several songs is given. The specimens of the canzuni and ciuri of Sicily have been selected by Giuseppe Pitrè.

Busolt, Georg. Griechische Geschichte bis zur Schlacht bei Chaironeia. Teil 1. Gotha, 1885. [Handbücher der alten Geschichte.] 8°. 5075.10

Bussigny, H. L. de. Hand-book for horse-women. N. Y., 1884. 16°. 6009a.101

Butler, Alfred J. Court life in Egypt. With illus. London, 1887. 8°. 5055.75

Butler, Edward. 'For further consideration.' [Essays.] London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4556.80

Contents. — Studies of Christian life and character in the "Idylls of the king"; The advantages and disadvantages of laziness; A general epistle to public speakers; On the life of faith; Vested interests; Public opinion; Children's Sunday; A conveyancer's meditation on the lease of life; Chips from life's workshop.

Butler, Hiram E. Solar biology: a scientific method of delineating character; diagnosing disease; determining mental, physical, and business qualifications, conjugal adaptability, etc., from date of birth. Illus. Boston, 1887. 8°. 3922.73

After p. 290 are 161 pp. containing Positions of the moons and planets from 1820 to 1900.

"Solar Biology, so to speak, turns the spectrum of planetary influence upon the phenomena of human life, and analyzes its significance." — *Page* v.

Butler, Samuel. Luck, or cunning, as the main means of organic modification? An attempt to throw additional light upon the late Mr. Charles Darwin's theory of natural selection. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 3823.80

Butler, *Sir* William F. The campaign of the cataracts; being a personal narrative of the great Nile expedition of 1884–5. With illus. from drawings by Lady Butler; also a map of the Nile. London, 1887. 8°. 5055.76

Butterflies. *See* Lepidoptera.

Buxtorf, Johann B. Lexicon Chaldaicum Talmudicum et Rabbinicum. Nunc demum post patris obitum in ordinem æquabilem digestum et multis observationibus locupletatum, in lucem editum a Joanne Buxtorfio filio. Denuo edidit et annotatis auxit Bernardus Fischerus. Lipsiæ, MDCCCLXXV. 2 v. in 1. L. 8°. *5430.51

Byerly, William E. Elements of the integral calculus, with a key to the solution of differential equations. Boston, 1882. 8°. 3936.71

Byron, George G. N., *6th baron Byron*. Poetical works. Edited by Mathilde Blind. London, 1886. 2 v. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.65

— *See* Bleibtreu; — Gerard; — Laroche.

Byzantine art. *See* Kondakoff.

Byzantine empire. *See* Schlumberger.

C., G. H., *pseud.* *See* Churchill, Gertrude H.

C., R. The Long parliament is not revived by Tho. Philips [*pseud.* of William Drake]. Or, an answer to Tho. Philips his Long parliament revived. By R. C. London, 1660. Sm. 4°. No. 35 in **H.99.101

Cabinet, The, of poetry, containing the best entire pieces to be found in the works of the British poets. London, 1808. 6 v. Portraits. 12°. *6560a.58

The works of each poet are prefaced by an account of his life and character by Samuel Jackson Pratt.

Caddy, *Mrs.* Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus. A chapter in Swedish history. Boston, 1887. 2 v. Plates. Maps. 12°. 2858.70

Cadoudal, Louis Georges de. Georges Cadoudal et la chouannerie. Par son neveu Georges de Cadoudal. Paris, 1887. Portrait. Map. 8°. 4653.63

Caen, *France*. *See* Carel.

Caesar, Caius Julius. *See* Vine.

Cage birds. *See* Wallace.

Caine, Thomas H. Hall. Life of S. T. Coleridge. London, 1887. ["Great writers." Edited by Eric S. Robertson.] 8°. 4550.13

Pages i–xxi at the end contain a Biography by J. P. Anderson.

Caithness, Earls of. *See* Henderson.

Caix de Saint-Aymour, Amédée, *vicomte* de. La France en Éthiopie. Histoire des relations de la France avec l'Abyssinie chrétienne sous les règnes de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV (1634–1706). Paris, 1886. Map. 12°. 5059a.76

Calamy, Edmund. A letter to Mr. archdeacon Echard, upon occasion of his History of England: wherein the true principles of the Revolution are defended; the whigs and dissenters vindicated [etc.]. London, 1718. Sm. 8°. *6512.57

Calculus, Differential. *See* Edwards, J.

Calculus, Integral. *See* Byerly.

Caldecott, Randolph. *See* Tennyson, H.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Comedias. Mit Einleitung u. erklärenden Anmerkungen herausg. von Adolf Kressner. Teil 1. La vida es sueño. Leipzig, 1886. [Bibliothek spanischer Schriftsteller. B. 2.] 16°. No. 2 in 3086.8

Calendar. *See* Hampson.

Calico printing. *See* Sansone.

California. *See* H., E. M.; — Lapeyrouse; — Lee, S. M.; — Lévy, D.

Calverley, Charles S. Translations into English and Latin. 3d ed., revised. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2938.53

Containing translations from Homer's Iliad, and Virgil's Eclogues and Georgics, Horace's Odes, etc.

Calvert, *Sir* George, *1st baron Baltimore*. *See* Maryland historical society (Wilhelm).

Calvin, Jean. *See* Cornelius, C. A.

Cambridge university. *See* Venn.

Camden society. *See* Bird, S. R. S.; — Nicholas.

Cameos. *See* Arneth; — Tassie.

Campaign, The, of Fredericksburg, Nov.–Dec., 1862. A study for officers of volunteers. By a line officer. With maps. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2324.107

Campan, Jeanne L. H. *See* Flammermont.

Campbell, Archibald, *8th earl, 1st marquis of Argyll*. The speech of the late marquis of Argyll upon the scaffold, May 27, 1661. London, 1661. Sm. 4°. No. 21 in **H.99.101

Campbell, Emma. Points and pickings of information about China and the Chinese. By the author of "Soldiers and sailors," and "Paul Preston." With engravings. London, 1844. Sm. 8°. 3019a.58

Campbell, George Douglas, *8th duke of Argyll*. Scotland as it was and as it is. Edinb., 1887. 2 v. 8°. 2472.76

Campbell, Gertrude E., *lady*. A book of the running brook: and of still waters. By Lady Colin Campbell. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 6005.96

On fresh-water fishes.

Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works. With notice, biographical and critical. By J. Hogben. London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.55

Campbell, Walter L. Civitas: the romance of our nation's life. [Poem.] N. Y. [1886.] Sq. 16°. 2394.82

Canada. *Archivist*. Haldimand collection. [Calendar, 1759–1786.] [Ottawa, 1884–86.] 8°. *7024.15

The Haldimand papers here calendared were collected by General Haldimand, who was an officer in the British army in America from 1756 to 1775, and governor of the Province of Quebec from 1777 to 1784, and they contain important papers relative to American affairs during that period. The papers are deposited in the British museum, and comprise 232 volumes. The Canadian government has caused copies of them to be made for the Archives of Canada. The Calendar is issued in instalments with the annual reports of the Archivist of Canada, arranged to be bound separately on completion.

— *See* Bourinot; — British association; — Bryce; — Chalamet; — Colonial; — Davis, A. M.; — Feyrol; — Fishery question; — Gordon, A. R.; — Lemcke; — Mulvaney; — Petitot; — Tanguay; — Watkin.

Candage, Rufus G. F. Settlement and progress of the town of Bluehill, Maine. An historical address, at Bluehill Falls, September 7th, 1886. Bluehill, Maine, 1886. Portrait. 8°. *4438.29

Candles. *See* Carpenter, W. L.

Canini, Giovanni A. Images des héros et des grands hommes de l'antiquité. Dessinées sur des médailles, des pierres antiques & autres anciens monumens, par Jean-Ange Canini. Gravées par Picart le Romain &c. Avec les observations de Jean-Ange & Marc-Antoine Canini, données en italien sur ces images, diverses remarques du traducteur [J. G. de Chevrières], & le texte original à côté de la traduction. Amsterdam, 1731. 116 plates and one inserted. Portrait. 4°. *6241.17

Canning, George. *See* Hill, F. H.

Canoes. *See* Hicks, C. S.

Canopus, Decree of. *See* Lepsius.

Cant. *See* Whitman, S.

Canterbury, *England*. *See* Chester, J. L.

Canterbury poets. *See* Burns; — Byron; — Campbell, T.; — Chatterton; — Coleridge; — Cowper; — Herbert; — Hogg; — Keats; — Keble; — Longfellow; — Robertson, E. S.

Capel, Arthur. A key to Tips in algebra. London, 1887 [1886]. [Hughes's matriculation manuals.] Sm. 8°. 3938.78

— Tips in algebra; with new methods for the resolution of quadratic and other expressions into factors. London, 1887 [1886]. [Hughes's matriculation manuals.] Sm. 8°. 3938.76

Capital. *See* Marx.

Carbonari. *See* Memoirs.

Carbondale, *Pennsylvania*. *See* Durfee, J. R.

Carel, Pierre. Une émeute à Caen sous Louis XIII et Richelieu (1639). (Épisode de la révolte des Nu-pieds en Basse-Normandie.) Caen, 1886. 8°. 4617.27

Carloman, *king of France*. *See* Hincmarcus.

Carlyle, Thomas. *See* Edgar; — Goethe; — Kerr, J.; — Whipple.

Carnac, *Brittany*. *See* Miln.

Carnot, Lazare N. M. *See* Lloyd, E. M.

Carpenter, Alfred. The principles and practice of school hygiene. With illus. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5767.65

Carpenter, Henry B. Liber amoris: being the book of love of Brother Aurelius. [Poem.] Boston, 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4490b.65

Carpenter, William L. A treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants and glycerin. Illus. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 5979a.41

Carroll, Lewis, *pseud*. *See* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.

Cartailhac, Émile. Les âges préhistoriques de l'Espagne et du Portugal. Préface par M. A. de Quatrefages. Avec gravures et planches. Paris, 1886. L. 8°. 3101.64

Cartesian philosophy. *See* Fischer, E. K. B.

Carus, Carl G. Die Proportionslehre der menschlichen Gestalt. Mit zehn lithog. Tafeln. Leipzig, 1854. F°. **40G.5

Carus, Paul. Monism and meliorism, a philosophical essay on causality and ethics. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3600b.72

Carving. *See* Lincoln, *Mrs*. M. J.

Case, Lafayette W. The Hollister family of America; Lieut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Chicago, 1886. Plate. 8°. *4435.58

Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe, revised and enlarged. London, 1887. Maps. 24°. *6274.54

Cassini, Giovanni M. Pittvre antiche ritrovate nello scavo aperto di ordine di nostro signore Pio Sesto, P. M. in vna vigna accanto il v. ospedale di S. Giovanni in Laterano l'anno CIↃ IↃCCLXXX. Roma, CIↃIↃCCLXXXIII. F°. *4750.63

Castaing, Alphonse. Ethnographie de la France, à l'usage des écoles. Paris, 1885. Map. [Bibliothèque ethnographique.] 24° 6239.23

Castets, Ferdinand. Recherches sur les rapports des Chansons de geste et de l'épopée chevaleresque italienne. Avec textes inédits empruntés au MS. H. 247 de Montpellier: parties du Renaud de Montauban, du Maugis d'Aigremont, le Vivien de Monbranc. Paris, 1887. 8°. 2673.65

Castillon, Jean Louis. Des dernières révolutions du globe, ou conjectures physiques sur les causes de la dégradation actuelle des tremblemens de terre, & sur la vraisemblance de leur cessation prochaine. Par L. Castillhon. Bouillon, 1771. 16°. 5869.67

Castromediano, *duca* Sigismondo. *See* Commissione.

Caswell, Albert S., and Ryan, James E., *editors*. The barcarolle. Time and tune, book 2. 70 songs. Boston, 1886. 8°. 8045.71

Catalan literature. *See* Verdaguer; — Vogel.

Catalogues. *See* Astor library; — Béraldi; — Biblioteca nazionale; — Brooklyn; — Fontaine; — Hawkins, R. C.; — Nevins; — Peabody institute; — Sveriges.

Cathedrals. *See* Dodd.

Catherine, *St., of Sienna*. *See* Mignaty.

Cattle. *See* Coleman.

Cauer, Friedrich. Die römische Aeneassage von Naevius bis Vergilius. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2922.5

Cecil, Robert, *1st earl of Shaftesbury*. *See* James I.

Celedón, Rafael. Gramática de la lengua köggaba, con vocabularios y catecismos. Paris, 1886. [Biblothèque linguistique américaine.] 8°. *2312.69

Cellulose. *See* Cross.

Celts. *See* Morris, L.

Century illustrated monthly magazine. Index from Nov., 1880, to Oct., 1885. Vol. 21–30. N. Y., 1886. 8°. C.R. 19.2.12.; B.H. Desk. L. 5; *7392.4

Cereals. *See* Church, A. H.

Ceylon. *See* Annesley.

Chace, George I. George Ide Chace. A memorial. Edited by J. O. Murray. Cambridge, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4243.76

Chadwick, Edwin. The health of nations. A review of the works of Edwin Chadwick. With a biographical dissertation. By Benjamin Ward Richardson. London, 1887. Portrait. 8°. 3560a.80

Chaffin, William L. History of Easton, Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1886. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 8°. *4352.76

Chains. *See* Traill.

Chalamet, Antoine. Les grands Français. Les Français au Canada (découverte et colonisation). Paris. [1886?] Illus. Portrait. [Bibliothèque d'éducation nationale.] 8°. 4318.102

Chaldee language. *See* Buxtorf; — Levy, J.

Challamel, Jean B. M. Augustin. Histoire de la liberté en France, depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4617.28

Challenger, *ship*. Report on the scientific results of the voyage, 1873–76. Botany. Vol. 2. London, 1886. Plates. 4°. **5820.55

Contents. — 2. Report on the Diatomaceæ, by F. Castracane degli Antelminelli.

— *Same*. Zoology. Vol. 17–19. London, 1886–7. Plates. 4°. **5810.7

Contents. — 17. The Isopoda, by F. E. Beddard, Pt. 2; The Brachyura, by E. J. Miers; The Polyzoa, by G. Busk, Pt. 2. 18. The Radiolaria, by E. Haeckel. 19. The Nemertea, by A. A. W. Hubrecht; The Cumacea, by G. O. Sars; The Phyllocarida, by G. O. Sars; The Pteropoda, Pt. 1, by P. Pelseneer.

Chalmers, James. Pioneering in New Guinea. With a map and illus. London, 1887. 8°. 5055.74

Chamber music. *See* Nohl, L.

Chamberlain, Basil H. The language, mythology, and geographical nomenclature of Japan viewed in the light of Aino studies. Including "An Ainu grammar," by John Batchelor; and a catalogue of books relating to Yezo and the Ainos. Tōkyō, 1887. [Teikoku Daigaku, *Tokio*. College of literature. Memoirs. No. 1.] 4°. *3010a.50

— A Romanized Japanese reader: consisting of Japanese anecdotes, maxims, etc., with an English translation and notes. London. [1886.] 3 parts in 1 v. Sm. 8°. 3039.80

Chamberlain, Edward G. The Blue Hills. [Boston, 1884.] 8°. No. 1 in *4452.47

The same may be found in Appalachia, Vol. 3, pp. 122–129 [*5218.5.3].

Chamberlain, Joseph. Home rule and the Irish question. A collection of speeches delivered between 1881 and 1887. London, 1887. Portrait. 8°. 2516.61

— Speeches [June 7, 1881–Oct. 20, 1885]. With a sketch of his life. Edited by H. W. Lucy. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2511.58

Chamberlain, Mellen. Daniel Webster as an orator. Remarks at the dinner of the alumni of Dartmouth college, 28 June, 1882. Boston, 1882. 8°. 4392.86; **H.85.24

— The history of the people of the United States. A review of McMaster's History. Cambridge, 1886. 8°. 4224.74; **H.85.21

Reprinted from the Andover review for June, 1886 [*5325.5.5, pp. 594–610].

— John Adams, the statesman of the American revolution. Address before the Webster historical society. Boston, Jan. 18, 1884. Boston, 1884. 8°. 4244.52; **H.85.23

— Remarks at the dinner of alumni of Dartmouth college, at Concord, N. H., June 17, 1886, on the occasion of the dedication of a statue of Daniel Webster. [Boston, 1886.] 8°. 4244.75; **H.85.25

Chambers, Robert. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. [*Anon.*] London, 1887. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 5827.60

Champeaux, Alfred de. Dictionnaire des fondeurs, ciseleurs, modeleurs en bronze et doreurs, depuis le moyen-âge jusqu'à l'époque actuelle. [Tome 1.] A–C. Paris, 1886. [Guides du collectionneur.] 16°. *8089.15

Champfleury, *pseud*. *See* Fleury, J. F. F. H.

Champion, Edme. Esprit de la révolution française. Paris, 1887. 12°. 4619a.59

Champlin, John D., *jr.*, and Perkins, Charles C., *editors*. Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. Vol. 3, 4. Laar–Zyl. Supplement. N. Y., 1887. Illus. Portraits. 4°. *8091.61

Chance. *See* Proctor.

Channing, William E. Dr. Channing's notebook: passages from [his] unpublished manuscripts. Selected by his granddaughter Grace E. Channing. Boston, 1887. 12°. 4490b.74

Channing, William H. *See* Frothingham.

Chansons de geste. *See* Castets.

Character. *See* Jordan, F.

Charities. See Lend a hand.

Charles I, *of England*. King Charles his speech made upon the scaffold, 30. of Jan. 1648 [*sic*]. London, 1649. Sm. 4°. No. 16 in **H.99.101

— *See* Great Britain. *Parliament*; — Milton; — Perfect.

Charles II, *of England*. *See* Tuke.

Charles XIV, *of Sweden*. *See* Masson, F.

Charles, Emily T. Lyrical poems, songs, pastorals, roundelays, madrigals. By Emily Thornton Charles (Emily Hawthorne). With illus. Phila., 1886. Portrait. Plates. 12°. 4502.58

Charles Edward Stuart, *prince, the young pretender*. *See* History.

Charleston, *South Carolina*. After the great earthquake, 9.54 P.M. August 31, 1886. Earthquake views. Charleston. [1886.] 24 heliotypes. 32°, obl. *4379a.101

Charlotte Sophia, *queen of George III*. *See* Papendiek.

Charmes, Gabriel. Naval reform. From the French. Trans. by J. E. Gordon-Cumming. London, 1887. 8°. 3955.88

Charms. *See* Blumler.

Charnay, Désiré. The ancient cities of the new world. Being travels and explorations in Mexico and Central America 1857–1882. With illus. Trans. from the French by J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. London, 1887. Portrait. Map. 4°. 2310.75

"I hope I have sufficiently demonstrated that these civilisations [ancient American] had but one and the same origin — that they were Toltec and comparatively modern." — *Dedication*.

Charnock, Richard S. Patronymica Cornu-Britannica; or the etymology of Cornish surnames. London, 1870. Sm. 8°. *2438.56

Charpentier, Alphonse. A practical treatise on obstetrics. Trans. under the supervision of, and with notes and additions by E. H. Grandin. N. Y., 1887. 4 v. Illus. [Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology.] 8°. *3776.70

Charvériat, E. Les affaires religieuses en Bohême au seizième siècle, depuis l'origine des Frères bohêmes jusques et y compris la Lettre de majesté de 1609. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3524.79

Chase, Herbert E. A double life, or Starr Cross: an hypnotic romance. N. Y., 1884. 12°. 4490b.64

Chase, Theodore R. The Michigan university book: 1844–1880. Detroit, 1881. 8°. *2380a.55; *C.R.20.1.19

Chatterton, Thomas. Poetical works. With notice, biographical and critical. By John Richmond. London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.62

Chaucer, Geoffrey. *See* Boethius.

Chavasse, Paul. Nouveaux éléments de petite chirurgie (pansements, bandages et appareils). Paris, 1887 [1886]. Illus. 12°. 3749.63

Chazarain, —. Découverte de la polarité humaine. Par le docteur Chazarain et Ch. Dècle. Paris, 1886. Folded plate. 8°. 3803.80

Chelsea, *Massachusetts*. *Public library*. Proceedings at the dedication of the new library building, Chelsea, Mass., December 22, 1885. With the address by J. R. Lowell. Cambridge, 1886. Plate. 8°. *2143.19

Chemistry. *See* Hunt, T. S.; — Jagnaux; — Muir; — Roscoe; — Schuetzenberger; — Sexton.

Chenevière, Adolphe. Bonaventure des Periers: sa vie, ses poésies. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2640a.75

Cherrington, William P. Exposition and defense of the principles, demands and purposes of the Noble order of the Knights of labor. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 24°. 5560.83

Cheshire dialect. *See* Leigh.

Chesneau, Jean. Le voyage de Monsieur d'Aramon, ambassadeur pour le roy en Levant. Escript par noble homme Jean Chesneau, l'un des secrétaires dudict seigneur ambassadeur. Publié et annoté par C. Schefer. Paris, 1887. Portraits. Plates. [Recueil de voyages et de documents pour servir à l'histoire de la géographie depuis le XIIIe jusqu'à la fin du XVIe siècle.] L. 8°. *2260a.62

Chess. *See* Andrews, H. J. C.

Chester, Albert H. A catalogue of minerals, alphabetically arranged, with their chemical composition and synonyms. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3860a.61

Chester, Joseph L. Allegations for marriage licenses issued by the dean and chapter of Westminster, 1558–1699; also for those issued by the vicar-general of the archbishop of Canterbury, 1660–1679. Edited by G. J. Armytage. London, 1886. L. 8°. **2410a.92

— Allegations for marriage licenses issued from the Faculty office of the archbishop of Canterbury at London, 1543 to 1869. Edited by G. J. Armytage. London, 1886. L. 8°. **2410a.93

— Allegations for marriage licenses issued by the bishop of London, 1520 to 1828. Edited by G. J. Armytage. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. **2410a.94

These are vols. 23–26 of the Publications of the Harleian society.

Chester, *England*. *See* Architectural.

Chicago. *See* Bennett; — Fergus; — Marquis.

Chicago Browning society. Robert Browning's poetry. Outline studies. Chicago, 1886. 12°. 4563.75

Chicago historical society. Constitution and by-laws, with list of officers and members. [1885–6.] Chicago, 1886. 8°. No. 3 in *2377.65

Child, Francis J., *editor*. The English and Scottish popular ballads, part 4. Boston. [1886.] 4°. **4600a.6

Child, *Sir* Josiah. Brief observations concerning trade and interest of money. By J. C. London, 1668. Sm. 4°. No. 9 in **H.99.101

Children. *See* "Doctor Frank"; — Keating.

Chillesford, *England*. *See* Crisp.

China. *See* Campbell, E.; — Du Bose; — Hirth, F.; — Jametel.

Chinese art. *See* British museum.

Chinese in America. *See* Farwell.

Chinese language and literature. *See* Erh-tou-mei.

Chiromancy. *See* Allen, E. H.; — Arpentigny.

Chocolate. *See* Cocoa.

Chopin, Frédéric F. Nocturnes pour piano. Revus et doigtés par Louis Köhler. Braunschweig, n. d. F°. 8053.88

Chouans. *See* Cadoudal.

Chrétien, *French poet*. *See* Paris, G. B. P.

Christ. *See* Brooks, A.; — Haweis; — Johnson, A. J.; — Lillie; — Luckock; — Medd; — Smyth, J. K.

Christ, Likeness of. *See* Heaphy.

Christian art. *See* Didron.

Christianity. *See* Antiqua; — Baumstark; — Fisher, G. P.; — Herrmann; — Momerie; — Newman; — Present; — Sheldon.

Christison, *Sir* Robert, *bart*. Life. Edited by his sons. Edinb., 1885, 86. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. 4550.58

Christy, Miller. The trade signs of Essex [England]. With illus. Chelmsford, 1887. 8°. 2461.60

Chronicles of London from 44 Hen. III. to 17 Edw. III. Trans. from a MS. in the Cottonian library, by E. Goldsmid. Edinburgh, 1885-86. 3 v. in 1. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4535.31

Chronograms. *See* Hilton.

Chronology. *See* Bayne, G.; — Haydn.

Church, Arthur H. Food-grains of India. With woodcuts. London, 1886. [South Kensington museum science handbooks.] L. 8°. 3991.59

Church, Richard W. Saint Anselm. London, 1885. Plate. 8°. 5557.70

Churchill, Gertrude H., *compiler*. Stray notes from famous musicians. Selected and arranged by G. H. C. Boston. [1886.] 24°, oblong. 4059.45

Churchill, *Lord* Randolph H. S. *See* Crozier.

Chwolsohn, Daniel A. Die Ssabier und der Ssabismus. St. Petersburg, 1856. 2 v. 8°. 5523.55

Includes the Mendaïtes, or, as they are sometimes called, Christians of St. John.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. *See* Thiaucourt.

Ciotat, *France*. *See* Ricard.

Cistula entomologica. Vol. 1, 2. With plates. London, 1869–82. 8°. *3895.57

Cities. *See* Glazier.

Civilization. *See* Beale, C. E.; — Le Bon; — Rambaud; — Seignobos.

Clark, Edward E., *publisher*. Boston horse and street railroad guide. Boston, 1886. Plans. 12°. *4455.8

Clark, Frank E. The young people's prayer meetings in theory and practice. With 1500 topics. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3433.58

Clark, John B. The philosophy of wealth. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3648.78

Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. London, 1886. [Eminent women series.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.59

— *Same*. Boston, 1886. [Famous women.] 16°. 2550b.74

Clarke, Henry W. The history of tithes from Abraham to Queen Victoria. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5638.35

Clarke, James Freeman. The fourth Gospel: the question of its origin stated and discussed. Boston, 1886. 24°. 5439a.81

Classical language. *See* Reinach.

Clay, Henry. *See* Schurz.

Clearance and entrance of vessels. *See* Wynkoop.

Clédat, Léon. Grammaire élémentaire de la vieille langue française. Paris, 1885. 12°. 2688.69

Clement, Clara E. An outline history of architecture for beginners and students. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 8°. 4096.68

Clergy. *See* Schaff.

Clouston, W. A. Popular tales and fictions: their migrations and transformations. Edinb., 1887. 2 v. Sm. 8°. *4555.57

Clowes, *Rev.* John. Illustrations of the Holy Word. London, 1875. Sm. 8°. 5439a.87

Club, A, of one: passages from the note-book of a man who might have been sociable. Boston, 1887. 16°. 4502.75

Cluny, *France*, Abbey of. *See* Duckett.

Cobbett, William. Advice to young men. London, 1887. [Morley's universal library. 48.] Sm. 8°. 3587.70

Cocoa and chocolate: a short history of their production and use, properties, and methods of preparing them for food. Dorchester, Mass., 1886. Plate. 16°. 6005.95

Codrington, Robert. The life and death of the illvstriovs Robert, earle of Essex &c. London, 1646. Engr. title. Sm. 4°. No. 3 in **H.99.101

Coffin family. *See* Worron.

Cohen, Henry. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain. 2e édition. T. 6. Paris, 1886. Illus. Portrait. 8°. *2751.51

— Guide de l'amateur de livres à gravures du XVIIIe siècle. 5e éd. augmentée par le baron Roger Portalis. Paris, 1886. L. 8°. *4083.19

Coignet, Clarisse. Fin de la vieille France. Un gentilhomme des temps passés: François de Scépeaux, sire de Vieilleville, 1509–1571. Portraits et récits du XVIe siècle, règne de Henri II. Paris. 1886. 8°. 4653.60

Colby, J. Rose. Some ethical aspects of later Elizabethan tragedy: preceded by an examination of Aristotle's theory of tragedy. A thesis. Ann Arbor, 1886. 8°. 2551.26

Cole, Asahel N. The new agriculture; or, the waters led captive. Illus. N. Y., 1885. 8°. 3993.77

Coleman, John, *editor*. The cattle, sheep and pigs of Great Britain. With illus. from the original drawings by Harrison Weir. London, 1887. Plates. 8°. 3992.59

Coleridge, Samuel T. Poems. With notice, biographical and critical. By J. Skipsey. London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.61

— *See* Brandl; — Caine.

Collectanea adamantæa. *See* Blumler; — Chronicles; — James I.; — Prévost d'Exiles; — Sprat.

College songs. *See* Sleeper.

Collegio Romano. *See* Kircher.

Collier, John. A manual of oil painting. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 8067.71

Collisions. *See* Preble.

Collitz, Hermann, *editor*. Sammlung der griechischen Dialekt-Inschriften, von F. Bechtel, A. Bezzenberger, F. Blass [etc.]. Band 1. Göttingen, 1884. 8°. 2982.55

Contents. — 1. Kypros; Aeolien; Thessalien; Böotien; Elis; Arkadien; Pamphylien.

Colonial and Indian exhibition, 1886, *London*. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada by the geological corps, Alfred R. C. Selwyn, director. London, 1886. 8°. *5872.18

— *See* Cundall, F.; — Wood, H. T.

Color in architecture. *See* Fenger.

Color printing. *See* Richmond.

Colors. *See* Ridgway.

Columbus, Christopher. *See* Preston, D. S.

Comedy. *See* Barthélemy, C.; — Denis; — Petit de Julleville.

Comité international des poids et mesures. Procès-verbaux des séances de 1882–84. Paris, 1883–85. 3 v. 8°. *3934.58

Commerce. *See* Barker; — Child, *Sir* J.; — Heyd; — Schrader, O.

Commercial education. *See* Léautey.

Commercial language. *See* Kerckhoffs.

Commissione conservatrice dei monumenti storici e di belle arti di terra d'Otranto. Relazione per l'anno 1872, 74–75, 75, del duca Sigismondo Castromediano. Lecce, 1873–76. 8°. *8094.51

Comparative importance, The, of our acquisitions from France in America. With remarks on a pamphlet, intitled An examination of the commercial principles of the late negotiation in 1761. London, 1762. Sm. 8°. **H.98.69

Comparative literature. *See* Zeitschrift für vergleichende Litteraturgeschichte.

Comparative law. *See* Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft.

Concord, *Massachusetts*. *See* Potter.

Conder, Alfred. The discontent of Ireland: its origin and cause. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2510a.60

Conder, Claude R. Syrian stone-lore; or, the monumental history of Palestine. London, 1886. Illus. Map. [Palestine exploration fund.] Sm. 8°. 3073.71

Conducting (in music). *See* Wagner.

Confederate States of America. *See* United States. *Civil war*.

Confucius. *See* Du Bose.

Congo. *See* Dennet.

Congrès provincial des orientalistes. Compte-rendu de la 3e session, Lyon. 1878. T. 1, 2. Lyon, 1880. L. 8°. *3015.51

Connable, Edwards J., and Newcomb, John B. Genealogical memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable family. 1650–1886. Jackson, Mich., 1886. Plate. Maps. Fac-similes. 8°. *2333.59

Connecticut. *See* Johnston, A.

Connell, Robert. St. Kilda and the St. Kildians. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2465.100

Conscience. *See* Wadsworth.

Constant, Alphonse L. The mysteries of magic; a digest of the writings of Éliphas Levi [*pseud.*], with essay by Arthur Edward Waite. London, 1886. 8°. 3600a.27

Mostly translations from the author's Philosophie occulte.

Constitutional law. *See* Boutmy; — Holst.

Constitutions. *See* Hitchcock.

Constitutum possessorium. *See* Harburger.

Consumption. *See* Lindsay; — Powell; — Ringer.

Contagion. *See* Woodhead.

Contracts. *See* Anson.

Contributions to the history of Dauphin county [Pennsylvania]. [Harrisburg, 1872.] 8°. *4378.79

Some of these contributions are signed A. B. H. [Alexander Bond Hamilton]; others were read by George W. Harris before the Dauphin county historical society.

Conversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus'). 13te Auflage. B. 15. Spaichingen-Uhrich. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *C.R.7.7.1

Converse family. *See* Hill, W. G.

Conway, William M. Early Flemish artists and their predecessors on the lower Rhine. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 8073.74

Cook, Louisa S. Geometrical psychology or the science of representation. An abstract of the theories and diagrams of B. W. Betts. London, 1887. Plates. 8°. 3491.59

Cooke, Clement Kinloch. Australian defences and New Guinea. Compiled from the papers of Sir Peter Scratchley. With introductory memoir. London, 1887. Portrait. Map. 8°. 5075.73

Cooking. *See* Benton, J. R.; — Corson, J.; — G. C., The; — Good-housekeeping; — Murrey; — Parloa; — Strohm

Coolidge family. *See* Hill, W. G.

Cooper, *Sir* Anthony Ashley, *7th earl of Shaftesbury*. *See* Hodder.

Cooper, Susan Fenimore. Rural hours. New and revised ed. Boston, 1887. 16°. 4503.64

Cooperation. *See* American economic assoc. (Shaw; Bemis); — Frommer.

Cope, Edward D. The origin of the fittest: essays on evolution. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Illus. 8°. 3821.64

Coppens, Charles, *S. J.* A practical introduction to English rhetoric: precepts and exercises. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5597.83

Copper implements. *See* Hoy.

Copyright. *See* Darras.

Corea. *See* Griffis; — Rosny; — Tchao-sien-tche.

Corfield, William H. The treatment and utilisation of sewage. 3d ed., revised and enlarged by the author and Louis C. Parkes. London, 1887. 8°. A.200.15

The second edition of this work, with the title, "A digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilisation of sewage" is on A.200.6.

Cornelius, Carl A. Die Verbannung Calvins aus Genf im Jahr 1538. München, 1886. 4°. 3550.16

Cornelius, Peter von. Peter von Cornelius Entwürfe zu den kunstgeschichtlichen Fresken in den Loggien der Königlichen Pinakothek zu München. Gestochen von H. Merz. Mit Text von Ernst Förster. Leipzig, 1875. 48 plates. 4°, obl. **41F.3

Cornish language. *See* Charnock; — Jago, F. W. P.

Corporation law. *See* Railway.

Corpulence. *See* Hot water.

Corpvs inscriptionvm Latinarvm consilio et avctoritate Academiae litterarvm regiae Borvssicae editum. Vol. VI, pars III. Berolini, MDCCCLXXXVI. L. f°. **4950.51

Contents. — Inscriptiones vrbis Romae Latinae.

Corson, Hiram. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. Boston, 1886. 12°. 4561.75

Pp. 333–338 contain a List of criticisms of Browning's works. The poems criticised are given.

Corson, Juliet. Practical American cookery and household management. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 12°. 6004.73

Cort, Mary L. Siam; or, the heart of farther India. N. Y. [1886.] Map. 12°. 3074.74

Cosin, James, *editor*. The names of the Roman catholics, nonjurors, and others, who refus'd to take the oaths to his late Majesty king George [I.]. London, 1745. Reprinted, 1862. 8°. *2435.75

Coston, Martha J. A signal success. The work and travels of Mrs. Martha J. Coston. An autobiography. Phila., 1886. Illus. Portrait. 12°. 4245.66

Largely devoted to the Coston marine signals.

Costume. *See* Hefner-Alteneck.

Cottages. *See* Shaw.

Coucher book, The, of Furness abbey. Printed from the original preserved in the Record office, London. Edited by J. C. Atkinson. Part I. [Manchester.] 1886. [Chetham society.] Sm. 8°. *2425.63

Country houses. *See* Newton, E.

Courajod, Louis. Histoire de l'École des beaux-arts au XVIIIe siècle. L'École royale des élèves protégés. Paris. [1886.] Illus. 8°. 8067.79

Pages 193–255 contain: Documents sur l'École royale gratuite de dessin.

Courteney, Luke Theophilus. *pseud.* Travels in the interior: or, the wonderful adventures of Luke and Belinda. Edited by a London physician. With illus. by Harry Furniss, and original scientific drawings by L. T. C. London, 1887. 8°. 5767.64

Describes the internal structure of the human body.

Cousin, Jules. De la construction et de l'installation des bibliothèques universitaires. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2127.20

Cowper, William. Poetical works. With notice, biographical and critical. By Eva Hope. London, 1885. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.56

Cox, *Sir* George W. A concise history of England and the English people. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 2419a.78

Cozzens, Frederic S. Yachts and yachting. With illus. by F. S. Cozzens and others. N. Y. [1887.] 8°. 3950a.65

Contents. — The history of American yachting, by R. F. Coffin; The Mayflower and Galatea races of 1886, by C. E. Clay; American steam yachting, by E. S. Jaffray; British yachting, by C. J. C. McAlister.

Craighill, Robert T. The Virginia "peerage"; or sketches of Virginians distinguished in Virginia's history. Vol. 1. Richmond, 1880. 8°. 4252.50

Contents. — 1. Introductory; Washington; Henry; Jefferson; John Marshall; John Randolph, of Roanoke; Appendix.

Craik, Dinah M., *née* Mulock. About money and other things. A gift-book. By the author of "John Halifax, gentleman." London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4556.67

— An unknown country. Illus. by Frederick Noel Paton. London, 1887. L. 8°. 2461.61

Descriptive sketches of the north of Ireland.

Cranch, Christopher P. Ariel and Caliban, with other poems. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4490b.58

Crane, Thomas F., *editor.* Le romantisme français: a selection from writers of the French romantic school, 1824–1848. Edited for the use of schools and colleges. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Sq. 16°. 2670b.68

Pp. xxxix–xlvii contain a List of works to be consulted.

Craven, Pauline. Le Valbriant. [Conte. Par] Mme Augustus Craven. 9e éd. Paris, 1886. 16°. 4665.71

Crayon drawing. *See* Fowler, F.

Creation. *See* Chambers; — Curtis; — Faye; — Moeller.

Creighton, Mandell. History of the papacy during the period of the reformation. Vol. 3, 4. London, 1887. 8°. 3552.66

Cremation. *See* Hornstein.

Crevaux, Jules N., *and others.* Grammaires et vocabulaires roucouyenne, arrouague, piapoco et d'autres langues de la région des Guyanes. Par J. Crevaux, P. Sagot, L. Adam. Paris, 1882. [Bibliothèque linguistique américaine.] 8°. *2312.67

Cripps, Wilfrid J. Old English plate: its makers and marks. 3d ed. With illus., and 2,000 facsimiles of plate marks. London, 1886. 8°. 4025.77

Crisp, Frederick A., *editor.* The parish registers of Chillesford, Suffolk. [London.] 1886. L. 8°. **2501.75

— The parish registers of Culpho, Suffolk. [London.] 1886. L. 8°. **2501.76

— The parish registers of Ongar, Essex. [London.] 1886. 8°. **2501.78

Crosby, William O. Tables for the determination of common minerals; chiefly by their physical properties, and confirmatory chemical tests. Boston, 1887. 8°. 3860a.65

Cross, C. F., and Bevan, E. J. Cellulose: being a short account of the chemical properties of typical members of the cellulose group with reference to their natural history. Edited by W. R. Eaton-Hodgkinson. London, 1885. 8°. 3974.67

The last page contains a bibliography.

Cross, The. *See* Legendary.

Crowninshield, Frederick. Mural painting. Illus. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 4°. 8067.68

Crozier, John B. Lord Randolph Churchill: a study of English democracy. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4540a.77

Crusades. *See* Archives; — Heyck; — William, *archbishop of Tyre.*

Crustacea. *See* Skuse.

Crystallography. *See* Groth.

Cuiusdā fidelis Christiani epistola, ad christianos oēs, eos salubriter admonētis, atq, ad pœnitentiā salutarē adhortātis. Subsequitur & diui Augustini de miseria, ac breuitate huius mortalis uitæ, sermo deuotissimus, & ad mundi contemptū efficacissimus. Πάντων μεταβολή. *Apud præclaram Cantabrigiam. Anno* [MD]XXI. Reproduced in exact facsimile from the only known copy, in the Bodleian library. Cambridge, 1886. Sm. 4°. **6118.32

Pp. 6, 7 contain "List of books relating to the conjunction of planets in 1524."

A facsimile of the edition printed by John Siberch.

Cullerre, A. Magnétisme et hypnotisme exposé des phénomènes observés pendant le sommeil nerveux provoqué. au point de vue clinique, psychologique, thérapeutique et médico-légal, avec un résumé historique du magnétisme animal. 2e éd. Paris, 1887 [1886]. Illus. 12°. 3807.86

Culpepper, *Sir* Thomas. A tract against usurie, presented to the high court of Parliament. [*Anon.*] London, 1668. Sm. 4°. No. 10 in **H.99.101

Culpho, *England.* *See* Crisp.

Cumberland and Westmoreland antiquarian & archæological society. Transactions. [1866–86.] Vol. 1–8. Kendal, 1874–86. Plates. Plans. Maps. Folded pedigrees. 8°. *2415.65

Cundall, Frank. Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian exhibition. London, 1886. Illus. Portraits. 4°. *4020.17

Cundall, Joseph. Annals of the life and work of William Shakespeare. London, 1886. Illus. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2590.43

The preface is signed J. C.

Cuneiform inscriptions. *See* Bezold; — Hilprecht; — Smith, D.; — Strassmaier; — Zimmern.

Cunnabell family. *See* Connable.

Cunningham, *Rev.* William. S. Austin and his place in the history of Christian thought. London, 1886. [Hulsean lectures, 1885.] 8°. 5551.52

This work is upon Saint Augustine.

Curtis, George T. Creation or evolution? A philosophical inquiry. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3823.81

— Life, character, and public services of general George B. McClellan. An address, Dec. 4, 1886, at the Academy of music in Philadelphia, at the request of the McClellan memorial association, of Philadelphia. Boston, 1887. 12°. 4249a.85

Curve tracing. *See* Frost.

Cutler, Henry S. The Trinity anthems. N. Y. [1865.] 4°. 8052.161

Cyprus. *See* Smith, A.

Dactylic poetry. *See* Weissenfels.

Dadoba Pandurung. A Hindu gentleman's reflections respecting the works of Swedenborg and the doctrines of the New Jerusalem church. London, 1878. Sm. 8°. 5546.72

Dakota. *Commissioner of immigration and statistician.* 1st biennial report. To the governor. 1885–86. Bismarck. [1886.] Plans. Map. 8°. *6408.60

Dalen, C. van, *and others.* Brieflicher Sprach- und Sprech-Unterricht für das Selbststudium Erwachsener. Methode Toussaint-Langenscheidt. Englisch von C. van Dalen, Henry Lloyd, G. Langenscheidt. 33te Aufl. Berlin, 1886. 8°. *2482.51

Dallmeyer, John H. On the choice and use of photographic lenses. London, 1887. Sm. 4°. 5979a.42

D'Alton, John. The history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the year 1245, when the annals of Boyle, which are adopted and embodied as the running text authority, terminate: with a brief essay on the native annalists . . . , and notices of the barony of Boyle. Dublin, 1845. 2 v. Plates. 8°. 4510a.15

Daly, James, *pseud.?* *See* Gray, Frank S.

Dalziel, Hugh. The greyhound. Illus. London, 1887 [1886]. [Monographs on British dogs.] 8°. 4004.71

Dana, Edward S. A text-book of mineralogy. With an extended treatise on crystallography and physical mineralogy. On the plan and with the co-operation of James D. Dana. (12th ed.) N. Y., 1886. Illus. 8°. 3860a.63

Dance of death. *See* Holbein.

Dancing. *See* Boehme.

Danforth family. Fifth meeting of the Danforth family in America. Held in Boston, Sept. 1, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8°. *4339a.89

Daniell, Alfred. A text-book of the principles of physics. 2d ed. London, 1885. 8°. 3962.71

Dante Alighieri. Commedia and Canzoniere. A new trans. with notes, essays, and introd. By E. H. Plumptre. In 2 v. Vol. 1. London, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 2792.56

— The Divina commedia. Trans. line for line in the terza rima of the original. With notes by F. K. H. Haselfoot. London, 1887. 8°. 2792.58

— *See* Botta; — Hettinger; — Lanci; — Scartazzini; — Shore; — Ward; — Zehle.

Danubian principalities. *See* Laveleye; — Minchin.

Darcel, Alfred. Les tapisseries décoratives du Gardemeuble (mobilier national). Choix des plus beaux motifs par Ed. Guichard. Texte par A. Darcel. Paris. [1878–81.] 100 [102] plates with explanatory text. F°. Trustees' Room

Darmesteter, Arsène. The life of words as symbols of ideas. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2480a.55

Darras, Alcide. Du droit des auteurs & des artistes dans les rapports internationaux. Ouvrage couronné par la Faculté de droit de Douai et par l'Académie de législation. Paris, 1887. [Études théoriques et pratiques de droit international privé. Des Droits intellectuels. 1.] 8°. 3667.39

Darwinism. *See* Michelis.

Dates. *See* Haydn.

Daudet, Alphonse. La Belle-Nivernaise. Histoire d'un vieux bateau et de son équipage. Paris. [1886.] Plates. Illus. 4°. 4670.3

— Tartarin on the Alps. Illus. by Aranda, De Beaumont [and others]. Trans. by Henry Frith. London, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. Sm. 8°. *2661.53

The work, of which this is a translation, is on *2661.52.

— *See* Gerstmann.

Dauphin county, *Pennsylvania.* *See* Contributions.

Davenport, John. Another essay for investigation of the truth, in answer to two questions concerning the subject of baptism, the consociation of churches. Cambridge, 1663. Sm. 4°. No. 1 in **H.98.75

These two subjects were under the consideration of the Synod of Boston, 1662.

Added to the above, forming pp. 65–71, is N. Street's Considerations upon the seven propositions concluded by the synod.

David, François A. Élémens du dessin, ou cathécisme à l'usage de ceux qui se destinent aux beaux arts, orné de douze planches, d'après les plus belles figures antiques, pour l'intelligence des mesures et des proportions. Paris, 1797. 4°. No. 1 in *8062.36

— Proportions des plus belles figures de l'antiquité, à l'usage de ceux qui se destinent aux beaux arts, ornées de vingt planches. Accompagnées de leur description par Winkelmann, traduit de l'allemand par [Michel] Huber. Ces Proportions font suite aux Élémens du dessin du même auteur. Paris, 1798. 4°. No. 2 in *8062.36

Davidson, John T. The city youth. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3587.69

Lectures to young men.

Davies, Edward. The life of John Wesley. Written from a spiritual standpoint. With illus. Introd. by C. Cullis. Reading, Mass. [1887.] 16°. 5557.69

Davies, G. Christopher. On Dutch waterways. The cruise of the S.S. Atalanta on the rivers and canals of Holland and the north of Belgium. London. [1886.] L. 8°. *2860a.54

Davies, John H. The life of Richard Baxter, of Kidderminster, preacher and prisoner. London, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 8°. 4550.66

Davis, Andrew McF. Canada and Louisiana. Being the first chapter of the fifth volume of the Narrative and critical history of America, edited by Justin Winsor, to which are appended the editor's notes. Boston, 1887. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 8°. *4311.100

Davis, Charles T. The manufacture of paper. Added a history of paper, complete lists of paper-making materials [etc.]. Phila., 1886. Illus. 8°. 4024.76

Davis, George B. Outlines of international law, with an account of its origin and sources, and of its historical development. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 3610.63

Pages xix-xxiv contain a list of authorities cited.

Davis, George W. A treatise on the culture of the orange and other citrus fruits. 2d revised ed. Jacksonville, Fla., 1882. 16°. 5999a.51

Davis, Louis S. Studies in musical history. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4047.91

Davis, N. Darnell. The "Spectator's" essays relating to the West Indies. Demerara, 1885. 8°. 4312.70

Reprinted from the "West Indian quarterly," part 3, vol. 1.

Davis, *Mrs.* S. M. The life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. New and revised edition, with index, etc. N. Y. [1874.] Portrait. 12°. 2550b.75

Dawson, Edwin C. James Hannington, first bishop of eastern equatorial Africa. A history of his life and work, 1847-1885. With portrait and illus. London, 1887 [1886]. Map. Sm. 8°. 4550.59

Dawson, George F. Life and services of Gen. John A. Logan as soldier and statesman. Chicago, 1887. Portraits. Illus. 8°. 4252.52

Dean, Gardner. Life, experiences, and incidents, written by himself, with genealogies of the Gardner, Dean, and Hinds families, by Ebenezer W. Peirce. New Bedford, Mass., 1883. Portrait. 12°. 4249a.69

Death, James. The beer of the Bible: one of the hitherto unknown leavens of Exodus. (A confirmation of biblical accuracy.) With a visit to an Arab brewery, notes on the oriental ferment products, &c., and map of the routes of the Exodus. London, 1887. Plates. Maps. 8°. 3974.68

Deceit (in law). *See* Grinnell.

Deck, Théodore. La faïence. Paris. [1887.] [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8°. 8087.26

Pages 287-300 contain a Bibliographie de la faïence.

Decoration. *See* Dresser; — Gurlitt; — Handbook; — Saint-Saëns; — Smith, J. M.

Dedham, *Massachusetts*. *Town clerk*. The record of births, marriages and deaths, and intentions of marriage in Dedham. Vol. 1 and 2. With appendix containing records of marriages before 1800, returned from other towns, under the statute of 1857. 1635-1845. Edited by D. G. Hill. Dedham, 1886. 8°. *4350a.165

Dedication of books. *See* Wheatley.

Deecke, Wilhelm. Etruskische Forschungen. Heft 1-4. Stuttgart, 1875-80. 4 parts in 1 v. Plates. 8°. *2735.14

This is continued by "Etruskische Forschungen und Studien" [*2735.22], which combined the above publication with "Etruskische Studien" by Carl Pauli [*2735.21].

De Foe, Daniel. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Including a memoir of the author, and an essay on his writings. With illus. London. [1883.] Sm. 8°. *6577.35

— *See* Universal-Bibliothek.

Deghilage, Alexandre L. Origine de la locomotive. Paris, 1886. Plates. 4°. *4010.71

Dekker, Thomas. The shoemakers' holiday. A comedy. Revised and edited with introd. and notes by Karl Warnke and Ludwig Proescholdt. Halle, 1886. 8°. 2551.22

Delaware. *See* Historical society of Delaware.

Delff, H. K. Hugo. Grundzüge der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Religion. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 3490a.84

Delisle, Léopold V. Les collections de Bastard d'Estang à la Bibliothèque nationale. Catalogue analytique par Léopold Delisle. Recueils divers. Nogent-le-Rotrou, 1885. 8°. *2172.73

These collections of documents, manuscripts, parchments, etc., were made by the comte A. de Bastard d'Estang to illustrate and assist in the preparation of his *Peintures et ornements des manuscrits;* they were presented to the Bibliothèque nationale by his family and are now catalogued.

Delmar, Alexander. Money and civilization: or, a history of the monetary laws and systems of various states since the dark ages, and their influence on civilization. London, 1886. 8°. 3651.82

Pp. xvii-xxvi contain a bibliography.

Delpit, Albert. Le fils de Coralie. 22e éd. Paris, 1884. 12°. 4665.72

Demaus, Robert. William Tyndale, a biography. A contribution to the early history of the English Bible. New ed., revised by R. Lovett. With portrait and facsimiles. London, 1886. 8°. 5551.54

Demay, Germain. Inventaire des sceaux de la collection Clairambault à la Bibliothèque nationale. T. 2. Paris, 1886. [Collections de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.] 4°. *6650.55

Demosthenes. *See* Schaefer.

Dempsey, G. Drysdale. On the drainage of lands, towns, and buildings. Revised, with large additions by D. Kinnear Clark. London, 1887. Illus. Folded map. Sm. 8°. 8028.85

Revised and recast from Dempsey's "Rudimentary treatise on the drainage of districts and lands" [8019.22].

Denifle, Friedrich Heinrich S. Die päpstlichen Registerbände des 13 Jhs. und das Inventar derselben vom J. 1339. Von P. Heinrich Denifle. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 6185.21

Denis, Jacques. La comédie grecque. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 2967.72

Denison, Charles. Denison's annual climatic map of the United States, graphically illustrating cloudiness, with isotherms, precipitation lines, winds, and annual tables. [For 1883.] Chicago, 1884. Rolled. *Map 121 in 67th Alcove

— Denison's seasonal climatic map of the United States, graphically illustrating combined humidity statistics with isotherms, wind statistics and seasonal tables, compiled from the data of the Signal service bureau. [For 1883.] Chicago, 1884. 4 maps on 1 sheet. Rolled. *Map 122 in 67th Alcove

Denmark. *See* Pappenheim.

Dennet, R. E. Seven years among the Fjort; being an English trader's experiences in the Congo district. With illus. and a map of trade routes. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 5059a.72

Dennis, Robert. Industrial Ireland: a practical and non-political view of "Ireland for the Irish." London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5649.84

Denny, Christopher C. Genealogy of the Denny family in England and America, descendants of John Denny of Combs, Suffolk, England, in 1439. Leicester, Mass., 1886. Plate. Portraits. 8°. *4335.101

Dennysville, *Maine*. Memorial of the 100th anniversary of the settlement. Portland, 1886. 8°. *4438.28

Contains short genealogies of families of Dennysville.

Derbyshire, *England*. *See* Yeatman.

Descartes, René. *See* Fischer, E. K. B.

Deschanel, Émile A. É. M. Le romantisme des classiques. [Série 1], 2 (2 vol.) 3, 5. Paris, 1883–86. 12°. 2670b.56

Contents. — [Série 1.] Le romantisme des classiques. Série 2. Racine (2 v.). Série 3. Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, Bossuet. Série 5. Le théâtre de Voltaire.

Des Diguères, Victor, *editor*. Lettres inédites de la reine Marie Leckzinska et la duchesse de Luynes au Président Hénault. Paris, 1886. Portraits. 8°. 4654.52

Design. *See* Baker, L.; — David; — Dresser; — Low, D. A.

Desjardins, Albert. Les sentiments moraux au XVIe siècle. Paris, 1887. 8°. 3584.61

Des Periers, Bonaventure. *See* Chenevière.

Detroit, *Michigan*. *Public library*. Annual report, 1st–6th, of the Board of commissioners of the Public library. 1881–86. Detroit, 1887. 8°. *6190a.10

— *See* Hubbard.

Deutsche Rundschau. Generalregister. Band 1–40. (1–10 Jahrgang.) Nebst systematischer Uebersicht der Hauptartikel. Berlin, 1885. 8°. *5342.60

Devereux, Robert, *3d earl of Essex*. *See* Codrington.

Devey, Louisa. Life of Rosina, lady Lytton, with numerous extracts from her MS. autobiography and other original documents, published in vindication of her memory. London, 1887. Portrait. Fac-simile. 8°. 4550.14

Dewey, John. Psychology. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 5600b.69

Dexter, Samuel. The progress of science. A poem delivered at Harvard college, April 21, 1780. By a Junior Sophister. [Cambridge?] 1780. Sm. 4°. **H.92.31

Dhammasaṅgaṇi, The. Edited by Edward Müller. London, 1885. [Pali text society.] 8°. *5022.23

Dicey, Albert V. England's case against home rule. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2510a.57

Dickens, Charles. A Christmas carol in prose. Illus. by I. M. Gaugengigl and T. V. Chominski. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 8°. *2560.21

— *See* Dolby.

Dictionary of national biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen. Vol. 9, 10, 11. Canute–Clarkson. London, 1886, 87. L. 8°. *C.R.10.4.7

Didron, Adolphe N., *aîné*. Christian iconography; or, the history of the Christian art in the middle ages. Trans. from the French by E. J. Millington, and completed by Margaret Stokes. In 2 vols. Vol. 2. With illus. London, 1886. [Bohn's illustrated library.] Sm. 8°. 8086.63

Diederichs, August. Unsere Selbst- und Schmelzlaute (auch die englischen) in neuem Lichte. Oder Dehnung und Brechung als solche und letztere als Verrätherin alltäglicher, vorzeitlicher und vorgeschichtlicher Wortwandlungen. Strassburg, 1886. 8°. 2883.58

Diet. *See* Bruen.

Digby, Kenelm E. An introduction to the history of the law of real property, with original authorities. 3d ed. Oxford, 1884. [Clarendon press series.] 8°. 3667.74

Diman, Jeremiah Lewis. *See* Hazard, C.

Dining. *See* G. C., The.

Dinocerata. *See* United States. *Geological survey*.

Dionysia. *See* Foucart.

Dionysius *Halicarnassensis*. Antiquitatum Romanarum quae supersunt edidit Carolus Jacoby. Volumen 1. Lipsiae, MDCCCLXXXV. 16°. 2979a.59

— Antiquitatum Romanarum quæ supersunt. Græce et Latine ex recensione Adolphi Kiessling et Victoris Prou. Parisiis, 1886. 8°. 2992.60

Dionysius *Telmaharensis*. *See* Eusebius.

Diplomacy. *See* Barral; — Rothan; — United States. *State department*.

Division of profits. *See* Frommer.

Dix, Morgan. Christ at the door of the heart, and other sermons. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3433.56

Dobson, George C. Easy method for the banjo by ear, without learning notes. Boston. [1884.] 12°, oblong. 8056.27

"Doctor Frank," *pseud*. A friend in need: a household guide in health and in disease. Boston, 1887. 8°. *3782.57

— Health in our homes. Boston, 1887. 12°. 5767.66

— Health of our children. Boston, 1887. 12°. 3779.84

Dodd, Anna B. Cathedral days. A tour through Southern England. Illus. Boston, 1887. 12°. 2461.59

Dodgson, Charles L. Alice's adventures under ground: being a facsimile of the original MS. book afterwards developed into "Alice's adventures in Wonderland." By Lewis Carroll [*pseud.*]. With illus. by the author. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2560.71

Doerbeck, Franz Burchardt. Berliner Humor vor 50 Jahren nach Zeichnungen. 31 Zeichnungen auf 23 Tafeln in colorirtem Lichtdruck. Berlin. [188–?] 4°. *4860.2

Dogs. *See* Lord.

Dolby, George. Charles Dickens as I knew him. Phila., 1885. 12°. 4550.11

Dole, Edmund P. Talks about law: a popular statement of what our law is and how it is administered. Boston, 1887. 12°. 5638.34

Domenichino. *See* Works.

Domesday book. A translation of that portion which relates to Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire. By Charles Gowen Smith. London. [1870.] Map. 8°. *2501.72

— *See* Great Domesday.

Domestic economy. *See* Baldamus.

Dominican order. *See* Douais.

Donaldson, Frank, *jr*. Two comedies. An ill wind; An abject apology. Boston, 1887. 16°. 4400b.62

Donaldson, James. Drawing and rough sketching for marine engineers; also how to design engines, boilers, propellers, etc. 3d ed. London. [1884.] Plates. 8°. 4010a.87

Doniol, Jean Henri A. Histoire de la participation de la France à l'établissement des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. Correspondance diplomatique et documents. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1886. Illus. Portraits. 4°. *4410.70

Dorchester, *Massachusetts*. *See* Trask.

Doric architecture. *See* Fenger.

Dorié, Henry. *See* Baudry.

Dos Passos, John R. The inter-state commerce act: an analysis of its provisions. N. Y., 1887. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 3648.79

Dostoevsky, Fedor M. Le crime et le châtiment. Traduit du russe par Victor Derély. 5e éd. Paris. [1885?] 2 v. 12°. 3060b.10

— Humiliés et offensés. Traduit du russe par Ed. Humbert. Paris, 1884. 12°. 3060b.8

— Krotkaïa. Traduit du russe par E. Halpérine. Paris. [1886.] 12°. 3060.16

Contents.— Krotkaïa; L'arbre de Noël; Le petit héros, traduit par madame Élise Fétissoff.

— Souvenirs de la maison des morts. Traduit du russe par M. Neyroud. Paris. [1886.] 12°. 3060b.9

Doty, Lockwood L. A history of Livingston county, New York: with an account of the Seneca nation of Indians, and biographical sketches of earliest settlers, and prominent public men. Prefixed a biographical introd. by A. J. H. Duganne. Geneseo, 1876. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *6472.63

Douais, C. Les frères prêcheurs en Gascogne au XIIIme et au XIVme siècle. Chapitres, couvents et notices. Documents inédits publiés pour la Société historique de Gascogne. Partie 1–3. Paris, 1885. 3 parts in 1 v. [Archives historiques de la Gascogne.] 8°. 3551.55

Doucet, Charles Camille. Concours littéraires [de l'Académie française]. Rapports annuels, 1875–1885. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4670b.2

Douglas, William. Duelling days in the army. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5577.37

Douse, T. Le Marchant. An introduction, phonological, morphological, syntactic, to the Gothic of Ulfilas. London, 1886. 8°. 2886.75

Douthwaite, William R. Gray's inn: its history & associations. London, 1886. Plates. 8°. *2490.74

Dowd, J. Luella, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Jane L. D.

Dowden, Edward. The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. London, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Fac-similes. 8°. 4550.60

Downes, John. Roscius Anglicanus, or, an historical review of the stage from 1660 to 1706. A fac-simile reprint of the rare original of 1708. With an historical preface by Joseph Knight. London, 1868. Sm. 8°. No. 1 in*4575.100

Dowsing, William. The journal of William Dowsing, of Stratford, parliamentary visitor appointed under a warrant from the earl of Manchester, for demolishing the superstitious pictures and ornaments of churches &c., within the county of Suffolk, 1643–1644. New ed. by C. H. Evelyn White. Ipswich, 1885. 8°. *2503.35

Contains a pedigree of Dowsing of Laxfield, Suffolk.

Dragomanoff, Mikhail. The Russian storm-cloud; or, Russia in her relations to neighbouring countries. By Stepniak [*pseud.*]. London, 1886. 8°. 3060b.5

— La Russie souterraine. [Par] Stepniak [*pseud.*]. Avec une préface de Pierre Lavroff. Traduction française de Hugues Le Roux. Paris, 1885. 12°. 3060b.13

Drainage. *See* Dempsey.

Drake, Samuel A. The old Boston taverns and tavern clubs. Boston, 1886. Illus. 12°. *4458.32

Drama. *See* Barthélemy, C.; — Colby; — Denis; — Elze; — Illustrated; — Schack; — Theatre; — Wetz.

Draper, Robert. *See* Jenks.

Drawing. *See* Engineering drawing; — Kemble; — Machine drawing; — Nisbet.

Drayton, Michael. The baron's wars, Nymphidia and other poems. London, 1887. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4563.76

Dresden, *Germany.* Adress- und Geschäfts-Handbuch der königlichen Residenz- und Hauptstadt Dresden für das Jahr 1887. Bearbeitet durch das Einwohneramt der königlichen Polizeidirektion. 33ste Ausg. Dresden, 1886. Map. 8°. *2837.10

— *See* Becker, W. G.

Dresden galleries. *See* Recueil.

Dresser, Christopher. Modern ornamentation, being a series of original designs for the patterns of textile fabrics, for the ornamentation of manufactures in wood, metal, pottery, &c; also for the decoration of walls and ceilings and other flat surfaces. London, 1886. 50 plates. F°. **C.D.2.2

Dressing of ores. *See* Kunhardt, W. B.

Drival, E. van. Grammaire comparée des langues sémitiques et de l'égyptien. 2e éd. Paris, 1879. 8°. 3034.75

Driver, Samuel R. Critical notes on the International Sunday-school lessons from the Pentateuch. For 1887 (January 2–June 26). N. Y., 1887. 8°. 5414.55

Droit du seigneur. *See* Foras.

Druids. *See* Pufendorff.

Drumont, Édouard. La France juive. Essai d'histoire contemporaine. Nouvelle [115e] édition. Paris. [1886?] 2 v. 12°. 2294.68

Drygalski, A. von. Russische Plaudereien. Charakter- und Sittenschilderungen. Nach russischen Originalen zusammengestellt. Leipzig. [1885.] 16°. 3060.19

Dubois, Étienne. Peinture à l'huile. Traité pratique de peinture à l'huile et de peinture à la cire. Suivi de l'art de conserver et de restaurer les tableaux. Paris. [1886.] 8°. 8067.78

Dubois, Pierre. Horlogerie. Description et iconographie des instruments horaires du XVIe siècle, précédée d'un abrégé historique de l'horlogerie au moyen âge et pendant la Renaissance. Suivie de la bibliographie complète de l'art de mesurer le temps. Paris, 1858. Plates. [Collection archéologique du Prince Pierre [*should be* Alexei] Soltykoff.] 4°. *4010.72

Du Bose, Hampden C. The dragon, image, and demon; or, the three religions of China, Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Illus. 12°. 3491.52

Du Cange, Charles DuFresne. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis. Auctum a monachis ordinis S. Benedicti. Editio nova. T. 7. R–S. Niort, 1886. 4°. *2940.50

Ducéré, Édouard. Études sur la vie privée bayonnaise au commencement du XVIe siècle. Pau, 1885. 8°. 4610a.30

Duckett, *Sir* George F., *bart.* Record-evidences, among archives of ancient abbey of Cluni, from 1077 to 1534; illustrative of the history of some of our early kings; and many of the English affiliated foundations. References to records and descriptions from Delisle's catalogue of the National library of France. [Lewes.] 1886 8°. 2611.65

Ducros, Louis. Henri Heine et son temps. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2858.67

Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D. Letters of George Sand [*pseud.*]. Trans. and ed. by Raphaël Ledos de Beaufort. With preface and biographical sketch by the translator. London, 1886. 3 v. Portraits. 8°. 2651.53

Dudley, Marion V., *editor*. Poetry and philosophy of Goethe. Comprising the lectures and extempore discussions before the Milwaukee literary school in August, 1886. Chicago, 1887. 12°. 2870a.30

Duelling. *See* Douglas.

Duemichen, Johannes. Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler. 4te Abth. Leipzig, 1885. Illus. [Recueil de monuments égyptiens.] L. 8°. *5051.66.4

Dukes, Clement. Health at school considered in its mental, moral, and physical aspects. New and enlarged ed. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5767.57

Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain. London, 1887. Portrait. [Illustrated biographies of the great artists.] 8°. 4078.86

Dumas, Alexandre D. *See* Blaze.

Dumas, Alexandre, *the younger*. Denise, pièce en quatre actes. 28e éd. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2674.74

Dunfermline, *Scotland*. *See* Stewart, A.

Duncker, Maximilian W. History of Greece from the earliest times to the end of the Persian war. Trans. by S. F. Alleyne and Evelyn Abbott. Vol. 2. London, 1886. 8°. 3078.24

Dundaff, *Pennsylvania*. *See* Durfee, J. R.

Dunlap, William. The father; or, American Shandyism. A comedy. With introd. by T. J. McKee. N. Y., 1887. Plates. Portrait. [Dunlap society. Publications.] 8°. **4504.21

Called by the author the second American comedy; it was first printed in the Massachusetts magazine, Oct., Nov., 1789 [*5147.3, vol. 1, part 2, pp. 620–29,649–55]. Pp. x, xi, contain a list of 63 plays, written, translated or adapted by Dunlap.

Dunlap society. *See* Dunlap, W.; — Hutton, L.; — Tyler.

Dunning, John, *1st baron Ashburton*. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's bench in the latter part of the reign of George the second. With notes of references to English and American cases, by C. G. Delano. Boston, 1885. Portrait. 8°. *3691.8

Dupee, James A. A memorial of the late J. A. Dupee, with a short life. Boston, 1887. Portrait. 16°. 4249a.78

Durand, Sophie, *née* Cohondet. Napoleon and Marie-Louise, 1810–1814. By Madame la générale Durand. A memoir. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4659.73

The French edition is in 4679.71.

Durfee, J. R. Reminiscences of Carbondale, Dundaff, and Providence [Pennsylvania], forty years past. Phila., 1875. 12°. *4439a.42

Durfee, Thomas. A historical discourse delivered on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the planting of Providence [Rhode Island]. Providence, 1887. 8°. *4436.65

Durham, *England*. *See* Ornsby.

Duruy, Victor. History of Rome and the Roman people. Ed. by J. P. Mahaffy. Vol. 6, parts 1, 2. From the accession of Commodus to the death of Diocletian. London, 1886. L. 8°. **4951.4

Dutch language and literature. *See* Bibliothèque nationale.

Duty. *See* Austin, J. B.

Dwaita philosophy. *See* Row, P. S.

Dyce, Alexander, *editor*. Recollections of the table talk of Samuel Rogers. Added Porsoniana. Illus. New Southgate, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. 8°. *4552.33

The anecdotes of Porson were communicated to the editor by William Maltby, the most intimate friend of Rogers.

Dyspepsia. *See* Green.

E., E. Variations of fortune illustrated by sketches of some of the old towns of Italy and those who influenced them. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 2769a.59

Contents. — St. Nilus, and the abbey of Grottoferrata; Perugia, and her Captain Fortebraccio; Corneto-Tarquinia; Michael de Molinos; Cortona and Luca Signorelli.

Eames, Wilberforce. A bibliography of Sir Walter Raleigh. N. Y., 1886. L. 8°. *2150a.4

From Sabin's Dictionary of books relating to America.

Earle, John, *editor*. Gloucester fragments. 1. Facsimile of some leaves in Saxon handwriting on Saint Swidhun. [*Also*, 2. Leaves from an Anglosaxon translation of the life of S. Maria Ægyptiaca, with a translation and notes.] Copied by photozincography and published with elucidations and an essay. London, 1861. Fac-simile. F°. **4600.6

Early, Jubal A. A memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the Confederate States of America, containing an account of the operations of his commands in the years 1864 and 1865. [2d ed.] Lynchburg, 1867. 8°. 4425.80

Earthquakes. *See* Castillon; — Charleston; — Galesius; — Lavis; — Maggio; — Mallet; — Sainte-Claire Deville; — Zuccolo.

The Library has received a collection of pamphlets, etc., called forth by the earthquakes at London, in 1750, and Lisbon, 1755. The shelf-numbers are *5869a.62 to *5869a.74.

East. *See* Archives; — Asiatic; — Congrès; — Elphinstone; — Keane, A. H.; — Vandal; — Walker, M. A.

East Haddam, *Connecticut*. *See* Niles, H. B.

East India company. The dawn of British trade to the East Indies as recorded in the Court minutes of the East India company, 1599–1603. Containing an account of the formation of the company, the first adventure and Waymouth's voyage in search of the North-west passage. Now first printed from the original manuscript, by Henry Stevens. London, 1886. 8°. 2274.67

Easter. *See* Hale.

Easton, *Massachusetts*. *See* Chaffin.

Eaton, Dorman B. Secret sessions of the Senate. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 4417.83

Ebe, Gustav. Die Spät-Renaissance. B. 2. Berlin, 1886. Illus. 4°. 4083.6

Ebers, Georg M. Richard Lepsius. Ein Lebensbild. Leipzig, 1885. Portrait. 16°. 2849a.88

Ecclesiastical history. *See* Antiqua; — Eusebius; — Hatch; — Hurst; — Merson; — Plummer; — Redford; — Winterstein.

Echard, Laurence, *archdeacon of Stowe*. *See* Calamy.

Echoes from Europe. A collection of pianoforte music by foreign authors. Boston. [1882.] 4°. 8053.87

École des beaux-arts, *Paris*. *See* Courajod.

École normale supérieure, *Paris*. L'école normale (1810–1883). Notice historique [par Paul Dupuy], liste des élèves par promotions, travaux littéraires et scientifiques. Paris, 1884. 8°. 2632.58

Pages 159–393 contain: Liste des principaux travaux publiés par les élèves (1810–1853).

Ecuador. *See* Simson.

Eddy, Mary B. G. Science and health: with key to the Scriptures. 24th ed. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 12°. 5767.54

Eddy, Richard. Universalism in America. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 12°. 3546.66

Eder, Franz X. Descriptio provinciæ Moxitarum, in regno Peruano. Budæ, 1791. Plates. Map. 8°. *4361.83

Edgar, Samuel. Autobiographical notes and lectures. London, 1886. 8°. 2551.29

Contents.— Autobiographical notes. Lectures: Socrates, his anticipations of Christianity; Swedenborg; Spiritualism; Ideal education; Evolution — looked at from its religious side; Labour; Carlyle; The one religion.

Edinburgh. *See* Scottish burgh record society.

Edmonds, Elizabeth M., *translator*. Greek lays, idylls, legends, &c. A selection from recent and contemporary poets. Trans. by E. M. Edmonds. With introd. and notes. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 3078.30

Edmonds family. *See* Hill, W. G.

Edmundson, George. Milton and Vondel: a curiosity in literature. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2551.27

An inquiry into Milton's indebtedness to Vondel in the Paradise Lost and Samson Agonistes.

Education. *See* Academy; — Asmodi Redivivus; — Brabazon; — Chadwick; — Flach; — Greenwood; — Hall, G. S.; — Jullien; — Kindergarten; — Laurie, S. S.; — Léautey; — Mason, C. M.; — Musée pédagogique; — Nohl, C.; — Ocagne; — Paedagogischer; — Perry, C. C.; — Russell, J.; — Strassburger; — United States. *Bureau of education*; — Ussing.

Edwards, Joseph. Differential calculus with applications and examples. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3938.77

Edwards, Ralph O. Minor pets; their general management. Including cavies (guinea-pigs), rabbits, fancy mice, hares, squirrels, etc. With a chapter on the dormouse by W. T. Greene. London, 1887. Illus. 8°. 6009a.99

Eells, James. In memoriam. James Eells, D.D., LL.D. [Cleveland, Ohio, 1887.] Portrait. 8°. 4255.54

Egger, Émile. Essai sur l'histoire de la critique chez les Grecs. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2964.78

Egloffstein, F. W., *baron* von, *editor*. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico, including map; with a description of an ascent of the volcano Popocatapetl [by F. von Gerolt]. N. Y., 1864. Plates. L. 8°. 3860.43

Ego. *See* Momerie.

Egypt. *See* Annesley; — Bowen; — Burnett; — Butler, A. J.; — Duemichen; — Johnston, W.; — Landwehr; — Letronne; — Mariette; — Maspero; — Naville; — Ollivier Beauregard; — Paturet; — Prisse d'Avennes; — Rawlinson; — Robinson, C. S.; — Royle; — Uhlemann; — Vigouroux, F.; — Woenig.

— *Language*. *See* Abel; — Drival.

Eichhorst, Hermann. Handbook of practical medicine. Vol. 4. Diseases of the blood and of nutrition, and infectious diseases. N. Y., 1886. Illus. [Wood's library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3711.55.4

Elasticity. *See* Ibbetson.

Elbert, Samuel, *major-general in the Revolution*. *See* Jones, C. C., *jr*.

Elections, S. *See* Taft.

Elective system. *See* Palmer.

Electricians. *See* Jeans, W. T.

Electricity. *See* Ayrton; — Mendenhall; — Planté; — Stewart, B.; — Storage of electricity; — United States. *Electrical commission*.

Electro-motors. *See* Martin, T. C.

Elgin marbles. *See* British museum.

Eliot, George, *pseud*. Essays and reviews not hitherto reprinted. Together with an introductory essay on the genius of George Eliot, by Mrs. S. B. Herrick. Boston, 1887. 8°. 4555.63

Contents.— Genius of George Eliot; The lady novelists; Weimar and its celebrities; Woman in France; Madame de Sablé; Margaret Fuller; George Forster; Silly novels by lady novelists; Carlyle's Life of Sterling; The grammar of ornament (Owen Jones's).

— *See* Universal-Bibliothek; — Wolzogen.

Elisha Mitchell scientific society, *Raleigh, N.C.* Journal for the year 1883/84–85/86. Raleigh, 1884–86. Portraits. Map. 8°. *7816.5

Ellerton, John. The twilight of life: words of counsel and comfort for the aged. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5439a.85

Ellis, Robert. Sources of the Etruscan and Basque languages. London, 1886. 8°. 2735.64

Ellis, Sumner. Faith and righteousness: a memorial of Sumner Ellis, D.D. With an outline of his life and ministry by C. R. Moor. Boston, 1887. Portrait. 12°. 4249.73

Contains thirteen sermons by Dr. Ellis.

Ellis, *Rev.* William. Narrative of a tour through Hawaii, or, Owhyhee. 2d ed. London, 1827. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 8°. 5075.71

— Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly six years in the South sea islands. London, 1829. 2 v. Portrait. Plates. Map. 8°. 5075.72

Elocution. *See* Osmun.

Eloquence. *See* Papyrius; — Warner, C. D.

Elphinstone, Mountstuart. The rise of the British power in the East. Being a continuation of his 'History of India in the Hindú and Mahometan periods.' Edited by Sir Edward Colebrooke, bart. With maps. London, 1887. 8°. 3070a.73

Elster, Kristian. Gefährliche Leute. Ein socialer Roman. Aus dem Norwegischen übersetzt von J. C. Poestion. Mit einer Einleitung von Georg Brandes. Neue billige Ausg. Leipzig. [1882.] 16°. 2860.57

Elze, Carl F. Notes on Elizabethan dramatists with conjectural emendations of the text. 3d series. Halle, 1886. 8°. **G.74.17

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Poems. With prefatory notice by Walter Lewin. London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.60

— *See* Haskins; — Whipple.

Eminent women series. *See* Clarke, E.; — Kennard; — Robinson, A. M. F.

Emmerton, James A. Eighteenth century baptisms in Salem, Massachusetts, hitherto unpublished. Copied from the original records and alphabetically arranged. [Salem, Mass.] 1886. 8°. *4350a.163

The same may be found in Essex institute, Historical collections, Salem, 1885, 86, vol. 22, 23 [*2358.20.22,23].

Énault, Louis. Le chien du capitaine. With notes by Henri Bué. London, 1886. [Hachette's series of French educational works. Modern authors, 26.] Sm. 8°. 4660b.12

Engel, Louis. From Mozart to Mario. Reminiscences of half a century. London, 1886. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4057.56

Contents. — 1. Auber; Berlioz; Chopin; Gounod; A word on 'Faust'; Meyerbeer; Robert Schumann; Mozart. 2. Wagner; Rossini; Verdi; Thalberg; Paganini; Adelina Patti; Christine Nilsson; Mario.

Enghien, Louis A. H. de Bourbon-Condé, *duc* d'. *See* Boulay de La Meurthe.

Engineering, Military. *See* Lloyd.

Engineering drawing. *See* Donaldson, J.

Engineers. *See* Pearson.

England. *See* Bayne, A. D.; — Busch; — Cox; — Dodd; — Hall, H.; — Hewlett; — Jewett; — Moberly, C. E.; — Norgate; — Stables; — Villars, P.; — Wakeman; — Winter, W.

England, Church of. *See* Abbey; — Bacon; — Hore, A. H.; — Luckock; — Prig.

England's Helicon. A collection of lyrical and pastoral poems: published in 1600. Edited by A. H. Bullen. London, 1887. 8°. *2560.79

England's new chains discovered; or the serious apprehensions of a part of the people, in behalf of the commonwealth; (being presenters, promoters and approvers of the Large petition of September 11. 1648.) Presented to the supreme authority of England, the representers of the people in Parliament assembled. By John Lilburn and divers other citizens of London and borough of Southwark; February 26. 1648, whereunto his speech is annexed. [London, 1648.] Sm. 4°. No. 5 in **H.99.101

Englewood, *New Jersey*. *See* Booth, H. M.

English drama. *See* Colby; — Downes; — Elze; — Irving; — Marlowe; — Marston, J.; — Massinger; — Matthews.

English language and literature. *See* Antidote; — Bigelow, M. T.; — Bullen; — Cabinet; — Child; — Cornish language; — Dalen; — England's Helicon; — Forster; — Foster, E.; — Leigh; — Lienemann; — Mayor; — Moon; — Morley, H.; — Murray, J. A. H.; — Oliphant, T. L. K.; — Ritson; — Whately.

Engraving. *See* Laborde; — Wood engraving.

Enoch Pratt free library, *Baltimore, Md.* Letters and documents relating to its foundation and organization, with the dedicatory addresses and exercises, January 4, 1886. Baltimore, 1886. Portrait. Plates. 8°. *2143.17

Entomology. *See* Balfour; — Cistula.

Episcopacy. *See* Winterstein.

Epitaphs. *See* Moulton, J. T.; — Tegg.

Epitome, The. A monthly retrospect of American practical medicine and surgery; supplementary to Braithwaite's Retrospect. Vol. 7. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *5726.10

Epochs of church history. *See* Brodrick; — Overton; — Plummer.

Equitable life assurance society, *New York*. Description of the new Equitable building, New York, with illus. and plans. N. Y., 1887. L. f°. **C.D.11.2

Erfurt university. *See* Weissenborn.

Erh-tou-mei, ou les pruniers merveilleux: roman chinois. Traduit et accompagné de notes philologiques par A. Théophile Piry. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 12°. 3019a.57

Ernouf, Alfred A., *baron*. L'art des jardins. Parcs, jardins, promenades. Étude historique, principes de la composition des jardins, plantations. Traité pratique et didactique. 3e éd., entièrement refondue, avec le concours de A. Alphand. Paris. [1885.] Illus. 4°. *3991.14

Esquimaux language. *See* Henry, V.

Essex county, *England*. *See* Christy.

Essex county, *Vermont*. *See* Benton, E. C.

Este, Anna d', 1551–1607. *See* Gearey.

Etchings. *See* Koehler, S. R.; — Luetzow.

Ethics. *See* Desjardins; — Guyau; — Letourneau; — Maude; — Peabody, A. P.; — Porter, N.; — Smyth, N.; — Ziegler.

Ethnology. *See* Castaing; — Houdas; — Krauss; — Loeher; — Mantegazza; — Peschel; — Post, A. H.; — Rosny; — Smithsonian institution; — Société ethnologique; — Wright, J. M.

Etruria. *See* Deecke; — Etruskische; — Pauli.

Etruscan language. *See* Ellis, R.

Etruskische Forschungen und Studien, herausgegeben von W. Deecke und C. Pauli. Heft 1–6. Stuttgart, 1881–84. 6 v. in 1. 8°. *2735.22

This continues "Etruskische Forschungen," by W. Deecke [*2735.14] and "Etruskische Studien," by C. Pauli [*2735.21], which are combined under the above title.

Eulogium, An, on major general Joseph Warren, who fell in action at Charlestown, June 17, 1775. By a Columbian. Boston, 1781. 8°. **H.98.81

Euripides. *See* Bentley.

Europe. *See* Barral; — Berghaus; — Bouton; — Cassell's; — Freeman; — Fyffe; — Gordon, C.; — Meriwether; — Morrison; — Preston, M.; — Ranke; — Reclus; — Weir.

Eusebius *Caesariensis*. Eusebii Canonvm epitome ex Dionysii Telmaharensis Chronico petita, sociata opera vertervnt notisqve illvstrarvnt Carolvs Siegfried et Henricvs Gelzer. Lipsiæ, MDCCCLXXXIV. 4° 3520a.51

Evaporation. *See* Fitzgerald, D.

Everett, David. Daranzel; or, the Persian patriot. An original drama. As performed at the theatre in Boston. Corrected and improved by a literary friend. Boston, 1800. 8°. **H.92.42

Evil. *See* Momerie; — Thompson, D. G.

Evolution. *See* Cope; — Curtis; — Martin, W. T.; — Michaelis; — Spencer.

Ewald, Alexander C. The life of Sir Joseph Napier, bart. ex-lord chancellor of Ireland, from his private correspondence. London, 1887. Portrait. Plate. 8°. 4550.12

Ewald, Georg H. The history of Israel. Vol. 8. The post-apostolic age. London, 1886. 8°. 5425.20

Ewerbeck, Franz, and Neumeister, Albert. Die Renaissance in Belgien und Holland. B. 2. Leipzig, 1886. Illus. L. f°. **Cab.G.2.20

Exeter, *England*. *See* Freeman, E. A.

Exodus, The. [With a rolled map.] Edinb. [1883.] [Johnston's Geographical hand-books.] Sm. 8°. Text, 3429.80 *Map 123 in 67th alcove

Exodus of Israel. *See* Burnett; — Robinson, C. S.; — Tischendorf.

Expansion. *See* Keily.

Explosive compounds. *See* Munroe.

Expression. *See* Michel.

Extracts from the records of the royal burgh of Stirling. 1519–1666. With appendix. 1295–1666. Glasgow, 1887. 4°. ***2470.58

Published by the Glasgow Stirlingshire and Sons of the Rock society.

Eye. *See* Williams, H. W.

Fabart, Félix. Histoire philosophique et politique de l'occulte: magie, sorcellerie, spiritisme. Avec une préface de C. Flammarion. Paris. [1886?] 12°. 5600b.72

Fables. *See* Bentley; — Bidpaï; — Bougeault.

Facsimiles of old charts of Australia, now in the British museum. London, 1885. 4 charts in 8 sheets. L. f°. **Map cabinet 10.2

The charts were reproduced at the expense of the trustees of the public libraries of Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide.

Factory accounts. *See* Garcke.

Fairy tales. *See* Basile; — Grimm; — Perrault.

Falgairolle, Edmond. Montcalm devant la posterité. Etude historique. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2319a.69

Familistère, *Guise, France*. *See* Godin.

Family. *See* Thwing.

Famous women series. *See* Clarke, E.; — Kennard; — Robinson, A. M. F.

Farm laws. *See* Austin, H.

Farmer, Lydia H. The prince of the flaming star. A fairy operetta. Illus. by the author. Boston. [1887.] L. 8°. 8042.98

Farnham, John M. W. Genealogy of the Farnham family. Shanghai, 1886. 16°. *4339a.6

Farrar, Frederic W. History of interpretation. London, 1886. [Bampton lectures, 1885.] 8°. 3430a.53

Farwell, Willard B. The Chinese at home and abroad. With the report of the special committee of the Board of supervisors of San Francisco, on the condition of the Chinese quarter of that city. San Francisco, 1885. Map. 8°. 5560.80

Fathers of the church. *See* Gebhardt.

Faust, Johannes. *See* Schwengberg.

Faye, Hervé A. E. A. Sur l'origine du monde. Théories cosmogoniques des anciens et des modernes. 2e éd. Paris, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3821.66

Fearnley, William. A course of elementary practical histology. London, 1887. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3728.65

Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind. Second division: Papuo and Malayo Melanesians. London, 1887. 8°. 6231.51

Federalist. *See* Hamilton, A.

Feer, Henri Léon. Le Tibet: le pays, le peuple, la religion. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Bibliothèque ethnographique.] 24°. 6239.28

Feilden, Eliza W. My African home; or, bush life in Natal when a young colony (1852–7). Illus. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 5059a.70

Feilden, Henry St. Clair. A short constitutional history of England. 2d ed. Oxford, 1887. Tables. Sm. 8°. 4519.101

Felix, Ludwig. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Eigenthums unter culturgeschichtlichem und wirthschaftlichem Gesichtspunkte. Theil 1, 2. Leipzig, 1883, 86. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 3560a.75

Fencing. *See* Riboni.

Fenger, L. Dorische Polychromie. Untersuchungen über die Anwendung der Farbe auf dem dorischen Tempel. Mit einem Atlas von 8 Tafeln in Farbendruck. Berlin, 1886. Text, L. 4°; Atlas, L. f°. **C.D.14.2

Fergus' historical series. No. 23–27. Chicago, 1882–84. 8°. *2378.15.23-27

Contents. — 23. Ackerman, William K. Early Illinois railroads: a paper before the Chicago historical society. February 20, 1883. Notes by John Wentworth. 24. Wentworth, John. Congressional reminiscences. Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay, and Webster. An address, March 16, 1882, before the Chicago historical society, with notes and an appendix. 25. Norris, James W. Norris' business directory and statistics of the city of Chicago, for 1846. Revised and corrected in 1883, by R. Fergus. 26. Harrison, William H. Aborigines of the Ohio valley. Notes by E. Everett. Speeches, history, manners, and customs of the N.-W. Indians. Introd. and notes by H. W. Beckwith. 27. Beckwith, Hiram W. The Illinois and Indiana Indians.

Ferguson, *Sir* Samuel. Ogham inscriptions in Ireland, Wales, and Scotland. Edinb., 1887. Illus. 8°. 2472.65

"This form of writing . . . consists of notches of various lengths cut on the edge or arris of suitable stones, generally unhewn, and frequently standing pillars of striking dimensions." — *Preface.*

Fergusson, R. Menzies. My college days: the autobiography of an old student. *Paisley*, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4540a.80

Fermentation. *See* Pasteur; — Trouessart.

Fernow, Hans. The three lords and three ladies of London. By R(obert) W(ilson). London, 1590. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des englischen Dramas. Hamburg, 1885. 4°. 4551.3

Festivals, Religious. *See* Goulburn.

Fetzer, Berthold C. Ueber den Einfluss des Militärdienstes auf die Körperentwickelung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse der Brust und mit Bezug auf die Beurteilung der Militärdienstfähigkeit. Stuttgart, 1879. 8°. 3754.73

Feyrol, Jacques. Les Français en Amérique. Canada, Acadie, Louisiane. Paris. [1886.] Illus. 8°. 4318.101

Fiction. *See* Noble, J. A.

Fiennes, Nathaniel. The speech of the right honourable the Lord Fiennes, before his Highness [Oliver Cromwell] and both houses of Parliament, 20th of January, 1657. London, 1657. Sm. 4°. No. 28 in **H.99.101

Figure painting. *See* Book; — Fowler, F.

Finance. *See* Barker.

Fine arts (including finely illustrated books). *See* Allen, F. H.; — Alt; — Barnard, F.; — Barnard, G.: — Becker, W. G.; — Berggruen; — Bode; — Book; — Bowdoin college; — British museum; — Canini; — Cassini; — Champlin; — Cohen; — Conway; — Cornelius, P. von; — Courajod; — Darcel; — Didron; — Fenger; — Geymueller; — Giustiniani; — Gonse; — Gori; — Griffin, *Sir* L. H.; — Hamilton, *Sir* W.; — Hirth, G.; — Inventaire; — Jahrbuch; — Koehler, S. R.; — Kœniglich-Baierischer Gemälde Saal; — Kondakoff; — Lafenestre; — Lamberti; — Low, J. G. and J. F.; — Luetzow; — Meisterwerke; — Meyer, H.; — Michaelis; — Parry, T. G.; — Reber; — Recueil; — Robillard Péronville; — Société de l'histoire de l'art français; — Van Dyke; — Visconti; — Waterhouse; — Watts; — Wolff, A.; — Works; — Wurzbach.

Fingering in music. *See* Stamaty.

Fire arms. *See* Thierbach.

Fires. *See* Gerhard.

Fischer, Carl. Deutsches Leben und deutsche Zustände von der Hohenstaufenzeit bis ins Reformationszeitalter dargestellt. Gotha, 1884. 8°. 2824.71

Fischer, Ernst Kuno B. Descartes and his school. Trans. from the 3d and revised German ed., by J. P. Gordy. Edited by Noah Porter. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 3590.59

Fish, D. T., *editor*. Cassell's popular gardening. Vol. 2-4. London. [1887?] 8°. 3992.54

Fish and fishing. *See* Campbell, Gertrude E., *lady*; — Francis, F.; — Keene; — Pennell, H. C.; — Stoddart; — United States. *Commission of fish and fisheries.*

Fisher, George P. The Christian religion. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 3438.83

Fisher, Sydney G. [Bibliography of pamphlets, &c., on suspension of habeas corpus during the war of the Rebellion.] [Phila., 1887.] Type-writer copy. 12°, oblong. *6180.5

Fishery question. (Canada and United States.) *See* Isham; — Jay; — Memorandum.

Fitch, W. H., and Smith, Worthington G. Illustrations of the British flora: a series of wood engravings, with dissections of British plants. Forming an illustrated companion to [G.] Bentham's Handbook and other British floras. London, 1880. Sm. 8°. 3857.78

Fitzgerald, Desmond. Evaporation. [N. Y., 1886.] Folded diagrams. 8°. 5967.23

The same may be found in American society of civil engineers, Transactions, N. Y., 1886, Vol. 15, pp. 581-646 [*5917.50.15].

Fitzgerald, Percy H. The book fancier, or the romance of book collecting. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6125.36

— The lives of the Sheridans. With engravings on steel by Stodart and Every. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 4550.67

Fitz-Patrick, T. An autumn cruise in the Ægean, or notes of a voyage in a sailing-yacht. With map and illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5078.16

Flach, Hans. Der deutsche Professor der Gegenwart. Von Dr. Johannes Flach. 2te Auflage. Leipzig, 1886. Portraits. 16°. 5597.88

Flammermont, Jules. Études critiques sur les sources de l'histoire du XVIIIe siècle. 1. Les Mémoires de Mme Campan. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2161.8

Flaubert, Gustave. *See* Brandes.

Fleming, George. The practical horse keeper. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6004.77

Fleury, Jules F. F. H. La Tour. Par Champfleury [*pseud.*]. Paris. [1886.] Portraits. [Les artistes célèbres.] 8°. 4083.17

Flies, Artificial. *See* Keene.

Florence, *Italy*. *See* Ross.

Florida. *See* Harcourt.

Flour. *See* Jago, W.

Flowers. *See* Pratten.

Fœtus. *See* La Torre.

Folk lore. *See* Clouston; — Gaidoz; — Gaster; — Meyer, G.; — Petitot; — Poestion; — Popular tales; — Swainson; — Wilde.

Folk songs. *See* Boeckel; — Busk; — Labrunie; — Storck.

Folsom, Charles F. Mental diseases. [Boston.] 1886. 8°. 3800a.79

Reprinted from the 5th volume of the American system of medicine.

Fontaine, Auguste. Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes, rares et curieux de la librairie Auguste Fontaine. [T. 1, 2.] Paris, 1870, 72. 8°. *6134.22

Foote, Henry W. *See* Boston. *King's chapel.*

Foras, Amédée, *comte* de. Le droit du seigneur au moyen-âge. Chambéry, 1886. 16°. 5637.20

"Non, mille fois non: le droit du seigneur n'a jamais existé!" — *p.* 276.

Forestry. *See* Baldamus; — Brown, J. C.; — Moloney.

Forney, Matthias N. Locomotives and locomotive building, being a brief sketch of the growth of the railroad system and of the various improvements in locomotive building in America, together with a history of the Rogers locomotive and machine works, Paterson, N. J., from 1831 to 1886. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Portraits. L. 8°. 4012.72

Forster, H. O. Arnold. The citizen reader. With a preface by W. E. Forster. For the use of schools. 7th edition. London. [1887.] Illus. Portraits. Colored map. [Cassell's modern school series.] 8°. 5560.84

"This work is intended to instruct boys and girls in our elementary schools with regard to their rights, duties, and privileges as British citizens." — *Introduction.*

Forster family. *See* Foster, J.

Fort Schuyler monument. *See* Hartley.

Fortunes made in business. Vol. 3. London, 1887. Portraits. 8°. 3656.62

Forum, The. Edited by Lorettus S. Metcalf. Vol. 1. N. Y. [1886.] 8°. *5349a.50

Foster, David S. The romance of the unexpected. [Poems.] N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4502.71

Foster, Elon, *editor*. Cyclopædia of poetry. Series 1, 2. N. Y. [1880?], 84. L. 8°. *6242.61

The title of the second series reads: Cyclopædia of poetry. Second series. Embracing poems descriptive of the scenes, incidents, persons and places of the Bible. Also indexes to Foster's Cyclopædias.

Foster, Joseph. Collectanea genealogica. Vol. 4. London, 1885. 4°. **2500a.61

Contents. — Men-at-the-bar: a biographical hand-list of the members of the various inns of the court, including Her Majesty's judges, etc.

— Members of Parliament, Scotland, including the minor barons, the commissioners for the shires, and the commissioners for the burghs, 1357-1882. On the basis of the parliamentary return 1880, with genealogical and biographical notices. 2d ed. Revised and corrected. London and Aylesbury, 1882. L. 8°. *2540.32

Reprinted from Foster's *Collectanea genealogica*, vol. 1-3 [**2500a.61].

— Some account of the pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon, Durham. Sunderland, 1862. Plate. Sm. 4°. *2436.67

Fothergill, John M. Indigestion, biliousness, and gout in its Protean aspects. Part 2. Gout in its Protean aspects. London, 1883. Sm. 8°. 3800a.77

— The will power: its range in action. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 5600b.76

Foucart, Paul F. Des associations religieuses chez les Grecs. Thiases, éranes, orgéons. Avec le texte des inscriptions relatives à ces associations. Paris, 1873. Tables. 8°. 2963.61

Founders (in metals). *See* Champeaux.

Fournier, Marcel. Essai sur les formes et les effets de l'affranchissement dans le droit gallo-franc. Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. 7626.22

Fourth Gospel. *See* Clarke, J. F.

Foville, Alfred de. La France économique, statistique, raisonnée et comparative. Année 1887. Paris, 1886. 12°. *5648.32

Fowler, Frank. Drawing in charcoal and crayon, for the use of students and schools. N. Y. [1885.] 2 v. Text, 16°; Plates, F°. 8069.62; Plates, 8060a.17

Fowler, William W. A year with the birds. By an Oxford tutor. 2d ed., enlarged. Oxford, 1886. Plate. Sm. 8°. 3909.61

France. *See* Barberet; — Bardoux; — Castaing; — Foville; — Michelet; — Ocagne; — Teissier; — Troyte.

— *Colonies. See* Le Brun-Renaud; — Norman, C. B.; — Notices.

— *History. See* Barthélemy, F.; — Bourciez; — Caix de Saint-Aymour; — Chalamet; — Challamel; — Grand-Carteret; — Guizot; — Hanotaux; — La Gorce; — Loisne; — Pajol; — Pfister; — Rambaud; — Rémusat; — Rigord; — Robert; — Rothan; — Sourches; — Villars.

— — *Revolution*, 1789. *See* Barante; — Champion; — Lanzac de Laborie; — Masson; — Plasse; — Ricard; — Sorel; — Tourzel; — Vidal.

Francis I. *of France. See* Zeller.

Francis, *of Assisi, St. See* Thode.

Francis, Francis. Angling reminiscences. London, 1887. 8°. 4008.77

Francis, Francis, *jr.* Saddle and mocassin. [*sic*]. London, 1887. 8°. 4368.73

Contents. — 1. The Yellowstone park; Quail shooting in the Sierras; A glimpse of Sonora; The Winchester water meads; On Pen d'Oreille lake; Animas valley; A cruise in northern Mexico.

Franco-German war. *See* Rabenhorst.

Franklin, Benjamin. Complete works. Compiled and edited by John Bigelow. Vol. 1, 2. N. Y., 1887. Portrait (by Duplessis). 8°. *2390.10

In this edition, the "Franklin papers," originally used in part by William Temple Franklin for his edition of 1817–1819, and bought in 1882 by Congress from Henry Stevens, have been largely used to supply omissions and to correct previous errors of former editions.

— Early newspaper accounts of free-masonry, in Pennsylvania, England, Ireland and Scotland, from 1730 to 1750. Reprinted from Franklin's *Pennsylvania gazette*, with illustrative comments, by C. P. MacCalla. Phila., 1886. 24°. **K.18.7

— *See* Hale.

Franklyn, H. Mortimer. The unit of imperial federation: a solution of the problem. London, 1887. 12°. 2510a.64

Frantz, Erich. Das Heilige Abendmahl des Leonardo da Vinci. Freiburg im B., 1885. 8°. 8065.73

Frary, Raoul. Mes tiroirs. Paris, 1886. 16°. 2670.74

Contents. — L'éducation militaire et M. Paul Déroulède; Les lois de la guerre et la conférence de Bruxelles; Le Tugendbund; Les voyages d'Arthur Young en France; Le doctor Schliemann; L'Abélard de M. de Rémusat; Théodore Agrippa d'Aubigné; Le cardinal de Retz; André Chénier; La politique de M. Guizot; Le Play; Ludovic Halévy; La question de préfets: Les députés et leurs clients; Les récidivistes; Rêverie; Les joueurs d'échecs; Éloge de la pluie; La peur, à propos du choléra; Les ballons dirigeables.

Fraser, James, *bishop of Manchester. See* Hughes, T.

Frederick II, *the Great, of Prussia.* Charon. Sermons from Styx. Posthumous work by Frederick the Great. Followed by other terrible dreams for the wicked, in the manner of Calderon and Hoffmann. By the author of "The Rosicrucians" [Hargrave Jennings]. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4870.73

Contents. — "Louis the Bourbon," by the king of Prussia; "A terrible dream for the wicked," by the author of "The Rosicrucians"; "Romance of Queer London"; "Charon the conjuror"; Supplementary notes.

— Politische Correspondenz. [1756–1757.] B. 14. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2840a.50

— *See* Baumgart; — Koser; — Oncken; — Seidel; — Universal-Bibliothek.

Fredericksburg, Campaign of. *See* Campaign.

Freeman, Edward A. The chief periods of European history. Six lectures in the University of Oxford, in Trinity term, 1885. With an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule. London, 1886. 8°. 2303.59

— Exeter [England]. London, 1887. Map. Plans. [Historic towns.] Sm. 8°. 2499.56

Freemasonry. *See* Franklin; — Jogand-Pagés.

Frémont, Jessie, *née* Benton. Souvenirs of my time. Boston. [1887.] Illus. Portraits. 12°. 4245.71

Frémont, John C. Memoirs of my life. Including in the narrative five journeys of western exploration, during the years 1842–54. With a sketch of the life of Senator Benton in connection with Western expansion, by Jessie Benton Frémont. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. Illus. Maps. L. 8°. *4360.61

French, William R. A history of Turner, Maine, to 1886. Illus. Portland, Me., 1887. 8°. 4438.85

French and Indian war. *See* Wood, L.

French émigrés. *See* Plasse.

French in America. *See* Chalamet; — Comparative; — Davis, A. M.; — Doniol; — Feyrol; — Lévy, D.; — Margry; — Martin, F.; — Mitchell; — Winsor.

French language and literature. *See* Blanc; — Castets; — Clédat; — Crane; — Deschanel; — French principia; — Gaidoz; — Hennequin; — Larousse; — Lespy; — Lorenz, O. H.; — Maignien; — Meyer, M. P. H.; — Schoetensack; — Schroeder; — Suepfle.

French principia, The. On the plan of William Smith's "Principia Latina." Part 3. Introduction to French prose composition by P. H. E. Brette. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. *2689.60

Fresco painting. *See* Cornelius, P. von.

Freytag, Georg W. F. Einleitung in das Studium der arabischen Sprache, bis Mohammed und zum Theil später. Bonn, 1861. 8°. 3035.76

Freytag, Gustav. *See* Alberti.

Friedlaender, Julius. Repertorium zur antiken Numismatik im Anschluss an Mionnet's Description des médailles antiques. Aus seinem Nachlass herausg. von R. Weil. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2221.66

Friedrich Wilhelm, *crown prince of Germany. See* Roberts, D.

Friesic law. *See* Richthofen.

Frimmel, Th. Die Apokalypse in den Bilderhandschriften des Mittelalters. Wien, 1885. 8°. 3413.61

Frith, I. Life of Giordano Bruno the Nolan. Revised by Moriz Carriere. London, 1887. Portrait. [English and foreign philosophical library.] 8°. 2744.71

Fritsch, Hugo. Beiträge zur Theorie der Gravitation. Beigabe zum Schulprogramm des Städtischen Realgymnasiums zu Königsberg i. Pr., Ostern 1886. Königsberg i. Pr. [1886.] 4°. 7962.8

Froebel, Friedrich. Autobiography. Trans. and annotated by Emilie Michaelis and H. Keatley Moore. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2849.78

Froehlich, Franz. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Kriegführung und Kriegskunst der Römer zur Zeit der Republik. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 3955.87

Fromm, E. Die Ausgaben der Imitatio Christi in der Kölner Stadtbibliothek. Köln, 1886. [Veröffentlichungen der Stadtbibliothek in Köln. 2. Heft.] 8°. *2186.43

Frommer, Heinrich. Die Gewinnbetheiligung. Leipzig, 1886. [Staats- und socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. B. 6. Heft 2.] 8°. 3560.74

Frost, Percival. An elementary treatise on curve tracing. London, 1872. Plates. 8°. 3934.57

Frothingham, Octavius B. Memoir of William Henry Channing. Boston, 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4245.64

Fruits. *See* Harcourt.

Fuerst, Julius. Kultur- und Literaturgeschichte der Juden in Asien. Theil 1. Leipzig, 1849. 16°. 2294.71

No more seems to have been published.

Fuller, Albert W. Artistic homes in city and country. Revised and enlarged edition, with illus. Boston, 1886. 4°, oblong. *8102.20

Fuller, Andrew S. The illustrated strawberry culturist. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 5997.37

— The propagation of plants; also, descriptions of the process by which varieties and species are crossed or hybridized [etc.]. Illus. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3857.79

Fullerton, George S. The conception of the infinite and the solution of the mathematical antinomies: a study in psychological analysis. Phila., 1887. 12°. 3600b.73

Fungi. *See* Hay; — Woodhead.

Furness abbey. *See* Coucher.

Fuster, Charles. Essais de critique. 3e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2670.75

Contents. — Jules Vallès; Marc-Monnier; À la mort de Victor Hugo; Le pessimisme et Paul Bourget; L'impersonnalité en littérature; Un Athénien, Théodore de Banville; Une Sapho moderne, Louisa Siefert; La poésie décadente; La livre à faire; La littérature de passion; Jean Richepin; Le roman naturaliste; Hommes et pantins; Préface à un recueil de vers; Le roman exotique et Pierre Loti; À propos d'amour; Dans mille ans.

Future punishment. *See* Row, C. A.

Fyffe, Charles A. History of modern Europe. Vol. 2. 1814–48. London, 1886. Maps. 8°. 2303.53

— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. 8°. 2303.54

Fynmore family. *See* Phillimore, W. P. W.

G., H. S. Autobiography of a Manchester cotton manufacturer; or, thirty years' experience of Manchester [England]. Manchester, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4540a.81

G., J. Συγχρητισμός, or dis-satisfaction satisfied. In seventeen sober and serious queries, tending to allay the discontents, and satisfie the scruples, of persons dis-satisfied about the late revolution of government in the common-wealth. London, 1654. Sm. 4°. No. 29 in **H.99.101

"G. C., The," *pseud.* Practical dinners. With plain directions for their preparation. By "The G. C.," author of "Round the table." London, 1887. 8°. 4008.78

"Appeared originally in the pages of the Queen." — *Preface.*

Gaboriau, Émile. La corde au cou. 15e éd. Paris, 1884. 16°. 4660b.4

Gaidoz, Henri, and Sébillot, Paul. Bibliographie des traditions et de la littérature populaire des Frances d'outremer. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2176.83

Gainsford, William D. A winter's cruise in the Mediterranean. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5079.66

Galesius, Augustinus. De terraemotv liber. Bononiae, MDLXXI. Sm. 4°. No. 3 in *5869a.72

Gallenga, Antonio. Italy, present and future. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 2722.58

Galletti di Cadilhac, Margaret, *née* Collier. Our home by the Adriatic. London, 1886. 8°. 2762.68

Gambling. *See* Proctor.

Game laws. *See* Austin, H.

Garcke, Emile, and Fells, J. M. Factory accounts: their principles and practice. With appendices on the nomenclature of machine details [etc.]. London, 1887. Plates. 8°. 3648.80

Gardiner, Samuel R. History of the great Civil war. 1642–1649. Vol. 1. London, 1886. 8°. 2423.63

Gardner, *Massachusetts.* *See* Walker, O. W.

Gardner family. *See* Dean.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. *See* Schwarz.

Garnier, Jean L. Charles. Temple de Jupiter Panhellénien à Égine. Paris, 1884. Plates. [Académie de France à Rome. Restaurations des monuments antiques.] L. f°. **C.D.11.3

Garrison, William Lloyd. *See* Boston. *City council.*

Gas companies. *See* American economic association (James).

Gas engines. *See* Goodeve.

Gas fitting. *See* Black, J.

Gaster, M. Literatura populară romăna. Cu un apendice: Voroava Garamantilor cu Alexandru Machedon de Nicolae Costin. Bucuresti, 1883. 16°. 3085.70

Gasteropoda. *See* Hoernes.

Gates, Charles O. Latin word-building. Root words with their more common derivatives and their meanings illustrated by sentences taken from Cæsar and Cicero. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 2939a.56

Gavoy, E. L'encéphale: structure et description iconographique du cerveau, du cervelet et du bulbe. Avec atlas de 59 planches en glyptographie. Paris, 1886. 2 v. 4°. *5800.21

Gay, John. Rural sports. A Georgic. Cambridge, 1880. Sq. 12°. **4563.77

Gazette anecdotique. Table alphabétique et analytique de 1876 à 1885. [Paris, 1886.] 16°. *5229.10

The Gazette anecdotique is on shelf-no. *5229.2.

Gazetteer of the world, prominence being given to Great Britain and colonies, Indian empire, United States of America. Edited by a fellow of the Royal geographical society, assisted by many eminent geographers. Vol. 1, 2. A–O. London, 1886. Plates. Maps. L. 8°. *2280.56

Gearey, Caroline. Daughters of Italy. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2747.57

Contents. — Olympia Morata and Anna of Este; Marie-Thérèse of Savoy; Julietta, marchioness of Barolo.

Gebhardt, Oscar von, and **Harnack**, Adolf, *editors.* Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur. B. 2. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *3504.50

Geiger, Wilhelm. Civilization of the Eastern Irānians in ancient times. Trans. from the German by Dārāb Dastur Peshotan Sanjānā. Vol. 2. London, 1886. 8°. 3076.74

Gelée, Claude, *called* Claude Lorraine. *See* Dullea.

Gemmarum antiquarum delectus, ex præstantioribus desumptus, quæ in Dactyliothecis Ducis Marlburiensis conservantur. Londini, M.DCCC.XLV. 2 v. 102 plates. Large f°. **C.D.7.3

Text and title-pages in Latin and French. The plates of vol. 1 were drawn by G. B. Cipriani and engraved by F. Bartolozzi. The original edition appeared in 1781–1790. The collection was made by George Spencer, 3d duke of Marlborough. The Latin text of vol. 1 was written by Jacob Bryant, the French, by P. H. Maty; the Latin text to vol. 2 by William Cole, the French by Louis Dutens.

Gems. *See* Gemmarum; — Gori; — Tassie.

Genealogy. *See* Austin, J. O.; — Bartow; — Binney; — Birnie; — Boddington; — Burrows; — Case; — Connable; — Danforth; — Dean; — Denny; — Dennysville; — Dowsing; — Farnham; — Foster, J.; — Greenstreet; — Guild; — Gundlach; — Hakes; — Hall, T. P.; — Hartmann, O. E. G.; — Helsby; — Henderson; — Hill, T. S.; — Hill, W. G.; — Historical reprints (Genealogy); — Howell; — Hughes, T. P.; — Hughes, W.; — Kidder; — Kittermaster; — Lodge; — Loomis; — Marsh, D. W.; — Marsh, E. J.; — Morrills; — Orcutt; — Pedegree; — Phillimore, W. P. W.; — Pitkin; — Potter; — Prime, T.; — Raymond, S.; — Rice; — Scholes; — Shepard; — Smyth, J.; — Stearns, E. S.; — Tanguay; — Taylor, J.; — Terry; — Upham; — Walford; — Ware; — Wingate; — Worron.

Generation. *See* Weismann.

Geneva cross. *See* Moynier.

Genius. *See* Ballou.

Genoa. *See* Heyck.

Genzardi, N. E. Vade-mecum: a practical and easy method of speaking and learning Italian. With the pronunciation. New ed. Milan, 1879. 8°. 2789a.52

Geographical distribution of animals. *See* Heilprin.

Geography. *See* Reclus; — Zaffauk.

Geology. *See* Browne, A. J. J.; — Egloffstein; — Orbigny; — Williams, G. H.

Geometry, Analytic. *See* Briggs.

Georg, Carl, and **Ost**, Leopold. Zusammenstellung der wissenswürdigsten Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der schönen Literatur aus den Jahren 1878–1884. Als Nachtrag zu Othmers Vademecum des Sortimenters, 3. Aufl. Hannover, 1885. 16°. *2179.63

George III, *of England.* *See* Preston, T.

Georgia. *See* Andrews, G.

Gérard, R. Traité pratique de micrographie appliquée à la botanique, à la zoologie, à l'hygiène et aux recherches cliniques. Avec 280 figures dans le texte et 40 planches gravées sur cuivre. Paris, 1887 [1886]. L. 8°. 3780.54

Gerard, William. Byron re-studied in his dramas. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4555.61

Gerhard, William P. The prevention of fire, chiefly with reference to hospitals, asylums and other public institutions. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 8028.80

German language and literature. *See* Boeckel; — Borinski; — Diederichs; — Georg; — Kapp; — Kirchner; — Meyer, R. M.; — Mueller, E.; — Mueller, F. M.; — Mueller, J.; — Mueller, W. C. H.; — Othmer; — Quellen; — Regeln; — Sanders, D.; — Schmidt, H. J.; — Strong, H. A.; — Suepfle.

German schools. *See* Asmodi; — Perry, C. C.

German universities. *See* Blondel; — Bressler.

Germany. *See* Fischer, C.; — Held; — Janssen; — Lorenz. Ottokar; — Morhain; — Parry, E. L.; — Ranke; — Rothan; — Tableaux; — Wiermann; — Zoehrer.

Gerrish, Theodore, and **Hutchinson**, John S. The blue and the gray: a graphic history of the army of the Potomac and that of Northern Virginia, including the engagements from 1861 to 1865. Bangor, Me., 1884. Maps. 8°. 4224.77

Gerry, Edwin J. *See* Wilder.

Gerstmann, Adolf. Alphonse Daudet. Sein Leben und seine Werke bis zum Jahre 1883. Berlin, 1883. 2 v. in 1. 16°. 4656.57

Gessner, Salomon. Solomon Gessner, "the Swiss Theocritus." With illus. and extra portrait from the original copper-plates engraved in 1802 by Robert Cromek, from drawings by T. Stothard, and a preface by J. Oldcastle. London. [1886.] [Leadenhall press sixteenpenny series.] Sm. 8°. *8067.76

Geymueller, Heinrich von, *baron.* Les Du Cerceau: leur vie et leur œuvre d'après de nouvelles recherches. Paris, 1887. Illus. Plates. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] 4°. *6073.70

The most of this book is taken up with Jacques Androuet Du Cerceau.

Gibier, Paul. Le spiritisme (fakirisme occidental). Paris, 1887. Illus. 12°. 7607.66

Pages 387–396 contain a Bibliographie.

Gibson, William H. Happy hunting-grounds: a tribute to the woods and fields. Illus. by the author. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 4°. *2400.46

Previously published in Harper's New monthly magazine [*5210a.50.70–72] from May, 1885, to Dec., 1886.

Giddins, George H. Edwin Paxton Hood: poet and preacher. London, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2550b.78

Gilbert, Gustav. Handbuch der griechischen Staatsalterthümer. Leipzig, 1881, 85. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 2965.76

Gilchrist, Herbert H. Anne Gilchrist: her life and writings. With a notice by W. M. Rossetti. London, 1887. Portraits. Illus. 8°. 4550.70

Pages 287–362 contain three essays by Mrs. Gilchrist, namely: An Englishwoman's estimate of Walt Whitman; Three glimpses of a New England village [Northampton, Mass.]; A confession of faith.

Gilchrist, J. G. A manual for infantry officers of the National guard showing uniforms, arms, manual, equipments and positions, for officers of every grade, on all occasions of drill and ceremony. Revised by E. C. Knower. Chicago, 1887. 16°. 5959.70

Gillmore, Parker. The hunter's Arcadia [Bechuana land]. With illus. London, 1886. 8°. 4000.60

Gilman, Arthur, *editor*. The kingdom of home: homely poems for home lovers. Illus. Boston. [1881.] 8°. 2560.70

Gilmore, James R. John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder. A sequel to The rearguard of the Revolution. N. Y., 1887. Folded map. 12°. 4219.72

Girod, Paul. Manipulations de botanique: guide pour les travaux d'histologie végétale. Avec planches. Paris, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3852.70

Giry, A. Les établissements de Rouen: études sur l'histoire des institutions municipales de Rouen, Falaise, Pont-Audemer, Verneuil, La Rochelle, etc. Paris, 1883, 85. 2 v. in 1. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. 4620a.11

Giustiniani, Vincenzo, *marchese*. Galleria Givstiniana del marchese Vincenzo Giustiniani. [Roma, 1631.] 2 v. 322 plates. F°. **81G.1

Mostly engravings from sculpture.

Gladstone, William E. *See* Jennings, L. J.

Glasgow. *See* Scottish burgh.

Glass-ball shooting. *See* Bliss.

Glazier, Willard W. Peculiarities of American cities. Phila., 1886. Illus. Portrait. 12°. 2389a.91

— *See* Harrower.

Gloucester, *Rhode Island*. *See* Perry, E. A.

Glycerine. *See* Carpenter, W. L.

God. *See* Armstrong; — Harris, S.; — Momerie.

Godin, Jean B. A. Social solutions. Trans. from the French by Marie Howland. N. Y. [1886.] Portrait. Illus. 12°. 3560a.79

The fourth part, pp. 221–326, contains a description of the Familistère at Guise, France, founded by the author.

Goethe, Johann W. von. Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. Edited by C. E. Norton. London, 1887. Sm. 4°. 2550.68

— Goethe's letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe, selected, trans., and annotated by A. D. Coleridge. London, 1887 [1886]. [Bohn's standard library.] Sm. 8°. 2858.65

— The second part of Goethe's Faust. Trans. by John Anster. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 2870a.29

— The sorrows of young Werther, and other tales. Edited and revised by L. Noa. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 12°. 2870a.16

— *See* Dudley; — Heinemann; — Henkel; — Knortz; — Langguth; — Snider, D. J.; — Springer.

Goette, Alexander W. Abhandlungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Tiere. Heft 4. Entwickelungsgeschichte der Aurelia aurita und Cotylorhiza tuberculata. Hamburg, 1887. Plates. 4°. 3880a.53

Goldsmith, Oliver. Poems and plays. With introductory sketch. By William Tirebuck [*pseud.* of William Sharp]. London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.59

— She stoops to conquer: a comedy by Dr. Goldsmith, with drawings by E. A. Abbey. Decorations by Alfred Parsons; introd. by Austin Dobson. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Illus. Etchings. F°. **2560.13

Golf (game). *See* Stewart, J. L.

Goltz, Colmar, *Freiherr* von der. The nation in arms. Trans. from the German by P. A. Ashworth. London, 1887. 8°. 3950a.57

Gomme, George L., *editor*. Gentleman's magazine library. Vol. 7. Romano-British remains. Part 1. London, 1887. 8°. *2550a.50

Goncourt, Edmond L. A. H. de, and Goncourt, Jules A. H. de. Pages retrouvées. Préface par G. Geffroy. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2670.72

A collection of articles and reviews, previously published in various periodicals since 1852.

Gonse, Louis. L'art japonais. Paris, 1883. 2 v. Plates. Illus. F°. **8086.11

The part devoted to ceramic art is by S. Bing.

— L'art japonais. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 16°. 8087.25

This is an abridgment of the work published in 1883.

Gonville and Caius college, *Cambridge*. *See* Venn.

Goodell, Thomas D. The Greek in English: first lessons in Greek. With special reference to the etymology of English words of Greek origin. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 2938.52

Goodeve, Thomas M. On gas engines. Being a reprint, with some additions, of the supplement to the Text-book on the steam engine. London, 1887. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4010a.88

Good-housekeeping. A family journal. Vol. 3. Holyoke, Mass. [1886.] Illus. 4°. *8004.1

Includes cooking receipts.

Goodwin, Thomas. Sketches and impressions, musical, theatrical, and social (1799–1885), including a sketch of the Philharmonic society of New York. From the after-dinner talk of Thomas Goodwin. By R. Osgood Mason. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4490b.69

Gordon, Andrew R. Charts showing the mean monthly and annual temperatures of the Hudson's Bay region and eastern Canada, September 1884 to October 1885. [Toronto, 1885?] F°, oblong. *7960a.15

Gordon, Charles, *marquis of Huntly*. Travels, sport, and politics in the east of Europe. With illus. London, 1887. 8°. 5079.71

Gordon, Thomas. An inquiry into the powers committed to the general assemblies of this church, and the nature of deposition from the holy ministry, occasioned by the conduct and procedure of the Assembly 1752. By the author of the Queries in the Scots magazine for July 1752. [*Anon.*] With an introduction by another hand [Mr. Adams of Falkirk]. Glasgow, 1754. 8°. No. 10 in **H.85.16

The pages contain MS. notes by the Rev. Thomas Prince.

Gori, Antonio Francesco. Thesavrvs gemmarvm antiqvarvm astriferarvm qvae e complvribvs Dactylyothecis selectae aereis tabvlis CC. inscvlptae observationibvs inlvstrantvr adiectis parergis LX. Atlante Farnesiano, prolegomenis, diatribis III. dissertationibvs XV et indicibvs. [Vol. 2 . . . adiecta diatribe de gemmis Basilidianis et dvabvs aliis.] Florentiae, CIↃ. IↃ. CC. L. 3 v. Plates. Vignettes. 4°. *8060.72

Vol. 3 is entitled: Atlas Farnesianvs marmorevs insigne vetvstatis monvmentvm commentario Io. Baptistae Passeri inlvstratvs. Accedvnt eivsdem dissertationes XV. in selectas gemmas antiqvas astriferas et in praestantiora inedita cimelia.

Gosse, Edmund W. Firdausi in exile and other poems. London, 1885. Plate. Sm. 8°. 4563.70

Gothic language. *See* Douse.

Gottschall, Rudolf von. Literarische Todtenklänge und Lebensfragen. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 2870a.17

Contents. — Portraits: Karl Gutzkow; Heinrich Laube; Franz Dingelstedt; Ferdinand Freiligrath; Emanuel Geibel. Studien: Der naturalistische und photographische Roman in Frankreich; Die dramatischen Dichter in Frankreich und Deutschland; Das neue deutsche Lustspiel.

Goudeau, Émile. Voyages de découvertes du célèbre A'Kempis à travers les États-Unis de Paris. Dessins de Henri Rivière. Paris, 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4660b.5

Goulburn, Edward M. Meditations upon the liturgical gospels for the minor festivals of Christ, the two first week days of the Easter and Whitsun festivals and the red-letter saints' days. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 5434.51

Gout. *See* Fothergill.

Gracklauer, O. Systematisches Verzeichniss der Schriften aus dem Gebiete der Textilindustrie, Färberei, Druckerei, etc., welche in den Jahren 1850–1883 im deutschem Buchhandel erschienen sind. Leipzig, 1884. 16°. *6178.7

Grammar. *See* Starck.

Grand-Carteret, J. La France jugée par l'Allemagne. Paris, 1886. 16°. 2660b.76

Grant, Ulysses G. *See* Arnold, M.; — McClellan, C.

Grasses. *See* Preston, S. P.; — United States. *Department of agriculture.*

Gravitation. *See* Fritsch, H.

Gray, Frank S. "For love & bears." A description of a recent hunting trip with a romantic finale. By James Daly [*pseud.?*]. Illus. Chicago, 1886. Lithograph of typewriter copy. 8°, obl. 4004.72

Gray's inn, *London.* *See* Douthwaite.

Great Britain. *Parliament.* Statutes: revised edition. Vol. 17, 18, 1873-78. London. [1885.] L. 8°. *7091.1

— – *See* Foster, J.; — Riess.

— – *House of commons.* The charge of the Commons of England, against Charls Stuart, King of England, of high treason and other high crimes [etc.]. Ian. 20. 1648. London, 1648. Sm. 8°. No. 12 in **H.99.101

— – – A declaration of the House of commons of England assembled in Parliament, expressing their reasons for the annulling and vacating of these ensuing votes. London, 1648. Sm. 4°. No. 11 in **H.99.101

The votes here mentioned refer to Charles I and persons banished or fined during the year 1648, preceding the trial and execution of the king.

— *Commissioners of patents.* Patents for invention. Abridgments of specifications. London, 1886–87. Sm. 8°. Patent Room

Namely: — Fire-arms, ammunition, &c. Division II. Cartridges, projectiles, and explosives. Part III. 1877-83.
Fire-arms, ammunition, &c. Division II. Fire-arms and similar weapons. Part III. 1877-83.
Metals and alloys (excepting iron and steel). Part II. 1867-76.

— – Specifications of inventions printed under the patents, designs and trade marks act 1883. 1884, Vol. 5, 9, 14, 21–86. 1885, Vol. 1–65. London, 1886. 134 v. L. 8°. Patent Room

— Subject-matter index of accepted complete specifications dated 1884. L., 1887. L. 8°. Patent Room

— *Local marine board.* *See* Ainsley.

Great Britain, *continued.*

— *Public record office.* *See* Hart, W. H.; — Higden; — Horwood; — Raine; — Roger, *of Wendover.*

— *See* Blome; — Feilden, H. St. C.; — Franklyn; — Lecky; — Mulhall; — Storer, J.; — Vitzthum von Eckstaedt.

— *History. The Stuarts.* *See* Yonge.

Great debate, The: a verbatim report of the discussion at the meeting of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, held at Des Moines, Iowa, October 7, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3433.54

The subject of the discussion was probation after death.

Great Domesday book, The, of Ipswich; liber sextus: with an introduction to the entire volume, full notes and a commentary; with a brief account of the earlier little Domesday books belonging to the same town, by C. H. Evelyn White. Ipswich, 1885. 4°. *2505.23

Great roll of the pipe for the 10th year of the reign of Henry II. 1163–64. London, 1886. [Pipe roll society. Publications.] 8°. *7054.11

Greble, John T. *See* Lossing.

Greece. *See* Abbott, E.; — Archæological; — Bikelas; — Busolt; — Duncker; — Foucart; — Gilbert; — Guldencrone; — Leist; — Mahaffy; — Montfaucon; — Pausanias; — Reinach; — Richter, W.; — Sandys; — Schmidt, B.

Greek church. *See* Heard; — Moeller.

Greek language and literature. *See* Collitz; — Egger; — Goodell; — Nicolai.

Green, Anna K. Risifi's daughter: a drama. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4502.69

Green, Moses, *pseud.* (?) The story of my heart-disease; or, the experiences of a dyspeptic. Edinb., 1885. Sm. 8°. 5767.61

Greene, Welcome A. The Providence Plantations for two hundred and fifty years. An historical review of the foundation, rise, and progress of the city of Providence, also, sketches of Newport and Pawtucket, and other towns of the state, with an account of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Providence. Illus. By W. A. Greene, and a large corps of writers. Providence, 1886. Portraits. F°. *6330.7

Greenock, *Scotland.* *See* Williamson.

Greenough, Horatio, *sculptor.* Letters to his brother, Henry Greenough. With biographical sketches and some contemporary correspondence. Edited by Frances B. Greenough. Boston, 1887. Portrait. 12°. 4249a.86

Greenough, Sarah D. Mary Magdalene, and other poems. By Mrs. Richard Greenough. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4490b.59

Greenstreet, James. Wills and other records belonging to the family of Hodsoll. London, 1881. Folded pedigree. 8°. *2439.11

Reprinted from "Archæologia Cantiana" [*2439a.56].

Greenwood, J. M. Principles of education practically applied. N. Y., 1887. 16°. 5597.89

Greg, Percy. History of the United States from the foundation of Virginia to the reconstruction of the union. London, 1887. 2 v. Folded maps. 8°. 4230.51

The portion of this history devoted to the Civil war is written in a spirit of hostility to the North.

Grenoble, *France.* *See* Maignien.

Greville, Charles C. F. The Greville memoirs (third part). A journal of the reign of queen Victoria from 1852–1860. [Edited by Henry Reeve.] London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 2550a.65

Greyhound. *See* Dalziel.

Grierson, J. Railway rates: English and foreign. London, 1886. 8°. 3651.81

Griffin, *Sir* Lepel H. Famous monuments of Central India. Illus. by eighty-nine photographs in permanent autotype. Prepared by direction of Sir Lepel Griffin. With descriptive letterpress. London. [1886?] 4°, obl. *5040a.14

Griffin, Solomon B. Mexico of to-day. N. Y., 1886. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 12°. 2319a.63

Griffis, William E. Corea, without and within: chapters on Corean manners and religion, with Hendrick Hamel's Narrative of captivity and travels in Corea, annotated. Phila. [1885.] Portraits. Plates. Map. 16°. 3019.75

Grihya-Sûtras: rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies. Trans. by H. Oldenberg. Part 1. Oxford, 1886. [Mueller, F. Max, *editor*. Sacred books of the East. Vol. 29.] 8°. 3014.61

Grimm, Friedrich Melchior. *See* Scherer.

Grimm, Jakob L. C. *See* Berndt.

Grimm, Jakob L. C., and Grimm, Wilhelm C. Brüder Grimm, Kinder- und Hausmärchen. School edition. Selected and edited, with introd., notes and vocabulary. By C. P. Otis. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 2900.44

Grinnell, Charles E. The law of deceit and incidents in its practice illustrated by analysis of Massachusetts cases, and by references to some other authorities. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3667.75

Griswold, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. Chicago, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 2243.73

Griswold, William M. The annual index to periodicals, for 1881–86. Bangor, 1882–87. 6 v. 8°. *3184.4

Until 1886 this was called the Q. P. index annual.

— A dictionary of authors including writers of the literary magazines. 2d ed. Bangor, Me., 1886. 8°. *6242.62

Gross, Edward J. An elementary treatise on kinematics and kinetics. New ed. London, 1884. Illus. [Rivington's mathematical series.] Sm. 8°. 3948.87

Groth, Paul H. Repertorium der mineralogischen und krystallographischen Literatur vom Ende d. J. 1876 bis Anfang d. J. 1885. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *2172.74

Grousset, Louis X. René. Œuvres posthumes. Essais et poésies, recueillis et publiés avec des notices par René Doumic et Pierre Imbart de La Tour. Paris, 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4679.84

Guadeloupe. *See* Sainte-Claire Deville.

Guiana. *See* Crevaux.

Guild, Leman A. and George S. Lebanon branch of the Guild family in Connecticut, and some of its descendants. Woodbury, Conn., 1886. 12°. No. 2 in *4439.51

Guild, Leman A. and Truman. Genealogy of a part of the Guild family, in the United States and Canada, and an enumeration of the descendants of Jeremiah Guild, of the fifth generation. Waterbury, Conn., 1878. 12°. No. 1 in *4439.51

Guildhall, *London*. *See* Price.

Guildhall, *Vermont*. *See* Benton, E. C.

Guilds. *See* Papenheim.

Guillemard, Francis H. H. The cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu, and various islands of the Malay archipelago. With maps and woodcuts. London, 1886. 2 v. Colored plates. 8°. 2275.54

Guillemin, Amédée. Les chemins de fer. 7e éd. Paris, 1884. 2 v. [Bibliothèque des merveilles.] 12°. 8028.79

Guillot, Adolphe. Paris qui souffre. La basse geôle du Grand Châtelet et les morgues modernes. Avec une préface par Ernest Daudet. Paris, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Plate. 8°. *3571.62

Guizot, François P. G. L'histoire de France depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1848. Racontée à mes petits-enfants par M. Guizot. Leçons recueillies par Madame de Witt, née Guizot. Paris, 1879, 80. 2 v. Illus. L. 8°. 2620a.55

These volumes continue and complete Guizot's Histoire de France, jusqu'en 1789, shelf-no. 2621.61.

Guldencrone, Diane, *baronne* de, *née* de Gobineau. L'Achïe féodale. Étude sur le moyen âge en Grèce (1205–1456). Paris, 1886. 8°. 5074.16

Gundlach, O. Bibliotheca familiarum nobilium. Repertorium gedruckter Familien-Geschichten und Familien-Nachrichten. 2te verm. und verb. Aufl. Berlin, 1886. 8°. *2835.56

Gunpowder plot, 1605. *See* Jardine.

Gurlitt, Cornelius. Das Barock- und Rococo-Ornament Deutschlands. Lieferung 1, 2. Berlin, 1885. 2 v. Plates. [Dohme, Robert, and Gurlitt, Cornelius. Die Architektur und das Kunstgewerbe des XVII. und XVIII. Jahrhunderts.] L. f°. **81A.1

Gurney, Edmund, *and others*. Phantasms of the living. By Edmund Gurney, Frederick W. H. Myers, and Frank Podmore. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 3590.62

Guthrie, James. The true and perfect speech of James Guthrey before his execution, June 1, 1661, at Edinborough. Edenburgh, 1661. Sm. 4°. No. 22 in **H.99.101

Guyau, —. Esquisse d'une morale sans obligation ni sanction. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3584.31

— L'irréligion de l'avenir: étude sociologique. Paris, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3491.55

Guyet, François, 1575–1655. *See* Uri.

Gypsies. *See* Ješina.

H., E. M. Ranch life in California. Extracted from the home correspondence of E. M. H. London, 1886. Plates. Sm. 8°. 4369a.80

Habeas corpus (U. S. civil war). *See* Fisher, S. G.

Habenicht, Hermann. Spezial-Karte von Afrika in Massstab 1: 4,000,000. (10 Blatt.) [Supplement 1, 2.] Entworfen von H. Habenicht, bearb. von demselben, B. Domann und R. Lüddecke. Gotha, 1885. Scale, 63 + miles to 1 inch. Folded. **Map Cabinet 10.1

Habersham, John. *See* Jones, C. C., *jr*.

Hackett, Frank W. Portsmouth records. 1645–1656. A transcript of the first thirty-five pages of the earliest town book, Portsmouth, N. H. With notes. Portsmouth, 1886. 8°. *4438.87

Hakes, Harry. The Hakes family. Wilkes-Barré, Pa. 1886. Portrait. 8°. *4335.103

Hakluyt, Richard. The principal navigations, voyages, traffiques and discoveries of the English nation. Edited by Edmund Goldsmid. Vol. 4. The Muscovy company and the North-eastern passage. Sect. 2. Edinburgh, 1886. Map. 8°. *2274.65

Haldimand papers. *See* Canada. *Archivist.*

Hale, Edward Everett. Easter: a collection for a hundred friends. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3444.75

"A collection of sermons and favorite poems. The sermons have been preached within the last fifteen years."

Hale, Edward Everett, and Hale, Edward Everett, *jr.* Franklin in France. From original documents, most of which are now published for the first time. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. 8°. 4244.78

Hall, Granville Stanley. How to teach reading and what to read in school. Boston, 1886. [Monographs on education.] 12°.
No. 4 in *5596.63

Hall, Hubert. Society in the Elizabethan age. With plates. London, 1886. 8°. 4570a.83

Hall, Theodore P. Genealogical notes: relating to the families of Lyman Hall, of Georgia; Samuel Holden Parsons Hall, of Binghamton, N. Y.; and Nathan Kelsey Hall, of Buffalo, N. Y. Albany, 1886. Portraits. Plates. 8°.
*4339a.88

Hall, Willard. *See* Historical society of Delaware.

Hall marks. *See* Cripps.

Hallowell, Richard P. The pioneer Quakers. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 3546.68

"In the present work, after giving an account of the rise of Quakerism in England I have presented . . . a review of its progress in the Massachusetts colonies, from its advent down to 1724."—*Preface.*

— The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 4th ed. Boston, 1887. 16°. 3546.69

Halse, Edward. The liver-fluke and the rot in sheep. A prize essay. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5999.93

Hamilton, Alexander. Works, edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. Vol. 9. The Federalist. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *2391.54.9

Hamilton, Henry. The poet's praise. [Poem.] N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4490b.71

Hamilton, James, *1st duke of Hamilton. See* Steel.

Hamilton, Patrick. The resources of Arizona; with brief sketches of its early history, prehistoric ruins, Indian tribes, etc. 2d ed., enlarged and illustrated. [San Francisco.] 1883. 8°.
*4362.102

Hamilton, Walter, *editor.* Parodies of the works of English and American authors. Vol. 3. London, 1886. 8°. 2560.26

Hamilton, *Sir* William. Campi Phlegræi. Observations on the volcanoes of the two Sicilies as they have been communicated to the Royal society of London by Sir William Hamilton. To which, . . . a new and accurate map is annexed, with 54 plates, illuminated from drawings taken and colour'd after nature, by the editor Mr. Peter Fabris. Naples, MDCCLXXVI. 2 v. in 1. F°.
**3860.41

The plates are engravings colored by hand to imitate the original drawings.

— Collection of Etruscan, Greek, and Roman antiquities from [his] cabinets. Naples, MDCCLXVI, MD.CCLXVII. 2 v. 228 full page plates. 27 vignettes in the text. L. f°. **2750.60

Edited by P. F. Hugues, called Hancarville. The title-pages and text are in English and French.

Hamilton family. *See* Birnie.

Hampshire gazette. Centennial Hampshire gazette. Northampton, Mass., 1886. Illus. Portraits. F°. *4450.50

Hampson, R. T. Medii ævi kalendarium: or, dates, charters and customs of the middle ages, with kalendars from the tenth to the fifteenth century; and an alphabetical digest of obsolete names of days: forming a glossary of the dates of the middle ages, with tables and other aids. London, 1841. 2 v. 8°. *2224.5

Hand. *See* Chiromancy.

Handbook of coloured ornament in the historic styles. Represented on 36 plates, printed in colours and gold. London. [1886?] 4°.
*8070a.65

Hannington, James, *bishop of eastern equatorial Africa. See* Dawson, E. C.

Hannover, *Germany.* Adressbuch. Stadt- und Geschäfts-Handbuch der königlichen Residenzstadt Hannover und der Stadt Linden. 1887. Hannover. [1887.] Map. 8°. *2837.20

Hanotaux, Gabriel. Études historiques sur le XVIe et le XVIIe siècle en France. Paris, 1886. 16°. 4619a.58

Hans von Lehnin, *pseud.* (?) Schelmen-Chronika des Bruders Hannes von Lehnin. Entnommen aus einer aufgefundenen alten Handschrift. Leipzig. [1886?] Illus. 16°.
*4665.70

This work consists of free translations and adaptations from Balzac's Contes drolatiques.

Hanslick, Eduard. Suite. Aufsätze über Musik und Musiker. Wien. [1885.] 16°. 4049.106

Harburger, Isidor. Das constitutum possessorium im römischen und heutigen Rechte. Erlangen, 1881. 8°. 3667.38

Harcourt, Helen. Florida fruits and how to raise them. Revised ed. Louisville, Ky., 1886. 12°. 3994.75

Harleian society. *See* Chester, J. L.

Harley, *Rev.* Timothy. Lunar science: ancient and modern. London, 1886. 8°. 3922.70

Harmony. *See* Thimus.

Harris, George C. Sermons. With a memoir by Charlotte M. Yonge. London, 1875. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 5439a.83

Harris, James Rendel. The origin of the Leicester codex of the New Testament. By J. Rendel Harris. London, 1887. Fac-similes. 1 map. 4°. 3410.61

Harris, Samuel. The self-revelation of God. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3431.51

Harrisse, Henry. Excerpta Colombiniana. Bibliographie de quatre cents pièces gothiques, françaises, italiennes & latines du commencement du XVIe siecle non décrites jusqu'ici. Précédée d'une histoire de la Bibliothèque colombine et de son fondateur [Fernand Colomb]. Paris, 1887. 8°. *2171.72

Contain titles of books printed in Gothic or black letter mostly in the first half of the 16th century.

Harrower, Henry D. Captain Glazier and his lake: an inquiry into the history and progress of exploration at the head-waters of the Mississippi since the discovery of lake Itasca. N. Y. [1886.] Maps. [Educational reporter. Extra.] 8°. *4378.80

Hart, George. The violin: its famous makers and their imitators. Popular edition. London, 1880. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4057.57

Hart, William Henry, and Lyons, Ponsonby A., *editors.* Cartularium monasterii de Rameseia. Vol. 2. London, 1886. [Great Britain. *Public record office.* Chronicles and memorials.] L. 8°. *7048.51

Harte, Francis Bret. The queen of the Pirate isle. Illus. by Kate Greenaway. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 2401.87

Hartley, Isaac S. Hon. Horatio Seymour, ex-governor of New York. Late president of the Oneida historical society. Utica, N. Y., 1886. Portrait. Plates. 8°. *4244.79

With a few additional sentences, taken from the "American magazine of history," May, 1886 [*4414.50.15].

— Oration at the dedication of the site of the Fort Schuyler monument, (under the auspices of the Oneida historical society,) July 4, 1883. Utica, N. Y., 1885. Portrait of Peter Schuyler, 8°. *4374.41

Hartmann, Franz. The life of Philippus Theophrastus, Bombast of Hohenheim known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings concerning cosmology, anthropology, pneumatology, magic and sorcery [etc.]. Extracted and translated from his works and from some unpublished manuscripts. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3490a.86

— Magic, white and black, or the science of finite and infinite life, containing practical hints for students of occultism. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3491.61

Hartmann, Otto Ernst G. Der Ordo judiciorum und die Judicia extraordinaria der Römer. Theil 1. Göttingen, 1886. 8°. 5611.58

Contents.— 1. Ueber die römische Gerichtsverfassung, ergänzt und herausg. von A. Ubbelohde.

Harvard advocate. *See* New verses.

Harvard college. Music sung by the alumni at the 250th anniversary of the foundation of Harvard university, November 7, 1886. Boston, 1886. 4°. 8053.86

— A record of the commemoration, November fifth to eighth, 1886, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard college. [Edited by J. Winsor.] Cambridge, 1887. Fac-similes. Plates. 8°. *4493.11

— *Astronomical observatory.* Henry Draper memorial. First annual report of the photographical study of stellar spectra conducted at the Harvard college observatory, E.C. Pickering, director. With plates. Cambridge, 1887. 4°. *7920.60

— *See* Palmer; — Sleeper.

Harz mountains. *See* Heine.

Haskins, David G. Ralph Waldo Emerson. His maternal ancestors with some reminiscences of him. Boston, 1887. Portraits. Plates. 16°. 4249a.80

Reprinted from the Literary world, with new material.

Hasluck, Paul N. The watch jobber's handy book. With illus. London, 1887. [Handybooks for handicrafts.] Sm. 8°. 8028.45

— The wood turner's handybook. London, 1887. Illus. [Handybooks for handicrafts.] Sm. 8°. 8028.81

Hassencamp, R. Geschichte Irlands von der Reformation bis zu seiner Union [1800] mit England. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 4510a.13

Hatch, Edwin. The growth of church institutions. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3546.75

Haumonté, J. D., *and others.* Grammaire et vocabulaire de la langue taensa, avec textes traduites et commentés par J. D. Haumonté. Parisot, L. Adam. Paris, 1882. [Bibliothèque linguistique américaine.] 8°. *2312.68

Hausegger, Friedrich von. Die Musik als Ausdruck. Wien, 1885. 16°. 4056.46

Hawaiian or Sandwich islands. *See* Ellis, *Rev.* W.

Haweis, Hugh R. Christ and Christianity. The picture of Jesus (the master). N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3479.79

— Christ and Christianity. The picture of Paul (the disciple). N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3479.77

— Christ and Christianity. The story of the four. (Evangelists.) N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3479.75

Hawkins, Edward. The silver coins of England; with remarks on British money previous to the Saxon dynasties. 3d ed., with alterations and additions by R. Ll. Kenyon. London, 1887. 54 plates. 8°. *4533.6

Hawkins, Rush C. Library. [Catalogue compiled by Charles Sotheran and priced in MS. on margins.] N. Y., 1887. Illus. 8°. *6170a.67

Hay, William D. An elementary text-book of British fungi. London, 1887. Plates. 8°. 3852.71

Haydn, Joseph. Haydn's Dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. 18th ed. By Benjamin Vincent. London, 1885. 8°. *2224.4

Hayes, John L., *editor and translator.* Corolla hymnorum sacrorum. Being a selection of Latin hymns of the early and middle ages. Boston, 1887. 16°. 3445.72

Haym, Niccola F. Del tesoro britannico. Parte prima. Overo Il museo nummario. Ove si contengono le medaglie greche e latine in ogni metallo e forma, non prima pubblicate. Vol. primo, secondo. Londra, 1719, 20. 2 v in 1. Plates. Illus. 4°. *2223.14

"*Il nummario* contains all the medals [Greek and Latin] that are to be found in the cabinets of England."—*Preface of English translation.* p. iii. An English translation is bound, as is usual, with this original text.

Hayn, Hugo. Bibliotheca Germanorum gynaecologica et cosmetica. Verzeichniss deutscher sexueller und cosmetischer Schriften mit Einschluss der Uebersetzungen nebst Angabe der Originale. Zugleich Supplement zur 2. Aufl. der ,,Bibliotheca Germanorum erotica." Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *2172.69

Hayward, Abraham. A selection from [his] correspondence. From 1834 to 1884. With an account of his early life. Ed. by H. E. Carlisle. London, 1886. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4550.65

Hazard, Caroline. Memoirs of the Rev. J. Lewis Diman. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4245.65

Hazlitt, William C. Gleanings in old garden literature. London, 1887. [Booklover's library.] Sm. 8°. 2127.18

— *editor.* Jests, new and old. Containing anecdotes of celebrities, living and deceased, many of which have never before been published. London. [1886.] 8°, 1. p. **2551.28

Head, Barclay V. Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics. Oxford, 1887. Illus. Plates. L. 8°. *2961.80

Pp. xix-xxvi contain a bibliography.

Head, Franklin H. Shakespeare's insomnia and the causes thereof. Chicago, 1886. 16°. 6600b.32

A satire on Shakespeare criticism.

Healing art, The; or, chapter upon medicine, diseases, remedies, and physicians. London, 1887 [1886]. 2 v. 8°. 3721.65

Health and hygiene. *See* American public health assoc.; — Boston hygieina; — Carpenter, A.; — "Doctor Frank;" — Dukes; — Eddy, M. B. G.; — Massachusetts. *State board of health;* — New York, *state;* — Revue; — Richardson, B. W.; — Wilson, A.

Health resorts. *See* Lindsay.

Heaphy, Thomas. The likeness of Christ: being an inquiry into the verisimilitude of the received likeness of our Blessed Lord. Ed. by W. Bayliss. London, 1886. Plates. L. 8°. 3471.54

Heard, Albert F. The Russian church and Russian dissent. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 3521.20

Heat. *See* Tyndall.

Heath, Robert S. A treatise on geometrical optics. Cambridge, 1887. Diagrams. 8°. 3922.74

Heatley, George S. Every man his own vet: a practical manual of the diseases of domestic animals, with their remedies. N. Y., 1887. 16°. 4008.76

Hebrew language and literature. *See* Abu'l-Walid; — Fuerst; — Karpeles; — Levy, J.; — Lowe.

Hebrides. *See* Pennant.

Heer, J. Justus. Oswald Heer. Lebensbild eines schweizerischen Naturforschers. Unter Mitwirkung von Karl Schröter, herausg. von J. Justus Heer. Zürich, 1885. Portrait. 8°. 2844.79

Heer, Oswald. *See* Heer, J. J.

Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von. Trachten, Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften vom frühen Mittelalter bis Ende des 18ten Jahrhunderts. Band 7. 2te Auflage. Frankfurt am Main, 1886. 4°. **6251.7

Hegel, Georg W. F. The Introduction to Hegel's Philosophy of fine art. Trans. with notes and essay, by B. Bosanquet. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 8067.70

Heidelberg university. *See* Hintzelmann.

Heilprin, Angelo. The geographical and geological distribution of animals. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Map. [International scientific series.] 12°. 3825.73

Heine, Heinrich. Travel pictures: including the Tour in the Harz, Norderney, and Book of ideas, together with the Romantic school. Trans. by Francis Storr. With map and appendices. London, 1887 [1886]. [Bohn's standard library.] Sm. 8°. 2870a.25

— *See* Ducros; — Proelss; — Universal-Bibliothek.

Heineke, Walter. Compendium der chirurgischen Operations- und Verbandlehre, mit Berücksichtigung der Orthopädie. 3te Aufl. Teil 1, 2. Erlangen, 1884, 86. 2 parts in 1 v. L. 8°. 3753.60

Heinemann, William. Goethes Faust in England und Amerika. Bibliographische Zusammenstellung. Berlin, 1886. 8°. *2176.85

First published in the "Bibliographer" [*6180a.1, vol. 2, pp. 79–84, 100–105, vol. 3, pp. 23, 24].

Heinzerling, Friedrich. Die Brücken der Gegenwart. Aachen, 1873–83. Illus. F°. **C.F.3.2

Held, Otto. Die bestehende Organisation und die erforderliche Reorganisation der preussischen Polizei-Verwaltung, mit Rücksicht auf die wünschenswerthe Erweiterung derselben zur deutschen Reichspolizei. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 3570.134

Heldenbuch. *See* Henrici.

Helsby, Thomas. A Norman-French pedigree, Helsby of Helsby, co. Lancaster. London, 1869. 8°. *2435.73

Hénault, Charles J. F. *See* Des Diguères.

Henchman, Richard. [Poems in manuscript.] Bound in F°. **G.341.7

As follows: In Consort to Wednesday, Jan. 1st 1701 Before Break of Day (4 pp.); Vox oppressi To the Lady Phipps (4 pp.); N. Hobart's poem on Judge Samuel Sewall in Latin (broadside), with Richard Henchman's translation in English verse (broadside).

Henderson, John. Caithness family history. Edinb., 1884. 4°. *2435.71

The greater part of the book is devoted to the Sinclairs, earls of Caithness.

Hendricks, Thomas A. *See* Holcombe.

Henkel, Hermann. Das Goethesche Gleichnis. Halle, 1886. 8°. 4870.37

The first part is on 4870.8.

Hennequin, Alfred. A new treatise on French verbs; including an easy method for acquiring the irregular verbs, and rules for the present and past participles. 3d ed. N. Y. [*Cop.* 1874.] 12°. 2688.70

Henrici, Emil, *editor.* Das deutsche Heldenbuch. Auswahl mit verbindender Erzählung. Berlin. [1887.] [Deutsche National-Litteratur. Herausg. von Joseph Kürschner.] 16°. 4893.7

Henry VIII., *of England.* *See* Historical reprints (Henry VIII.; — Four; — Two).

Henry, Joseph. Scientific writings. Washington, 1886. 2 v. Illus. L. 8°. 3912.55

Henry, Patrick. *See* Craighill.

Henry, Victor. Esquisse d'une grammaire de la langue Innok. Étudiée dans le dialecte des Tchiglit du Mackenzie, d'après la grammaire et le vocabulaire tchiglit du r. p. [Émile] Petitot. [Paris, 1878.] 8°. 4364.100

By Innok, the author understands what is usually known as the Esquimaux language.

The same is in Revue de linguistique, vol. 10, pp. 223–260 [*4957.50.10].

Henschel, Friedrich H. Darstellung der Flexionslehre in John Barbour's Bruce. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2536.34

Hensel, Luise. *See* Binder.

Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.* *See* Mayer, G.

Heraldry. *See* Kittermaster; — Pusikan; — Rietstap; —Siebmacher.

Herbert, Edward, *1st baron Herbert of Cherbury.* Autobiography. With notes, appendices, and a continuation of the life. By Sidney L. Lee. With portraits. London, 1886. 8°. *4550.53

— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. 8°. **K.98.3

Herbert, George. Poems: added selections from his prose, and Walton's "Life." With notice by Ernest Rhys. London, 1886. Facsimile. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.51

Herder, Johann G. von. Sämmtliche Werke, herausg. von B. Suphan. B. 24. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2893.50.24

Heredity. *See* Bleynie; — Lorin; — Proctor.

Herefordshire. *See* Weaver.

Hermes Trismegistus. The divine Pymander. Trans. from the Arabic by Dr. Everard. 1650. With introduction and preliminary essay, by Hargrave Jennings. London, 1884. [Bath occult reprint series.] Sm. 4°. 3490a.77

Herodotus. *See* Universal-Bibliothek.

Heroes. *See* Canini.

Herquet, Carl. Die Insel Borkum in kulturgeschichtlicher Hinsicht. Mit einer Karte von 1713. Emden, 1886. 16°. 2866.61

Herrmann, J. Essais sur l'origine du culte chrétien dans ses rapports avec le judaisme. Suivie d'une étude sur la traduction de l'Ecclésiaste par Ernest Renan. Paris. [1886.] 8°. 3430a.50

Hertz, Wilhelm, *translator and editor*. Spielmanns-Buch. Novellen in Versen aus dem zwölften und dreizehnten Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1886. 16°. 4870a.22

Hervey, Alpheus B., *compiler*. Fairy flowers from ocean bowers. Selected and arranged by A. B. Hervey. Sketches by Jenny M. Shaw. Boston, 1886. Sm. 4°. *3857.76

Verses from various authors, with sketches of seaweed.

Hettinger, Franz. Dante's Divina commedia; its scope and value. From the German. Edited by H. S. Bowden. London, 1887. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2798.63

Hettler, August. Schiller's Dramen: eine Bibliographie, nebst einem Verzeichniss der Ausgaben saemmtlicher Werke Schiller's. Berlin, 1885. 8°. *2172.70

Hettner, Hermann J. T. Die Bildwerke der königlichen Antikensammlung zu Dresden. 4te Auflage. Dresden, 1881. Plates. 16°. 8089.68

This collection is in the Japanese palace.

Hewlett, Henry G. Post Norman Britain: foreign influences upon the history of England from the accession of Henry III. [1216] to the Revolution of 1688. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2419a.73

Heyck, Eduard. Genua und seine Marine im Zeitalter der Kreuzzüge. Innsbruck, 1886. 8°. 3957.81

Heyd, W. Histoire du commerce du Levant au moyen-âge. Publiée sous le patronage de la Société de l'Orient latin, par Furcy Raynaud. [Vol.] 1, 2. Leipzig, 1885, 86. 8°. 3651.77

Heyse, Paul. *See* Brandes.

Heywood, John H. Our Indian mission and our first missionary Rev. Charles H. A. Dall. A memorial paper. Boston, 1887. Portraits. 12°. 5539.55

Heywood, Thomas. Love's mistress; or the queen's masque. 1640. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Edinb., 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **4558.73

Hicks, C. Stansfeld. Yachts, boats and canoes; with special chapters on model yachts and single-handed sailing. Illustrations and diagrams and working drawings. London, 1887. 8°. 3957.83

Hicks, Edward L. Henry Bazely, the Oxford evangelist: a memoir. London, 1886. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 4540a.78

Higden, Ranulph. Polychronicon; with the English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the 15th century. Edited by J. R. Lumby. Vol. 9 London, 1886. [Great Britain. *Public record office*. Chronicles and memorials.] L. 8°. *7056.55

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Hints on writing and speech-making. Boston, 1887. [Handbook series.] 24°. 3596.24

— Out-door papers. Boston, 1886 [*Cop.* 1868]. 16°. 4490b.68

Highlands of Scotland. *See* Smith, W. A.

Hild, J. A. Études de religion et de littérature anciennes. T. 2. Juvénal. Paris, 1884. 8°. 2922.4

Hildeburn, Charles R. A century of printing. The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685–1784. Vol. 2. 1764–1784. Phila., 1886. 4°. *2150.38

Hill, Frank H. George Canning. London, 1887. [English worthies. Edited by A. Lang.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.81

Hill, O'Dell T. English monasticism: its rise and influence. London, 1867. 8°. 5516.9

Hill, Thomas S., *editor*. The registers of the parish of Thorington, Suffolk, with notes of the different acts of Parliament referring to them, and notices of the Bence family, with pedigree, and other families. London, 1884. Plates. 8°. *2501.73

Hill, William G. Family record of Deacons James W. Converse, and Elisha S. Converse, including some of the descendants of Roger de Coigneriès, of England, 1066; Edward Convers, of Charleston, Mass., 1630; Robert Wheaton, of Salem, Mass., 1636; William Edmonds, of Lynn, Mass., 1630; John Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass., 1630. Boston, 1887. Portrait. Plates. 8°. *4335.105

Pages 185–218 contain an account of the dedication of the Converse memorial building (Malden Public library), with a portrait and heliotypes.

Hillyard, M. B. The New South. A description of the Southern states, giving their distinctive features and most salient characteristics. Baltimore, 1887. Illus. 8°. **4360a.88

Hilprecht, Hermann V. Freibrief Nebukadnezar's I, Königs von Babylonien c. 1130 v. Chr. Zum ersten Mal veröffentlicht, umschrieben und übersetzt. Inaugural-Dissertation. Leipzig, 1883. L. 8°. 3050.61

Hilton, James. Chronograms continued and concluded more than 5000 in number, a supplement-volume to 'Chronograms' published in 1882. London, 1885. Plates. 4°. *6111.17.2; *6116.17

Hincmarcus, *archbishop of Rheims*. De ordine palatii. Texte latin traduit et annoté par Maurice Prou. Paris, 1884. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. 3462.71

"Une lettre aux évêques et aux grands du royaume pour l'instruction et la direction du roi Carloman." —*Préface*.

Hinds family. *See* Dean.

Hinduism. *See* Wilkins.

Hintzelmann, Paul. Almanach der Universität Heidelberg für das Jubiläumsjahr 1886. Heidelberg, 1886. Plan. 16°. *2838.57

Hirsch, August. Hand-book of geographical and historical pathology. Vol. 3. Diseases of organs and parts. London, 1886. [New Sydenham society. Vol. 117.] 8°. *5714.55

Hirth, F. China and the Roman orient: researches into their ancient and mediæval relations as represented in old Chinese records. Leipzic, 1885. Plates. Map. 8°. 3015.62

The author holds the theory that Ta-ts'in, the country spoken of by ancient Chinese historians, was not Rome itself, but one of its eastern provinces.

Hirth, Georg. Kulturgeschichtliches Bilderbuch aus drei Jahrhunderten. B. 3, 4. Leipzig, 1885, 86. Plates. F°. *6073.51

Histology. *See* Fearnley.

Histology, Vegetable. *See* Girod.

Historic town series. *See* Freeman; — Hunt, W.; — Loftie.

Historical account, An, of all the voyages round the world, performed by English navigators; including those lately undertaken by order of his present Majesty. Extracted from the journals of the voyagers Drake, Cavendish, Cowley [etc.]. Added, an appendix. Containing the journal of a voyage to the North Pole by commodore Phipps and captain Lutwidge. London, 1773, 74. 4 v. Portrait. Plates. Maps. 8°. *6263.50

"The first two volumes were compiled by David Henry; the third and fourth by another hand." — *Halkett and Laing. Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature.*

Historical music loan exhibition, *London*, 1885. *See* Weale.

Historical reprints. 7–16. Edinburgh, 1884–86. Sm. 8°. *6529a.33.7-16

Namely: —

7. C., H. News from Dublin in Ireland. Relating how colonell Jones, governour of said city, with his forces fell upon the rebells, beat the whole army, killed many, some prisoners taken, with much of their provisions and forc'd them to a flight. In a letter to a member of the House of Commons. London, 1647.

8. Sprat, Thomas, *bishop of Rochester*. The Rye House plot: being His Majesty's [James II.] declaration to all his loving subjects concerning the treasonable conspiracy lately discovered. [*Anon.*] In the Savoy, 1684.

9. Impostor, The, painted in his own colours: or, the base birth and parentage of the chevalier de St. George, alias the Pretender, now truly brought to light.

10. Reign, The, of William the Conqueror. Trans. from a Norman-French MS. in the library of Trinity college, Cambridge, supposed to be written by Peter de Ickbam. 1275.

11. Genealogy, The, of the kings of Britain, from Brutus to the death of Alfred, trans. from a Norman-French MS. in the library of Trinity college, Cambridge, supposed to be written by Peter de Ickbam. 1275.

12. Four original documents relating to the marriage of Henry VIII. to Anne of Cleves. 1539–40.

Contents. — Cromwell's letter to the king; The king's own declaration; The judgment of the Convocation for annulling the marriage; Ann of Cleve's letter to her brother.

13. Henry VIII., *of England*. Instructions of Henry VIII. for the general visitation of the monasteries and nunneries. 1538–39.

14. Four curious documents.

Contents. — A letter from Katherine of Arragon to Mary her daughter; Anne Boleyn's last letter to Henry VIII.; The proclamation of Lady Jane Grey's title to the crown; A letter from the princess (afterwards queen) Mary, to her father (Henry VIII.) 1536.

15. Two important State papers. 1569.

Contents. — 1. Sir Walter Mildmay's opinion concerning the keeping of the queen of Scots. 2. A letter from the earl of Leicester to the earl of Sussex concerning the queen of Scots.

16. Late expedition, The, in Scotland, made by the king's Highness' army, under the conduct of the right honourable the earl of Hertford, the year of our Lord God 1544.

Historical society of Delaware. Papers 1–5. Wilmington, 1879–84. 8°. *4475.60

Contents. — 1. Bates, Daniel M. Memorial address on the life and character of Willard Hall. 2. Houston, John W. Address on the history of the boundaries of the State of Delaware. 3. Mickley, Joseph J. Some account of William Usselinx and Peter Minuit, two individuals who were instrumental in establishing the first permanent colony in Delaware. — 4. Comegys, Joseph P. Memoir of John M. Clayton. — 5. Seville, William P. History of the First regiment, Delaware volunteers, from the commencement of the "Three months' service" to the final muster-out at the close of the rebellion.

Historiska handlingar. Till trycket befordrake af Kongl. samfundet för utgifvande af handskrifter rörande Skandinaviens historia. Del 1–8, 10. Stockholm, 1861–79. 8°. 4823.18

History. *See* Allen, W. F.; — Bayne, G.; — Labberton.

History, Ancient. *See* Wilberforce.

History, Modern. *See* Becker, C. F.

History, The, of the present rebellion in Scotland. Taken from the relation of Mr. James McPherson [etc.]. Boston, 1746. Sm. 8°. *2519.30; No. 3 in **H.85.16

Hitchcock, Henry. American state constitutions: a study of their growth. N. Y., 1887. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 2327.75

Hobart, Augustus C. Sketches from my life. By the late admiral Hobart Pasha. London, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4550.56

Pp. 87–185 describe the author's experiences as a blockade runner during the American Civil war.

Hobbs, Clarence W. Lynn and surroundings. Lynn, Mass., 1886. Illus. 8°. *4350a.162

Hobday, Edward. Villa gardening. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3991.61

Hodder, Edwin. The life and work of the seventh earl of Shaftesbury. With portraits. London, 1886. 3 v. 8°. 4550.61

Hodge, G. B. Sketch of the First Kentucky brigade [in the Confederate service]. Frankfort, Ky., 1874. 8°. *4427.78

Hodges, Ellen G. Surprise land: a girl's letters from the West. [By] E. G. H. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4369a.82

Hodgins, John George. Hints and suggestions on school architecture and hygiene, with plans and illus. Prepared under the direction of the minister of education. Toronto, 1886. 8°. 8094.20

— The school-house; its architecture, external and internal arrangements; with elevations and plans for public and high school buildings. With illustrated papers on the importance of school hygiene and ventilation [etc.]. Toronto, 1876. Illus. 8°. 8094.19

Hodgson, W. Earl. Unrest; or, the newer republic. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4575.102

Hodsoll family. *See* Greenstreet.

Hoernes, Rudolf, and Auinger, M. Die Gasteropoden der Meeres-Ablagerungen der ersten und zweiten miocänen Mediterran-Stufe in der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie. Lieferung 1–3. Wien, 1879–82. Plates. F°. *5871.6

Hogg, James, *the Ettrick shepherd*. Poems. (Selected.) London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.66

Hoke, Jacob. The great invasion of 1863; or, General Lee in Pennsylvania. With an appendix, containing an account of the burning of Chambersburg, a statement of the Sickles controversy, and other papers. Dayton, Ohio, 1887. Portraits. Illus. Map. 8°. 4219.70

Holbein, Hans, *the younger*. The dance of death. The full series of wood-engravings reproduced in phototype from the proofs and original editions. Edited by F. Lippmann. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4079.81

Holcombe, John W., and Skinner, Hubert M. Life and public services of Thomas A. Hendricks, with selected speeches and writings. Indianapolis, 1886. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 4252.55

Holgate, Clifford W. An account of the chief libraries of New Zealand. London, 1886. 8°. 2127.19

Holland, Henry S. Creed and character. Sermons. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3433.57

Holland. *See* Davies, G. C.

Hollister family. *See* Case.

Holloway, Laura C. The Buddhist diet-book. N. Y., 1886. Sq. 24°. 6009a.98

Receipts for a vegetable diet.

Holmes, George C. V. The steam engine. London, 1887. Illus. [Text-books of science.] Sm. 8°. 5918.77

Same. N. Y., 1887. Illus. [Text-books of science.] 16°. 5918.78

Holst, Hermann E. von. The constitutional law of the United States of America. Trans. by Alfred B. Mason. Chicago, 1887. 8°. 3610.62

Home. *See* Gilman.

Home rule. *See* Ireland.

Homer. The Iliad. Edited with English notes and introd. by Walter Leaf. Vol. 1. Book 1–12. London, 1886. Plate. 8°. 2995.72

— *See* Calverley; — Jebb; — Penon.

Hood, Edwin Paxton. *See* Giddins.

Hopkins, Charles W. The home lots of the early settlers of the Providence plantations, with notes and plats. Providence. Plate. Facsimiles. 4°. *4430.11

Hopkins, Louisa P. Breath of the field and shore. [Poems.] Boston, 1881. 16°. 4490b.79

Horace. *See* Oesterlein.

Hore, Alexander H. The church in England from William III. to Victoria. Oxford, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 5526.52

Hore, Annie B. To lake Tanganyika in a Bath chair. With portraits, and maps of the route, and lake Tanganyika, by E. C. Hore. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5059a.69

Hornstein, Édouard de. La crémation devant l'histoire, la science et le christianisme. Paris, 1886. 8°. 6236.66

Horse. *See* Fleming; — Lehndorff.

Horse racing. *See* Black, R.

Horsemanship. *See* Bussigny; — O'Donoghue.

Horsley, John W. Jottings from jail. Notes and papers on prison matters. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3579.27

Horticulture. *See* American horticulturist; — Fish; — Hazlitt; — Hobday; — Landscape gardening; — Nicholson, G.

Horwood, Alfred J., *editor*. Year books of the reign of King Edward III., years 13, 14 [1339–40]. Edited and trans. by Luke Owen Pike. London, 1886. 8°. [Great Britain. *Public record office*. Chronicles and memorials.] 8°. *7048.50

Hot water as a remedy. The philosophy of drinking largely. The Salisbury methods of treatment of disease. Hints for the reduction of corpulence. By one who has tried them. 3d ed. London, 1886. 24°. 5794.52

Houdas, Octave. Ethnographie de l'Algérie. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Bibliothèque ethnographique.] 24°. 6239.26

Hough, Franklin B. The northern invasion of October, 1780. A series of papers relating to the expeditions from Canada under Sir John Johnson and others against the frontiers of New York, which were supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason. Prepared from the originals with an introduction and notes. N. Y., 1866. Plate. Map. [Bradford club series.] L. 8°. **4210a.55

Houssaye, Arsène. Les confessions: souvenirs d'un demi-siècle, 1830–1880. Paris, 1885. 4 v. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *4651.66

Hovelacque, Abel, and Hervé, Georges. Précis d'anthropologie. Paris, 1887. Illus. [Bibliothèque anthropologique.] 8°. 6236.67

Howard, Joseph. *jr*. Life of Henry Ward Beecher. Illus. Phila., 1887. Portrait. 8°. 4255.57

Howell, George R. The early history of Southampton, L. I., New York, with genealogies. Revised, and enlarged. 2d ed. Albany, 1887. Portrait. Illus. 8°. *6472.64

Hoy, Philo R. How and by whom were the copper implements made? Who built the mounds? Racine, 1886. 8°. 4317.62

Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century. With illus. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4378.103

The writer settled in Springwells, then a suburb of Detroit, in 1835, and his reminiscences relate to this part of the country.

Hudson river tunnel. *See* Burr, S. D. V.

Hudson's bay company. *See* Watkin.

Huet, Conrad B. Litterarische Fantasiens en Kritieken. Deel 21, 22. Haarlem. [1887.] 2 v. in 1. 18°. *4894.10

Huet, O. Des moyens d'éviter les accidents de chemins de fer. Tome 1, 2. Spa, 1885. Text, 2 v. in 1, 8°; Atlas, 27 plates. sm. 4°. 4010.76

Hughes, Thomas. James Fraser, second bishop of Manchester: a memoir, 1818–1885. London, 1887. Portrait. 8°. 4550.68

Hughes, Thomas P. American ancestry: giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of independence, 1776. Vol. 1. The city of Albany, state of New York. Albany, 1887. 8°. *4435.57

Hughes, William. The sheriffs of Shropshire, 1831 to 1886, with their armorial bearings; and notices, genealogical and biographical. Shrewsbury, 1886. F°. **24.I.2

Hugo, Victor M., *comte*. Les misérables. [English translation.] With illus. from designs by de Neuville, Bayard, and other eminent French artists. London, 1887 [1886]. 5 v. L. 8°. *2661.10

— William Shakespeare. Trans. by Melville B. Anderson. Chicago, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4590a.25

— *See* Stapfer; — Veuillot.

Hugot, Eugène. Histoire littéraire, critique et anecdotique du théâtre du Palais-royal, 1784–1884. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2670.76

Huguenot society of America. Collections. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. Illus. L. 8°. *3541.70

Huguenots. *See* Agnew; — Hugues; — Pilatte.

Hugues, Edmond, *editor*. Les Synodes du désert. Actes et règlements des synodes nationaux et provinciaux, tenus au désert de France de l'an 1715 à l'an 1793. Tome 1–3. Paris, 1885, 86. Portraits. Plates. L. 8°. 3520a.52

Hulbert, Charles A. Annals of the church and parish of Almondbury, Yorkshire. [*Also*, Supplementary annals, July, 1882, to June, 1885.] London, 1882, 85. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. 8°. *2504.53

Human nature. *See* Abbott, L.

Hume, David. *See* Knight, W.

Hunt, Thomas Sterry. A new basis for chemistry: a chemical philosophy. Boston, 1887. 12°. 5978.60

Hunt, William. Bristol. London, 1887. Maps. [Historic towns.] Sm. 8°. 2499.57

Hunter, Robert. The encyclopaedic dictionary. With illus. Vol. 6, part 1. Quoich–Shipper. London, 1887. 8°. *4600a.50

Hunting. *See* Gillmore.

Huron language. *See* Sagard.

Hurst, John F. Short history of the early church. With illus. N. Y., 1886. Map. 16°. 5529a.64

Hutton, Laurence, *editor*. Opening addresses. [Written for and delivered at the first performances in many American theaters, from Boston to San Francisco, 1752–1880.] N. Y., 1887. Plates. [Dunlap society. Publications.] 8°. **4504.22

Hutton, Walter S. The practical engineer's hand-book, comprising a treatise on modern engines and boilers, marine, locomotive, and stationary. With illus. London, 1887. 8°. 8038.20

Companion to "The Works' manager's hand-book" [8027.10].

Hydraulics. *See* Robinson, H.

Hylton, John Dunbar. Arteloise. A romance of king Arthur and Knights of the Round Table. [Poem.] Palmyra, N. J., 1887. Portrait. Plate. 8°. 4400a.36

Hymns. *See* Hayes; — Kayser; — Martineau.

Hypnotism. *See* Binet; — Cullerre.

Hyrtl, Joseph. Das arabische und hebräische in der Anatomie. Wien, 1879. 8°. 3734.60

— Onomatologia anatomica. Geschichte und Kritik der anatomischen Sprache der Gegenwart. Wien, 1880. 8°. 3743.67

Ibbetson, William J. An elementary treatise on the mathematical theory of perfectly elastic solids with a short account of viscous fluids. London, 1887. Diagrams. Plates. 8°. 3942.58

Ibsen, Henrik. *See* Brandes.

Iceland. *See* Maccoll.

Ideology. *See* Sunderland.

Illinois. *See* Fergus; — Reynolds.

Illumination of books. *See* Delisle.

Illustrated sporting & dramatic news. Vol. 19–25. London, 1883–86. Portraits. Illus. F°. *8003.5

Illustration of books. *See* Wood, H. T.

Imaginary quantities. *See* Argand.

Imitatio Christi. *See* Fromm; — Madden.

Immortality. *See* Newman.

Imperial federation. *See* Franklyn.

Imperial university of Japan. *See* Teikoku.

Incarnation. *See* Wyclif.

Incunabula. *See* Pellechet.

Independent party in the United States. *See* Junius.

Indexes to periodicals. *See* Archaeologische Zeitung; — Archiv der Pharmacie; — Century; — Deutsche Rundschau; — Gazette anecdotique; — Griswold, W. M.; — Kaiserliche; — Massachusetts historical society; — New Zealand; — Société des ingénieurs civils; — Zeitschrift.

India. *See* Annesley; — Asiatic quarterly review; — Balfour; — Barth; — Brown, J. M.; — Church, A. H.; — Elphinstone; — Griffin, *Sir* L. H.; — Heywood; — Laurie, W. F. B.; — Le Bon Martin, W. F.; — Maw, H. L.; — Nelson; — Temple.

Indian antiquary, The. A journal of oriental research in archæology, history, literature, languages, folklore, &c. Vol. 1–14. Bombay, 1872–85. Maps. Plates. 4°. *5072.5

Indians of America. *See* Fergus; — Krause; — Martin, F.; — Petitot; — Reid; — Wright, B. McM; — Zeisberger.

Indo-China. *See* Keane, A. H.

Industrial arts. *See* Lami; — Uhland's.

Infectious diseases. *See* Eichhorst.

Infinite. *See* Fullerton.

Ingersoll, Ernest. Down-east latch strings; or seashore, lakes and mountains by the Boston & Maine railroad. Illus. [Boston.] 1887. Maps. 8°. 4362.100

Ingle, Richard. *See* Maryland historical society (Ingle).

Ingram, Thomas Dunbar. A history of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. By T. Dunbar Ingram. London, 1887. 8°. 4510a.14

Inheritance. *See* Behrend.

Insanity. *See* Folsom; — Mills, C. K.; — Regnard.

Inscriptions. *See* Collitz; — Cuneiform inscriptions; — Duemichen; — Ferguson; — Pauli.

Insects injurious to vegetation. *See* Balfour.

Institut de France. *Académie des inscriptions et des belles-lettres*. Comptes rendus des séances de l'année 1857–85. Tome 1–8; nouvelle série, tome 1–7; 3e série, tome 1; 4e série, tome 1–13. Paris, 1858–86. Illus. Plates. Maps. 8°. *3236.50

— *Académie française*. *See* Barthélemy, C.; — Doucet; — Rouxel.

Interest. *See* Child, *Sir* J.; — Robinson, J.W.

International society for the amelioration of the condition of the wounded soldiers of the armies in the field, *Geneva*. *See* Moynier.

International Sunday-school lessons. *See* Driver.

International trade. *See* Bastable.

Interstate commerce act. *See* Dos Passos.

Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la France. Archives du Musée des monuments français. Partie 1, 2. Paris, 1883, 86. 2 v. [Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux arts.] L. 8°. *8063.55

Invention. *See* Burnley.

Ipswich, *England*. *See* Great Domesday; — White, C. H. E.

Iranians. *See* Geiger.

Irelan, John R. The republic; or, a history of the United States of America in the administrations. In 18 vols. Vol. 1–6. Chicago, 1886, 87. Portraits. 8°. 4322.100

Contents. — 1. Washington. 2. Adams. 3. Jefferson. 4. Madison. 5. Monroe. 6. J. Q. Adams.

Ireland. *See* Chamberlain, J.; Conder, A.; — Craik: — D'Alton; — Dennis; — Dicey; — Hassencamp; — Historical reprints (C., H.); — Ingram; — Lefevre; — M'Carthy; — MacNeill; — O'Brien: — O'Conor; — Thébaud; — Villars, P.; — Wasserschleben; — Wilde.

Ireland, Church of. *See* Ball, J. T.; — Moran; — Stokes, G. T.

Irish language and literature. *See* Merugud; — Nagle.

Irish national league of America. *See* Queen's enemies.

Iron. *See* Ledebur.

Iroquois language. *See* Zeisberger.

Irrigation. *See* Cole.

Irving, Henry. English actors: their characteristics and their methods. A discourse in the University schools at Oxford, June 26, 1886. Oxford, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4557.79

Isaac Abbott, a ballad of Hartford, North America, with the original air, and illus. by E. P. C[ranch]. [Cincinnati.] 1886. Sm. 4°. *4400.30

Ischia. *See* Lavis.

Isham, Charles. The fishery question. With a map of the Anglo-American fishing grounds and a short bibliography. N. Y., 1887. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 2324.114

Italian language and literature. *See* Blanc; — Buecheler: — Busk; — Castets; — Genzardi; — Phillimore, C. M.; — Zehle.

Italy. *See* Baddely; — E., E.; — Gallenga; — Galletti di Cadilhac; — Memoirs; — Museo; — Pennell, J.; — Reinhardt; — Ross; — Rothan.

Ithaca, *N. Y.* *See* Kurtz.

Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Sonnets and lyrics. Boston, 1886. 24°. 2400b.99

Jacobinism. *See* Playfair.

Jagnaux, Raoul. Traité de chimie générale, analytique et appliquée. Paris, 1887. 4 v. Illus. 8°. 3970a.1

Jago, Frederick W. P. An English-Cornish dictionary. London, 1887. Portrait. Plate. 4°. *4600.55

Jago, William. The chemistry of wheat, flour, and bread; and technology of breadmaking. Brighton, 1886. Illus. 8°. 3972.69

Jahrbuch der königlich preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B. 7. Berlin, 1886. Illus. F°. *6911.50

Jamaica, *Long Island. First reformed Dutch church. See* Onderdonk.

James I, *of England.* The secret correspondence of Sir Robert Cecil, with James VI. king of Scotland. Now first published [by David Dalrymple, lord Hailes]. 1776. Edited by E. Goldsmid. 3 vols. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1887. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **6543.68

James Francis Edward Stuart, *prince, the pretender. See* Historical reprints (Impostor).

Jametel, Maurice. Souvenirs d'un collectionneur. La Chine inconnue. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 16°. 3019a.59

Jamieson, Andrew. A text-book on steam and steam-engines. With numerous diagrams, folding-plates and examination questions. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4010a.86

Janssen, Johannes. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgange des Mittelalters. B. 4. 1555–1580. Freiburg im B., 1885. 8°. 2823.60

Japan. *See* Knollys; — Rein; — Teikoku.

Japanese art. *See* British museum; — Gonse.

Japanese language. *See* Chamberlain, B. H.

Japp, Alexander H. Animal anecdotes, arranged on a new principle. By H. A. Page [*pseud.*]. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 3888.80

Jardine, David. A narrative of the Gunpowder plot. London. 1857. 12°. 4529.34

Jay, John. The fisheries dispute. A letter to W. M. Evarts. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 4425.81

Jean Darc. *See* Lamartine.

Jeans, James S. Railway problems. London, 1887. 8°. 3650a.81

Jeans, William T. Lives of the electricians. Series 1. Tyndall; Wheatstone; Morse. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 3960a.10

Jebb, Richard C. Homer: an introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. Glasgow, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 2999.64

Jefferson, Thomas. *See* Craighill; — Irelan.

Jefferson county and Birmingham, Alabama. Historical and biographical. Birmingham, Ala., 1887. Portraits. 4°. *6470.64

Jenks, Henry F. Unrealized ideals. A discourse, Canton, Massachusetts, in commemoration of Robert Draper. March 28, 1886. Boston. [1886.] 4°. 4441.37

Jennings, Hargrave. The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries. 3d ed. London, 1887. 2 v. Illus. 8°. 7600.71

Jennings, Louis J. Mr. Gladstone. A study. Edinb., 1887. Sm. 8°. 2510a.65

An unfriendly criticism.

Jerusalem, Temple of. *See* Pailloux.

Jerome, Irene E. The message of the bluebird, told to me to tell to others. [Boston, 1886.] Illus. Sm. 4°. *2400.41

Ješina, Josef. Romáňi čib, oder die Zigeuner-Sprache (Grammatik. Wörterbuch, Chrestomathie). 3te verm. Aufl. (1. deutsche Ausg.) Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2954.55

Jessen, Julius. Apollonius von Tyana und sein Biograph Philostratus. Hamburg, 1885. 4°. 3491.54

Jessopp, Augustus. Arcady: for better for worse. London, 1887. Portraits. 8°. 3579.8

The eight essays in this volume which mostly concern the condition of agricultural laborers, with a single exception, have been reprinted from the Nineteenth century.

Jest books. *See* Hans von Lehnin; — Hazlitt.

Jewelry. *See* Wright, B. M.

Jewett, Sarah O. The story of the Normans told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. N. Y., 1887. Illus. Map. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 2617.70

Jews. *See* Drumont; — Ewald, G. H.; — Exodus of Israel; — Fuerst; — Herrmann; — Josephus; — Lengerke; — Maulde; — Redford; — Stade; — Strassburger; — Weber.

Jogand-Pagés, Gabriel. Révélations complètes sur la franc-maçonnerie. [Par] Leo Taxil [*pseud.*]. Paris. [1885, 86.] 3 v. 16°.

Namely: — Le culte du Grand architecte. 5569.37

— Les frères trois-points. 2 v. 5569.41

— Les sœurs maçonnes. 5569.42

Jogues, Isaac. *See* Martin, F.

Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Series 4. Baltimore, 1886. 8°. *2356.69

— Extra vol. 2, 3. *See* Allinson; — Brown, G. W.

Johnson, Anna J. Christ unveiled; his heavenly and earthly appearing. N. Y., 1887. Portrait. 8°. 3491.60

Johnson, Charles P. Hints to collectors of original editions of the works of Thackeray. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. *2159.20

Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth democracy. Boston, 1887. Map. [American commonwealths.] 16°. 4229.59

Johnston, William and Alexander K., *publishers.* Egypt and the basin of the Nile. Edinb. [1885.] 2 sheets. Scale, 52 miles to 1 inch. Sub-map, Delta of the Nile on a scale of 12 miles to 1 inch. Folded. Map cabinet 10.4

With this map is a copy of "Johnston's Geographical handbooks. Egypt."

Joly, Henri. Psychologie comparée. L'homme et l'animal. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 16°. 5600b.73

Jones, Charles C., *jr.* Biographical sketch of major John Habersham of Georgia. Cambridge, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4245.67

— Life and services of the honorable maj. gen. Samuel Elbert of Georgia. An address before the Georgia historical society, Savannah, on the 6th of December, 1886. Cambridge, 1887. 8°. *4245.76

— A roster of general officers, heads of departments, senators, representatives, military organizations, &c. in Confederate service during the war between the states. Richmond, Va., 1876. 8°. *4425.82

Jones, Howard. Illustrations of the nests and eggs of birds of Ohio. With text. Illustrations by Mrs. N. E. Jones. Text by Howard Jones. Circleville, Ohio, 1886. 68 colored plates. F°. *5900a.50

Jonson, Ben. *See* Symonds.

Jordan, Furneaux. Anatomy and physiology in character. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5600b.71

Jordan, Heinrich. Der Tempel der Vesta und das Haus der Vestalinnen. Mit Aufnahmen und Zeichnungen. Berlin, 1886. 4°. *2751.14

Joseph, *son of Jacob.* *See* Burnett.

Josephus, Flavius. Des Flavius Josephus Schrift gegen den Apion. Text und Erklärung, aus dem Nachlass von J. G. Müller, herausg. durch C. J. Riggenbach und C. von Orelli. Basel, 1877. 8°. 2294.66

On the antiquities of the Jews.

Joule, James P. Joint scientific papers. Vol. 2. London, 1887. Illus. Plates. [Physical society of London.] 8°. **5085.62

Contents.— On the mechanical powers of electro-magnetism, steam, and horses (with Rev. Dr. Scoresby); On atomic volume and specific gravity (with Sir Lyon Playfair); On the thermal effects experienced by air in rushing through small apertures; On the thermal effects of fluids in motion (with Sir W. Thomson).

Journal amusant, Le. 38e, 40e année. Paris, 1884, 86. Illus. F°. *7230.5

Journal de droit international privé et de la jurisprudence comparée. Fondé et publié par É. Clunet. Tome 1–12. Paris, 1874–85. 8°. *5667.51

Jubilees. *See* Preston, T.

Juge, F. Gabriel. La régénération physique de l'homme et de la femme et celle des animaux domestiques, ou la vie désormais continuée dans l'individu comme dans l'espèce. Paris, 1886. Illus. 16°. 5767.63

Jullien, Émile. Les professeurs de littérature dans l'ancienne Rome et leur enseignement depuis l'origine jusqu'à la mort d'Auguste. Paris, 1885. 8°. 3591.69

Junius, *pseud.* The independent movement in New York as an element in the next elections and a problem in party government. N. Y., 1880. [Questions of the day.] 12°. 4429.68

Juvenalis, Decimus J. Saturae XIII. Thirteen satires of Juvenal. Edited with introd. and notes by C. H. Pearson, and H. A. Strong. Oxford, 1887 [1886]. 2 parts in 1 v. Sm. 4°. 2928.62

The text has been expurgated.

— *See* Hild.

Kabylia. *Language.* *See* Basset.

Kaiserlich - königliche Gemälde - Gallerie, *Vienna.* *See* Luetzow.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Vienna. Philosophisch-historische Classe.* Register zu den Bänden 1–35 der Denkschriften. Wien, 1866, 86. 2 parts in 1 v. 4°. *3330.10

Kalisch, Isidor. In memoriam Rev. Dr. Isidor Kalisch, of Newark, New Jersey. [Newark?] 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4341.47

Kamschatka. *See* Guillemard.

Kant, Immanuel. The philosophy of law. An exposition of the fundamental principles of jurisprudence as the Science of right. Trans. from the German by W. Hastie. Edinb., 1887. Sm. 8°. 5619a.17

— *See* Porter, N.

Kapp, Friedrich. Geschichte des deutschen Buchhandels bis in das siebzehnte Jahrhundert. Herausg. von der Historischen Kommission des Börsenvereins der deutschen Buchhändler. 2 v. Leipzig, 1886. Text. Atlas. 8°. 6112.25

Karpeles, Gustav. Geschichte der jüdischen Literatur. Berlin, 1886. 2 v. in 1. [Geschichte der Literatur der europäischen Völker.] 8°. 2294.69

Karr, H. W. Seton. Shores and Alps of Alaska. With illus. and maps. London, 1887. 8°. 4364.68

Kayser, Johann. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Erklärung der ältesten Kirchenhymnen. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das römische Brevier. Paderborn, 1881, 86. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 5432.51

Keane, Augustus H. Eastern geography. A geography of the Malay peninsula, Indo-China, the Eastern archipelago, and New Guinea. With map. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5079a.61

Keane, John F. Three years of a wanderer's life. London, 1887. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2276.57

Keating, John M. Maternity, infancy, childhood. Hygiene of pregnancy; nursing and weaning of infants; the care of children in health and disease. Phila., 1887. [Practical lessons in nursing.] 12°. 3779.85

Keats, John. Poetical works. With sketch by John Hogben. London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.58

Keble, John. The Christian year. London, 1885. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.52

Keene, J. Harrington. Fly-fishing and fly-making for trout, etc. With plates of the actual material for making flies of every variety. Illus. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 6005.99

Keily, John. Expansion of structures by heat. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3948.86

Kellen, William V. An index-digest to the reports of cases decided by the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. From Quincy to the 137 Massachusetts reports inclusive. Boston, 1887. 8°. *7703.10

Keller, John W. The game of draw poker. N. Y., 1887. 16°. 6005.100

Kemble, Marion. Introductory lessons in drawing and painting in water-colors. Boston. [1882.] Illus. 12°. 8069.39

Kemp, Dixon. Yacht architecture. London, 1885. Illus. Plates. L. 8°. *3950a.60

Kempner, N. Commonsense socialism. London, 1887. 8°. 3560a.76

Kennard, Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. By Mrs. A. Kennard. London, 1887. [Eminent women series.] Sm. 8°. 2550b.82

— *Same.* Boston, 1887. [Famous women.] 16°. 2550b.79

Kennedy, Alexander B. W. The mechanics of machinery. With illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3948.85

Kent, *England.* *See* Archæologia.

Kentucky. *First brigade, C. S. A.* *See* Hodge.

Keppel, William C., *viscount* Bury, and Hillier, G. Lacy. Cycling. With illustrations by viscount Bury and Joseph Pennell. London, 1887. [Badminton library of sports and pastimes.] 8°. 6002.57

Ker, John. Scottish nationality and other papers. Edinb., 1887. Sm. 8°. 4556.75

Kerckhoffs, Aug. International commercial language. Abridged grammar of Volapük by Prof. Kerchhoffs. Adapted to the use of English speaking people by Karl Dornbusch. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2956.69

— Langue commerciale internationale. Cours complet de Volapük. 7e éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2956.68

— Langue commerciale internationale. Dictionnaire volapük-français et français-volapük, précédé d'une grammaire complète de la langue. Revue par M. Schleyer. Paris, 1887. 16°. 2956.70

Kerl, Georg H. Bruno. The assayer's manual. An abridged treatise on the docimastic examination of ores, and furnace and other artificial products. Trans. from the German by W. T. Brannt. Edited by W. H. Wahl. Illus. Phila., 1883. 8°. 3860a.66

Kerosene. *See* Marvin, C.

Kerr, James. Carlyle as seen in his works. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4555.60

Kerr, Robert. The consulting architect: practical notes on administrative difficulties and disputes. London, 1886. 8°. 4096.69

Kerz, Ferdinand. Ueber die Entstehung der Körper, welche sich um die Sonne bewegen. Auch als Nachtrag zu der Schrift: "Erinnerungen an Sätze aus der Physik und der Mechanik des Himmels." Leipzig, 1886. L. 8°. 3922.69

Kidder, Frank E. A history of the Kidder family from 1320 to 1676. Allston, Mass., 1886. Portraits. Plates. *4434.79

Kindergarten. *See* Peabody, E. P.

Kinematics. *See* Gross.

King, Austin J., and Watts, B. H. The municipal records of Bath, 1189 to 1604. Published with the approval of the town council and at the special request of the Bath literary society. London. [1887.] 4°. **2502.63

King, Moses. Boston: what to see and how to see it. With map. [Boston, 1886.] Sq. 16°. *4459a.75

King, Thomas Starr. The White hills: their legends, landscape, and poetry. With photogravures and woodcuts. Boston, 1887. 8°. 4362.101

King, Thomas Starr, *continued.*

The publishers have reprinted the 1859 edition without attempting to bring it up to date in the matter of routes and hotels, and have only added the photogravures. — *Preface.*

— *See* Whipple.

King Edward III. Revised and edited with introduction and notes by K. Warnke, and L. Proescholdt. Halle, 1886. [Pseudo-Shakespearean plays.] 8°. 2590.44

Kings of England. *See* Historical reprints (Genealogy).

Kirby, Georgiana B. Years of experience: an autobiographical narrative. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4245.69

Contains the personal experience of the author in the Brook Farm experiment.

Kircher, Athanasius. Musæum Kircherianum sive Musæum a. P. Athanasio Kirchero in Collegio Romano Societatis Jesu jam pridem incœptum, nuper restitutum, auctum, descriptum, & iconibus illustratum . . . a P. Philippo Bonanni. Romæ, MDCCIX. 173 plates. Portrait. F°. *7820.5

Kirchner, Friedrich. Synchronismus zur deutschen National-Litteratur. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2870a.14

Kirkus, William. Religion: a revelation and a rule of life. [Eleven sermons.] N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3434.75

Kite, Edward. The monumental brasses of Wiltshire: ranging from the thirteenth to the seventeenth centuries. London, 1860. 32 plates. L. 8°. *2460a.70

Kittermaster, Frederick W. Shropshire arms and lineages. London, 1869. Sm. 8°. *2439.15

— Warwickshire arms and lineages. London. [1866?] Sm. 8°. *2439.14

Kleinpaul, Rudolf. Menschen- und Völkernamen. Etymologische Streifzüge auf dem Gebiete der Eigennamen. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 6238.39

Klemming, Gustaf E., and Nordin, J. G. Svensk boktryckeri-historia 1483–1883, med inledande allmän öfversigt. Stockholm. [1883.] L. 8°. *2141.76

Klopstock, Friedrich G. Gesammelte Werke in vier Bänden. Mit einer Einleitung von F. Muncker. Band 1, 2. Der Messias. Stuttgart. [1887.] Portrait. [Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltlitteratur.] 16°. 2890b.70

Knight, William. Hume. Edinb., 1886. Portrait. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] Sm. 8°. 7604.80

Knights of labor. *See* Cherrington; — McNeill.

Knollys, Henry. Sketches of life in Japan. With illus. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3015.63

Knortz, Carl. Goethe und die Wertherzeit. Ein Vortrag. Mit dem Anhange: Goethe in Amerika. Zürich, 1885. 8°. 2852.53

Knowles family. *See* Scholes.

Köggaba language. *See* Celedón.

Koehler, Louis. Führer durch den Clavier-Unterricht. Ein Repertorium der Clavierliteratur [etc.]. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1886. 16°. 4059.47

Koehler, Sylvester R. American art. Illustrated by twenty-five plates, executed by best American etchers and wood engravers, from paintings selected from public and private collections. With text by S. R. Koehler. N. Y. [1886.] 4°. **C.D.10.1

Koehler, Sylvester R., *continued.*

— *and others.* Twenty American etchings, original and reproductive, by Henry Farrer, Wm. E. Marshall [etc.], after paintings by Gilbert Stuart, Washington Allston, etc. With text by S. R. Koehler and co. Troy, N. Y., 1887 [1886]. F°. **43A.4

Koenig, Frédéric. La jeunesse de Salvator Rosa. Tours, 1884. Plate. 12°. 8069.59

Koenig, Friedrich E. Der Offenbarungsbegriff des Alten Testamentes. Leipzig, 1882. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 3413.62

Koeniglich-bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Munich.* Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. B. 24. Van Noort–Overlacker. Leipzig, 1887. 8°. *C.R.7.5.1

Kœniglich-baierischer Gemälde Saal zu München und Schleissheim. Eine Sammlung ausgezeichneter Gemälde der Pinacothek in München. Lithographirt von Strixner, Piloty, Hohe, Selb und Flachenekker. München, 1817–1836. 2 v. 204 plates. L. f°. **81.H.1

Koenigliche Antikensammlung, *Dresden. See* Hettner.

Koenigliche bayerische Ludwig Maximilians Universität, *Munich.* Das Matrikelbuch der Universitæt Ingoldstadt - Landshut - München. Rectoren, Professoren, Doctoren, 1472–1872; Candidaten, 1772–1872. Herausg. von F. X. Freninger. München, 1872. 8°. *2836.52

This University was founded in 1459 at Ingoldstadt, transferred to Landshut in 1801, and from there to Munich in 1826.

Kondakoff, N. Histoire de l'art byzantin considéré principalement dans les miniatures par N. Kondakoff. Édition française originale, publiée par l'auteur, sur la traduction de M. Trawinski. Et précédée d'une préface de M. A. Springer. Tome 1. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] L. 4°. 6073.60

Koser, Reinhold. Friedrich der Grosse als Kronprinz. Stuttgart, 1886. 8°. 2851.64

Krause, Arthur, and Krause, Aurel. Die Tlinkit-Indianer. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach der Nordwestküste von Amerika und der Beringstrasse, ausgeführt im Auftrage der Bremer geographischen Gesellschaft in den Jahren 1880–1881 durch Arthur und Aurel Krause, geschildert von Aurel Krause. Jena, 1885. Illus. Map. 8°. 4364.87

Krauss, Friedrich S. Sitte und Brauch der Südslaven. Wien, 1885. 8°. 3061.20

Kropotkin, Petr A. In Russian and French prisons. With a plan of the St. Petersburg fortress. London, 1887. 8°. 3579.9

Kruedener, Barbara J., *née* Vietinghoff. Valérie. Publiée par D. Jouaust d'après l'édition originale. Paris, 1884. [Bibliothèque des dames.] Sm. 8°. 4665.73

Kryloff, Ivan A. *See* Bougeault.

Kugler, Franz T. Handbook of painting. The Italian schools. Based on the Handbook of Kugler. 5th ed. Revised and in part rewritten, by A. H. Layard. London, 1887. 2 v. Illus. Sm. 8°. 4085.15

The editor states that this edition was rendered necessary by the revolution in the notions concerning the history of Italian painting, brought about by the appearance of Morelli's work on the Italian masters in German galleries. [In German 8085.54; English 8085.55.] Morelli's views have been generally accepted. Milanesi's edition of Vasari has also caused revision of many statements in previous editions.

Kunhardt, C. P. Small yachts. With plates and illus. N. Y., 1885. F°. 3950.63; **3950.65

Kunhardt, Wheaton B. The practice of ore dressing in Europe. N. Y., 1884. 8°. 3860a.67

Kurtz, D. Morris. Ithaca and its resources. Illus. Ithaca, N. Y., 1883. 8°. 4475.39

Labberton, Robert H. New historical atlas and general history. London, 1887. 71 maps. L. 8°. *2280.57

— *Same.* N. Y., 1886. 71 maps. [MacCoun's Historical series.] L. 8°. *2282.55

Labor question. *See* American economic assoc.; — Barberet; — Edgar; — Jessopp; — McNeill; — Massachusetts. *State board of arbitration;* — Mills, H. V.; — Newton, R. H.; — Saint-Yves d'Alveydre; — Simonds; — Tidman; — Wisconsin.

Laborde, Henri, *vicomte* de. Engraving: its origin, processes, and history. Trans. by R. A. M. Stevenson. With an additional chapter on English engraving by W. Walker. London, 1886. [The fine-art library.] Sm. 8°. 8088.9

Labrunie, Gérard. Chansons et ballades populaires du Valois, recueillies par Gérard de Nerval [*pseud.*]. 1e éd. complète. Paris, 1885. 8°. 4670.6

La Chaume, Henri de. Terre-Neuve et les Terre-neuviennes. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4369a.83

Lacombe, Paul. Bibliographie parisienne. Tableaux de mœurs. (1600–1880.) Paris, 1887. 8°. *2171.73

Ladd, George T. Elements of physiological psychology. N. Y., 1887. Illus. 8°. 3761.83

Lafenestre, Georges. La vie et l'œuvre de Titien. Paris. [1886.] Illus. Portraits. L. f°. **C.D.13.2

La Gorce, Pierre de. Histoire de la seconde république française. Paris, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 4620a.12

Lahonton, *Lake, Nevada. See* United States. *Geological survey.*

Lake county, *Indiana. See* Old settlers'.

Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. de Prat de. Jeanne d'Arc. Edited with notes and vocabulary by Victor Oger. 2d edition. With map of France and illus. London, 1887. [Hachette's series of French educational works. Modern authors, 34.] Sm. 8°. 4656.58

Lamb, Charles. Letters. With some account of the writer, his friends and correspondents, and notes by Sir T. N. Talfourd. New ed., revised and enlarged by W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1886. 2 v. [Bohn's standard library.] Sm. 8°. 4550b.60

Lamber, Juliette, *pseud. See* Adam, Juliette.

Lamberti, Luigi. Sculture del palazzo della Villa Borghese detta Pinciana brevemente descritte. [*Anon.*] Roma, 1796, 97. 3 v. Plates. 8°. *8062.37

The title of vol. 3 is: Monumenta Gabini della Villa Pinciana descritti da Ennio Quirino Visconti. The three volumes were printed at the expense of Prince Borghese to distribute as presents.

Lami, E. O. Dictionnaire encyclopédique et biographique de l'industrie et des arts industriels. T. 7. Paccard–Rutylène. Paris, 1887. Illus. 4°. *8012.60

Lanci, Fortunato. De' spirituali tre regni cantati da Dante Alighieri nella Divina commedia analisi per tavole sinottiche. Roma. [1855, 56.] Tables. F°. *2800.30

Land tenure. *See* Pilling.

Landscape gardening. *See* Ernouf; — Péan.

Landscape painting. *See* Barnard, G.

Landwehr, Hugo, *editor*. Papyrum Berolinensem N°. 163 Musei Aegyptiaci, commentario critico adiecto edidit Hugo Landwehr. Gothae, MDCCCLXXXIII. 16°. 5055.70

Lane, Edward W. An Arabic-English lexicon. Composed by means of the munificence of Algernon, duke of Northumberland, and the bounty of the British government. In two books. Book 1. Part 1-7. London, 1863-85. F°. *3010.50

Contents.— Book 1. Parts 1-7. Containing all the classical words and significations commonly known to the learned among the Arabs.

In 1876, Edward William Lane died, and subsequently the work, beginning with Part 6, is edited by Stanley Lane-Poole. Prefixed to Part 6 is a memorial of E. W. Lane.

Lang, Andrew. Books and bookmen. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2127.22

The essays in this volume have, for the most part, already appeared in an American edition (N. Y., 1886) [2195.23].

Langguth, Adolf. Goethes Pädagogik historisch-kritisch dargestellt. Halle a. S., 1886. 16°. 5597.85

Langland, William. The vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman. Edited by W. W. Skeat. 4th ed., revised. Oxford, 1886. [Clarendon press series.] Sm. 8°. 2551.30

L'Angle-Beaumanoir, Raoul de. La correspondance de Harper's Ferry. 2e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4660b.2

A story suggested by events in the life of John Brown, and in the American Civil war.

Language. *See* Meyer, G.; — Mueller, F.; — Pfeil und Klein-Ellguth; — Reinach; — Schrader, O.; — Starck.

Lanman, Charles. Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States. 2d ed. Illus. Revised, enlarged and completed to date, by J. M. Morrison. N. Y., 1887. Portraits. 8°. C.K.9.6.1

Lanzac de Laborie, L. de. Un royaliste libéral en 1789. Jean-Joseph Mounier: sa vie politique et ses écrits. Paris, 1887. 8°. 4640a.73

Lapeyrouse, S. de. Misères oubliées. Le roman d'un chercheur d'or (Californie, 1850-53). Paris, 1886. 12°. 4660b.3

Lapham, William B. Centennial history of Norway, Oxford county, Maine. 1786-1886. Portland, 1886. Plates. Portraits. 8°. *4438.30

Lapland. *See* Poestion.

Larchey, Étienne Lorédan. Nos vieux proverbes. Paris, 1886. Illus. 16°. 2687.56

Laroche, Benjamin. Les femmes de Lord Byron. Avec un texte explicatif tiré de la traduction des œuvres de Lord Byron par Benjamin Laroche. Paris. [1836?] 39 plates. 8°. *4560.14

The plates all bear the imprint London, David Bogue, and are perhaps those used in E. Finden's Illustrations of the life and works of Lord Byron. (London, 1833, 34. 3 v.)

La Rochefoucauld, François, *duc* de. *See* Deschanel.

La Rounat, Aimé N. C. Rouvenat de. Souvenirs et poésies diverses. Paris. [1886.] 12°. 4670b.1

Preface by Francisque Sarcey.

Larousse, Pierre A. Dictionnaire complet de la langue française. 31e éd. [Édition spéciale pour le Canada], illustrée, augmentée et suivi d'un Nouveau dictionnaire historique, géographique [etc.] comprenant environ 4,000 articles concernant le Canada. Montréal, 1886. 12°. *4688.48

Last supper. *See* Frantz.

Lateran, *Rome*. *See* Cassini.

Latin language and literature. *See* Du Cange; — Gates; — Morris, E. P.; — Reinach.

Latin races. *See* Ranke.

La Torre, Felice. Du développement du fœtus chez les femmes à bassin vicié. Recherches cliniques au point de vue de l'accouchement prématuré artificiel. Paris, 1887. Folded tables. 8°. *3771.55

La Tour, Maurice Q. de. *See* Fleury.

Laughlin, James L., *compiler*. Extracts from the laws of the United States relating to American shipping. Cambridge, 1886. [Political economy 3, in Harvard university.] 8°. 5646.85

Laurie, Simon S. Lectures on the rise and early constitution of universities, with a survey of mediæval education, A.D. 200-1350. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5594.73

Laurie, Thomas. The Ely volume; or, the contributions of our foreign missions to science and human well-being. 2d ed., revised. Boston, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3535.54

Laurie, William F. B. Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians, with an account of Anglo-Indian periodical literature. New ed. London, 1887. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 5079.64

Laveleye, Émile L. V. de. The Balkan peninsula. Trans. by Mrs. [Mary] Thorpe. Edited and revised for the English public by the author. With map. London, 1887. 8°. 3081.59

Lavis, Henry J. Johnston. Monograph of the earthquakes of Ischia, with special observations on those of 1881 and 1883. And some calculations by Samuel Haughton. With plates and photographs. London, 1885. F°. *3860.63

Law, James. The farmer's veterinary adviser. With illus. Edinburgh. [1887?] Sm. 8°. 4008.80

Law. *See* Andrews, G.; — Anson; — Austin, H.; — Behrend; — Blondel; — Boutmy; — Digby; — Dole; — Dunning; — Grinnell; — Harburger; — Hartmann, O. E. G.; — Journal de droit; — Kant; — Kellen; — Merrill, J. H.; — Muehlbrecht; — Muirhead; — Nelson; — Post, A. H.; — Preble; — Railway; — Richthofen; — Sayler; — Scrutton; — Smith, G. H.; — Stimson; — Stricker; — Tarbuck; — Vigouroux, E.; — Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft.

Law of nature and nations. *See* Davis, G. B.; — Pomeroy; — Pradier-Foderé; — United States. *State department*.

Lawyers (English). *See* Foster, J.

Léautey, Eugène. L'enseignement commercial et les écoles de commerce en France et dans le monde entier. Paris. [1886.] Plates. 8°. 3651.80

Leaves from memory's log-book, and jottings from old journals. By an ancient mariner. (Compiled and edited by C. A. Montrésor.) London, 1887. 8°. 3957.82

Recollections of service in the British navy.

Le Bon, Gustave. Les civilisations de l'Inde. Ouvrage illustré de 7 chromolithographies, 2 cartes et 350 gravures et héliogravures. Paris, 1887. 4°. *3070.58

Le Brun-Renaud, Charles. Les possessions françaises de l'Afrique occidentale. Paris, 1886. 2 maps. 12°. 5059a.71

Lecky, William E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. Vols. 5, 6. London, 1887. 8°. 2422.59

— *Same*. Vols. 5, 6. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 2428.51

Leclercq, Jules. La terre des merveilles. Promenade au parc national de l'Amérique du nord. Paris, 1886. Portrait. Illus. Maps. 16°. 4369a.84

Lecointe, Charles. The conspiracy of the Norman barons against William the bastard, duke of Normandy. 1047. Trans. from the French by E. Goldsmid. Edinb., 1887. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *6649.30

Leconte de Lisle, Charles M. Poèmes tragiques. Paris, 1884. 8°. 2675.71

Ledebur, A. Handbuch der Eisenhüttenkunde. Für den Gebrauch in der Praxis wie zur Benutzung beim Unterrichte bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1884. Illus. 8°. 3860a.60

Contains titles of books on the different processes.

Lederer, Julius. Die Noctuinen Europa's mit Zuziehung einiger bisher meist dazu gezählter Arten des asiatischen Russland's, Kleinasien's, Syrien's und Labrador's. Mit 4 Tafeln. Wien, 1857. 8°. *5894.8

Lee, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 2550b.76

Lee, John E. Roman imperial profiles: being a series of more than one hundred and sixty lithographic profiles enlarged from coins. London, 1874. Plates. 8°. 2751.57

Lee, Robert E. *See* Long.

Lee, Sarah M. Glimpses of Mexico and California. Boston, 1887. 12°. 4369a.85

Lefevre, George J. Shaw. Peel and O'Connell: a review of the Irish policy of Parliament from the act of union to the death of Sir Robert Peel. London, 1887. 8°. 4510a.18

Legendary history, The, of the cross; a series of sixty-four wood-cuts from a Dutch book published by Veldener, A.D. 1483, with an introd. written and illus. by John Ashton. Preface by S. Baring Gould. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 4°. *6238.40

— *Same.* N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Sm. 4°. *6238.38

Legouvé, Ernest W. G. J. B. Soixante ans de souvenirs. 2e et dernière partie. Paris, 1887. 8°. 4650a.64

Leguest, C., *abbé.* Moyen de rechercher la signification primitive des racines arabes, et par suite, des racines sémitiques. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3034.61

Lehndorff, Georg H. A., *Reichsgraf* von. Horse-breeding recollections. Phila., 1887. Plates. 8°. 4004.73

Le Hon, Henri. Histoire compléte de la grande éruption du Vésuve de 1631. Bruxelles, 1865. 8°. 3867.20

Leicester codex, *New Testament.* *See* Harris, J. R.

Leigh, Egerton. A glossary of words used in the dialect of Cheshire. Founded on a similar attempt by Roger Wilbraham in 1817. London, 1877. Portrait. Plates. Sm. 8°. *4609.55

Leist, Gerhard A. Der attische Eigentumsstreit im System der Diadikasien. Inauguraldissertation. Jena, 1886. 8°. 3610.60

Lemcke, Heinrich. Canada, das Land und seine Leute. Mit illus. und einer Karte. Leipzig, 1887. 8°. 2313.61

Lemire, Charles. Un maréchal et un connétable de France. Le Barbe-bleue de la légende et de l'histoire. Paris, 1886. Plates. 8°. 4672.91

A study of Gilles de Laval, sire de Rais, who is the original of the legend of Blue Beard, and of Comte Artus de Richemont, made connétable de France in 1424.

Lemnos, *island.* *See* Pauli.

L'Enclos, Anne, *called* Ninon de. Correspondance authentique de Ninon de Lenclos comprenant un grand nombre de lettres inédites, et suivie de La coquette vengée. Avec une introduction et des notices par Émile Colombey [*pseud.* of Émile Laurent]. Paris, 1886. Portrait. 16°. 4657.79

Lend a hand: a record of progress and journal of organized charity. Vol. 1. Greenfield, Mass., 1886. 8°. *5368.55

Lengerke, Cäsar von. Kenáan. Volks- und Religionsgeschichte Israel's. 1ter Theil. Volks- und Religionsgeschichte bis zum Tode des Josua. Königsberg, 1884. 8°. 2294.67

No more seems to have been published.

Lenses. *See* Dallmeyer.

Leo X, *pope.* Leonis X. pontificis maximi regesta gloriosis auspiciis Leonis D. P. PP. XIII. feliciter regnantis e tabularii Vaticani manuscriptis voluminibus aliisque monumentis adjuvantibus tum eidem archivio addictis tum aliis eruditis viris collegit et edidit Jos. S. R. E. Cardinalis Hergenroether. Fasciculus I–IV. Friburgi Brisgoviae, MDCCCLXXXIV–MDCCCLXXXVI. 4°. *5510a.54

Leo XIII, *pope.* *See* Talbot.

Leo *Hebraicus.* *See* Zimmels.

Lepidoptera. *See* Marshall, G. F. L.; — Romanoff

Le Plongeon, Alice D. Here and there in Yucatan. Miscellanies. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2319a.66

Lepsius, Carl Richard. Das bilingue Dekret von Kanopus in der Originalgrösse, mit Übersetzung und Erklärung beider Texte. Theil 1. Berlin, 1886. Folded tables. F°. *5050a.65

— *See* Ebers.

Lermontoff, Mikhail. Un héros de notre temps: récits. Le démon, poème oriental. Traduit du russe par A. de Villamarie. Paris. [1884.] Portrait. 12°. 4665.74

Lesley, Susan I., *née* Lyman. Recollections of my mother [Anne Jean Lyman]. Boston, 1886. Plate. 12°. 4245.68

Lespy, V., and Raymond, Paul. Dictionnaire béarnais, ancien et moderne. Montpellier, 1887. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 4683.52

Lesseps, Ferdinand, *vicomte* de. Lettres, journal et documents pour servir à l'histoire du canal du Suez. 1859–1869. Série 3–5. Paris, 1877–81. 8°. 5054.26

Letourneau, Charles. L'évolution de la morale. Leçons professées pendant l'hiver de 1885–1886. Paris, 1887. [Bibliothèque anthropologique.] 8°. 3584.60

Letronne, Antoine J. Œuvres choisies, assemblées, mises en ordre et augmentées d'un index par E. Fagnan. Série 1–3. Paris, 1881–85. 6 v. Portrait. Plates. 8°. 2211.54

Contents. — Série 1, tome 1, 2. Égypte ancienne. Série 2, tome 1, 2. Géographie et cosmographie. Série 3, tome 1, 2. Archéologie et philologie.

Levant. *See* Chesneau; — Heyd.

Lévy, Daniel. Les Français en Californie. San Francisco, 1884. 8°. 4368.71

Levy, Jacob, *rabbi.* Neuhebräisches und chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Talmudim und Midraschim. Nebst Beiträgen von H. L. Fleischer. Leipzig, 1870–83. 3 v. in 2. L. 8°. *3030.59

Lewis, Hannah J., *née* Woodman. Poetical works. Boston, 1885. Portrait. 16°. 4490b.67

Lewis, Matthew G. Romantic tales. London, 1857. Plate. Sm. 8°. 2576.24

— Tales of terror and wonder. [Poems.] London, 1887. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4563.73

In his Tales of wonder, Vienna, 1805 [4569.32], are poems not in this collection.

Liberia. *See* Maryland historical society (Latrobe).

Libraries. *See* Cousin; —Enoch Pratt; —Holgate; —Mason, T.

Lieber, Oscar M. The assayer's guide. Phila., 1884. Plates. 12°. 5869.70

Lienemann, Oskar. Eigentümlichkeiten des Englischen der Vereinigten Staaten nebst wenig bekannten Americanismen. Leipzig, 1886. 4°. 2380.51

Lillie, Arthur. Buddhism in Christendom, or Jesus, the Essene. With illus. London, 1887. 8°. 3480a.57

Lincoln, Abraham. *See* Browne, F. F.

Lincoln, *Mrs.* Mary J. Carving and serving. By Mrs. D. A. Lincoln. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Sq. 16°. 6005.98

Lincolnshire, *England.* *See* Domesday.

Linde, Antonius van der. Geschichte der Erfindung der Buchdruckkunst. Band 1–3. Berlin, 1886. Illus. Portraits. Fac-similes. 4°. *2140.51

Lindsay, James A. The climatic treatment of consumption. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3790b.84

Lindsley, John B., *editor.* The military annals of Tennessee. Confederate. Series 1. Nashville, 1886. Portraits. 8°. *4232.50

Linnæus, Carl von. *See* Caddy.

Lipsius, Justus. Bibliographie Lipsienne. Œuvres de Juste Lipse. Série 1, [vol.] 1, 2. Gand, 1886. 2 v. Illus. Portrait. Plates. Facsimile. [Publication de l'Université de Gand.] 18°. *6178.8

The same is in Haeghen, Ferdinand vander, *and others.* Bibliotheca Belgica. [Gand, 1880–85. *6179a.2.]

Literatur Blatt für orientalische Philologie unter Mitwirkung von Johannes Klatt, herausg. von Ernst Kuhn. Mit Unterstützung der Deutschen morgenländischen Gesellschaft. Band 1, 2. Leipzig. [1884, 85.] 8°. *3017.50

Literature. *See* Bleibtreu; — Buchanan; — Morley, J.; —Zeitschrift für vergleichende Litteraturgeschichte.

Lithographs. *See* Kœniglich-baierischer.

Lithography. *See* Richmond.

Lithology. *See* Williams, E. H., *jr.*

Little, Anna P. The world as we saw it. By Mrs. Amos R. Little. Boston, 1887. Heliotypes. 4°. 2260.65

Liturgies. *See* Weale.

Liver-fluke (in sheep). *See* Halse.

Livingston county, *New York.* *See* Doty.

Livonia. *See* Schiemann.

Lloyd, Ernest M. Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot: engineer studies. With portraits. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3957.78

Lockhart, William, *editor.* Life of Antonio Rosmini Serbati, founder of the Institute of charity. Edited by William Lockhart. 2d ed. London, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. Plate. Sm. 8°. 2743.54

A revision and completion of the life begun by Gabriel Stuart MacWalter, of which only one volume was published in 1883 [2742.70].

Lockyer, Joseph N. The chemistry of the sun. London, 1887. Illus. 8°. 3922.72

Locomotive engines. *See* Deghilage; —Forney.

Lodge, Edmund. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 56th edition. London, 1887. L. 8°. *2438.60

Loeher, Franz von. Beiträge zur Geschichte und Völkerkunde. Band 1. Frankfurt a. M., 1885. 8°. 2303.58

Contents. — 1. Deutschlands Weltstellung; Ein amerikanisches Urtheil über Deutschland; Im neuen Reichs- und Gränzlande; Tirol und Baiern; Seeland; Stille Leiden und Gefahren Italiens; Italienische Fortschritte und Hoffnungen; Eine Vesuvfahrt; Russische Aussichten; Die Neugriechen; Die Armenier; Die Albanesen; Die Insel Chios; Die Engländer auf Cypern; Türkische Haus- und Staatssitte; Ueber die Möglichkeit von Reformen in der Türkei; Amerikaner und Russen; Recht und Gericht in den Vereinigten Staaten; Amerikanische Staatsmänner; Der Indianer Leben und Schicksal; Das Niagaragebiet.

Loftie, William J. London, 1887 [1886]. Plans. [Historic towns.] Sm. 8°. 2499.54

— Windsor castle. With a description of the park, town, and neighbourhood. Jubilee edition. London, 1887. Portraits. Illus. Sm. 8°. 2494.100

Logan, John A. *See* Dawson, G. F.

Loisne, Charles Menche de. Histoire politique de la France. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4624.69

Lomnitz, Hugo von. Solidaritätdes Madonna- und Astarte-Cultus. Neue kritische Grundlage der vergleichenden Mythologie. Clavdiopoli. [1885?] Plates. 16°. 5484.64

London. *See* Brand; — Chronicles; — Loftie; — Post office; — Price.

Long, Armistead L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. Collected and edited with the assistance of Marcus J. Wright. Illus. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 4251.50

Long parliament. *See* C., R.

Longfellow, Henry W. Writings with bibliographical and critical notes. In 11 vols. Vols. 7–11. Cambridge, 1886. 8°. **K.53.1

— Poetical works. With notice, biographical and critical. By Eva Hope. London, 1887. [The Canterbury poets.] 16°. 2560b.57

— Poetical works with bibliographical and critical notes. Riverside edition. Boston, 1886. 6 v. Portraits. Fac-simile. 12°. 4502.65

— *See* Robertson; — Sullivan.

Longfellow, Samuel, *editor.* Final memorials of H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1887. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 4252.60

This volume contains the journals and correspondence of the last fifteen years of Longfellow's life, with many letters of an earlier date for which room was not found in the Life [4242.73], besides some which have but lately come into the editor's hands.

Pp. 421–435 contain a Bibliography revised and enlarged from the Literary world.

Loomis, Elias. The descendants, by the female branches, of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. New Haven, 1880. 1 v. in 2. Portrait. 8°. *4339a.95

Lord, William R. The homing of dogs. Wollaston, Mass., 1887. Sq. 16°. 6009a.102

Lorenz, Otto H. Catalogue général de la librairie française. Vol. 9. 1876–85. Paris, 1886. 8°. *2143.10

Lorenz, Ottokar. Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter seit der Mitte des dreizehnten Jahrhunderts. 1er Band. 3te in Verbindung mit Arthur Goldmann umgearb. Aufl. Berlin, 1886. 8°. *2154.42

Loreto, *Italy. Santa casa. See* Serragli.

Lorin, Marc. Aperçu général de l'hérédité et de ses lois. Paris, 1875. 8°. 5600b.77

Los Angeles county, *California. See* Reid.

Lossing, Benson J. Memoir of lieut.-col. John T. Greble, of the United States army. Phila., 1870. Portraits. Plate. L. 8°. *4241.70

— Washington and the American republic. Illus. N. Y. [1879.] 3 v. Portraits. Maps. L. 8°. *4251.51

Loth, Arthur. Le chant de la Marseillaise: son véritable auteur. Avec fac-similé original du manuscrit. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4043.64

The writer concludes that the author of the Marseillaise was Jean Baptiste Lucien Grisons, and not Rouget de Lisle.

Loth, J. Vocabulaire vieux-breton, avec commentaire contenant toutes les gloses en vieux-breton gallois, cornique, armoricain, connues. Paris, 1884. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. *2682.10

Loti, Pierre, *pseud. See* Vaiud, Lucien.

Lotteries. *See* Proctor.

Lotze, Rudolph Hermann. Outlines of æsthetics. Dictated portions of [his] lectures. Trans. and edited by George T. Ladd. Boston, 1886. 12°. 3600a.39

Louisburg, *Cape Breton. See* Niles, S.

Louisiana. *See* Davis, A. M.; — Feyrol.

Louis XI., *of France.* Lettres publiées d'après les originaux, par Joseph Vaesen et Étienne Charavay. T. 2. 1461–65. Paris, 1885. [Société de l'histoire de France.] 8°. 6634.6

Louisy, Paul. L'ancienne France. Le livre et les arts qui s'y rattachent, depuis les origines jusqu'à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. Illustration de 221 gravures et d'une planche en couleur. Tirée des ouvrages de Paul Lacroix sur le moyen âge, la renaissance, le XVIIe et le XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1886. [Bibliothèque historique illustrée.] 8°. *2111.32

Louvre, Musée du. *See* Robillard Péronville.

Love. *See* Mantegazza.

Low, Charles R. Memoir of major-general J. T. Boileau. With a preface by colonel Henry Yule. London, 1887. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 6543.69

Low, David A. An introduction to machine drawing and design. London, 1887. Illus. 8°. 8068.58

Low, John G. and John F. Plastic sketches. 47 illus. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 4°. **8070.74

Preceded by Some comments upon plastic sketches, by Sylvester Baxter.

Low, Lyman H. A sketch of the coinage of the Mexican revolutionary general Morelos. Read before the American numismatic and archæological society, June 2, 1886. N. Y., 1886. Illus. 4°. *2330a.60

Low down: wayside thoughts in ballad and other verse. By two tramps. London, 1886. Sm. 4°. 4566.20

Lowe, William H. A Hebrew grammar. N. Y. [1887.] 16°. 3039.83

Lowell, James Russell. Democracy and other addresses. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4490b.57

Lowell, *Massachusetts.* Exercises of the fiftieth anniversary commemorative of the incorporation of the city of Lowell, April 1, 1886. Lowell, 1886. 8°. *4353.91

— The parish register of St. Anne's church, Lowell, Mass. Rev. Theodore Edson, the first and only rector from March 7, 1824 to June 25, 1883. Lowell, 1885. 8°. *3543.78

Loyal legion. *See* Military order.

Lubricants. *See* Carpenter, W. L.

Luckock, Herbert M. The bishops in the tower: a record of stirring events affecting the church and nonconformists from the restoration to the rebellion [1659–1688]. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 3529.75

— Footprints of the Son of Man as traced by Saint Mark: being eighty portions for private study, family reading, and instructions in church. London, 1885. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 3438.84

Lueders, Charles H., and S., S. D., *jr.* Hallo, my fancy! [Poems.] Phila., 1887. 16°. 4502.79

Luetzow, Carl F. A. von. Die Kaiserl. königl. Gemälde-Galerie in Wien. Radirungen von William Unger. Lieferung 1–25 (1876–86). Text von Carl von Lützow. Wien, 1885. 2 v. Text, f°; Plates, l. f°. **35F.1

The text volume contains 77 etchings; the plates are 100 in number.

Lungs. *See* Powell.

Luther, Martin. *See* Stang.

Luynes, Marie Brulant, *duchesse* de. *See* Des Digueres.

Lyall, Charles J., *editor and translator.* Translations of ancient Arabian poetry, chiefly præ-Islamic, with an introduction and notes. London, 1885. Sm. 4°. 3028.29

Lyman, Anne J. *See* Lesley.

Lynn, *Massachusetts. See* Hobbs; — Moulton, J. T.

Lyte, Henry C. M. A history of the University of Oxford to 1530. London, 1886. Photograph. Plan. 8°. 2490.71

Mabinogion. The text of the Mabinogion and other Welsh tales from the Red book of Hergest. Edited by John Rhŷs, and J. Gwenogvryn Evans. Oxford. Fac-similes. [Series of Welsh texts. Red book of Hergest. Vol. 1.] 8°. **4551.5

Macaulay, James. Victoria R. I. Her life and reign. With portraits of the queen and engravings by E. Whymper and others. [London.] 1887. 8°. 2550a.63

M'Carthy, Justin H. The case for home rule. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2510a.68

— Ireland since the Union: 1798–1886. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2510a.67

McClellan, Carswell. The personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant versus the record of the Army of the Potomac. Boston, 1887. 12°. 4219.73

McClellan, George B. McClellan's own story: the war for the Union, the soldiers who fought it, the civilians who directed it, and his relations to it and to them. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Illus. Portrait. Fac-simile. Map. 8°. 4224.75

— *See* Curtis.

Maccoll, Letitia M. The story of Iceland. London, 1887. Plate. Map. 8°. 2829a.60

"This short history is chiefly written for children." — *Preface.*

McCosh, James. Realistic philosophy defended in a philosophic series. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. 12°. 3590.57

Macgibbon, David, and Ross, Thomas. The castellated and domestic architecture of Scotland from the twelfth to the eighteenth century. Vol. 1, 2. Edinb., 1887 [1886]. Illus. Plans. 8°. 4102.52

Machine drawing. *See* Low, D. A.

Machinery. *See* American machinist; — Kennedy.

Mackay, Charles. Through the long day, or, memorials of a literary life during half a century. London, 1887. 2 v. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 4540a.79

McMaster, John B. *See* Chamberlain, M.

McNeill, George E. The labor movement: the problem of to-day. The history, purpose, and possibilities of labor organizations in Europe and America. Edited by G. E. McNeill. Associate editors: T. V. Powderly, E. J. James [etc.]. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. Plates. 8°. 3570.133

MacNeill, John G. S. How the Union [of Great Britain and Ireland] was carried. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2510a.66

Madagascar. *See* Oliver.

Madden, Jean P. A. Lettres d'un bibliographe, suivies d'un essai sur l'origine de "L'imitation." 6e série, ornée d'un atlas. Paris, 1886. 8°. *6161.8

Madison, James. *See* Irelan.

Madras. *See* Nelson.

Madrid. *See* Adam.

Magazine writers. *See* Griswold, W. M.

Magdalen college, *Oxford*. *See* Bloxam.

Maggio, Lucio. Del terremoto, dialogo. Bologna, 1571. Sm. 4°. No. 1 in *5869a.72

Magic. *See* Constant; — Fabart; — Hartmann, F.

Magnetic observations. *See* Tiflis.

Mahaffy, John P. Rambles and studies in Greece. 3d ed. London, 1887. Plates. Map. Sm. 8°. 3078.31

— The story of Alexander's empire. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y., 1887. Illus. Portraits. Map. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 5075.11

Maignien, Edmond. L'imprimerie, les imprimeurs et les libraires à Grenoble du xve au xviiie siècle. Grenoble, 1884. Illus. 8°. 6116.16

Maine. *See* Stanley.

Maine historical society. Collections. Vol. 9. Portland, 1887. Illus. 8°. *2339.1

Maintenon, Françoise, *marquise* de. *See* Pascal, C.

Mairobert, Mathieu F. P de. Discussion sommaire sur les anciennes limites de l'Acadie, et sur les stipulations du Traité d'Utrecht qui y sont relatives. [*Anon.*] Basle, 1755. 16°. *2319a.68

Maitland, *Sir* William. *See* Skelton.

Makepeace, Frank Barrows. Fresh bait for fishers of men. By F. Barrows Makepeace, W. L. Gage, Smith Baker, Reuen Thomas, C. E. Bolton. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 5437.56

On furnishing wholesome amusements.

Malay archipelago. *See* Guillemard.

Malay peninsula. *See* Keane, A. H.

Malays. *See* Featherman.

Mallet, Robert and John W. The earthquake catalogue of the British association, with the discussion, curves, and maps, etc. [From 1606 B.C. to A.D. 1850.] London, 1858. Plates. 8°. 5868.73

From the Transactions of the British association for the advancement of science, 1852 to 1858. Being third and fourth reports [*7912.1 (1852-54, 58)].

Mallouf, Nassif. Guide de la conversation en trois langues, français, anglais, arabe (dialecte d'Égypte et de Syrie) avec la prononciation figurée en lettres latines. 2e éd. Paris, 1880. 12°. 3039.82

Man abroad: a yarn of some other century. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4402.83

A satire on United States politics.

Manchester, *England*. *See* Axon; — G., H. S.

Manners, Janetta, *lady*. Some of the advantages of easily accessible reading and recreation rooms and free libraries. With remarks on starting and maintaining them, and suggestions for the selection of books. By lady John Manners. Reprinted from "The Queen." 2d ed. Edinb. [1886?] Sm. 8°. 2127.21

Manners. *See* Baker, G. A., *jr.*; — Sherwood; — Washington, George.

"Manners makyth man." By the author of "How to be happy though married." London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 3587.62

Mantegazza, Paolo. L'amour dans l'humanité. Essai d'une ethnologie de l'amour. Traduit par É. Chesneau. Paris, 1886. 12°. **5560.81

— Die Physiologie der Liebe. Aus dem Italienischen von E. Engel. 2te Aufl. Jena, 1885. 16°. 3600a.33

Manu. The laws of Manu, translated with extracts from seven commentaries. By G. Bühler. Oxford, 1886. [Mueller, F. Max, *editor*. Sacred books of the East. Vol. 25.] 8°. 3014.60

Manuscripts. *See* Biblioteca nazionale; — Bibliothèque nationale; — Raynal; — Weale.

Maoris. *See* Taylor, R.

Marcel, Jean J. Dictionnaire français-arabe des dialectes vulgaires d'Algérie, de Tunisie, du Maroc, et d'Égypte; avec la prononciation figurée en lettres latines. 5e éd. Paris, 1885. 8°. *3037.55

Margaret *of Angoulême, queen of Navarre*. *See* Robinson, A. M. F.

Margry, Pierre, *compiler*. Découvertes et établissements des Français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique septentrionale. Mémoires et documents originaux. 5e partie. Paris, 1887. 8°. *2312.64

Contents.— Première formation d'une chaine de postes entre le fleuve Saint Laurent et le Golfe du Mexique (1683-1724).

Marguerite de Valois, *queen of Henry IV, of France*. Lettres inédites. Tirées de la Bibliothèque impériale de Saint-Pétersbourg. 1579-1606. Publiées pour la Société historique de Gascogne par Philippe Lauzun. Paris, 1886. [Archives historiques de la Gascogne.] 8°. 4640a.53

Maria Louisa, *empress of France*. *See* Durand.

Marie Leszcynski, *queen of Louis* xv. *See* Des Digueres.

Marie Thérèse Savoie Carignan, *princesse de Lamballe*. *See* Gearey.

Marietta, *Ohio. St. Luke's church*. *See* Waters.

Mariette, Auguste É., *called Mariette-Bey*. Choix de monuments et de dessins découverts ou exécutés pendant le déblaiement du Sérapéum de Memphis. Paris, 1856. Plates. 4°. 5051.85

— Les mastaba de l'ancien empire. Fragment du dernier ouvrage de A. Mariette. Publié d'après le manuscrit par G. Maspero. Paris, 1884. Lithograph script. F°. *5050a.66

Marine engineering. *See* Donaldson, J.; — Maw, W. H.; — Thorn.

Marine signals. *See* Coston.

Market gardening. *See* Rawson.

Marlowe, Christopher. Christopher Marlowe. Edited by Havelock Ellis. With a general introduction on the English drama during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. By J. A. Symonds. Unexpurgated edition. London, 1887. Portrait [The mermaid series. The best plays of the old dramatists.] Sm. 8°. 4556.74

— *See* Verity.

Marquis, A. N., & co. Handy business directory of Chicago. 1886–7. Chicago, 1886. 12°. *2385.61

Marriage licenses. *See* Chester, J. L.

Marschner, Heinrich. Hans Heiling. Romantische Oper nebst Vorspiel von Eduard Devrient, in Musik gesetzt von H. Marschner. Vollständiger Klavierauszug vom Komponisten. Leipzig. [188–?] L. 8°. 8057.28

Marseillaise, La *See* Loth, A.

Marsh, Dwight W. Genealogy of the Marsh family. Outline for five generations of the families of John of Salem, 1633, John of Hartford, 1636, Samuel of New Haven, 1646, Alexander of Braintree, 1654, John of Boston, 1669, and William of Plainfield, 1675. With accounts of the third family reunion at Lake Pleasant, in 1886. Amherst, 1886. 8°. *4335.102

Marsh, Eliezer J. Genealogy of the family of George Marsh who came from England in 1635 and settled in Hingham, Mass. Leominster, 1887. 8°. *4335.107

Marshall, Arthur M., and **Hurst**, C. Herbert. A junior course of practical zoology. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3889.65

Marshall, George F. L., and **Nicéville**, Lionel de. Butterflies of India, Burmah, and Ceylon. Vol. 2. Calcutta, 1886. Plates. 8°. *3891.57

Marshall, John. *See* Craighill.

Marshall, Orsamus H. Historical writings, relating to the early history of the West. With introd. by W. L. Stone. Albany, 1887. Portrait. Plan. Map. Fac-simile. [Munsell's historical series.] Sm. 4°. **4502.41

Marston, John. Works. Edited by A. H. Bullen. London, 1887. 3 v. [The English dramatists.] 8°. 4606.12

Marston, Luther M. Essentials of mental healing. Revised and edited by C. M. Barrows. Boston, 1887. 12°. 5767.59

Martin, Félix. The life of Father Isaac Jogues, missionary priest of the Society of Jesus, slain by the Mohawk Indians, Oct. 18, 1646. With Father Jogues' account of the captivity and death of his companion, René Goupil. Trans. from the French by J. G. Shea. With a map of the Mohawk country, by J. S. Clark. 2d ed. N. Y. [1885.] Portrait. 12°. 5557.68

Martin, George. Marguerite; or, the isle of demons and other poems. Montreal, 1887. 12°. 2560.77

Martin, Thomas C., and **Wetzler**, Joseph. The electric motor and its applications. With illus. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 4°. *3960.55

Martin, William F., *missionary*. Martin memorials. Life and work of William and Gavin Martin, missionaries in Rajputana, India. Edinb., 1886. Portraits. Sm. 4°. 3538.72

Martin, William Todd. The evolution hypothesis: a criticism of the new cosmic philosophy. Edinb., 1887. Sm. 8°. 3821.65

Martineau, James, *compiler*. Hymns of praise and prayer. 2d ed. London, 1877. 8°. 5437.58

Marvin, Charles. The petroleum question. The coming deluge of Russian petroleum, and its bearing on British trade. London. [1886.] Map. 8°. No. 1 in 3974.69

— The petroleum question. The Moloch of paraffin. London. [1886.] Illus. Map. 8°. No. 2 in 3974.69

In regard to the dangers attending the use of lamps containing kerosene or paraffin, as it is called in England.

Marx, Carl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. Trans. from the 3d German ed., by S. Moore and E. Aveling, and edited by F. Engels. London, 1887 [1886]. 2 v. 8°. 3651.83

Mary, *mother of Christ*. *See* Lomnitz.

Mary, *queen of Scots*. *See* Mignet; — Oncken; — Skelton.

Maryland historical society. Fund-publication, No. 17–23. Baltimore, 1881–86. 8°. *4472.9.17-23

Contents. — 17. Spofford, Ainsworth R. The founding of Washington city, with some considerations on the origin of cities and location of national capitals. 18. Johnson, Bradley T. The foundation of Maryland and the origin of the Act concerning religion of April 21, 1649. 19. Ingle, Edward. Captain Richard Ingle, the Maryland "pirate and rebel," 1642–1653. 20. Wilhelm, Lewis W. Sir George Calvert, baron of Baltimore. 21. Latrobe, John H. B. Maryland in Liberia. 22. Stockbridge, Henry. The archives of Maryland as illustrating the spirit of the times of the early colonists. 23. Hall, Clayton C. The great seal of Maryland.

Mason, Charlotte M. Home education: lectures to ladies, in Bradford, in the winter of 1885–86. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5594.74

Mason, Thomas. Public and private libraries of Glasgow. Glasgow, 1885. 8°. *2127.23; **2127.28

Maspero, Gaston C. C. L'archéologie égyptienne. Par G. Maspero. Paris. [1887.] Illus. [Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des beaux-arts.] 8°. 8087.27

Massachusetts. *Colony and province. General court.* Acts and resolves. Vol. 5. 1769–70. Boston, 1886. L. 8°. *6421.2

— — — The humble petition and address of the General court sitting at Boston in New-England unto Charles the Second. And presented unto His Majesty Feb. 11, 1660. [London.] 1660. Sm. 4°. **H.27.18; No. 31 in **H.99.101

— *State bureau of statistics of labor.* The census of Massachusetts: 1885. Prepared under the direction of Carroll D. Wright. Vol. 1, part 1. Population and social statistics. Boston, 1887. 8°. *6456.53

— *Civil service commissioners.* Annual report, 1st–3d. [Jan., 1885–] 87. Boston, 1885–87. 8°. *6441.5

— *State board of arbitration and conciliation.* Annual report, 1st. [Boston, 1887.] 8°. *5575.89

— *State board of health.* Manual for the use of boards of health of Massachusetts, containing the statutes relating to the public health [etc.]. Boston, 1886. 8°. *5765.75

— *State board of lunacy and charity.* Annual report, 8th. January, 1887. Boston, 1887. 8°. *6458.20

— *Forty-fourth regiment of volunteers.* *See* Record.

— *Fifty-first regiment of volunteers.* *See* Pierce.

— *Supreme judicial court.* *See* Kellen.

— *See* Adams, B.; — Hallowell.

Massachusetts historical society. Index to the first twenty volumes of the Proceedings. 1791–1883. Boston, 1887. 8°. *2355.20

Massage. *See* Murrell.

Massinger, Philip. Philip Massinger. Edited, with introd. and notes, by Arthur Symons. [Vol.] 1. Unexpurgated edition. London, 1887. Portrait. [Mermaid series.] Sm. 8°. 4555.59

Masson, Frédéric. Les diplomates de la Révolution: Hugou de Bassville à Rome; Bernadotte à Vienne. Paris. [1886?] Portrait. Plate. 8°. 4622.70

Mastaba. *See* Mariette.

Materia medica. *See* Squibb.

Matériaux pour l'histoire primitive et naturelle de l'homme. Vol. 20. Paris, 1886. Illus. 8° *6237.50

Mathematics. *See* Safford.

Mather, Cotton. Work within-doors. An essay, to assist the serious in the grand exercise of conversing with themselves and communing with their own hearts. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1709. 24°. **H.99b.29

Mather, Increase. The divine right of infant-baptisme asserted and proved from Scripture and antiquity. Boston, 1680. Sm. 4°. **H.99b.25

The preface is by Urian Oakes.

Matthews, Brander, and **Hutton,** Lawrence, *editors.* Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. Vol. 5. The present time. N. Y. [1886]. 12°. 2244.72

Maude, John E. The foundations of ethics. Edited by William James. N.Y., 1887. 12°. 3588.83

Maulde, René de. Les Juifs dans les états français du Saint-Siège au moyen âge. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2292.77

Maurice, John Frederick D. Faith and action. From the writings of F. D. Maurice. Selected by M. G. D. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 3587.67

Maw, Henry L. India. No. 1, 2. References to "The canon law," "Magna charta," and the "Bill of rights." Liverpool, 1869. 2 parts in 1 v. 8°. 5075.69

Maw, William H. Recent practice in marine engineering. London. [1884?] 2 v. Plates. ["Engineering" series.] F°. *4010.14

Mayer, Gottlob. Heraklit von Ephesus und Arthur Schopenhauer. Eine historisch-philosophische Parallele. Heidelberg, 1886. 8°. 3600a.30

Mayor, Joseph B. Chapters on English metre. London, 1886. 8°. 2482.57

Medal of honor of the United States. *See* Rodenbough.

Medd, Peter G. The one mediator: the operation of the Son of God in nature and in grace. London, 1884. [Bampton lectures, 1882.] 8°. 3473.52

Medford, *Massachusetts.* *See* Brooks, C.

Mediæval art. *See* Reber.

Medical botany. *See* Bigelow, J.

Medical electricity. *See* Alliot.

Medicine. *See* Association; — "Doctor Frank;" — Eichhorst; — Epitome; — Healing; — Hyrtl; — Pepper.

Medico-legal society of New York. Papers. Series 2, 3. N. Y., 1882–86. 8°. *5785.63

Meding, Johann F. M. O. De Sadowa à Sedan. Mémoires d'un ambassadeur secret aux Tuileries, publiés par Victor Tissot. 5e éd. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2860.59

This is a translation, with alterations, of *Im Exil* [2890.59.3] by Meding, who is known as Gregor Samarow.

Mediterranean sea. *See* Bagot; — Gainsford.

Meeting international d'Anvers contre l'abus des boissons alcooliques, 11, 12 et 13 septembre 1885. Compte rendu. Bruxelles, 1886. 8°. *3570.157

Meisterwerke der Holzschneidekunst. B. 8. Leipzig, 1886. F°. **6860.1

Melanesians. *See* Featherman.

Melena, Elpis, *pseud.* *See* Schwarz, Marie E. von.

Meliorism. *See* Carus, P.

Memoirs of a certain island adjacent to the kingdom of Utopia. Written by a celebrated author of that country. Now translated into English. 2d ed. London, 1726. 2 v. 8°. **6570.37

The genuine names of the fictitious characters in this work are supplied in MS.

Memoirs of the secret societies of the south of Italy, particularly the Carbonari. Trans. from the original MS. London, 1821. Portraits. Folded plates. 8°. *7560a.14

Memorandum respecting the North American fisheries. Prepared for the information of the American commissioners who negotiated the treaty of May 8, 1871. N. p. [1887?] Map. 8°. *4426.83

Apparently published by the U. S. Department of state.

Memphis, *Egypt.* *See* Mariette; — Uhlemann.

Men of the time. 12th ed. Revised and brought down to the present time. London, 1887. 8°. *6248.72

Menant, Joachim. Les langues perdues de la Perse et de l'Assyrie. Assyrie. Paris, 1886. 18°. 3029a.50

Mendenhall, T. C. A century of electricity. Boston, 1887. Illus. 16°. 3960a.13

Mendès, Catulle. Richard Wagner. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4059 46

Mérimée, E. Essai sur la vie et les œuvres de Francisco de Quevedo. (1580–1645.) Paris, 1886. Portrait. Plate. 8°. 3086.16

Merino sheep. *See* Powers.

Meriwether, Lee. A tramp trip. How to see Europe for fifty cents a day. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 12°. 2276.56

Merrill, John H., *editor.* The American and English encyclopædia of law. Vol. 1. A–Baggage. Northport, Long Island, N. Y., 1887. 8°. *5703.10

Merrill, Stephen M. Outline thoughts on prohibition. People or party — which? Cincinnati, 1886. 16°. 5575.88

Merson, David. The heroic days of the church: being sketches in the struggle for religious liberty. Edinb., 1887. Sm. 8°. 5529.65

Contents. — Introduction; Christianity and paganism; The Waldenses; John Wycliffe and the Lollards; John Huss and the Bohemian reformation; Savonarola and his times; The Huguenots.

Merugud Uilix maicc Leirtis: The Irish Odyssey. Edited with English trans., notes and glossary by Kuno Meyer. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4574.28

Mesmes, Henri de. Mémoires inédits de Henri de Mesmes, seignevr de Roissy et de Malassise. Svivis de ses pensées inédites écrites povr Henri III. Pvbliés d'après les manvscrits de la Bibliothèqve nationale, et précédés de la vie pvbliqve et privée de Henri de Mesmes, avec notes et variantes par Édovard Frémy. Paris. [1886.] 12°. 4659a.55

Metallurgy. *See* Phillips, J. A.

Meteorology. *See* Bebber; — Denison; — Gordon, A. R.; — Mueller, J. H. J.; — Tiflis.

Methodism. *See* Overton.

Métra. *See* Scherer.

Mexico. *See* Charnay;—Egloffstein;—Griffin, S. B.; — Lee, S. M.; — Rosny; — Wells.

Meyer, Gustav. Essays und Studien zur Sprachgeschichte und Volkskunde. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2955.82

Meyer, Heinrich. Kleine Schriften zur Kunst. Heilbronn, 1886. [Deutsche Litteraturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts in Neudrucken herausg. von Bernhard Seuffert.] 16°. *2890b.50.25

Meyer, Marie Paul H. Alexandre le Grand dans la littérature française du moyen âge. Paris, 1886. 2 v. Fac-similes. [Bibliothèque française du moyen âge.] 16°. 4670.63

— *editor.* Fragments d'une vie de Saint Thomas de Cantorbery en vers accouplés. Publiés pour la première fois d'après les feuillets de la collection Goethals-Vercruysse; avec fac-similé en héliogravure de l'original. Paris, 1885. Plates. [Société des anciens textes français.] Sm. 4°. *2694.81

Meyer, Richard M. Grundlagen des mittelhochdeutschen Strophenbaus. Strassburg, 1886. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] 8°. *2902.50.58

Meylan, H. Nonius Marcellus: collation de plusieurs manuscrits de Paris, de Genève & de Berne. Suivie d'une notice sur les principaux manuscrits de Nonius pour les livres I, II et III, par Louis Havet. Paris, 1886. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. 2961.79

Michaelis, Adolf T. F. Der Parthenon. Leipzig, 1870, 71. 2 v. Text, L. 8°; Atlas, 15 plates, F°. *29F.3

Michel, Carl. Die Gebärdensprache dargestellt für Schauspieler sowie für Maler und Bildhauer. Köln, 1886. 2 v. 4°. *3590.64

Michelet, Jules. Notre France; sa géographie, son histoire. Paris, 1886. Map. 12°. 4627.71

Michelis, Friedrich B. F. Antidarwinismus. Weber's Kritik der Weltansicht Du Bois Reymonds und Sachs' Vorlesungen über Pflanzenphysiologie, zwei stumme Zeugen für die Richtigkeit meiner idealen Weltauffassung. Heidelberg, 1886. 16°. 3825.75

Michigan legislative association. Proceedings of first Michigan legislative reunion, at Lansing, June 10 and 11, 1886. Compiled by D. L. Crossman. Williamston, Mich., 1886. Portraits. 8°. *6407.78

Michigan university. *See* Chase, T. R.

Microbes. *See* Trouessart; — Woodhead.

Micrography. *See* Gérard.

Middle ages. *See* Bikelas; — Foras; — Guldencrone; — Hampson; — Heyd; — Laurie, S. S.

— *Fine arts.* *See* Reber.

Middlesex, *England.* *See* Ryley.

Mignaty, Marguérite A. Catherine de Sienne: sa vie et son rôle dans l'Italie du quatorzième siècle. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3553.70

Mignet, François A. M. The history of Mary, queen of Scots. 6th ed. London, 1882. Portraits. 8°. 2550b.80

Miklosich, Franz, *Ritter* von. Dictionnaire abrégé de six langues slaves (russe, vieux-slave, bulgare, serbe, tchèque et polonais) ainsi que français et allemand. St. Pétersbourg, 1885. 8°. *3037.25

The title is repeated in Russian.

Military art and science. *See* Brunet; — Campaign;—Froehlich;—Goltz;—Schlachten-Atlas; — Vial.

Military engineering. *See* Lloyd, E. M.

Military historical society of Massachusetts. Papers read before the society in 1876–80. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1881, 86. Maps. 8°. *4452.55

Military order of the loyal legion of the United States. Annual meeting, 1st, 2d, 1885, 86. Journal of proceedings of the commandery-in-chief. Phila., 1886. 8°. *4425.28

— *Ohio commandery.* Annual dinner, 1st, 2d, of the Ohio commandery, Cincinnati, 1884, 85. Cincinnati, 1884. 85. 8°. *4429.65

Military service. *See* Fetzer.

Mill, John Stuart. *See* Brandes.

Mille, Adolphe A. Assainissement des villes par l'eau, les égouts, les irrigations. Paris, 1885. Plates. Map. L. 8°. 3942.59

Principally on the sewerage of Paris.

Miller, Abraham P. Consolation and other poems. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 4490b.61

Miller, Leslie W. The essentials of perspective. With illus. N. Y., 1887. 4°, obl. 8068.57

Milliken, J. A. The Narraguagus valley [Maine]: some account of its early settlement and settlers. Machias, Me. [1886.] 8°. *4438.80

Concerns the towns of Steuben, Millbridge, Harrington and Cherryfield.

Milloecker, Carl. Instrumental gems from Der Feldprediger, as performed in the Black hussar. Adapted by G. E. Jackson. [Boston.] 1886. 4°. 8053.79

— Vocal gems from Der Feldprediger, as performed in the Black hussar. Adapted by G. E. Jackson. [Boston.] 1886. 4°. 8053.80

Mills, Charles K. The nursing and care of the nervous and the insane. Phila., 1887. Illus. [Practical lessons in nursing.] 12°. 3803.81

Mills, Herbert V. Poverty and the state, or work for the unemployed: an enquiry into the causes and extent of enforced idleness, together with the statement of a remedy practicable here and now. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3564.78

Miln, James. Excavations at Carnac (Brittany). A record of archæological researches in the Bossenno and the Mont Saint Michel. Edinburgh, 1877. Illus. Plates. 4°. *2630a.51; **K.153.1

Milton, John. The tenure of kings and magistrates: proving, that it is lawfull, and hath been held so through all ages, for any, who have the power, to call to account a tyrant, or wicked king, and after due conviction, to depose, and put him to death; if the ordinary magistrate have neglected, or deny'd to doe it. And that they, who of late, so much blame deposing, are the men that did it themselves. The author, J. M. London, 1649. Sm. 4°. **6519.55

— *See* Edmundson; — Sampson; — Universal-Bibliothek.

Milwaukee, *Wisconsin. Public library.* Quarterly index of additions. Jan., 1886–March, 1887. Vol. 1, no. 1–5. Milwaukee, 1886, 87. 8°. *2141.78

Minchin, James G. C. The growth of freedom in the Balkan peninsula. Notes of a traveller in Montenegro, Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, and Greece. London, 1886. Map. Sm. 8°. 3085.71

Mineralogy. *See* Chester, A. H.; — Colonial; — Crosby; — Dana; — Groth.

Mining accidents. *See* Atkinson; — Sawyer.

Minnesingers. *See* Weissenfels.

Minor, Jakob. Christian Felix Weisse und seine Beziehungen zur deutschen Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Innsbruck, 1880. 8°. 2840a.8

Missions. *See* Burkhardt; — Laurie, T.; — Martin, W. F.

Mississippi river. *See* Harrower.

Missouri. *Bureau of labor statistics and inspection.* The official history of the great strike of 1886 on the Southwestern railway system. Jefferson city, Mo., 1887. 8°. 5560.82

Mr. recorders speech to the Lord protector, upon Wednesday the eighth of Febr. 1653. being the day of his Highnesse entertainment in London. London, 1653. Sm. 4°. No. 27 in **H.99.101

Mistère du viel testament, publié par le baron James de Rothschild. T. 5. Paris, 1885. [Société des anciens textes français.] 8°. 2694.69

Mistral, Frédéric. Lou tresor dóu Felibrige ou dictionnaire provençal-français. Tome 2. G–Z. Aix-en-Provence. [1887.] 4°. *4681.50

Mitchell, John. A map of the British and French dominions in North America. [London, 1755.] In 8 sheets. Size (joined), 52½ × 75 inches. Scale, 31.6 miles to 1 inch. Sub-map of Hudson's Bay and Labrador. L. f°. Map cabinet 10.3

Moberly, Charles E. The early Tudors, Henry VII.: Henry VIII. London, 1887. Maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 24°. 2419a.80

Moberly, George. *bishop of Salisbury.* Parochial sermons, mostly preached at Brighstone. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3437.81

Moeller, E. Wilhelm. Geschichte der Kosmologie in der griechischen Kirche bis auf Origenes. Halle, 1860. 8°. 3600a.36

Moerlein, George. A trip around the world. With 110 illus., printed in oil colors. Cincinnati. [1886.] Map. 4°. *6261.66

Mohammedanism. *See* Mueller, A.

Molière. *See* Monval.

Molineri, Giuseppe C. All' aperto: liriche. Torino, 1876. 16°. 4778.75

Molinier, Émile. Les bronzes de la Renaissance. Les plaquettes. Catalogue raisonné précédé d'une introduction. Paris, 1886. 2 v. Illus. [Bibliothèque internationale de l'art.] 8°. 8060a.65

Molmenti, Pompeo G. The dogaressa. By W. G. Melmonti. Trans. by Clare Brune. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 2762.69

Moloney, C. Alfred. Sketch of the forestry of West Africa; with particular reference to its present principal commercial products. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3857.81

Momerie, Alfred W. Agnosticism. Sermons preached in St. Peter's, Cranley gardens, 1883–4. 2d ed. Edinb., 1887. Sm. 8°. 5437.68

— The basis of religion. 2d ed. Edinb., 1886. Sm. 8°. 5437.66

A criticism of "Natural religion. By the author of 'Ecce Homo'" [J. R. Seeley], shelf-no. 3432.52; 3438.80.

— Belief in God. Edinb., 1886. Sm. 8°. 5437.65

— Defects of modern Christianity and other sermons. Preached in St. Peter's, Cranley gardens, 1881–2. 2d ed. Edinb., 1885. Sm. 8°. 5437.67

Momerie, Alfred W., *continued.*

— The origin of evil and other sermons preached in St. Peter's, Cranley gardens. 4th ed. Edinb., 1885. Sm. 8°. 5437.63

— Personality the beginning and end of metaphysics and a necessary assumption in all philosophy. 3d ed. Edinb., 1886. Sm. 8°. 5600b.80

A treatise on the Ego.

— Preaching and hearing and other sermons. Delivered in the chapel of the Foundling hospital. Edinb., 1886. Sm. 8°. 5437.64

Mommsen, Christian M. Theodor. De collegiis et sodaliciis Romanorum. Accedit inscriptio Lanuvina. Kiliae, MDCCCXLIII. Plate. 8°. 5619a.55

— The provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian. Trans. by W. P. Dickson. With eight maps by Professor Kiepert. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. [The history of Rome.] 8°. 4754.8

This is a translation of vol. 5 of Mommsen's Römische Geschichte. The preceding volumes have the general title History of Rome [4754.4].

Monasteries, Visitation of. *See* Historical reprints (Henry VIII).

Monasticism. *See* Hill, O'D. T.; — Montalambert.

Money. *See* Delmar; — Tidman.

Monism. *See* Carus, P.

Monk, George, *1st duke of Albemarle. See* Pedegree.

Monographs on education. *See* Hall, G. S.; — Morris, E. P.; — Safford; — Williams, G. H.

Monroe, James. *See* Irelan.

Montagu, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Letters and works. Edited by her great-grandson, Lord Wharncliffe. With additions, corrections, and notes, and a memoir by W. Moy Thomas. New ed., revised. London, 1887. 2 v. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 4549.102

Montaigne, Michel E. de. The essayes of Michael lord of Montaigne. Trans. by John Florio. Edited with an introduction and a glossary, by Henry Morley. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2670.77

Montalembert, Charles F. de T., *comte* de. Les moines d'occident depuis Saint Benoît jusqu' à Saint Bernard. T. 6, 7. Paris, 1877. 8°. 5514.4

— *See* Lloyd, E. M.

Montcalm de St. Véran, Louis J., *marquis* de. *See* Falgairolle.

Monteiro, Mariana. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. With illus. in photogravure by Harold Copping. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 4°. 2661.63

Montelius, Oscar. Die Kultur Schwedens in vorchristlicher Zeit. Übersetzt von Carl Appel nach der vom Verfasser umgearbeiteten zweiten Aufl. Mit Holzschnitten. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2821.58

— Om tidsbestämning inom bronsåldern med särskildt afseende på Skandinavien af Oscar Montelius. Avec un résumé français. [Stockholm, 1885.] Maps. Plates. [Kongliga vitterhets historie och antiqvitets akademiens handlingar. 30nde Delen.] 8°. 2836.24

Montemayor, Jorge. *See* Schoenherr.

Montfaucon, Bernard de. Antiqvitates Graecae et Romanae . . . nvnc in compendivm redactae et figvris aeneis forma minori exornatae a I. I. Schatzio. Notas criticas passim adiecit Semler. [Norimbergae.] MDCCLVII. 150 plates. 4°. *4940.14

Montgomerie, Alexander, *captain*. Poems. Edited by J. Cranstoun. Part 1. Edinb., 1886. [Scottish text society.] 8°. **4554.56

Monticelli, Teodoro. Opere. Napoli, 1841–43. 3 v. in 1. Plates. 4°. *5912.4

Contains much concerning the eruptions of Vesuvius.

Monumental brasses. *See* Kite.

Monval, Georges M. Recueil sur la mort de Molière. Paris, 1885. [Nouvelle collection moliéresque. 14.] Sm. 12°. 4659a.56

Moon, George W. Ecclesiastical English: a series of criticisms showing the Old Testament revisers' violations of the laws of the language, illustrated by more than 1000 quotations. (Being Part 11 of 'The revisers' English.') London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3416.87

Moon. *See* Harley.

Moore, Frank, *editor*. Personal and political ballads. N. Y., 1864. 24°. *4499.49

— Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. N. Y., 1864. 24°. *4499.47

— Songs for the soldiers. N. Y., 1864. 24°. *4499.48

Moore, John W. Moore's historical, biographical, and miscellaneous gatherings, in the form of disconnected notes relative to printers, printing, publishing, and editing of books, newspapers, magazines, and other literary productions. Concord, N. H., 1886 8°. *2153.36

Moorish architecture. *See* Adamy.

Moors in Spain. *See* Poole, S. L.

Moran, Patrick F., *editor*. Specilegium Ossoriense: being a collection of original letters and papers illustrative of the history of the Irish church from the reformation to 1800. Series 2, 3. Dublin, 1884. 4°. 3512.64

Morata, Olympia F., 1526–1565. *See* Gearey.

Mordaunt, Charles, *3d earl of Peterborough and 1st earl of Monmouth*. *See* Russell, F. S.

Morgan, Thomas. Romano-British mosaic pavements. With plates, plain and coloured. London, 1886. Map. 8°. 4083.20

Morgues. *See* Guillot.

Morhain, Jean M. Charles. De l'empire allemand; sa constitution, son administration. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2821.59

Moriarty, James J. All for love; or, from the manger to the cross. 2d ed. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3479.76

Morison, James C. The service of man. An essay towards the religion of the future. 2d ed. London, 1887. 8°. 3491.64

Morley, Henry. English writers. An attempt towards a history of English literature. [Vol.] 1. Introduction; Origins, Old Celtic literature: Beowulf. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2550a.1

The original work, published in 1864, 67 [2555.31], has now been recast and enlarged, and will be published in half-yearly volumes, each one covering a distinct period.

— *editor*. Famous pamphlets. London, 1886. [Morley's universal library.] Sm. 8°. 4570.68

Contents. — Milton's Areopagitica; Killing no murder; De Foe's Shortest way with the dissenters; Steele's Crisis; Whately's Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buonaparte; Copleston's Advice to a young reviewer.

Morley, John. On the study of literature. The annual address to the students of the London society for the extension of university teaching. February 26, 1887. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2197.14

Morley's universal library. *See* Chambers, R.; — Cobbett; — Drayton; — Goethe; — Lewis, M. G.; — Sophocles.

Morocco. *See* Perdicaris.

Morrills, The, of the seventeenth century, and the first generation of the eighteenth, in America. Camden, Alabama, 1886. Broadside. *4339.43

Morris, Edward P. The study of Latin in the preparatory course. Boston, 1886. [Monographs on education.] 12°. No. 2 in *5596.63

Morris, Lewis. Celtic remains. Printed for the Cambrian archæological association. London, 1878. 8°. *2439.55 (4th series, vol. 4–9)

This work is printed in parts and bound at the end of certain volumes of the 4th series of the Archæologia Cambrensis, as follows: — Pages 1–32 in vol. 4; pages 33–96 in vol. 5; pages 97–160 in vol. 6; pages 161–320 in vol. 7; pages 321–440 in vol. 8; pages 441, 442, also title-page, preface, and introduction (pages 7, v–lxxxv) in vol. 9.

Morris, *Rev.* Richard. *editor*. The Aṅguttara-Nikâya. Part 1. Ekanipâta, Dukanipâta, and Tikanipâta. London, 1885. [Pali text society.] 8°. 5022.27

Morrison, Leonard A. Rambles in Europe: in Ireland, Scotland, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and France, with historical facts relating to Scotch-American families. Illus. Boston, Mass., [1886?] 8°. 2276.55

Morse, Samuel F. B. *See* Jeans. W. T.

Mortier, Arnold. Les soirées parisiennes de 1883, 1884. Par un monsieur de l'orchestre (Arnold Mortier). Paris, 1884, 85. 2 v. 12°. *8059.26

Current theatrical gossip and criticism.

Morton, Thomas. New English Canaan; or, new Canaan. Amsterdam, 1637. Sm. 4°. **H.98.72

Mosaics. *See* Morgan.

Mosby, John S. Mosby's war reminiscences and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. Boston, 1887. 16°. 4219.74

Moses. *See* Burnett.

Motion. *See* Tyndall.

Moulds. *See* Trouessart.

Moulton, Charles W., *compiler*. Prize selections: being familiar quotations from English and American poets from Chaucer to the present time. Selected and arranged by C. W. Moulton. Boston. [1887.] Sq. 16°. 2560.75

Moulton, John T. Inscriptions from the old burying-ground, Lynn, Mass. Salem, 1886. 8°. *4350a.161

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. 20–23 [*235S.20, 20–23].

Mound-builders. *See* Hoy.

Mounier, Jean J. *See* Lanzac de Laborie.

Mount Holyoke seminary. *See* Stow.

Mountains. *See* Reade, T. M.

Moxon, Walter. Pilocereus senilis and other papers. London, 1887. 16°. 4556.73

Contents. — Pilocereus senilis; Art and science in medicine; The biologist and the physician; Alcohol and individuality; or, why did he become a drunkard?

Moxos, Bolivia. *See* Eder.

Moynier, Gustave. The Red cross: its past and its future. Trans. by J. Furley. London, 1883. Sm. 8°. 3754.72

Muehlbrecht, Otto. Wegweiser durch die neuere Literatur der Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften. (Abgeschlossen am 1. Juli 1885.) Berlin, 1886. 8°. *2185.14

Mueller, August. Der Islam im Morgen- und Abendland. B. 2. Berlin, 1887. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen.] 8°. 3490.51

Mueller, Eduard. Sinn und Sinnverwandtschaft deutscher Wörter nach ihrer Abstammung aus den einfachsten Anschauungen entwickelt. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2882.54

Mueller, Friedrich. Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft. Wien, 1876-86. 6 Abth. in 3 v. 8°. 2957.55

Mueller, Friedrich Max. The German classics from the fourth to the nineteenth century. With biographical notices, translations into modern German, and notes. New ed., revised, enlarged, and adapted to Wilhelm Scherer's "History of German literature," by F. Lichtenstein. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2870a.19

— The science of thought. London, 1887. 8°. 3590.63

— *editor*. Selections from Buddha. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 3497.61

The preface is signed C. B. R.

Mueller, Johann H. J. Müller-Pouillet's Lehrbuch der Physik und Meteorologie. 9te umgearb. und verm. Aufl. von Leop. Pfaundler. In 3 Bänden. Mit gegen 2000 Holzstichen, Tafeln, zum Theil in Farbendruck, und einer Photographie. Braunschweig, 1879-86. 3 v. in 4. 8°. 3960a.15

Mueller, Johannes. Quellenschriften und Geschichte des deutschsprachlichen Unterrichtes bis zur Mitte des 16. Jahrhunderts. Gotha, 1882. 8°. 3591.71

Mueller, Wilhelm C. H. Mythologie der deutschen Heldensage. Heilbronn, 1886. 8°. 3490a.85

Muentz, Eugéne. La bibliothèque du Vatican au XVIe siècle Paris, 1886. [Petite bibliothèque d'art et d'archéologie.] 12°. 6129.47

Muir, Mathew M. P., and Wilson, David M. The elements of thermal chemistry. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. 3972.71

Muirhead, James. Historical introduction to the private law of Rome. Edinb., 1886. 8°. 5619a.52

Written originally for the Encyclopædia Britannica, but there published in a much abridged form.

Mulhall, Michael G. Fifty years of national progress. 1837-1887. London, 1887. Plate. Sm 8°. 3650a.85

The statistics given refer to Great Britain.

— Mulhall's dictionary of statistics. New ed. London, 1886. Plates. 12°. *3650a.84

Mulvaney, Charles P. The history of the Northwest rebellion of 1885. Including a history of the Indian tribes of Northwestern Canada. With portraits, maps, diagrams, and engravings. Toronto, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2319a.67

Munger, Theodore T. The appeal to life. [Fourteen sermons.] Boston, 1887. 16°. 5437.62

Munich, *Germany*. Adressbuch von München für das Jahr 1887. Herausg. von der kgl. Polizei-Direktion. München. [1886.] Map. 8°. *2837.15

Municipal government. *See* Allinson.

Municipalities. *See* Giry.

Munroe, Charles E. Index to the literature of explosives. Part 1. Baltimore, 1886. 8°. *6176.32

Munthe, Axel. Letters from a mourning city (Naples. Autumn, 1884). Trans. from the Swedish by Maude Valérie White. London, 1887. Plate. Sm. 8°. 2767.53

A visit to Naples during the cholera in 1884.

Mural painting. *See* Crowninshield.

Muret, Pierre. Rites of funeral, ancient and modern, in use through the known world. Written originally in French, and trans. into English by P. Lorrain. London, 1683. Sm. 8°. *6239.21

Murmellius, Johannes. *See* Reichling.

Murray, J. Clark. A handbook of psychology. Boston, 1887. 12°. 3590.61

Murray, James A. H., *editor*. A new English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on materials collected by the Philological society. Part 3. Batter-Boz. Oxford, 1887. 4°. *4600.10

Murrell, William. Massage as a mode of treatment. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3790b.81

Murrey, Thomas J. Cookery for invalids. N. Y., 1887. 24°. 6006.97

Muscovy company. *See* Hakluyt.

Musée des monuments français. *See* Inventaire.

Musée pédagogique et bibliothèque centrale de l'enseignement primaire, *Paris*. Répertoire des ouvrages pédagogiques du XVIe siècle. (Bibliothèques de Paris et des départements.) Paris, 1886. L. 8°. *2171.62; *2171.69

Museo Bresciano illustrato. [Vol. 1.] Brescia, 1838. 60 plates. F°. **6720.6

Museo Pio Clementino. *See* Visconti.

Museum of fine arts, *Boston*. *See* Robinson, E.

Music. *See* Boehme; — Burgh; — Chopin; — Churchill; — Davis, L. S.; — Echoes; — Engel; — Hanslick; — Harvard college; — Hausegger; — Koehler, L.; — Milloecker; — Naumann; — Nohl, L.; — Parke; — Prentice; — Signale; — Thimus; — Upton; — Wagner; — Weale.

Mysteries (religious plays). *See* Mistère.

Mythology. *See* Lomnitz; — Mueller, W. C. H.; — Ollivier Beauregard; — Wright, J. M.

Nadaillac, Jean F. A. du Pouget, *marquis* de. Affaiblissement de la natalité en France: ses causes et ses conséquences. 2e édition. Paris, 1886. 16°. 5659a.15

Nagle, Richard, *editor*. The popular poets and poetry of Ireland, and choice selections in prose, from the works of famous Irish writers and orators. With introd. by Mary E. Blake. Boston, 1887. Portraits. Plates. 4°. 2560.23

Names. *See* Kleinpaul; — Surnames; — Wrede.

Names, Geographical. *See* Morris, L.; — Pennier; — Saalfeld.

Nanda Kumar. *See* Beveridge.

Nantes, Edict of. *See* Pascal, C.; — Pilatte; — Puaux.

Napier, *Sir* Joseph, *bart*. *See* Ewald, A. C.

Naples. *See* Munthe.

Napoleon I. *See* Durand.

Narraguagus valley. *Maine*. *See* Milliken.

Nashville, *Tennessee*. The code of Nashville [with the charter]. Prepared and edited by J C. Bradford. Nashville, 1885. 8°. *6361.67

Natal. *See* Feilden, E. W.

National guard of the United States. *See* Gilchrist, J. G.

National temperance congress. The. [Proceedings.] Liverpool, June, 1884. London. [1884.] 8°. *5575.90

National woman's Christian temperance union. Minutes at the 12th annual meeting, in Philadelphia, Pa., October 30th, 31st and November 2d and 3d. With addresses, reports and constitutions. Brooklyn, 1885. 8°. *7571.26

Natural history. *See* Ball, J.; — Goette; — Nicholson. H. A.; — Wilson, A.

Natural selection. *See* Butler, S.; — Weismann.

Naturalism. *See* Bazan; — Sorley.

Nature. *See* Veitch.

Naumann, Emil R. W. The history of music. Trans. by F. Praeger. Edited by Sir F. A Gore Ouseley, bart. With illus. London. [1886.] 2 v. Portraits. Fac-similes. 8°. 4043.63

Naval architecture. *See* Thearle.

Naval art and science. *See* Brassey; — Charmes.

Navigation. *See* Ainsley.

Navigation laws. *See* Wynkoop.

Naville, Henri Édouard. Das aegyptische Todtenbuch der XVIII. bis XX. Dynastie. Aus verschiedenen Urkunden zusammengestellt und herausg. Mit Unterstützung des Königlich preussischen Ministeriums der Geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten. Einleitung, [*Also*] Band 1, 2. Berlin, 1886. 3 v. Plates. Einleitung, 4°; Band 1, 2, F°. **5050a.10

Nebuchadnezzar I. *See* Hilprecht.

Neelmeyer-Vukassowitch, H. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 4364.88

Nelson, James H. Indian usage and judge-made law in Madras. London, 1887. 8°. 5619a.53

Nerval, Gérard de, *pseud.* *See* Labrunie, Gérard.

Neumann, Alfred. Über das Leben und die Gedichte des Minnesingers Steinmar. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2870a.13

Nève, Félix J. B. J. L'Arménie chrétienne et sa littérature. Louvain, 1886. 8°. 3029.70

Nevins memorial library, *Methuen, Mass.* Catalogue. Prepared by Harriet H. Ames. Boston, 1887. 1 vol. in 2. Plate. Sm. 4°. *2141.77

New Amphion, The; being the book of the Edinburgh university union fancy fair. Edinb., 1886. Illus. 32°. *4557.81

Short articles and poems by Robert Browning, A. Lang, J. S. Blackie, George Macdonald, R. L. Stevenson, etc. The book was prepared to aid the Edinburgh university union, a society of the students of that university.

New England. *See* Ingersoll; — Morton.

New Guinea. *See* Chalmers; — Cooke; — Guillemard; — Keane, A. H.

New Hampshire. *General court.* Documents and records relating to New Hampshire. Compiled and edited by I. W. Hammond. Vol. 15. Concord, 1886. 8°. *4437.1

Contents. — Rolls of the soldiers in the Revolutionary war. Vol. 2, May, 1777 to 1780, with an appendix embracing names of New Hampshire men in Massachusetts regiments.

— Index to the laws of New Hampshire. Recorded in the office of the secretary of state. 1679–1883. Manchester, 1886. 8°. *6312.11

New Jersey. *See* Abbott, C. C.

New Jerusalem church. *See* Dadoba Pandurung.

New Mexico. *See* Bandelier.

New South Wales. *Legislative assembly.* Letters of registration of inventions under 16 Victoria, no. 24; for 1881, 82. Sydney, 1882, 84. Plates. F°. Patent Room

— *See* Richards, T.

New verses from the Harvard advocate, 1876–1886, reprinted for the use of later undergraduates. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4502.78

New York, *city.* *See* Report; — Society-list; — Steendam; — Volcano.

New York, *state.* *State board of health.* Annual report, 2d. Albany, 1882. Illus. 8°. *7761.60

— *See* Roberts, E. H.

— *48th regiment volunteers.* *See* Nichols.

New Zealand. *See* Holgate; — Sutter; — Taylor, R.

New Zealand institute. Transactions and proceedings. Index. Vols. 1–17. Edited by J. Hector. Wellington, 1886. 8°. *3360.12

Newfoundland. *See* La Chaume.

Newman, Francis W. Christianity in its cradle. 2d ed. London, 1886. 8°. 3433.51

— Life after death? Palinōdia. London, 1886. 8°. 3433.60

Newsholme, Arthur. School hygiene. London, 1887. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5767.62

Newspapers. *See* Moore, J. W.

Newton, Ernest. Sketches for country residences: designed to be constructed in the patent cement slab system of W. H. Lascelles. London. [1882.] Plates. F°. *8103.64

Newton, Reginald Heber. The present aspect of the labor problem. Four lectures. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3564.77

— Social studies. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 3576.58

Pages 374–378 contain a list of works bearing on socialism.

Newton, *Massachusetts.* *See* Beers.

Nicaragua. *See* Bovallius.

Nicholas, *Sir* Edward. The Nicholas papers. Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas. Edited by G. F. Warner. Vol. 1. 1641–1652. [Westminster.] 1886. [Camden society.] Sm. 4°. *2426.80

Nichols, James M. Perry's saints; or, the Fighting parson's regiment in the war of the rebellion. Boston. [1886.] Illus. Map. 12°. 4219.66

An account of the 48th New York state volunteers under Col. James H. Perry.

Nicholson, George, *editor.* The illustrated dictionary of gardening. Edited by G. Nicholson, assisted by J. Garrett in the parts relating to fruits, vegetables [etc.]; and S. L. Mosley, in the entomological portions. Vol. 1, 2. A–O. N. Y., 1885, 87. L. 8°. *3834.53

Nicholson, Henry A. Natural history: its rise and progress in Britain as developed in the life and labours of leading naturalists. London, 1886. Illus. Portraits. [Chambers's British science-biographies.] Sm. 8°. 3823.77

Nicholson, Peter W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: poet and painter. Edinb., 1886. [Round table series.] 8°. 4550a.6

Nickson, Charles. History of Runcorn [Cheshire, England]; with an account of the ancient village of Weston. Drawings by Hedley Fitton. London, 1887. Plates. 4°. *2501.79

Nicodemus. *See* Paris, G. B. P.

Nicolai, Ernst G. J. Adolf. Ueber Entstehung und Wesen des griechischen Romans. Neue vielfach verm. Aufl. Berlin, 1867. 8°. 2965.75

Nicolas, J. B. Dictionnaire français-persan. Tome 2. L–Z. Paris, 1887. 16°. *3038.66

Nikitine, Barbe, *née* Gendre. Études sociales, philosophiques et morales. [Par] B. Gendre (Mme Nikitine). Avec une notice biographique par Ch. Letourneau. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3560a.71

Niles, Hosford B. The old chimney stacks of East Haddam, Connecticut. N. Y., 1887. Portrait. 16°. *4439a.41

Niles, Samuel. A brief and plain essay on God's wonder-working providence for New-England, in the reduction of Louisburg, and fortresses thereto belonging on Cape-Breton. [In verse.] N. London, 1747. Sm. 8°. **H.99b.16

Nisbet, Hume. Life and nature studies. Etching by C. O. Murray. Illus. by Hume Nisbet. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 8069.61

Studies in drawing and painting.

Noble, James A. Morality in English fiction. Liverpool. [1886.] Sm. 8°. 4556.70

Noble, William. Hours with a three-inch telescope. London, 1886. Illus. Plate. Sm. 8°. 3922.71

Nocentini, Ludovico. Il primo sinologo P. Matteo Ricci. Firenze, 1882. [R. istituto di studi superiori pratici e di perfezionamento in Firenze. Sezione di filosofia e filologia. Accademia orientale.] 8°. 3020a.62

Noctuina. *See* Lederer.

Noeldeke, Theodor. Untersuchungen zur Kritik des Alten Testaments. Kiel, 1869. 8°. 3415.70

Nohl, Clemens. Pädagogik für höhere Lehranstalten. Teil 1. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 3591.68

Nohl, Ludwig. Die geschichtliche Entwickelung der Kammermusik und ihre Bedeutung für den Musiker. Gekrönte Preisschrift. Braunschweig, 1885. 8°. 4056.47

Nolhac, Pierre de. Le canzoniere autographe de Petrarque. Communication faite à l'Académie des inscriptions & belles-lettres. Paris, 1886. 12°. 2776.80

Nonius Marcellus. *See* Meylan.

Nonjurors. *See* Cosin.

Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin kings. [843–1206.] With maps and plans. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 2412.76

This history begins with the origin of the counts of Anjou and continues to the accession of Henry II, formerly count of Anjou; the reigns of Henry II, and Richard I, Plantagenets, only are treated.

Norman, Charles B. Colonial France. London, 1886. Map. 8°. 4620a.10

Norman conquest. *See* Jewett.

Normandy. *See* Le Cointe.

North-east passage. *See* Hakluyt.

North-west passage. *See* East India.

Northampton, *Massachusetts*. *See* Hampshire.

Northcote, *Sir* Stafford H., *1st earl of Iddesleigh*. Lectures and essays. Edinb., 1887. 8°. 4555.64

Northern notes & queries. Edited by A. W. C. Hallen. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1886. 8°. *2496.100

Norway, *Maine*. *See* Lapham.

Notes and queries. *See* Northern.

Notices coloniales publiées à l'occasion de l'Exposition universelle d'Anvers en 1885. Paris, 1885. 3 v. Folded maps. 8°. 3650a.68

Nott, J. Fortuné. Wild animals photographed and described. Illustrated by phototype reproductions of photographic negatives taken from life. London, 1886. L. 8°. *3822.9

Nova Scotia. *See* Mairobert.

Numismatics. *See* Cohen; — Friedlaender; — Hawkins, E.; — Haym; — Head, B. V.; — Lee, J. E; — Low, L. H.

Nursing. *See* Mills, C. K.

Nyanza, *Africa*. *See* Près.

O'Brien, Attie. *See* O'Connell, M. A.

O'Brien, Richard Barry. Irish wrongs and English remedies: with other essays. London, 1887. 8°. 2511.59

Obstetrics. *See* Charpentier; — Hayn.

Ocagne, Mortimer d'. Les grandes écoles de France. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1887. 8°. 3591.70

Occult sciences. *See* Cook; — Fabart; — Hartmann, F.; — Hermes Trismegistus; — Sinnett.

O'Connell, Daniel. *See* Lefevre.

O'Connell, Mary A., *née* Bianconi. Glimpses of a hidden life. Memoirs of Attie O'Brien. Gathered by Mrs. Morgan John O'Connell. Dublin, 1887. 16°. 6548.28

O'Connor, Evangeline M. An index to the works of Shakspere giving references, by topic, to notable passages and significant expressions; brief histories of the plays [etc.]. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 4595.50

O'Conor, William A. History of the Irish people. 2d ed. Manchester, 1886. 8°. 4510a.17

— History of the Irish people. Vol. 2. The period from 1829 to the Land act of 1881. Manchester, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4511.27

This differs entirely from Vol. 2 of the author's work with the same title published in 1882 [2515.64.2], nor does it seem to be vol. 2 of the edition meutioned above.

Odd Fellows, Independent order of. Memorial of incidents and ceremonials attending the session of the Sovereign grand lodge I. O. O. F. at Boston, Mass., September, 1886. Edited by B. P. Shillaber. Boston, 1887. 16°. 7569a.59

Odéon, *Paris*. *See* Porel.

O'Donoghue, Nannie P. The common sense of riding. Riding for ladies, with hints on the stable. By Mrs. Power O'Donoghue. Illus. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 6004.75

Oesterlein, Nikolaus. Katalog einer Richard Wagner-Bibliothek. Leipzig, 1882, 86. 2 v. 8°. *2171.71

— Komik und Humor bei Horaz. Stuttgart, 1885, 86. 2 parts in 1 v. 8°. 2923.52

Ogham inscriptions. *See* Ferguson.

Ohio. *Roster commission*. Official roster of the state of Ohio in the war of the Rebellion, 1861–1866. Vol. 2. 1st–20th regiments, infantry. Cincinnati, 1886. 8°. *4410.68

Ohio valley flood, 1884. *See* Vance.

Ohlert, Conrad. Rätsel und Gesellschaftsspiele der alten Griechen. Berlin, 1886. 16°. 2964.77

Oil painting. *See* Painting.

Olcott, Henry S. A Buddhist catechism, according to the Sinhalese canon. Special edition to commemorate the opening of the Adyar Oriental library, 28th December, 1886. [Madras, 1886.] Sm. 8°. 3497.63

Other editions, under the title, "A Buddhist catechism according to the canon of the Southern church," are on 3498.80; and No. 12 in *5075.63.

Old age. *See* Ellerton.

Old settlers' association of Lake county, *Indiana*. Lake county, Indiana, 1884: an account of the semi-centennial celebration of Lake county, September 3 and 4, with historical papers and other interesting records prepared for this volume. T. H. Ball, editor. Crown Point, Ind., 1884. Illus. 12°. *4378.83

Old South leaflets. 1st–4th series. Boston, 1883–86. 12°. *4419.79

Oliphant, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure; or moss from a rolling stone. Edinburgh, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4550b.63

— *Same*. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4550b.62

— Fashionable philosophy and other sketches. Edinb., 1887. Sm. 8°. 4559.100

— Haifa, or life in modern Palestine. Edited, with introd. by C. A. Dana. N. Y., 1887. 16°. 5079.67

Oliphant, Thomas L. K. The New English. London, 1886. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2551.24

A sketch of the development of the English tongue during the last 600 years. — *Preface*.

Oliver, Samuel P. Madagascar: an historical and descriptive account of the island and its former dependencies. London, 1886. 2 v. Plates. Maps. 8°. 3081.57

Vol. 2, pp. 222–265 contain a bibliography.

Ollivier Beauregard, G. M. Les divinités égyptiennes: leur origine, leur culte et son expansion dans le monde. Paris, 1866. 8°. 3491.53

Oncken, Wilhelm. Beiträge zur neueren Geschichte. 1. Zum Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen. 2. Ein angeblicher Brief des Freiherrn vom Stein. 3. Zur Maria-Stuart-Frage. Giessen, 1885. [Giessener Studien auf dem Gebiet der Geschichte.] 8°. 2304.57.3

Onderdonk, Henry, *jr*. History of the First reformed Dutch church of Jamaica, L. I. [Jamaica, L. I.] 1884. Illus. Portraits. 8°. *3545.61

Ongar, *England*. *See* Crisp.

Oölogy. *See* Jones, H.

Opera. *See* Reissmann; — Truinet.

Oppert, Gustav. Lists of Sanskrit manuscripts in private libraries of Southern India. Vol. 2. Madras, 1885. 8°. *6170a.15

Optics. *See* Heath; — Stokes, G. G.

Orange. *See* Davis, G. W.

Oratorios. *See* Upton.

Oratory. *See* Higginson; — Sheppard.

Orbigny, Alcide D. d'. Cours élémentaire de paléontologie et de géologie stratigraphiques. Vignettes gravées en relief et sur cuivre, par M. E. Salle. Paris, 1849–52. 3 v. 12°; Atlas, 4°. 5869.65; Atlas 5860.61

Orcutt, Samuel. A history of the old town of Stratford, and the city of Bridgeport, Connecticut. [New Haven, 1886.] 1 v. in 2. Portraits. Plates. Map. 8°. *4450a.72

Pages 113–1358, part 2, contain Genealogies.

Orders of chivalry. *See* Teutonic order.

Orgies. *See* Foucart.

Oriental languages. *See* Literatur.

Oriental religions. *See* Parks.

Ornament. *See* Decoration.

Ornsby, George. Sketches of Durham [England]. Durham, 1846. Illus. 8°. *2504.71

O'Shea, John A. Romantic Spain: a record of personal experiences. London, 1887 [1886]. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 3086.12

Osmun, Thomas E. The essentials of elocution. By Alfred Ayres [*pseud.*]. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 5597.84

Oswald, Felix L. The poison problem: or the cause and cure of intemperance. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 3575.69

Othmer, Gustav, *bookseller*. Vademecum des Literaturfreundes. Zusammenstellung der wissenswürdigsten Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der gesammelten Werke und schönen Literatur, vorzugsweise der deutschen, von Anbeginn bis zur Gegenwart. 3te Aufl. Hannover, 1878. 16°. *2179.64

A continuation of this publication may be found on shelf-no. *2179.63.

Otranto, *Italy*. *See* Commissione.

Overton, John H. The evangelical revival in the eighteenth century. N. Y. [1886.] [Epochs of church history.] 12°. 3547.78

Owens college, *Manchester*. *See* Thompson, J.

Oxford university. *See* Bloxam; — Brodrick; — Lyte.

Oxon, *pseud*. An analysis and study of the leading characters of Hamlet. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 4596.38

— An analysis and study of the leading characters of Macbeth and As you like it. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4596.37

Paden, M. S. In thoughts from the visions of the night. [Poem.] Chicago, 1886. 12°. 4490b.75

Paedagogischer Jahresbericht von 1885. Im Verein mit Binkau, Eckardt [etc.] bearbeitet und herausg. von F. Dittes. Jahrgang 38. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. *5591.74

Contains a bibliography.

Page, H. A., *pseud*. *See* Japp, Alexander H.

Pailloux, Xavier, *S. J.* Monographie du temple de Salomon. Paris, 1885. Plates. F°. **C.D.10.2

Painters. *See* Champlin; — Wolff, A.

Painting. *See* Champlin; — Collier; — Crowninshield; — Dubois, E.; — Kemble; — Kugler; — Nisbet; — Stevens, A; — Woltmann.

Pajol, Charles P. Victor, *comte*. Les guerres sous Louis XV. T. 5. 1759–63, Guerre de sept ans; 1763–74, De la paix de Paris à la mort du roi. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4611.57

Palæontographical society, *London*. Publications. Vol. 39, 40. London, 1886, 87. Plates. 4°. *7870a.1

Palais royal, Théâtre de, *Paris*. *See* Hugot.

Palatine codices. *See* Biblioteca nazionale.

Paleontology. *See* Orbigny; — Saporta.

Palestine. *See* Conder, C. R.; — Lengerke; — Oliphant, L.; — Shams ad Dīn; — Thomson, W. M.; — Tischendorf; — Vigouroux, F.; — Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palaestina-Vereins.

Palfrey, Sarah H. The blossoming rod and other poems. By S. H. Palfrey (E. Foxton). Boston, 1886. Sm. 4°. 2401.10

Pali text society. *See* Dhammasaṅgaṇi; — Morris, R.; — Udānam.

Palmer, George H. The new education. Three papers. Boston, 1887. 12°. 5597.59

These papers, which are mainly in defence of the "Elective system" as pursued in Harvard college, were first published in the Andover review for Nov., 1885, Dec., 1886, and Jan., 1887 [*5325.5].

Paludan-Müller, Frederik. *See* Brandes.

Pantomime. *See* Michel.

Papendiek, Charlotte L. H., *née* Albert. Court and private life in the time of queen Charlotte: being the journals of Mrs. Papendiek, assistant keeper of the wardrobe and reader to Her Majesty. Edited by her grand-daughter, Mrs. Vernon Delves Broughton. London, 1887. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. 2550.67; **K.124.14

Paper making. *See* Davis, C. T.; — Parkinson.

Pappenheim, Max. Die altdänischen Schutzgilden. Ein Beitrag zur Rechtsgeschichte der germanischen Genossenschaft. Breslau, 1885. 8°. 5619a.54

Papuans. *See* Featherman.

Papyrius Geminus *Eleates*. Hermathena sev de eloquentiæ victoria. Ex praeclara Cantabrigia [M.D. XXII.]. Reproduced in exact facsimile from the copy in St. John's college library. With an appendix. Cambridge, 1886. Sm. 8°. **6118.33

A fac-simile of the edition printed by John Siberch.

Papyrus Berolinensis. *See* Landwehr.

Parables. *See* Taylor, W. M.

Paracelsus. *See* Hartmann, F.

Paris, Gaston B. P., and Bos, Alphonse, *editors*. Trois versions rimées de l'évangile de Nicodème par Chrétien, André de Coutances et un anonyme. Publiées d'après les manuscrits de Florence et de Londres. Paris, 1885. [Société des anciens textes français.] 8°. *2694.80

Paris. *See* Goudeau; — Guillot; — Lacombe; — Mille; — Mortier; — Truinet; — Wolff, A.

Parke, William T. Musical memoirs; comprising an account of the general state of music in England, from 1784 to 1830, interspersed with anecdotes, etc. By W. T. Parke, forty years principal oboist to the Theatre royal Covent garden. London, 1830. 2 v. 12°. 8058.18

Parkinson, Richard. A treatise on paper. With an outline of its manufacture, tables of sizes, etc. Preston, 1886. Illus. Samples of paper. [Technological series on printing.] 8°. 2111.33

Parks, Leighton. His star in the east. A study in the early Aryan religions. Boston, 1887. 12°. 3497.67

Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's kitchen companion. Illus. Boston, 1887. 8°. 6002.58

Parodies. *See* Hamilton, W.

Parry, Emma L. Life among the Germans. Boston. [1887.] 12°. 2864.66

Parry, Thomas G. The ministry of fine art to the happiness of life: essays on various arts. London, 1886. 8°. 8074.76

Parsons, Theodore, and Pearson, Eliphalet. A forensic dispute on the legality of enslaving the Africans, held at the public commencement in Cambridge, New-England, July 21st, 1773. By two candidates for the bachelor's degree. Boston, 1773. 8°. **H.98.74

Parthenon. *See* British museum; — Michaelis.

Pascal, Blaise. *See* Deschanel.

Pascal, César. La révocation de l'édit de Nantes et Mme de Maintenon, sa vie, son caractère, son influence. 2e éd. Paris, 1885. 12°. 5529a.66

Pasteur, Louis. Studies on fermentation: the diseases of beer, their causes, and the means of preventing them. A translation, made with the author's sanction, of "Études sur la bière," with notes and illus., by F. Faulkner and D. C. Robb. London, 1879. 8°. 3972.70

Patents. *See* Abbott, B. V.; — Great Britain; — New South Wales.

Pater, Walter H. Imaginary portraits. London, 1887. 8°. 4573.100

Pathological mycology. *See* Woodhead.

Pathology. *See* Hirsch.

Patton, Jacob H. A concise history of the American people, from the discoveries of the continent to the present time [1882]. With portraits, charts, maps, etc. N. Y. [1882.] 2 v. 8°. 4223.69

Paturet, G. La condition juridique de la femme dans l'ancienne Égypte. Avec une lettre à l'auteur par M. Révillout. Paris, 1886. [École du Louvre.] 8°. 3570.138

Paul, *St.* *See* Haweis.

Pauli, Carl. Eine vorgriechische Inschrift von Lemnos. Mit Tafel. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2735.63

— Etruskische Studien. Heft 1–3. Göttingen, 1879, 80. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *2735.21

This is continued by "Etruskische Forschungen und Studien" [*2735.22], which combined the above publication with "Etruskische Forschungen" by W. Deecke [*2735.14].

— Ueber die Benennung der Körpertheile bei den Indogermanen. Berlin, 1867. 4°. 2951.19

Pausanias. Description of Greece, trans. into English with notes and index. By A. R. Shilleto. London, 1886. 2 v. [Bohn's classical library.] Sm. 8°. 2978.69

Pausch, George. Journal of Captain Pausch, chief of the Hanau artillery, during the Burgoyne campaign. Trans. and annotated by W. L. Stone. Introduction by E. J. Lowell. Albany, 1886. Illus. Portrait. [Munsell's historical series.] Sm. 4°. **4503.44

Payn, James. Holiday tasks: being essays written in vacation time. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4556.71

Peabody, Andrew P. Moral philosophy. Boston, 1887. 16°. 3584.56

Peabody, Elizabeth P. Guide to the kindergarten and intermediate class, by Elizabeth P. Peabody; and Moral culture of infancy, by Mary Mann. Revised edition. [With songs and music.] N. Y., 1887. 12°. 5598.90

A revised edition of "Moral culture of infancy, and Kindergarten guide," by E. P. Peabody and Mary Mann [5597.5].

— Last evening with Allston, and other papers. Boston. [1886.] 12°. 2400.45

Peabody institute, *Baltimore*. Catalogue of [its] library. Part 3. H–L. Baltimore, 1887. 8°. *2142.51

Peach. *See* Black, J. J.

Péan, Armand. L'architecte paysagiste: théorie et pratique de la création et décoration des parcs et jardins. Paris. [1886.] Illus. L. 8°. 3991.62

Pear. *See* Black, J. J.

Pearls. *See* Streeter.

Pearson, E. W. The city of Boston: its steam interests and leading engineers. [*Anon.*] Boston, 1886. Illus. Portraits. 12°. 4010a.85

Contains biographical sketches of many engineers.

Pedegree, The, and descent of His excellency, General George Monck. Setting forth how he is descended from king Edward the Third, by a branch and slip of the white rose, the house of York [etc.]. London, 1659. Sm. 4°. No. 37 in **H.99.101

Peel, *Sir* Robert, *bart.* *See* Lefevre.

Peerage (British). *See* Lodge.

Peking oriental society. Journal. Vol. 1, no. 1–3. Peking, 1885, 86. 8°. *5012.15

Pellechet, —. Catalogue des incunables de la Bibliothèque publique de Dijon. Dijon, 1886. Plate. 8°. *2143.16

Pendred, Hamilton W. Iron bridges of moderate span. London, 1887. Illus. [Weale's rudimentary series. 260.] 12°. 8028.78

Penitential psalms (Babylonish). *See* Zimmern.

Pennant, Thomas. A tour in Scotland, and voyage to the Hebrides; 1772. Chester, 1774. Folded plates. 4°. *6562.13

Pennell, Harry Cholmondeley. Modern improvements in fishing tackle and fish hooks. Illus. London. [1887?] Portrait. Sm. 8°. 6009a.100

Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth R. Two pilgrims' progress. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Illus. 12°. 2767.52

A journey from Florence to Rome on a tricycle.

Pennier, Ferd. Les noms topographiques devant la philologie. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2283.55

Pennsylvania. *See* Buck.

Pennsylvania press, 1685–1784. *See* Hildeburn.

Penon, David G. Versiones Homeri Anglicae inter se comparatae. Bonnae, MDCCCLXI. 16°. 2999.63

People's illustrated & descriptive family atlas of the world. Chicago, 1884. 4°. *2300.56

People's telephone company, *et al.* Supreme court of the United States. October term, 1886. The People's telephone company, et al. *vs.* The American Bell telephone co. et al. Drawbaugh case. Arguments of counsel for appellants. N. Y. [1886.] 8°. *7693.6

Contents. — Opening arguments of Lysander Hill, Don M. Dickinson, George F. Edmunds, closing argument of Lysander Hill.

— *See also* American Bell telephone co.

Pepper, William, *editor.* A system of practical medicine. By American authors. Edited by W. Pepper. Assisted by Louis Starr. Phila., 1885, 86. 5 v. Illus. 8°. *3715.58

Contents. — 1. Pathology and general diseases. 2. General diseases (continued) and diseases of the digestive system. 3. Diseases of the respiratory, circulatory, and hæmatopoietic systems. 4. Diseases of the genito-urinary and cutaneous systems; Medical opthalmology, and otology. 5. Diseases of the nervous system.

Perdicaris, Ion. American claims and the protection of native subjects in Morocco. By a foreign resident. [London. 1886.] 4°. 5610.15

Perfect narrative, A, of the whole proceedings of the High court of justice in the tryal of the king [Charles I] in Westminster hall, 20 [–27] January [1648]. [*Also,* Continvation of the narrative, the third, and fourth days; Continuation, the last and final dayes.] London, 1648. 3 pphs. Sm. 4°. No. 13–15 in **H.99.101

Periodicals. *See* Biblioteca nazionale.

Perrault, Charles. Contes de fées, tirés de Claude [*sic*] Perrault de Mmes d'Aulnoy et Leprince de Beaumont, et illustrés de 65 vignettes. Paris, 1875. 16°. 6670a.70

Perry, Charles C. Reports on German elementary schools and training colleges. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5597.90

Perry, Elizabeth A. A brief history of Glocester, Rhode Island, preceded by a sketch of the territory while a part of Providence. Providence, 1886. 8°. *4438.81

Perry, Nora. After the ball, and Her lover's friend, etc. [Poems.] Boston, 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4490b.62

After the ball, and Her lover's friend have been published separately, the former in 1875 [L. H. 1359.24], the latter in 1880 [L. H. 1343.17].

— New songs and ballads. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4490b.63

Persia. *See* Arbuthnot; — Benjamin, S. G. W.

Persian language. *See* Nicolas.

Perspective. *See* Miller, L. W.

Peschel, Oscar F. Neue Probleme der vergleichenden Erdkunde als Versuch einer Morphologie der Erdoberfläche. 4te Aufl. Mit zwei Steintafeln. Leipzig, 1883. 8°. 3823.78

— Völkerkunde. 6te Aufl. bearbeitet von Alfred Kirchhoff. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 6236.64

Pet animals. *See* Edwards, R. O.

Peterborough, *England. St. John Baptist parish.* *See* Sweeting.

Peters, Samuel A. A sermon preached at Litchfield, in Connecticut, before a voluntary convention of the clergy of the Church of England of several provinces in America, June 13, 1770. n. p., 1770. Sm. 4°. **H.95.132

Petit de Julleville, Louis. Répertoire du théâtre comique en France au moyen-âge. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4670.5

Petitot, Émile. Traditions indiennes du Canada nord-ouest. Paris, 1886. [Les littératures populaires de toutes les nations. T. 23.] 16°. *4670a.66

Petrarca, Francesco. *See* Appel; — Nolhac.

Petroleum. *See* Marvin; — Redwood.

Pfeil und Klein-Ellguth, Friedrich L., *Graf* von. Wie lernt man eine Sprache am leichtesten und besten? Nebst einem Anhange: Karl Witte, eine Erziehungsgeschichte. 2te Aufl. Breslau, 1884. 8°. 2954.56

Pfister, Charles. Études sur le règne de Robert le Pieux (996–1031). Paris, 1885. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. 4610a.26

Phalaris. *See* Bentley.

Pharaohs. *See* Robinson, C. S.

Pharmacy. *See* Squibb.

Philadelphia. *See* Allinson.

Philharmonic society of New York. *See* Goodwin.

Philip II. Augustus, *of France.* *See* Rigord.

Philippine islands. *See* Keane, A. H.

Phillimore, Catherine M. Studies in Italian literature, classical and modern; also the Legend of "Il cenacolo," a poem. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2776.79

Phillimore, William P. W. Memorials of the family of Fynmore, with notes on the origin of Fynmore, Finnimore, Phillimore, Fillmore, Filmer, etc., and particulars of some of those surnames from 1208. to the present time. Illus. London, 1886. Plates. Map. 8°. *2435.77

Phillips, John A. Elements of metallurgy. New ed., revised and enlarged by the author and H. Bauerman. With illus. London, 1887. 8°. 3860a.68

Phillips, Thomas. The history and antiquities of Shrewsbury. 2d ed., with a continuation of the history; including also, the history and description of the county of Salop, the course of the river Severn, &c. By Charles Hulbert. Providence Grove, 1837. 2 v. Plates. Portraits. Maps. 4°. *_*2501.77

Phillips Exeter lectures, The. Lectures before the students of Phillips Exeter academy, 1885–1886. Boston, 1887. 12°. 5597.61

Contents. — Physical, mental, and spiritual exercises, by E. E. Hale; Habit and its influence in the training at school, by James McCosh; Socialism, by F. A. Walker; The spontaneous element in scholarship, by S. C. Bartlett; The sentiment of reverence, by Franklin Carter; Men: made, self-made, and unmade, by E. G. Robinson; The ideal scholar, by Noah Porter; Biography, by Phillips Brooks.

Philosophy. *See* Alexander, A.; — Burnouf; — Carus, P.; — Fischer, E. K. B.; — McCosh; — Momerie; — Rabier; — Thiaucourt.

Philostratus, Flavius, *the elder.* *See* Jessen.

Phonetics. *See* Bell, A. M.

Phonography. *See* Watson.

Photography. *See* Boudet de Pâris; — Dallmeyer.

Physical geography. *See* Peschel; — Reclus.

Physicians. *See* Healing.

Physics. *See* Daniell; — Mueller, J. H. J.; — Stewart, B.

Physiognomy. *See* Simms.

Physiology. *See* Courteney; — Jordan, F.; — Yeo.

Piano-forte music. *See* Chopin; — Echoes; — Koehler, L.; — Prentice; — Stamaty.

Piatt, John J. Memories of the men who saved the Union. By Donn Piatt. N. Y., 1887. Portraits. 12°. 4219.71

Pierce, Charles F. History and camp life of company C, Fifty-first regiment, Massachusetts volunteer militia. 1862–1863. Worcester, 1886. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 8°. *4219.64

Piers the Plowman. *See* Langland.

Pilatte, Léon, *editor.* Édits déclarations et arrests concernans la réligion p. réformée, 1662–1751. Précédés de l'Édit de Nantes, imprimés pour le deuxième centenaire de la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. Paris, 1885. 16°. 5529a.68

Pilgrimage, The, to Parnassus with the two parts of the Return from Parnassus. Three comedies performed in St. John's college, Cambridge, A.D. MDXCVII–MDCI. Edited from MSS. by W. D. Macray. Oxford, 1886. 8°. 4551.4

"For illustrations of University life and scholars' struggles the newly-recovered plays will be found very interesting. . . . But the chief interest lies in the fresh notices afforded of Shakespeare, of so early a date as 1600." — *p.* x.

Pilling, William. Order from chaos. A treatise on land-tenure. London, 1886. 8°. 3560a.77

Pinakothek, *Munich.* *See* Cornelius, P. von: — Kœniglich-baierischer.

Pisemsky, Alexei F. Les faiseurs (Miéchtchanié). Traduit du russe par Victor Derély. Paris. [1886.] 12°. 3060b.7

— Mille âmes. Traduction de Victor Derély. Paris. [1886.] 2 v. 12°. 3060b.14

Pitkin, Albert P. Pitkin family of America. A genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin, from 1659 to 1886. Illus. Hartford, Conn., 1887. L. 8°. *4435 34

Planté, Gaston. The storage of electrical energy and researches in the effects created by currents combining quantity with high tension. With illus. Trans. from the French by P. B. Elwell. London, 1887. Portrait. 8°. 3960a.17

Plants. *See* Fuller, A. S.; — Seboth; — Vines; — Woenig.

Plasse, F. X. Le clergé français réfugié en Angleterre [pendant la Révolution]. Paris, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. Illus. 8°. 4610.53

Plata river. *See* Rumbold.

Plate. *See* Cripps.

Plato. Talks with Socrates about life: translations from the Gorgias and the Republic of Plato. [By Ellen Francis Mason.] N.Y., 1886. 16°. 3009.79

Platonists. *See* Bigg

Platt, William H. The philosophy of the supernatural. N. Y., 1886. [The Bishop Paddock lectures. 1886.] 8°. 3590.60

Plautus, Titus M. Miles gloriosus: a revised text, with notes. By R. Y. Tyrrell. 2d ed. London, 1885. Sm. 8°. 2929a.65

Playfair, William. The history of Jacobinism, its crimes, cruelties and perfidies. With an appendix by Peter Porcupine [*pseud.* of William Cobbett], containing a history of the American Jacobins, commonly denominated democrats. Phila., 1796. 2 v. 8°. 6628.28

Ploss, H. Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. Anthropologische Studien. Leipzig, 1885. 2 v. 8°. *3777.55

Plummer, Alfred. The church of the early fathers: external history. London, 1887. [Epochs of church history.] Sm. 8°. 5529a.67

Poestion, Jos. Cal., *editor.* Lappländische Märchen, Volkssagen, Räthsel und Sprichwörter. Nach lappländischen, norwegischen und schwedischen Quellen. Mit Beiträgen von Felix Liebrecht. Wien, 1886. 16°. 2870a.24

Poetry. *See* Raymond, G. L.; — Stockbridge; — Veitch; — Weissenfels.

Poetry (Collections). *See* Antidote; — Bryant; — Cabinet; — England's Helicon; — Foster, E.; — Gilman; — Nagle; — New verses; — Robertson; — Smith, E. H.

Poisonous plants. *See* White, J. C.

Poitou, *France.* *See* Auber.

Poker. *See* Blackbridge; — Keller; — Proctor.

Poland. *See* Schiemann.

Polarity. *See* Chazarain.

Political economy. *See* American economic association; — Bastable; — Clark, J. B.; — Labor question; — Marx; — Science economic discussion; — Wood, H.

Political science. *See* Johns Hopkins university; — Muelbrecht; — Raleigh, T.

Pollard, Andrew. *See* Spalding.

Polynesia. *See* Ellis, *Rev.* W.; — Thomas.

Pomeroy, John N. Lectures on international law in time of peace. Edited by T. S. Woolsey. Boston, 1886. 8°. 7611.54

Pool, Calvin W., *editor.* Records of the Fifth parish of Gloucester, now Rockport. 1752–1771. [Salem, 1886.] 8°. No. 8 in *4350a.164

Poole, Stanley Lane. The story of the Moors in Spain. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y. [1886.] Illus. Map. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 3086.10

Poore, Benjamin Perley. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. Vol. 2. Phila., 1886. Illus. 8°. 4223.68

Popular tales. *See* Clouston; — Gaster; — Grimm; — Monteiro.

Porel, Paul, and **Monval**, Georges. L'Odéon. Histoire administrative, anecdotique, et littéraire du second théâtre français. T. 2. 1818–1853. Paris, 1882. 8°. 2670a.50

Porson, Richard. *See* Dyce.

Porter, Edward G. Rambles in Old Boston, New England. Illus. by G. R. Tolman. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Map. Fac-similes. 8°. *4451.59

Porter, Noah. Kant's Ethics. A critical exposition. Chicago, 1886. [German philosophical classics for English readers and students.] 16°. 3600a.34

Porter, Rose. In quietness and in confidence. A heart-to-heart diary. N. Y. [1886.] 16°. 2400.43

Portland, *Maine. City council.* 1786–1886. Centennial celebration. An account of the municipal celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Portland, July 4th–6th, 1886. Edited by J. T. Hull. Portland, 1886. Plates. 8°. *2333.57

Portraits. *See* Canini.

Portsmouth, *New Hampshire. See* Hackett.

Portuguese literature. *See* Storck.

Post, Albert H. Einleitung in das Studium der ethnologischen Jurisprudenz. Oldenburg, 1886 16°. 6236.65

Post office London directory for 1887. London, 1887. Maps. L. 8°. *2485.51

Potter, Charles E. Genealogies of some old families of Concord, Mass., and their descendants in part to the present generation. Barrett, Blood, Brooks, Brown, Bulkeley, Buttrick, Conant, Davis, Farrar, Flint, Hartwell, Hayward, Hosmer, Hubbard, Jones, Minott, Potter, Prescott, Wheeler, Willard, and Wood. Vol. 1. Boston, 1887. Portraits. F°. *4430.12

Pottery. *See* Deck; — Scudder.

Pougin, François A. Arthur Paroisse-Pougin, *called* Arthur Pougin. Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works. With portrait and fac-simile. Trans. from the French by J. E. Matthew. London, 1887. 8°. 4041.56

Poussin, Nicolas. *See* Works.

Poverty. *See* Mills, H. V.

Powell, Richard D. On diseases of the lungs and pleuræ including consumption. 3d ed., rewritten and enlarged, with illus. N. Y., 1886. [Wood's library of standard medical authors.] 8°. 3791.81

Powers, Stephen. The American merino: for wool and mutton. Illus. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3993.76

Pradier-Foderé, Paul L. E. Traité de droit international public. T. 3. Paris, 1887. 8°. 3610a.56

Pratten, Mary A. My hundred Swiss flowers, with a short account of Swiss ferns. London, 1887. 56 colored plates. Sm. 8°. 3857.80

Prayer-meetings. *See* Clark, F. E.

Preble, William P., *jr.* Collisions in United States waters. Being a list of all the cases decided by the Supreme court of the United States involving maritime collisions. Boston, 1886. 8°. 3667.37

Pregnancy. *See* Keating.

Prentice, Ridley. The musician, a guide for pianoforte students. With introduction by F. L. Rithr. In 6 grades. Grade 1–5. Phila., 1885, 86 5 v. 12°. 8047.71

Près des Grand lacs. Par les missionaires de S. Em. le cardinal Lavigerie. Extrait des Missions catholiques. Lyon, 1885. Portrait. Plates. L. 8°. 3534.59

Contents. — 1e partie: Le Nyanza, lettre de Mgr. Lavinhac. 2e partie: Le Tanganyka, par Mgr. Charbonnier.

Present day tracts on subjects of Christian evidence, doctrine, and morals. Vol. 8. [London.] 1887. Sm. 8°. *3437.56

Presidential election, 1880. *See* Junius.

Preston, Daniel S. Columbus, or a hero of the New World. An historical play. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4407.103

Preston, Margaret. Colonial ballads, sonnets, and other verse. Boston, 1887. 16°. 4502.77

— A handful of monograms, continental and English. N. Y. [1886.] Photograph. 12°. 2276.54

Preston, Samuel P. Pasture grasses and forage plants, and their seeds, weeds, and parasites. London, 1887. Illus. [Cow and calf series.] Sm. 8°. 5847.29

Preston, Thomas. Jubilee jottings. The jubilee of George the third. 25th October, 1809. A record of the festivities with the proclamations, congratulatory addresses, etc. London, 1887. Illus. Sm. 4°. 2550a.62

Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine F., *abbé.* The history of Manon Lescaut and the chevalier des Grieux. A translation from the French of the abbé Prévost by D. C. Moylan. Revised and edited by E. Goldsmid. In 3 v. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1886. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4699a.53

Price, John E. A descriptive account of the Guildhall of the city of London: its history and associations. With fac-simile charters, maps and other illus. Prepared by authority of the Corporation of the city of London. London, 1886. F°. **C.B.11.2

Prig, The, *pseud.* How to make a saint: or, the process of canonization in the Church of England. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4556.78

Prime, Daniel N. The autobiography of an octogenarian. Newburyport, 1873. Portrait. 12°. 4249a.82

Prime, Temple. Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children. With notes on the families of Ray, Thomas, Guthrie, Alcock, Palgrave, Cornell, Dodge, Hunt, Jessop. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *4339a.90

Printing. *See* Klemming; — Linde; — Louisy; — Moore, J. W; — Renouard; — Vitu.

Priscillianus. *See* Schepss.

Prisons. *See* Horsley; — Kropotkin.

Prisse d'Avennes, E. Monuments égyptiens, bas-reliefs, peintures, inscriptions, etc., d'après les dessins exécutés sur les lieux. Paris, 1847. 52 plates. L. f°. **C.D.12.3

Private international law. *See* Journal de droit.

Probabilities. *See* Proctor.

Probation after death. *See* Great debate; — Smyth, E. C.

Proctor, Richard A. Chance and luck: a discussion of the laws of luck, coincidences, wagers, lotteries, and the fallacies of gambling; with notes on poker and martingales. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3922.75

— Hereditary traits and other essays. N. Y. [1882.] [Humboldt library.] 8°. 5600a.41

Proelss, Carl Robert. Heinrich Heine. Sein Lebensgang und seine Schriften nach den neuesten Quellen. Mit Illus. und einem Handschrift-Facsimile. Stuttgart, 1886. Portraits. 16°. 2844.77

Progress. *See* Beale, C. E.

Prohibition. *See* Merrill, S. M.; — Public.

Property. *See* Felix; — Leist.
Prophecy. *See* Baxter.
Proportions, Les, du corps humain, mesurées sur les plus belles figures de l'antiquité. Paris, 1683. 30 plates. F°. *4080.6
Prostitution. *See* Beale, L. S.
Protestant Episcopal church in America. *See* Staunton.
Provençal language. *See* Mistral.
Proverbs. *See* Larchey
Providence, *Pennsylvania*. *See* Durfee, J. R.
Providence, *Rhode Island*. *City council*. Report of the Commission of the American society of civil engineers upon the sewerage plan of S. M. Gray. (Presented December 27, 1886.) Providence, 1886. 8°. No. 2 in *8028.66.2
— *City engineer*. Report showing location and size of the main and intercepting sewers and other information relating to the report presented to the city council by S. M. Gray, city engineer, November 14, 1884. Providence, 1886. Plates. Maps. 8°. No. 1 in *8028.66.2

The report to which this document is a supplement may be found on shelf-no. No. 1 in *8028.60.

— *See* Durfee, T.; — Greene; — Hopkins, C. W.
Providence county court house, *Rhode Island*. *See* Rhode Island.
Providence [R. I.] illustrated. Providence, 1886. 100 plates. 4°. *6330.6
Psi Upsilon fraternity. Bibliographia Psiupsilonica. Issued by the Chi chapter. Ithaca, 1882. 16°. *6178.6
Psychical phenomena. *See* Gurney; — Theobald.
Psychological medicine. *See* Marston, L. M.
Psychology. *See* Bowne; — Dewey; — Joly; — Ladd; — Murray, J. C.; — Rubinstein.
Puaux, Frank, and Sabatier, A. Études sur la révocation de l'Édit de Nantes. Paris, 1886. 12°. 5529.64
Public good, The. [Organ of the prohibition party.] Vol. 1. Boston, 1885, 86. F°. *7570.20
Pufendorff, Esaias. A dissertation upon the Druids. Trans. from the Latin by E. Goldsmid. Printed at Gouda, in 1650. Edinb., 1886. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. **5483.56
Punic wars. *See* Arnold, T.
Pushkin, Alexander S. *See* Universal-Bibliothek.
Pusikan, *pseud.* (?) Die Helden von Sempach. Die Wappendarstellungen von Wilhelm Bergen. 2te Aufl. Zürich. [1886.] Plates. Map. 4°. 2840.11
Pyrenees. *See* Troyte.
Quaint, Roger, *pseud.* Boston [England] in the olden times; a series of legends and tales, illustrative of the history and antiquities of Boston, and its neighbourhood. By Roger Quaint, monk of the order of St. Francis, and formerly of the Grey Friary, South End, Boston. Boston. [1841.] Illus. 8°. *2505.24
Quakers. *See* Hallowell.
Queen's enemies, The, in America. Assembled in convention at Chicago. London, 1886. 8°. 4510a.16

The convention referred to here is that of the Irish national league of America, held August 19, 1886.

Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker. Herausg. von B. Ten Brink, Ernst Martin, Wilhelm Scherer. B. 58, 59. Strassburg, 1886. 8°. *2902.50

Contents. — 58. Grundlagen des mittelhochdeutschen Strophenbaus, von R. M. Meyer. 59. Ueber die Spracheder Vandalen, von Ferd. Wrede.

Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco G. de. *See* Mérimée.
Quotations. *See* Moulton, C. W.; — Scientific.
Rabbinic language. *See* Buxtorf.
Rabenhorst, Alfons D., *Edler* von. Strategische Betrachtungen über den deutsch-französischen Krieg 1870-71. Th. 1. Temesvár, 1885. Maps. Tables. 8°. 3954.79
Rabier, Élie. Leçons de philosophie. [Tome] 1, 2. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3590.65
Racine, Jean. *See* Deschanel; — Stapfer.
Radenhausen, Christian. Die echte Bibel und die falsche. Hamburg, 1885. 8°. 3413.60
Radford, George. Rambles by Yorkshire rivers. Leeds. [1886?] Etchings. 8°. *2462.85
Raebiger, Julius F. Theologik oder Encyklopädie der Theologie. Leipzig, 1880. 8°. *3533.51
Ragozin, Zinaida A. The story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. (Continued from "The story of Chaldea.") N. Y., 1887. Illus. Maps. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 3077.85

The "Story of Chaldea" is on 3077.82.

Railroad accidents. *See* Huet; — Stretton.
Railroad curves. *See* Trautwine.
Railroad rates. *See* Grierson.
Railroads. *See* Alexander, E. P.; — Guillemin; — Jeans, J. S.; — Vigouroux, E.; — Watkin.
Railway and corporation law journal. Vol. 1, no. 1-4. N. Y., 1887. L. 8°. *7662.50
Raine, James, *editor*. Historians of the church of York and its archbishops. Vol. 2. London, 1886. [Great Britain. *Public record office*. Chronicles and memorials.] L. 8°. *7028.55
Rais, Gilles de, *maréchal de France*, 1406-1440. *See* Lemire.
Raleigh, Thomas. Elementary politics. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5560.78
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. *See* Brushfield; — Eames.
Rambaud, Alfred. Histoire de la civilisation française. T. 2. Paris, 1887. 12°. 4653.59
Ramsey, *England*. *See* Hart, W. H.
Rand, McNally standard atlas of the world. Chicago. [1886.] Illus. Portraits. 4°. *2300.55
Randolph, John, *of Roanoke*. *See* Craighill.
Ranke, Franz Leopold von. History of the Latin and Teutonic nations from 1494 to 1514. Trans. from the German by P. A. Ashworth. London, 1887 [1886]. [Bohn's standard library.] Sm. 8°. 2296.63
— Weltgeschichte. Theil 7. Höhe und Niedergang des deutschen Kaiserthums; Die Hierarchie unter Gregor VII Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 2214.53
Raphael. *See* Works
Rau, Heribert. Das Evangelium der Natur. Ein Buch für jedes Haus. 6te Aufl. Mit Abbildungen und Bildniss. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 3913.55

Contents. — Biographie H. Rau's; Der Sternenhimmel; Die Erdbildungsgeschichte; Blicke in das Pflanzenleben; Die Wunder des menschlichen Körpers; Blicke in das Thierleben; Das Reich der Physik; Das Wissenswertheste im Reiche der Chemie.

Ravenna cosmographers. *See* Schweder.

Rawlinson, George. The story of ancient Egypt. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. N. Y., 1887. Illus. Maps. [Story of the nations.] 12°. 5059a.74

Rawson, Warren W. Success in market gardening, and vegetable growers' manual. Illus. Boston, 1887. 12°. 3994.76

Raymond, George L. Ballads of the Revolution and other poems. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4490b.70

— Poetry as a representative art. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 2560.73

Raymond, Samuel. Genealogies of the Raymond families of New England, 1630–1 to 1886. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. 8°. *4335.38

Raynal, Guillaume T. F., *abbé*. [Amérique septentrionale: lettre.] Manuscript. F°. **G.341.4

— [Various historical notes and memoranda, relating to North America, mainly in the hand of the abbé Raynal, from the writings of contemporary historians.] Manuscript. 2 v. F°. **G.310.3

Read, Henri C., 1857–1876. Poésies posthumes. [2e édition.] Paris, 1886. 16°. 4672.92

Reade, Charles L., and Reade, Compton. Charles Reade: dramatist, novelist, journalist. A memoir compiled chiefly from his literary remains. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 4550.10

Reade, Thomas M. The origin of mountain ranges. London, 1886. Plates. 8°. 3860a.62

Reading. *See* Hall, G. S

Reading rooms. *See* Manners.

Real property. *See* Digby; — Tarbuck.

Realism. *See* McCosh.

Reber, Franz von. History of mediæval art. Trans. by J. T. Clarke. With 422 illus. and a glossary. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 4084.16

Reclus, Jean J. Élisée. The earth and its inhabitants. Edited by E. G. Ravenstein, etc. Illus. Maps. N. Y., 1883–87. 11 v. L. 8°.

Namely: —

Europe. 5 v. 2300.57

Asia. 4 v. 2300.58

Africa. 2 v. 2300.59

— A new physical geography. Edited by A. H. Keane. Illus. Maps. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. L. 8°. 3822.52

— Nouvelle géographie universelle. La terre et les hommes. T. 12. L'Afrique occidentale, Archipels atlantiques, Sénégambie et Soudan occidentale. Paris, 1887. Maps. Illus. 4°. *2270a.50

Record of the service of the 44th Massachusetts volunteer militia in North Carolina, August, 1862–May, 1863. Boston, 1887. Illus. Portrait. L. 8°. *4210.70

Recueil d'estampes d'après les plus célèbres tableaux de la Galerie royale de Dresde. Dresde. M DCC.LIII. [Réimprimé par Giesecke & Devrient à Leipsic.] n. d. 3 v. 6 vignettes. 150 plates. Portraits. L. f°. *_*81.K.1

The original edition, published in 4 vols. in 1778–90, was projected at the expense of Karl Heinrich von Heinecken.

Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs et ministres de France depuis les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la révolution française. T. 3. Portugal. Paris, 1886. 8°. *4611.58

Red cross. *See* Moynier.

Redemption. *See* Appleton.

Redford, Robert A. Four centuries of silence: or, from Malachi to Christ. Chicago, 1885. 12°. 5528.64

Redwood, Boverton. Petroleum: its production and use. N. Y., 1887. [Van Nostrand's science series.] 24°. 5979a.59

Rée, Paul. Die Illusion der Willensfreiheit. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 3600a.26

Reeves, John. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. London, 1887. Illus. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 2857.51

Reformation. *See* Bressler; — Merson.

Regeln und Wörterverzeichnis für die deutsche Rechtschreibung zum Gebrauch in den preussischen Schulen. Herausg. im Auftrage des Königlichen Ministeriums der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medizinal-Anglegenheiten. 2ter Neudruck. Berlin, 1883. 16°. 2889a.78

Regeneration (Physical). *See* Juge.

Registers, Parish. *See* Crisp; — Hill, T. S.; — Saint Botolph; — Sweeting.

Regnard, Paul. Les maladies épidémiques de l'esprit. Sorcellerie, magnétisme, morphinisme, délire des grandeurs. Paris, 1887 [1886]. Illus. 8°. 3800a.78

Regnaud, Paul. Essais de linguistique évolutionniste. Application d'une méthode générale à l'étude du développement des idiomes indo-européens. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2951.61

Regnier, Henry, and Mérante, Louis. Les deux pigeons. Ballet en trois actes d'après la fable de Lafontaine. Musique de André Messager. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4670.65

The text only is given.

Rehoboth, *Massachusetts*. Historic Rehoboth: record of the dedication of Goff memorial hall, May 10th, 1886. Illus. [Attleborough, Mass., 1886.] 8°. *2358.59

Reichling, Dietrich. Johannes Murmellius. Sein Leben und seine Werke. Herausg. mit Unterstützung der Görres-Gesellschaft. Freiburg im B., 1880. 8°. 2840a.7

Pp. 131–165 Bibliographie.

Reid, Hugo. Hugo Reid's account of the Indians of Los Angeles co., Cal. With notes and illus. By W. J. Hoffman. Salem, Mass., 1885. Plate. 8°. *4461.73

Rein, Johannes J. Japan nach Reisen und Studien im Auftrage der Königlich preussischen Regierung dargestellt. B. 2. Leipzig, 1886. Illus. 8°. *3012.58

Reinach, Salomon. Conseils aux voyageurs archéologues en Grèce et dans l'Orient hellénique. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Petite bibliothèque d'art et d'archéologie.] 12°. 2969a.65

— Grammaire latine à l'usage des classes supérieures et des candidats à la licence ès lettres et aux agrégations. Paris, 1886. 8°. 2933.54

— Manuel de philologie classique. 2e éd. Paris, 1883, 84. 2 v. 8°. 2952.78

Vol. 2 is an appendix.

Reinhardt, Robert. Palast-Architektur von Ober-Italien und Toscana, vom XV. bis XVII. Jahrhundert. Genua. Mit Aufnahmen von H. Halmhuber [etc.]. Berlin, 1886. Illus. 100 plates. L. f°. *_*47H.2

Reinholdt, Alexander von. Geschichte der russischen Litteratur. Leipzig. [1886.] [Geschichte der Weltlitteratur in Einzeldarstellungen. B. 7.] 8°. 3060.30

Reissmann, August. Die Oper in ihrer kunst- und kulturhistorischen Bedeutung. Stuttgart, 1885. 8°. 4057.55

Relave, —, *abbé*. La vie et les œuvres de Töpffer, d'après des documents inédits. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4659.66

Religion. *See* Bender; — Delff: — Guyau; — Kirkus; — Morison; — Renan; — Wilson, J. M.

Religions. *See* Barth; — Benham; — Du Bose; — Parks; — Tiele.

Religious biography. *See* Schaff.

Rembrandt. *See* Wurzbach.

Rémusat, Charles F. M., *comte* de. Correspondance de M. de Rémusat pendant les premières années de la restauration. T. 5, 6. 1818–21. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4655.70

Renaissance. *See* Borinski; — Ebe; — Ewerbeck; — Molinier; — Thode; — Woltmann.

Renan, Joseph Ernest. L'abbesse de Jouarre. 3e éd. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4671.21

— Studies in religious history. Authorized English ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3524.80

Contents.—Author's preface; Experimental method applied to religion; Paganism; Comparative mythology; First works on Buddhism; New works on Buddhism; The translations of the Bible; The Teaziehs of Persia; Jo-achim di Flor and the eternal Gospel; Francis of Assisi; A monastic idyl of the XIIIth century; Religious art; The congregations "De auxiliis"; A word upon Galileo's trial; Port Royal; Spinoza.

— *See* Brandes.

Renclus de Moiliens. Li romans de Carité et Miserere du Renclus de Moiliens, poèmes de la fin du XIIe siècle. Éd. critique accompagnée d'une introd., de notes, d'un glossaire et d'une liste des rimes, par A. G. Van Hamel. Paris, 1885. 2 v. in 1. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 8°. 2675.72

Renouard, Antoine A. A bibliographical sketch of the Aldine press at Venice, from 1494–1597, and a list of all known forgeries or imitations. Trans. and abridged from A. A. Renouard's Annales de l'imprimerie des Aldes [*sic*], and revised and corrected by E. Goldsmid. In 3 v. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1887. [Bibliotheca curiosa.] Sm. 8°. *⁎*6119.25

Renouard's Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde is on *2112.6.

Report of the joint committee on the centennial celebration of the evacuation of New York by the British, Monday, November 26th, 1883. With an historical introd. by J. A. Stevens. N. Y., 1885. Plate. 4°. *6470.65

Republican party. *See* Allen, S. M.

Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas E. Le paysan perverti. Fidèlement réimprimé sur l'édition d'Amsterdam (1776). Bruxelles, 1886. 2 v. Vignettes. 8°. *⁎*4660.12

— La vie de mon père [Edme Restif]. Réimprimé sur la 3e édition (Paris, 1788). Paris, 1884. 16°. 4659.78

Restoration of paintings. *See* Dubois, E.

Reuter, Fritz. Fritz Reuter-Reliquien. Von K. T. Gaedertz. Wismar, 1885. 16°. 4879.72

Revere bank, *Boston, Mass.* History of the Revere bank. Incorporated March. 1859. For private circulation. Cambridge, 1886. Portrait. 8°. *3651.79

Revue d'hygiène et de police sanitaire. Rédacteur en chef: M. E. Vallin. Année 1–7. 1879–1885. Paris. [1879–1885.] Illus. 8°. *3760b.50

Reynardson, Charles T. S. B. Sports & anecdotes of bygone days in England, Scotland, Ireland, Italy, and the Sunny South. Illus. London, 1887. 8°. 6004.81

Reynolds, John. The pioneer history of Illinois, containing the discovery in 1673, and the history to 1818. 2d ed., with portraits. Chicago, 1887. 8°. *2377.73

Rhees, William J. Visitor's guide to the Smithsonian institution and United States national museum in Washington. Washington, 1887. Plates. Portraits. Plans. 8°. 7928.57

Rhetoric. *See* Aristoteles; — Bain; — Berthault; — Coppens.

Rhode Island. *Commissioners to decorate the Providence county court house.* Report of the Commissioners on decorations and improvements, and proceedings on the legislative visit, February 4, 1885. Providence, 1885. Plate. 8°. *4438.86

Addresses upon the first charter of the colony, in 1643–4, were made by J. H. Stiness and Horatio Rogers.

— *See* Austin, J. O.

Rhodes. *See* Torr.

Riboni, Giuseppe. Broadsword and quarter-staff without a master. Broadsword fencing and stick or quarter-staff play after the latest European practice. Chicago, 1862. Illus. 16°. 6008.37

Ricard, Antoine. Une ville de Provence [La Ciotat] pendant la période révolutionnaire, 1789–1794. Paris. [1886.] 16°. 4619a.60

Ricci, Matteo. *See* Nocentini.

Rice, R. Garraway. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of White of Horsham, Steyning, Shipley, and Cowfold, co. Sussex, of Mitcham, Croydon, and Reigate, co. Surrey, and of London; with pedigree. Lewes, 1886. 8°. *2439.13

Richards, Joseph W. Aluminium: its history, occurrence, properties, metallurgy and applications, including its alloys. Illus. Phila., 1887 [1886]. 12°. 3860a.64

Richards, Thomas. An epitome of the official history of New South Wales, from 1788 to 1883. Sydney, 1883. Map. 8°. 3071.68

Richardson, Benjamin W. The commonhealth. A series of essays on health and felicity for every-day reading. London, 1887. 12°. 5767.68

Richardson, Charles F. American literature, 1607–1885. Vol. 1. The development of American thought. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 8°. 2391.58

Richepin, Jean. Les blasphèmes. [Poésies.] 22e éd. Paris, 1884. 12°. 4679.83

— Madame Vogelleim. Roman. Aus dem Französischen von Armin Schwarz. Budapest, 1882. Plate. 8°. 4660b.8

Richmond, W. D. Colour and colour printing as applied to lithography. London. [1885.] [Wyman's technical series.] Sm. 8°. 8038.15

Richter, Otto. Über antike Steinmetzzeichen. 45tes Programm zum Winckelmannsfeste der Archæologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Mit 3 Tafeln. Berlin, 1885. 4°. 8081.52

The antiquities considered are all in Italy and Sicily.

Richter, W. Die Sklaverei im griechischen Altertume. Ein Kulturbild. Breslau, 1886. 16°. 3576.44

Richthofen, Carl O. J. T., *Freiherr* von. Untersuchungen über friesische Rechtsgeschichte. Theil 3, Abschnitt 1. Berlin, 1886. Map. 8°. 5637.26

Riddle, Albert G. The life of Benjamin F. Wade. Cleveland, O., 1886. Portrait. 12°. 4249a.76

Riddles. *See* Ohlert.

Ridgway, Robert. A nomenclature of colors for naturalists, and compendium of useful knowledge for ornithologists. With colored plates and illus. Boston, 1886. 8°. *3907.57

Riess, Ludwig. Geschichte des Walhlrechts zum englischen Parlament. Abth. 1. Im Mittelalter. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2510a.62

Rietstap, J. B. Armorial général: précédé d'un dictionnaire des termes du blason. 2e éd. Gouda, 1884, 1887. 2 v. Plates. L. 8°. *2223.13

Rifle practice. *See* Bliss.

Rigord, *French chronicler.* Œuvres de Rigord et de Guillaume de Breton, historiens de Philippe-Auguste. Publiées par B. François Delaborde. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1882, 85. [Société de l'histoire de France.] 8°. *6634.50

Ringer, Sydney. On the temperature of the body as a means of diagnosis in phthisis and tuberculosis. London, 1865. Sm. 8°. 5796.44

Ritson, Joseph, *editor.* Ancient English metrical romances. Vol. 3. Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. **2560.51

Robbins, Thomas, D.D. Diary. Edited and annotated by Increase N. Tarbox. Vol. 2, 1826–1854. Boston, 1887. L. 8°. *4450a.66

Robert the pious, *of France.* *See* Pfister.

Robert, Louise F. G. de, *née* Keralio. Les crimes des reines de France, depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à Marie-Antoinette. [*Anon.*] Publiés par L. Prudhomme. Paris, 1791. Illus. 8°. 6448.3

Roberts, Dorothea. Two royal lives: gleanings at Berlin and from the lives of their Imperial Highnesses the crown prince and princess of Germany. With portraits and illus. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2858.68

Roberts, Ellis H. New York: the planting and growth of the Empire state. Boston, 1887. Map. [American commonwealths.] 16°. 4229.58

Roberts, Morley. The western Avernus: or, toil and travel in further North America. London, 1887. Map. Sm. 8°. 4368.74

Robertson, Eric S. Life of H. W. Longfellow. London, 1887. [Great writers. Edited by Eric S. Robertson.] 8°. 4252.61

Pages i–xi, at end, contain: Bibliography by John P. Anderson.

— *editor.* The children of the poets: an anthology from English and American writers of three centuries. London, 1886. [The Canterbury poets.] 24°. 2560b.50

Robillard Péronville, —, and Laurent, Pierre. Musée français. Recueil des plus beaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs qui existaient au Louvre avant 1815, avec des explications des sujets, et des discours historiques sur la peinture, la sculpture, et la gravure, par Duchesne aîné. Paris. [1829, 30] 4 v. Vignettes. Portraits. 338 plates. L. f°.

Vol. 1–3 in **81.F.1; Vol. 4 in **81.G.2

Several plates are missing.

This is a second impression of the *Musée français*, which was published 1803–11, in 4 vol. The text, originally the work of S. C. Croze-Magnan, Ennio Quirino Visconti, T. B. Emeric-David, and F. P. G. Guizot, is here abridged by Jean Duchesne; there are also English translations of the various essays. The explanatory text of each plate is in both English and French.

Robinson, Agnes M. F. Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. London, 1886. [Eminent women series.] Sm. 8°. 4657.77

— *Same.* Boston, 1887. [Famous women.] 16°. 4657.78

Robinson, Charles S. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the Exodus. Lectures. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 3430a.50

Robinson, Edward. Museum of fine arts [Boston]. Descriptive catalogue of the casts from Greek and Roman sculpture. Boston, 1887. Plan. 12°. 8074.26

Robinson, Henry. Hydraulic power and hydraulic machinery. With woodcuts and litho plates. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3642.72

Robinson, James W. Robinsonian universal interest tables, &c. 5th ed. Boston, 1881. F°. *5930.9

Rochambeau, Eugène A. L. de Vimeux, *marquis* de. Yorktown. Centenaire de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amérique. 1781–1881. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4211.74

Rockport, *Massachusetts.* *See* Pool.

Rococo. *See* Gurlitt.

Rodenbough, Theophilus F. Uncle Sam's medal of honor: some of the noble deeds for which the medal has been awarded, described by those who have won it. 1861–1886. With portraits and illus. N. Y. [1886.] 8°. 4224.76

Roger, *of Wendover, d.* 1237. Liber qui dicitur Flores historiarum ab anno Domini MCLIV. annoque Henrici Anglorum regis secundi primo. The flowers of history by Roger de Wendover: from 1154, and the first year of Henry the second, king of the English. Edited by H. G. Hewlett. Vol. 1. [1154–1204.] London, 1886. [Great Britain. *Public record office.* Chronicles and memorials.] 8°. *7048.56

Rogers, Charles. Social life in Scotland from early to recent times. Vol. 3. Edinburgh, 1886. 8°. 2471.54

Rogers, James E. T. The first nine years of the Bank of England. An enquiry into a weekly record of the price of bank stock from August 17, 1694, to September 17, 1703. Oxford, 1887. 8°. 3650a.83

Rogers, Samuel. *See* Dyce.

Rohling, August. Der Talmudjude. Zur Beherzigung für Juden und Christen aller Stände. Münster, 1871. 12°. 7487.17

Rollett, Hermann. Poems from the German of Hermann Rollett, trans. by Henry Phillips, jr. Phila., 1887. Portrait. 16°. 4879a.81

Romaic literature. *See* Edmonds.

Roman catholic church. *See* Creighton; — Denifle; — Leo X.; — Shea.

Roman emperors. *See* Lee, J. E.

Roman provinces. *See* Mommsen.

Romances. *See* Nicolai; — Ritson; — Sir Gowther; — Sir Tristrem.

Romanesque architecture. *See* Adamy.

Romanoff, N. M., *editor.* Mémoires sur les lépidoptères. Tome 1, 2. Avec planches coloriées et une carte. St.-Pétersbourg, 1884, 85. 2 v. in 1. 4°. *3891.60

Romans in Britain. *See* Gomme; — Morgan; — Vine.

Romanticism. *See* Crane; — Deschanel; — Heine.

Rome. *See* Abbott, H; — Albertini; — Appianus; — Arnold, T.; — Cassini; — Corpvs; — Dionysius; — Duruy; — Froehlich; — Hirth, F.; — Jordan, H.; — Jullien; — Mommsen; — Montfaucon; — Muirhead; — Saint-Saëns.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. Boston, 1887. [American statesmen.] 16°. 4248.63

Rosa, Salvator. *See* Koenig.

Roscoe, *Sir* Henry E. Kurzes Lehrbuch der Chemie nach den neuesten Ansichten der Wissenschaft. Deutsche Ausgabe bearbeitet von Carl Schorlemmer. 5te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1875. Illus. 16°. 5979a.38

Roscoe, *Sir* Henry E., and Schorlemmer, Carl. Treatise on chemistry. Vol. 3, part 3. The chemistry of the hydrocarbons and their derivatives, or organic chemistry. London, 1886. 8°. 3974.54

— *Same.* N. Y., 1887. 8°. 3971.55

Rosenthal, Richard S. The Meisterschaft system. A short and practical method of acquiring the Spanish language. Boston, 1884. 12°. 3086.15

Rosicrucians. *See* Jennings, H.

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. *See* Lockhart.

Rosny, Léon de. Les Coréens aperçu ethnographique et historique. Paris, 1886. Illus. 24°. 6239.27

— Les documents écrits de l'antiquité américaine: compte-rendu d'une mission scientifique en Espagne et en Portugal. Paris, 1882. Illus. Plates. 4°. 4211.73

The contents relate to Central America and Mexico.

— Le peuple Siamois ou Thaï. Paris, 1885. Illus. 24°. 6239.24

— Premières notions d'ethnographie générale. Paris, 1885. Illus. 24°. 6239.22

— Les Romains d'Orient; aperçu de l'ethnographie de la Roumanie. Paris, 1885. Illus. 24°. 6239.25

These are all volumes of the Bibliothèque ethnographique.

Ross, Janet. Italian sketches. Illustrated by Carlo Orsi. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2767.54

Rossetti, Dante G. Collected works. Edited by W. M. Rossetti. London, 1886. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2560.72

— The blessed damozel. With drawings by Kenyon Cox. N. Y., 1886. F°. *_*42C.2

— *See* Nicholson, P. W.

Rossi, Ernesto. Studien über Shakespeare und das moderne Theater nebst einer autobiographischen Skizze von Ernesto Rossi. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von Hans Merian. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 6590.42

Rotch, A. Lawrence. An account of the foundation and work of the Blue Hill meteorological observatory. Boston, 1887. Plates. Map. 8°. 5967.24

Rothan, G. Souvenirs diplomatiques. La France et sa politique extérieure en 1867. Paris, 1887. 8°. 4618.55

— Souvenirs diplomatiques. L'Allemagne et l'Italie, 1870–1871. Paris, 1885. 2 v. 12°. 4619a.57

Rothschilds. *See* Reeves.

Rouen, *France.* *See* Giry.

Roumania. *See* Blaramberg; — Gaster; — Rosny.

Rouxel, Albert. Chroniques des élections à l'Académie françoise. (1634–1841.) Paris, 1886. 8°. 4670.4

Row, Charles A. Future retribution viewed in the light of reason and revelation. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 3430a.52

Row, P. Sreenevas, and Olcott, Henry S. Om! Hinduism: the Dwaita philosophy of Sriman Madhwacharyar. Compiled from original Sanscrit and other works. Madras, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5484.63

Royal institution of Great Britain. Notices of the proceedings at the meetings of the members. With abstracts of the discourses delivered at the evening meetings. Vol. 1–11. London, 1854–1887. Illus. Plates. 8°. *3267.50

There is an index to vol. 1-4, in vol 4.

Royle, Charles. The Egyptian campaigns, 1882 to 1885, and the events which led to them. Illus. by maps and plans. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 3050.65

Rubinstein, Susanna. Psychologisch-ästhetische Essays. [1te,] 2te Folge. Heidelberg, 1878, 84. 2 v. in 1. Portrait. 8°. 3600a.35

Rugby school register. Vol. 2. 1850–1874. Rugby, 1886. 8°. *2494.7

Rumbold, *Sir* Horace, *bart.* The great silver river [Rio de La Plata]. Notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres in 1880 and 1881. With illus. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4368.75

Runcorn, *England.* *See* Nickson.

Ruskin, John. Thoughts of beauty and words of wisdom from the writings of John Ruskin. Edited by Rose Porter. Boston. [1887.] 12°. 4556.76

Russell, Francis S. The earl of Peterborough and Monmouth. (Charles Mordaunt.) A memoir. London, 1887. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 8°. 4550.8

Russell, John. The schools of Greater Britain. Sketches of the educational systems of the colonies and India. London. [1887.] Illus. 8°. 5591.75

Russia. *See* Baddely; — Ballou; — Brueggen; — Buckley; — Dragomanoff; — Kropotkin; — Schiemann; — Vachon.

Russian language and literature. *See* Reinholdt; — Vitzthum von Eckstaedt; — Zabel.

Rutherford, Mark. The revolution in Tanner's lane. By Mark Rutherford. Edited by his friend, Reuben Shapcott. London, 1887. 8°. 4555.62

Rutlandshire, *England.* *See* Domesday.

Rye house plot. *See* Historical reprints (Sprat); — Sprat.

Ryley, William, and Dethick, Henry. The visitation of Middlesex, begun in the year 1663 by William Ryley, and Henry Dethick, marshals and deputies to Sir Edward Bysshe, knt, Clarencieux king of arms. [*Privately printed.*] Salisbury, 1820. F°. **6520.42

The preface signed T. P. [Sir Thomas Phillipps, bart. the editor], which in most copies is cancelled, is here present.

This is included in Lowndes's list of the publications of Sir Thomas Phillipps's Middle Hill (Worcestershire) press.

Saalfeld, Guenther A. E. A. Wegweiser auf dem Gebiete der Eigennamen (deutsch-lateinisch und lateinisch-deutsch) aus der alten, mittleren und neuen Geographie fur die unteren und mittleren Stufen der höheren Lehranstalten. Leipzig, 1885. 16°. 2286.57

Sabians. *See* Chwolsohn.

Safford, Truman H. Mathematical teaching and its modern methods. Boston, 1887. [Monographs on education.] 12°. No. 3 in *5596.63

Sagard, Théodat G. Dictionaire de la langve hvronne nécessaire à ceux qui n'ont l'intelligence d'icelle, et ont à traiter avec les savvages dv pays. *Paris, D. Moreav.* M.DC.XXXII. [Paris, 1865.] 8°, l. p. 4363.100

The same may be found in Sagard, T. G. Le grand voyage du pays des Hurons. Nouv. éd. publiée par É. Chevalier, Paris, 1865. Vol. 2. [2319.64.2.]

Sagas. *See* Vicary.

Saint Botolph, *Parish of, Bishopsgate, London.* Registers. (1558-1628.) Vol. 1, part 1, 2. Transcribed by A. W. C. Hallen. Alloa, N. B., 1886, 87. [London church registers series. 2.] 8°. *2505.100

St. Kilda, *island.* *See* Connell.

St. Louis. *See* Billon.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille. Note sur les décors de théâtre dans l'antiquité romaine. Paris, 1886. Plates. Vignettes. 8°. 2950a.50

Saint-Yves d'Alveydre, —. Mission actuelle des ouvriers. [*Anon.*] Paris, 1882. 8°. 3570a.68

Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles J. Observations sur le tremblement de terre éprouvé à la Guadeloupe le 8 février 1843. Basse-Terre, 1843. 4°. No. 1 in *3860.44

Accompanied by a map of the southern portion of Guadeloupe on a scale of 5000 ft. to 1 inch, printed in 1855.

Saints. *See* Works.

Salem, *Massachusetts.* *See* Silsbee; — White, G. M.

Salles, Félix. Annales de l'ordre teutonique, ou de Sainte-Marie-de Jérusalem depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours et du service de santé volontaire avec les listes officielles des chevaliers et des affiliés. Paris, 1887. [Ordres religieux de chevalerie.] 8°. 2220a.64

Salomons, *Sir* David L., *bart.* Complete hand-book on the management of accumulators [in electric lighting]. Second ed. London. [1887.] Illus. Portraits. Sm. 8°. 3960a.14

Salt, H. S. A Shelley primer. London, 1887. [Shelley society. Publications.] 8°. *4560.38

Saltus, Edgar E. The anatomy of negation. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3600a.37

"The accompanying pages are intended to convey a tableau of Anti-theism from Kapila to Leconte de Lisle." — *Prefatory note.*

Sampson, Alden. Milton's sonnets. N. Y., 1886. 2560.76

Samuels, Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin. [An autobiography.] Illus. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 4245.74

Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D.

Sandeau, Leonard S. Jules. La roche aux mouettes. 12e éd. Paris. [187-?] 12°. 4660b.6

Sanders, Daniel. Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Litteratur bis zu Goethe's Tod. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 2870a.21

— Wörterbuch deutscher Synonymen. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1882. 16°. *2887.71

Sanders, Lloyd C. Celebrities of the century. Being a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century. London, 1887. 8°. *2243.74

Sands family. *See* Prime, T.

Sandys, John E. An Easter vacation in Greece. With lists of books on Greek travel and topography and time-tables of Greek steamers and railways. With a map of Greece, and a plan of Olympia. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5078.17

Sanitary science. *See* Chadwick; — Health and hygiene; — Revue.

Sanskrit language and literature. *See* Boehtlingk; — Grihya-Sûtras; — Oppert; — Pali text society.

Sansone, Antonio. The printing of cotton fabrics, comprising calico bleaching, printing and dyeing. Manchester [England], 1887. Plates. Samples of printed cloth. 8°. 8028.83

Santorin, *island.* *See* Virlet d'Aoust.

Sanuto, Marino. I diarii [1496-1511] di Marino Sanuto. Venezia, 1879-86. 12 v. 4°. *2720.52

Vol. 1, 5, 9 were edited by F. Stefani; vol. 2, 6, 10 by G. Berchet; vol. 3, 7, 11, by R. Fulin; vol. 4, 8, 12 by N. Barozzi.

Saporta, Louis C. J. G., *comte* de. Les organismes problématiques des anciennes mers. Par le marquis de Saporta. Avec planches lithog. et figures. Paris, 1884. F°. *3860.64

Contents. — Introduction; La fossilisation en demi-relief chez les végétaux; Les gyrolithes; Les vexillées; Types divers d'organismes primitifs; Les bilobites.

Sappho: memoir, text, selected renderings and a literal trans. by H. T. Wharton. 2d ed. London, 1887. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2979a.60

Pages 195-213 contain a bibliography of Sapphic literature.

Sardou, Victorien. *See* Universal-Bibliothek.

Sargon, *king of Assyria.* *See* Tiele.

Savage, Minot J. My creed. Boston, 1887. 12°. 5437.60

— These degenerate days. [Poem.] Boston, 1887. Sq. 24°. 4400b.61

In answer to J. R. Lowell's poem "Credidimus Jovem regnare," in the Atlantic monthly for Feb., 1887.

Sawyer, Arthur R. Accidents in mines, in the North Staffordshire coalfield, arising from falls of roof and sides. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. Plates. 8°. 3860a.59

Sayler, John R. Sayler's American form book: containing the most improved legal forms and instruments for the use of professional and business men. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1886. 8°. *5635.23

Scandinavia. *See* Ballou; — Buckley; — Historiska handlingar; — Wood, C. W.; — Worsaae.

Scandinavian literature. *See* Schweitzer.

Scartazzini, Giovanni A. A handbook to Dante. Trans. from the Italian, with notes and additions, by Thomas Davidson. Boston, 1887. Portrait. 12°. 2798.65

Schack, Adolf Friedrich, *Graf* von. Spanisches Theater in zwei Bänden. Stuttgart. [1886.] 2 v. Portrait. [Cotta'sche Bibliothek.] 16°. 3087.2

Contents. — 1. Einleitung; Der Weber von Segovia, von Juan Ruiz de Alarcon. Zwischenspiele, von Cervantes: Das Wundertheater; Die Höhle von Salamanca; Die Scheidungsrichter; Der eifersüchtige Alte. 2. Fuente Ovejuna, von Lope de Vega. Der Cid, von Guillen de Castro. Chrysanthus und Daria, von Pedro Calderon de la Barca. Zwischenspiele, von Lope de Vega; Der betrogene Vater; Doktor Simpel; Die Besessene; Die Alimente.

Schack gallery, *Munich.* *See* Berggruen.

Schaefer, Arnold D. Demosthenes und seine Zeit. 2te rev. Ausg. [von Max Hoffmann]. Leipzig, 1886. 2 v. Portraits. 8°. 2976.58

Schaff, Philipp, and Jackson, Samuel M., *editors.* Encyclopedia of living divines and Christian workers of all denominations in Europe and America: being a supplement to Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of religious knowledge. N. Y., 1887. 4°. *5501.51

Schasler, Max. Aesthetik als Philosophie des Schönen und der Kunst. 1er Theil. 1e, 2te Abtheilung. Berlin, 1872. 2 v. 8°. 8067.80

Schepss, Georg. Priscillian, ein neuaufgefundener lat. Schriftsteller des 4. Jahrhunderts. Mit einem Blatt in Originalgrösse, Faksimiledruck des Manuskriptes. Würzburg, 1886. 8°. 3521.68

Scherer, Edmond H. A. Melchior Grimm: l'homme de lettres, le factotum, le diplomate. Avec un appendice sur la correspondance secrète de Métra. Paris, 1887. 8°. 2660a.62

Schiemann, Theodor. Russland, Polen und Livland bis ins 17. Jahrhundert. Mit Illus. und Karten. Band 1. Berlin, 1886. Illus. Portraits. Fac-similes. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen.] 8°. 3060a.29

Schiller, Johann C. Friedrich von. Werke. Teil 12, Abteilung 1, 2. Berlin. [1887.] [Deutsche National-Litteratur.] 8°. 4891.50

Contents.—12, Abt. 1. Kleinere philosophische Schriften. Abt. 2. Philosophischer Nachlass; Angewandte Aesthetik; Medizin; Juvenilia.

— Das Lied von der Glocke. School edition. With introd. and notes by C. P. Otis. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 2870a.27

— *See* Hettler.

Schlachten-Atlas des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Zeitraum: 1820 bis zur Gegenwart. Pläne der wichtigsten Schlachten, Gefechte und Belagerungen mit begleitendem Texte, nebst Uebersichts-Karten mit compendiösen Darstellungen des Verlaufes der Feldzüge in Europa, Asien und Amerika. Lieferung 1–3. Iglau. [1886.] F°. *3950.64

Schlumberger, Gustave. Sigillographie de l'empire byzantin. Avec 1100 dessins par L. Dardel. Publié sous le patronage de la Société de l'orient latin. Paris, 1884. 4°. *2220.58

Schmidt, Bernard. Das Volksleben der Neugriechen und das hellenische Alterthum. Theil 1. Leipzig, 1871. 8°. 3076.14

Schmidt, Heinrich J. Geschichte der deutschen Litteratur. B. 3. 1781–97. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 2860.51

Schoenherr, Georg. Jorge de Montemayor: sein Leben und sein Schäferroman die „Siete libros de la Diana." Nebst einer Übersicht der Ausgaben dieser Dichtung und bibliographischen Anmerkungen. Halle, 1886. 8°. 3086.7

Schoetensack, Heinrich A. Beitrag zu einer wissenschaftlichen Grundlage für etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der französischen Sprache. Bonn, 1883. 8°. 2686.78

Scholes, James C. Genealogy of the Knowles family of Edgworth, Quarlton, Little Bolton, and Swinton [England]. [Boston.] 1886. Sm. 8°. *2438.55

School architecture. *See* Hodgins.

School hygiene. *See* Carpenter, A.; — Dukes; — Hodgins; — Newsholme.

Schopenhauer, Arthur. *See* Mayer.

Schrader, Eberhard. Studien zur Kritik und Erklaerung der biblischen Urgeschichte Gen. Cap. 1–XI. Zürich, 1863. 8°. 3411.62

Schrader, Otto. Linguistisch-historische Forschungen zur Handelsgeschichte und Warenkunde. Teil 1. Jena, 1886 8°. 2956.71

Schroeder, Richard. Glaube und Aberglaube in den altfranzösischen Dichtungen. Erlangen, 1886. 8°. 4672.93

Schuetzenberger, Paul. Traité de chimie générale. T. 5. Paris, 1887. 8°. 5975.64

Schurig, Richard. Tabulae caelestes continentes omnes stellas caeli Borealis nec non Australis nudis oculis conspicuas. Leipzig, 1886. Maps. Sm. f°. *7920.34

Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. Boston, 1887. 2 v. [American statesmen.] 16°. 4248.64

Schwarz, Marie E. von, *née* Brandt. Garibaldi: recollections of his public and private life; with more than a hundred letters from the general to the author. By Elpis Melena [*pseud.*]. English version by Charles Edwardes. London, 1887. Fac-simile. Plate. 8°. 2747.58

Schweder, E. Über die Weltkarte des Kosmographen von Ravenna. Mit zwei Kartenskizzen. Kiel, 1886. 8°. 2286.58

Schweitzer, Philipp. Geschichte der altskandinavischen Litteratur bis zur Reformation. Leipzig. [1886.] [Geschichte der Weltlitteratur in Einzeldarstellungen. B. 8.] 8°. 2860.53

Schwengberg, Maximilian. Das Spies'sche Faustbuch und seine Quelle. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 4879.73

A reproduction of the book published by Spies may be found on shelf-no. 4870b.83.

Science. *See* Allen, G.; — Elisha Mitchell; — Rau.

Science economic discussion. N. Y., 1886. 16°. 5649.83

Contents. — Introduction, R. T. Ely; Continuity of economic thought, E. R. A. Seligman; The state as an economic factor, E. J. James, F. W. Taussig, E. J. James; Ethics and economics, R. T. Ely; Aspects of the economic discussion, Simon Newcomb; The economic discussion in science, R. T. Ely; Economics and jurisprudence, H. C. Adams; Economic laws and methods, A. T. Hadley; Another view of economic laws and methods, H. C. Adams; Methods of investigation in political economy, Richmond M. Smith; The effect of the consumption of wealth on the economic welfare of society, S. N. Patten.

Scientific illustrations and symbols. Moral truths mirrored in scientific facts. Designed for the use of the senate, the bar, the orator, and the lover of nature. By a barrister of the Honourable society of the Inner temple. 2d ed. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6248.17

Scotland. *See* Campbell, G. D.; — History; — Ker; — Macgibbon; — Pennant; — Rogers, C.; — Scots; — Stoddart; — Taylor, J.; — Villars, P.

Scotland, Church of. *General assembly. See* Gordon, T.

Scots cabinet, The, opened. Wherein you have a short and full account of the secret transactions of the late affaires, by the Scots commissioners with the king and Parliament, and the invisible steps by which we are brought to a new warre [etc.]. London, 1648. Sm. 4°. No. 19 in **H.99.101

Scottish burgh records society, *Edinburgh.* Extracts from the records of the burgh of Edinburgh. Vol. 4. 1573–1589. 4°. *2420a.54

— Extracts from the records of the burgh of Glasgow. 1630–1662. Glasgow, 1881. 4°. *2420a.57

— Miscellany of the Scottish burgh records society containing 1. Report by Thomas Tucker upon the settlement of the revenues of excise and customs in Scotland, A.D. 1656. 2. Register containing the state and condition of every burgh within the kingdom of Scotland, in 1692. 3. Setts of the royal burghs of Scotland. Edinb., 1881. 4°. *2420a.58

Scottish language. *See* Henschel; — Veitch.

Scottish record publications. Rotuli scaccarii regum Scotorum. The exchequer rolls of Scotland. Ed. by G. Burnett. Vol. 9. 1480–1487; Addenda, 1437–1487. Edinburgh, 1886. 8°. *7015.50

Scrutton, Thomas E. The influence of the Roman law on the law of England. Being the Yorke prize essay of the University of Cambridge for 1884. Cambridge, 1885. 8°. 5611.60

Scudder, David C., and Capron, William B. An account of the discovery of megalithic cysts, near Madura, South India, with descriptions of specimens of ancient pottery contained in them. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5057.27

Sculptors. *See* Champeaux.

Sculpture. *See* Giustiniani; — Hettner; — Lamberti; — Robinson, E.; — Upcott.

Seabury, *Rev.* Samuel. A sermon preach'd at New-London, the 21st of February, 1741, 2. N. London, 1742. Sm. 8°. **H.99b.28

Seals. *See* Demay; — Schlumberger.

Seboth, Joseph. Alpine plants painted from nature. Series 3, 4. London. [1886.] Plates. Sm. 4°. 3847.73

Second advent. *See* Brown, D.

Secret societies. *See* Memoirs.

Seidel, Robert. Friedrich der Grosse „der Heros der deutschen Volksbildung" und die Volksschule. Wien, 1885. 16°. 2858.64

Seignobos, Charles. Histoire de la civilisation. T. 1. Paris, 1887. 12°. 2308.58

Semitic languages. *See* Abel; — Drival; — Leguest.

Seneca Indians. *See* Doty.

Senegal. *See* Ancelle.

Sepulchral monuments. *See* Brueckner.

Serragli, Silvio. La S. casa abhellita [di Loreto]. 5a impressione. Loreto, 1639. Plan. 16°. *5529.17

Serres, Olivier de, *seigneur du Pradel*. *See* Vaschalde.

Seven years' war. *See* Pajol.

Sevier, John, *governor of Tennessee*, 1744–1815. *See* Gilmore.

Sewerage. *See* Corfield; — Dempsey; — Mille; — Providence.

Sexton, A. Humboldt. Outlines of quantitative analysis. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 3979.86

Seybert commission for investigating modern spiritualism. Preliminary report of the commission appointed by the University of Pennsylvania to investigate modern spiritualism in accordance with the request of Henry Seybert. Phila., 1887. 8°. 7600.17

Seymour, Horatio. *See* Hartley.

Shakespeare, William. Works. In 15 v. Edited by Howard Staunton. With illus. by Sir John Gilbert. London, 1881. Portrait. Plates. 4°. **G.121.1

— Coriolanus. Edited, with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. With engravings. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 16°. 4398.100

— Hamlet, prince of Denmark. Edited, with notes, by H. B. Sprague. Chicago. [1885.] 16°. 6601.20

— Julius Cæsar. Edited by H. C. Beeching. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6600b.30

— King Lear. Parallel texts of the first quarto and the first folio with collations of the later quartos and folios. Edited by Wilhelm Victor. Marburg, 1886. [Shakespeare reprints. 1.] Sq. 16°. 6601.22

Shakespeare, William, *continued*.

— Merchant of Venice; the second (and better) quarto, 1600. A fac-simile in foto-lithography by C. Praetorius. With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. London, 1887. [Shakspere quarto fac-similes, no. 16.] Sm. 4°. **G.63.35

— Much ado about nothing. The quarto edition, 1600. A facsimile by C. Praetorius. With introd. by P. A. Daniel. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles, no. 14.] 8°. **G.63.32

— Pericles; by William Shakespeare and others. The second quarto, 1609, facsimile by C. Praetorius. With introduction by P. Z. Round. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles, no. 22.] 8°. **G.63.31

— Romeo and Juliet. The undated quarto. A fac-simile by C. Praetorius. With notice by H. A. Evans. London, 1887. [Shakspere quarto fac-similes, no. 36.] Sm. 4°. **G.63.36

— Troilus and Cressida: the first quarto, 1609. A facsimile in photo-lithography by W. Griggs, with introd. by H. P. Stokes. London. [1886.] [Shakspere-quarto fac-similes, no. 13.] 8°. **G.63.33

— *See* Cundall, J.; — Head, F. H.; — Hugo; — O'Connor; — Oxon; — Rossi; — Taming; — Verity; — Winter, W.

Shakespeare society of New York. Papers, No. 1–7. N. Y., 1885–87. 12°. *6600b.13

Contents. — 1. Guernsey, R. S.: Ecclesiastical laws in Hamlet; the burial of Ophelia. 2. Morgan, J. Appleton: Venus and Adonis; a study in Warwickshire dialect. 3. Frey, A. R.: William Shakespeare and alleged Spanish prototypes. 4, 7. Morgan J. Appleton: Digest Shakespeareanæ. Being a topical index of printed matter (other than literary or esthetic commentary or criticism) relating to William Shakespeare, or the Shakespearean plays and poems printed in the English language to the year 1887. Part 1, 2. 5. Vining, E. P.: Time in the play of Hamlet. [Added, Communication from J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.] 6. Butler, J. D.: The once used words in Shakespeare.

Shams ad Dîn Abu 'Abd Allah Muhammad, *called* Mukaddasi. Description of Syria, including Palestine. By Mukaddasi (circ. 985 A.D.). Trans. from the Arabic and annotated by Guy Le Strange. London, 1886. Maps. Plans. [Palestine pilgrims' text society. No. 4.] 8°. *5074.55.4

Shaw, Richard Norman. Sketches for cottages and other buildings: designed to be constructed in the patent cement slab system of W. H. Lascelles. From sketches and notes by R. Norman Shaw. Drawn by Maurice B. Adams. [London.] 1878. F°. *8103.63

Shea, John G. The Catholic church in colonial days. The thirteen colonies, the Ottawa and Illinois country, Louisiana, Florida, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. 1521–1763. With portraits, views, maps and fac-similes. N. Y., 1886. L. 8°. *3540.57

Sheep. *See* Coleman; — Halse; — Powers; — Walker, John.

Sheldon, Henry C. History of Christian doctrine. N. Y., 1886. 2 v. 12°. 3438.11

Shelley, Percy B. Essays and letters. Edited by E. Rhys. London, 1886. [The Camelot classics.] Sm. 8°. 4556.77

— The wandering Jew. A poem. Edited by B. Dobell. London, 1887. [Shelley society. Publications.] 8°. *4560.26

— *See* Dowden; — Salt.

Shepard, George L. A genealogical history of William Shepard, of Fossecut, Northamptonshire, England, and some of his descendants. Salem, Mass., 1886. Plate. 8°. *4335.100

Sheppard, Nathan. Before an audience: or, the use of the will in public speaking. Talks to the students of the University of St. Andrews and the University of Aberdeen. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3595.76

Sheppard family. *See* Boddington.

Sheridan family. *See* Fitzgerald, P. H.

Sherman, Frank Dempster. Madrigals and catches. N. Y., 1887. 16°. 4490b.78

Sherwood, Mary E. W. Manners and social usages. By Mrs. John Sherwood. New and enlarged ed. N. Y., 1887. 16°. 3587.71

Sheykh-zāda. The history of the forty vezirs, or the story of the forty morns and eves. Written in Turkish by Sheykh-zāda. Done into English by E. J. W. Gibb. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3018.64

Ship-building *See* Thearle.

Shipping, American. *See* Laughlin.

Shore, Arabella. Dante for beginners: a sketch of the "Divina commedia." With translations, biographical and critical notices [etc.]. London, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 2799.56

Shoring. *See* Blagrove.

Shrewsbury, *England*. *See* Phillips, T.

Shropshire, *England*. *See* Hughes, W.; — Kittermaster; — Phillips, T.

Siam. *See* Cort; — Rosny.

Siberch, John, *printer at Cambridge*, 1521, 22. *See* Bullock; — Cuiusdā; — Papyrius.

Sichem, Christoffel van. Bybels lusthof, ofte twee hundert. 200 historien als leeringen des Bybels; uyt het Ouden en Nieuwen Testament. Gesueede, door den konstryke meester Christoffel von Sichem. Verrykt met vaarzen door B. Blens. Amsterdam, 1740. Sm. 4°. **5418.29

Sicily. *See* Hamilton, *Sir* W.; — Richter, O.

Siddons, Sarah. *See* Kennard.

Sidney, *Sir* Philip. *See* Davis, *Mrs.* S. M.; — Symonds.

Siebmacher, Johann. Grosses und allgemeines Wappenbuch. Band 1, Abth. 3, Reihe 3; B. 4, Abth. 9. Nürnberg, 1886, 87. 3 v. 4°. **6221.3

Contents. — B. 1, Abth. 3, Reihe 3. (In 2 v.) Fuersten des heiligen römischen Reichs deutscher Nation. B. 4. Abth. 9. Böhmischer Adel.

Signale für die musikalische Welt. Herausg. von Bartholf Senff. 42er, 43er Jahrgang. Leipzig, 1884, 85. 8°. *8057.50

Signs (trade). *See* Christy.

Silliman, Augustus E. A gallop among American scenery: or, sketches of American scenes and military [and naval] adventure. N. Y., 1881. Illus. 8°. 4368.72

First published in 1843. Sketches of visits of imaginary characters to places identified with American history.

Silsbee, Marianne C. D. A half century in Salem. Boston, 1887. 16°. 2359a.80

Simms, Joseph. Physiognomy illustrated; or, nature's revelations of character. Illus. 8th ed. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 7600.15

Simonds, John C., and McEnnis, John T. The story of manual labor in all lands and ages: its past condition, present progress and hope for the future. With introd. by T. V. Powderly. With portraits and colored diagrams. Chicago, 1886. 8°. 3570.136

Sims, George R. Poetical works. With portrait. N. Y. [1887?] 12°. 4503.62

Simson, Alfred. Travels in the wilds of Ecuador and the exploration of the Putumayo river. London, 1886. Map. Sm. 8°. 4368.70

Sinclair, Marie, *countess of Caithness*. The mystery of the ages contained in the secret doctrine of all religions. By Marie, countess of Caithness, duchesse de Pomár. London, 1887. Portrait. 8°. 3491.62

A theosophical work.

Sinclair family (*earls of Caithness*). *See* Henderson.

Sinnett, A. P. Incidents in the life of Madame Blavatsky. With portrait. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3481.57

Sir Gowther. Eine englische Romanze aus dem xv. Jahrhundert, kritisch herausg. nebst einer litterarhistorischen Untersuchung über ihre Quelle sowie den gesamten ihr verwandten Sagen- und Legenden-Kreis, mit Zugrundelegung der Sage von Robert dem Teufel, von Karl Breul. Oppeln, 1886. 8°. 4552.30

Sir Roger de Coverly. *See* Addison.

Sir Tristrem. Edited by G. P. McNeill. Edinb., 1886. [Scottish text society.] 8° **4554.55

Skelton, John. Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. A history. Vol. 1. Edinb., 1887. 8°. 2412.75

Skipsey, Joseph. Carols from the coal-fields: and other songs and ballads. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2560.78

Skobeleff, Michael D. *See* Adam.

Skuse, F. A. A. British stalk-eyed crustacea and spiders. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. [The young collector.] Sm. 8°. 3875.55

Slavery. *See* Fournier; — Parsons; — Richter, W.

Slavic languages. *See* Miklosich.

Slavic nations. *See* Krauss.

Sleeper, Henry D., *compiler*. Songs of Harvard. Cambridge, 1886. L. 8°. 8057.11

Smith, Agnes. Through Cyprus. London, 1887. Map. 8°. 3081.61

Smith, Daniel, *linguist*. Cuneorum clavis. The primitive alphabet and language of the ancient ones of the earth. By means of which can be read the cuneiform inscriptions of the stone tablets, obelisks, cylinders, and other remains discovered in Assyria. Edited by H. W. Hemsworth. London, 1875. Plates. Illus. 8°. **K.146.3

Smith, Elihu H., *editor*. American poems, selected and original. [*Anon.*] Vol. 1. Litchfield. [1793.] 12°. **H.95.137

No more published. The first collection of American poetry. — *Brinley catalogue.*

Smith, George B. Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. Jubilee ed. London, 1887 [1886]. Portraits. 8°. 2540.30

Smith, George H. Elements of right and of the law. Added a historical and critical essay upon the several theories of jurisprudence. 2d ed Chicago, 1887. 16°. 5638.36

Smith, Hubert L. Economic aspects of state socialism. Oxford, 1887. [Cobden prize essay, 1886.] Sm. 8°. 3560a 73

Smith, J. Moyr. Ornamental interiors, ancient and modern. London, 1887. Illus. L. 8°. *8062 66

Smith, Jane L. D. Wayside leaves by J. Luella Dowd. [Poems.] N.Y., 1879. Sq. 16°. 4498.65

Smith, Minna C. In fruitful lands and other poems. Cambridge, 1886. 16°. 4490b.76

Smith, W. Anderson. Loch Creran: notes from the west Highlands. Paisley, 1887. Sm. 8°. 2472.75

A continuation of Benderloch [2466.70].

Smithsonian institution. *Bureau of ethnology.* Annual report, 4. 1882, 83, by J. W. Powell, director. Washington, 1886. Illus. L. 8°. *4490.9

— *See* Rhees.

Smyth, Egbert C., *and others.* The Andover heresy. In the matter of the complaint against Egbert C. Smyth and others, professors of the Theological institution in Phillips academy, Andover. Professor Smyth's argument. Boston, 1887. 8°. 3433.53

— The Andover heresy. In the matter of the complaint against Egbert C. Smyth, and others, professors of the Theological institution in Phillips academy, Andover. Professor Smyth's argument, together with statements of professors Tucker, Harris, Hincks, and Churchill. Boston, 1887. 8°. 3433.62

— The Andover defence. Defence of professor Smyth; arguments of T. W. Dwight, S. E. Baldwin, C. T. Russell, and ex-governor Gaston; evidence introduced by the respondents [etc.]. Boston, 1887. 8°. 3433.59; **3433.61

— Before the board of visitors of Andover theological seminary. Arguments on behalf of the complainants, in the matter of the complaint against Egbert C. Smyth, heard Dec. 28–31, 1886. Boston, 1887. 8°. 3432.55

Contents. — Arguments of Asa French, J. W. Wellman, D.D., O. T. Lanphear, D.D.; H. M. Dexter, D.D., and E. R. Hoar.

Smyth, John, *of Nibley*, 1567–1640. The Berkeley manuscripts. The lives of the Berkeleys, lords of the honour, castle and manor of Berkeley in the county of Gloucester, from 1066 to 1618. With a description of the hundred of Berkeley and of the inhabitants. Edited by Sir John McLean for the Bristol and Gloucestershire archæological society. Gloucester, 1883–85. 3 v. 4°. **2540.31

This manuscript has remained unprinted since 1618.

Smyth, Julian K. Footprints of the Saviour. Devotional studies in the life and nature of our Lord. Boston, 1886. 16°. 3439.87

Smyth, Newman. The morality of the Old Testament. London, 1886. [Helps to belief.] 24°. 5418.71

Snider, Denton J. Goethe's Faust, first, second part. A commentary on the literary Bibles of the Occident. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 12°. 2870a.20

Soap. *See* Carpenter, W. L.

Socialism. *See* Bax; — Birkmyre; — Godin; — Kempner; — Newton, R. H.; — Smith, H. L.

Société académique de l'Aube. Collection de documents inédits relatifs à la ville de Troyes et à la Champagne méridionale. T. 3. Mémoires et livre de famille de Nicolas Dare. Troyes, 1886. 8°. *4614.51

Société de l'histoire de l'art français. Nouvelles archives de l'art français. 2e série, tome 2-6 (8e-12e volume de la collection). Paris, 1880/81-85. 8°. *8085.60

Tomes 4-6 are wholly composed of: Scellés et inventaires d'artistes, publiés par Jules Guiffrey, 1e-3e partie, 1643-1790.

Société des anciens textes français. *See* Meyer, M. P. H.; — Mistère; — Paris, G. B. P.

Société des bibliophiles bretons. Mélanges historiques, littéraires, bibliographiques. T. 2. Nantes, 1883. 8°. *4675.53

Société des ingénieurs civils, *Paris.* Table générale des matières contenues dans les Bulletins de la Société de 1848 à 1884. Paris, 1885. 8°. *7943.50

Société ethnologique, *Paris.* Mémoires. Tome 1, 2. Paris, 1841, 45. Plates. Maps. 8°. *6239.60

Society-list and club register. For the season of 1886–7. A register of New York society, with residences and club addresses, and the maiden names of married ladies; also the governing committees of the leading clubs and other information. N. Y., 1886. 12°. *4378.84

Society of the Army of West Virginia. Report of the proceedings at the first three meetings, 1870, 71, 79. With constitution and by-laws. Cincinnati, 1880. 8°. *4219.61

Socin, Albert. Arabic grammar: paradigms, literature, chrestomathy and glossary. Carlsruhe, 1885. [Porta linguarum orientalium. 4.] 16°. 3038.64

Sociology. *See* Bascom; — Featherman.

Socrates. *See* Bentley; — Edgar.

Solar biology. *See* Butler, H. E.

Solar system. *See* Kerz.

Songs. *See* Bullen; — Caswell.

Sophocles. Plays. Trans. into English verse by Thomas Francklin. London, 1886. [Morley's Universal library.] Sm. 8°. 3006.17

Sorel, Albert. L'Europe et la révolution française. Partie 2. Chute de la royauté. Paris, 1887. 8°. 4622.69

Sorley, William R. On the ethics of naturalism. Edinb., 1885. [Shaw fellowship lectures, 1884.] Sm. 8°. 3584.58

Soudan. *See* Butler, *Sir* W. F.

Sourches, Louis F. du Bouchet, *marquis de.* Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIV., publiés par le comte de Cosnac et Édouard Pontal. T. 6. Jan. 1698–déc. 1700. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4656.62

South, The. *See* Hillyard.

Southampton, *Long Island, N. Y.* *See* Howell.

Southwestern railway system. *See* Missouri.

Spaight, Richard D. *See* Wheeler.

Spain. *See* Adam; — Aulnoy; — Bouchet; — Brunet; — Cartailhac; — O'Shea; — Poole, S. L.

Spalding, Charles H. Sermon commemorative of Rev. Andrew Pollard, who died August 21, 1886. [Boston, 1886.] 12°. 4445.46

Spanish language and literature. *See* Rosenthal; — Schack; — Wiggers.

Sparta. *See* Bazin.

Speakers. *See* Warner, C. D.

Spectrum, Stellar. *See* Harvard college.

Spencer, Herbert. The factors of organic evolution. London, 1887. 8°. 3823.82

Reprinted, with additions, from the Nineteenth century.

Spiders. *See* Skuse.

Spielhagen, Friedrich. Die schönen Amerikanerinnen. Novelle. 9te Aufl. Leipzig, 1883. 16°. 6875.27

Spiess, Edmund. Logos spermaticós. Parallelstellen zum Neuen Testament aus den Schriften der alten Griechen. Leipzig, 1871. 8°. 5420a.61

Spinola, Charles. *See* Broeckaert.

Spiritistische Schwindel, Der. Enthüllungen von einem Eingeweihten. Leipzig. [1885.] 16°. 7605.66

Spiritualism. *See* Fabart; — Gibier; — Gurney; — Seybert; — Spiritistische; — Theobald.

Sports and sporting. *See* Brown, J. M.; — Francis, F., jr.; — Illustrated; — Reynardson; — Gordon, C.

Sprat, Thomas, *bishop of Rochester.* A true account, and declaration of the horrid conspiracy to assassinate the late king Charles II. at the Rye-house. As it was ordered to be published by his late majesty. 1696. Edited by E. Goldsmid. Vol. 1-3. Edinb., 1886. 3 v. in 1. [Collectanea adamantæa.] Sm. 8°. **4529a.24

Springer, Robert. Essays zur Kritik und Philosophie und zur Goethe-Litteratur. Minden i. W., 1885. 8°. 2870a.12

Spuller, Eugène. Figures disparues. Portraits contemporains littéraires et politiques. Paris. [1886.] 12°. 4659a.57

Contents. — J. Michelet; Quinet; Guizot; Cousin; Ch. de Rémusat; Mignet; Thiers et Jules Simon; Comte d'Haussonville; Dupin; Comte Walewski; M. Rouher; M. de Cornemin (Timon); A. Carrel; La statue de Chateaubriand; Émile de Girardin; Adolphe Guéroult; M. Laurentie; Saint-Marc Girardin: Silvestre de Sacy; Ernest Bersot; Dupont (de l'Eure); Garnier-Pagès jeune; Louis Blanc; M. Dupanloup; M. de Falloux; Augustin Cochin; Louis Veuillot; F. Armand (de l'Ariège); M. Renouard, procureur général; M. Dufaure; Jules Favre; P. F. Dorian; Ulysse Trélat; Eugène Cléray; Victor Guichard; Émile Littre.

Squibb, Edward R., *and others.* An ephemeris of materia medica, pharmacy, therapeutics, and collateral information. Vol. 1, 2. By E. R. Squibb, E. H. Squibb, C. F. Squibb. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883, 85. 8°. *5784.50

Stables, William Gordon. The cruise on the land yacht "Wanderer"; or thirteen hundred miles in my caravan. With illus. London, 1886. 8°. 2461.57

The cruise was through Yorkshire to Scotland, and back to London and Brighton.

Stade, Bernhard W. Geschichte des Volkes Israel. Mit Illus. und Karten. Band 1. Berlin, 1887. [Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen.] 8°. 2294.70

Stamaty, Camille. Stamaty's celebrated fundamental studies or rhythm of the fingers. Trans. by Thomas Tapper, jr. Compiled & revised by Calixa Lavallée. [Vol. 1, 2.] Boston. [1886.] 2 v. in 1. 4°. 8057.12

Stang, William. The life of Martin Luther. 5th ed. N. Y., 1883. 12°. 5557.5

Stanley, R. H., and Hall, George O. Eastern Maine and the Rebellion: being an account of the principal local events in eastern Maine during the war. And brief histories of eastern Maine regiments. Bangor, 1887. Portraits. 8°. *4322.101

Stanton, Elizabeth C., *and others, editors.* History of woman suffrage. Vol. 3. 1876-85. N. Y., 1887. Portraits. 8°. 3573.65

Stapfer, Paul. Racine et Victor Hugo. Paris, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 2670.71

Starck, Edward L. A philosophical study: grammar and language. An attempt at the introduction of logic into grammar. Boston, 1887. 12°. 2956.67

Stars. *See* Astronomy.

States of the United States. *See* Hitchcock.

Statham, William M. Golden counsels. Life thoughts for busy people. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3587.65

Statistics. *See* Mulhall; — United States. *Census bureau.*

Staunton, William. Episodes in clerical and parish life, with other sketches on church subjects contributory to Christian unity. N. Y., 1886. 12°. 3433.55

Steam boilers. *See* Hutton, W. S.

Steam engines. *See* Holmes; — Hutton, W. S.; — Jamieson; — Wansbrough.

Stearns, Amos E. Narrative of Amos E. Stearns, member Co. A, 25th Regt. Mass. vols., a prisoner at Andersonville. With an introd. by S. H. Putnam. Worcester, Mass., 1887. Portrait. 8°. *4219.69

Stearns, Ezra S. History of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 1734-1886; with a genealogical register of Ashburnham families. Ashburnham, 1887. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *4352.77

Stebbing, William. Some verdicts of history reviewed. London, 1887. 8°. 2303.60

Contents. — The eighteenth century; Patriot or adventurer? Anthony Ashley Cooper; Two poet-politicians, Abraham Cowley, Matthew Prior; Two leaders of society and of opposition, Henry St. John, William Pulteney; An American revolutionist and an English radical, Benjamin Franklin, William Cobbett; Puritan and cavalier England transplanted, New England, Virginia.

Steel, —, *of Gray's Inn.* Duke Hamilton Earl of Cambridge his case spoken to and argued on the behalf of the commonwealth, before the High court of justice. London, 1649. Sm. 4°. No. 17 in **H.99.101

Steendam, Jacob. Jacob Steendam, noch vaster. A memoir of the first poet in New Netherland [by Henry C. Murphy], with his poems descriptive of the colony. The Hague, 1861. Portrait. 8°. *4401.77

The poems are accompanied by a translation in English verse on the opposite page.

Stein, Heinrich F. C., *Freiherr* von. *See* Oncken.

Steinbrecht, C. Die Baukunst des deutschen Ritterordens in Preussen. [Band] 1. Thorn im Mittelalter. Berlin, 1885. Illus. Plates. F°. *8093.17

Steinmar, *minnesinger.* *See* Neumann.

Stepniak, *pseud.* *See* Dragomanoff, Mikhail.

Stevens, Alfred. Impressions on painting. Trans. by Charlotte Adams. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. 16°. 4079.82

Stevens, Augusta De G. Old Boston: a romance. London, 1884. 3 v. Sm. 8°. *4359.61

The scene of the story is Boston, Massachusetts, during the rule of Governor Gage.

Stewart, Alexander. Reminiscences of Dunfermline and neighbourhood, illustrative of Dunfermline life, sixty years ago. With chronological appendix, 1064-1880. Edinb., 1886. Plates. Sm. 8°. 2472.73

Stewart, Balfour, and Gee, W. W. Haldane. Lessons in elementary practical physics. Vol. 2. Electricity and magnetism. London, 1887. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5969a.60

Stewart, James L., *editor.* Golfiana miscellanea: being a collection of interesting monographs on the royal and ancient game of golf. London, 1887. 8°. 6004.78

Stillé, Charles J. Beaumarchais and "The lost million." A chapter of the secret history of the American revolution. [Phila., 1887.] Sm. 4°. 4422.67

Prior to the treaty of alliance between France and the United States in 1778, it was held by the French Government that 3,000,000 livres had been presented as a gift from the king; the United States commissioners, however, received only 2,000,000. This pamphlet narrates the connection of Beaumarchais, while secret diplomatic agent, with this "lost million." In 1835, his heirs received about $200,000 from the United States. This paper may be found, with portrait, in the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, vol. 11, pp. 1-36 [*5335.1.11].

Stimson, Frederic J. American statute law. An analytical and compared digest of the constitutions and civil public statutes of all the states and territories relating to persons and property, in force January 1, 1886. Boston, 1886. 8°. *3691.7

Stirling, *Scotland*. *See* Extracts.

Stockbridge, John C. The Anthony memorial. A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry with biographical and bibliographical notes. Providence, 1886. Portrait. L. 8°. *C.R.10.3.10

Stoddart, Thomas T. Angling reminiscences of the rivers and lochs of Scotland. London, 1887. 8°. 6004.79

Stokes, George G. On light. 3rd course. Beneficial effects of light. London, 1887. [Burnett lectures.] Sm. 8°. 3925.73

Stokes, George T. Ireland and the Celtic church. A history of Ireland from St. Patrick to the English conquest in 1172. London, 1886. 8°. 3521.69

Stone age. *See* Cartailhac.

Stone masons' marks. *See* Richter, O.

Storage of electricity. *See* Planté; — Salomons.

Storck, Wilhelm, *translator*. Hundert altportugiesische Lieder. Paderborn, 1885. 16°. 3086.9

Storer, Francis H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. N. Y., 1887. 2 v. 8°. 3992.58

Storer, James, and Greig, John. The antiquarian and topographical cabinet; containing a series of views of the most interesting objects of curiosity in Great Britain. [*Anon.*] London, 1817, 18. 4 v. Plates. Vignettes. 8°. *2461.58

Storrs, Emery A. *See* Adams, I. E.

Story, William W. Poems. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 16°. 4490b.77

"The two volumes contain nearly all the poems published under the titles of 'Graffiti d'Italia' [4408.15] and 'He and she' [4500a.85], a selection from a previous volume printed in 1856, and other poems." The poem "A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem" has been considerably enlarged.

— Roba di Roma. [8th ed.] Boston, 1887. 2 v. 16°. 4764.50

Story of the nations series. *See* Benjamin, S. G. W.; — Jewett; — Mahaffy; — Poole; — Rawlinson.

Stow, Sarah D., *née* Locke. History of Mount Holyoke seminary, South Hadley, Mass., 1837–1887. [Springfield.] 1887. Portrait. Plates. 8°. *4390.64

Strasburger, Eduard. Das botanische Practicum. Anleitung zum Selbststudium der mikroskopischen Botanik. Mit Holzschnitten. Jena, 1884. 8°. 3852.68

— Handbook of practical botany. Edited from the German by W. Hillhouse. Revised by the author. With illus. London, 1887 [1886.] 8°. 3852.69

Strassburger, B. Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts bei den Israeliten. Von der vortalmudischen Zeit bis auf die Gegenwart. Mit einem Anhang: Bibliographie der jüdischen Pädagogie. Stuttgart. [1885.] 16°. 5597.86

Strassmaier, Johann N. Alphabetisches Verzeichniss der assyrischen und akkadischen Wörter. Der Cuneiform inscriptions of Western Asia Vol. 2, sowie anderer meist unveröffentlichter Inschriften. Leipzig, 1886. [Assyriologische Bibliothek, herausg. von F. Delitzsch und P. Haupt.] 4°. *3030a.64

— Wörterverzeichniss zu den babylonischen Inschriften im Museum zu Liverpool nebst andern aus der Zeit von Nebukadnezzar bis Darius. Veröffentlicht in den Verhandlungen des VI. Orientalisten-Congresses zu Leiden. Leipzig, 1886. 4°. No. 2 in *3030a.64

Stratford, *Connecticut*. *See* Orcutt.

Strawberry. *See* Fuller, A. S.

Streeter, Edwin W. Pearls and pearling life. Illus. London, 1886. Map. 8°. 3872.62

Stretton, Clement E. Safe railway working. A treatise on railway accidents: their cause and prevention, with a description of modern appliances and systems. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 8028.76

Stricker, Salomon. Physiologie des Rechts. Wien, 1884. 8°. 3610.59

Strickland, Jane M. Life of Agnes Strickland by her sister Jane Margaret Strickland. Edinb., 1887. Portrait. 8°. 4550.69

Strikes. *See* Missouri.

Strohm, Gertrude. The universal cookery book. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 6001.19

Strong, Augustus H. Systematic theology: a compendium and commonplace-book designed for the use of theological students. Rochester, 1886. 8°. 3431.52

Strong, Herbert A., and Meyer, Kuno. Outlines of a history of the German language. London, 1886. 8°. 2886.76

Suckling, *Sir* John. Poems. New ed., with preface and notes. Edited by F. A. Stokes. N. Y., 1886. Portrait. Fac-simile. 12°. 2560.68

— Selections from the works of Sir John Suckling. Prefixed, a life of the author. By Rev. Alfred Suckling. London, 1836. Portrait. L. 8°. 4603.1

Suepfle, Th. Geschichte des deutschen Kultureinflusses auf Frankreich, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der litterarischen Einwirkung. Band 1. Gotha, 1886. 8°. 4672.61

Suez canal. *See* Lesseps.

Suffolk county, *Massachusetts*. *Court house*. *See* Boston.

Sullivan, *Sir* Arthur S. The golden legend. Adapted from the poem of Longfellow, by Joseph Bennett and set to music by Arthur Sullivan. The pianoforte arrangement by Berthold Tours. London. [1887.] L. 8°. 8054.87

Sun. *See* Lockyer.

Sun-dial. *See* Bosse.

Sunday-school. *See* Tufts.

Sunderland, La Roy. Ideology. Boston, 1885, 87. 3 v. in 2. Portrait. 12°. 7605.65

Supernatural. *See* Platt.

Surgery. *See* Brissay; — Chavasse; — Epitome; — Heineke.

Surnames. *See* Charnock.

Sussex archaeological society. Sussex archaeological collections. Vol. 5–25. London, 1852–73. Illus. Portraits. Pedigrees. 8°. *2504.61

An index to vols. 1 to 25 is on 2504.60.

Sutter, Archibald. Per mare, per terras: a visit to New Zealand by Australia, for the examination of certain lands there during 1883–84 & America in 1885. London, 1887. Plates. Maps. Sm. 8°. 2279.56

Sveriges offentliga bibliotek, *Stockholm*, *Upsala*, *Lund*. Accessions-Katalog. 1. 1886. Utgifven af Kongl. biblioteket genom E. W. Dahlgren. Stockholm, 1887. 8°. *6195.41

A catalogue of the accessions in several of the larger libraries in Sweden.

Swainson, *Rev.* Charles. The folk lore and provincial names of British birds. London, 1886. [Folk-lore society.] 8°. *4550a.56

This work was published by the English dialect society under the title "Provincial names and folk lore of British birds" [**4606.58].

Sweden. *See* Montelius.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. *See* Dadoba Pandurung; — Edgar.

Swedish literature. *See* Klemming.

Sweeting, Walter D. The old registers of the parish of S. John Baptist, Peterborough. A lecture before the Church institute, 24th March, 1884. Peterborough. [1884.] 8°. *2506.67

Swine. *See* Coleman.

Switzerland. *See* Pusikan.

Sydney, *New South Wales*. Views of the city. [Sydney, 1886.] 21 photographs. L. f°. **C.D.13.1

Symonds, John A. Ben Jonson. N. Y., 1886. [English worthies, edited by A. Lang.] 16°. 2550b.73

— Sir Philip Sidney. London, 1886. [English men of letters.] Sm. 8°. 4550b.50

Symons, Arthur. An introduction to the study of Browning. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4561.77

Synonyms. *See* Sanders, D; — Whately.

Syria. *See* Shams ad Dîn.

Tableaux de la civilisation et de la vie seigneuriale en Allemagne dans la dernière période du moyen âge, d'après un manuscrit allemand du xve siècle. Album de 25 planches avec avant-propos et notes. Paris, 1885. 4°. *2860.11

Tactics, Infantry. *See* Gilchrist, J. G.

Taensa language. *See* Haumonté.

Taft, George S. Compilation of Senate election cases from 1789 to 1885. Washington, 1885. 8°. *7697.18

Talbot, James F., *editor*. Pope Leo XIII. His life and letters, from recent and authentic sources. Boston, 1886. Portrait. Fac-similes. 8°. 3552.72

Talmud. *See* Buxtorf; — Levy, J.; — Rohling; — Weber.

Taming, The, of a shrew. The first quarto, 1594. The play revized by another writer and Shakspere into "The taming of the shrew." A facsimile, by photolithography, by C. Praetorius. With forewords by F. J. Furnivall. London, 1886. [Shakspere-quarto facsimiles, no. 15.] 4°. *G.63.34

Tanganyika, *Africa*. *See* Hore, A. B.; — Près.

Tanguay, Cyprien. Dictionnaire généalogique des familles canadiennes. Vol. 3. Montréal, 1887. L. 8°. *4430a.20

Tannenberg, Constant W., *Edler* von. Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. Theil 53. Wallnöfer-Weigelsperg. Wien, 1886. 8°. *2843.7

Tapestry. *See* Darcel.

Tarbuck, Edward L. Handbook of house property. 4th ed. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 3667.77

Tassie, James. A descriptive catalogue of a general collection of ancient and modern engraved gems, taken from the most celebrated cabinets in Europe; and cast in coloured pastes, white enamel and sulphur, by James Tassie; arranged and described by R. E. Raspe, and illus. with copperplates. London, 1791. 2 v. 4°. *2221.67

English and French title and text on opposite pages.

Tasso, Torquato. Befreites Jerusalem in 2 Teilen. Uebersetzt von J. D. Gries. Mit einer biographischen Einleitung von H. Fleischer. Stuttgart. [1886.] 2 v. Portrait. [Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltlitteratur.] 16°. 2805.6

Taunton, *Massachusetts*. *See* Atwood.

Taverns. *See* Drake; — White, C. H. E.

Taxil, Léo, *pseud*. *See* Jogand-Pagés, Gabriel.

Taylor, James. The great historic families of Scotland. London, 1887. 2 v. Plates. 4°. **2410.55

Taylor, John E. Our island-continent: a naturalist's holiday in Australia. With map. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5079a.27

Taylor, *Rev.* Richard. Te Ika a Maui; or, New Zealand and its inhabitants. 2d ed. With illus. London, 1870. 8°. 5072.64

Taylor, William M. The parables of our Saviour expounded and illustrated. [28 sermons.] N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3420a.71

Tchao-sien-tche, mémoire sur la Corée, par une Coréen anonyme, traduit pour la première fois du Chinois, avec un commentaire perpétuel, par M. F. Scherzer. Paris, 1886. 8°. 3015.61

Tchig'lit dialect of the Esquimaux language. *See* Henry, V.

Technology. *See* Uhland's Wochenschrift.

Teele, Albert K. A historical sketch of the Blue Hills. [*Anon.*] N. p. [1884.] Map. 8°. No. 2 in *4452.47

Tegg, William, *compiler*. Epitaphs witty, grotesque, elegant, &c., with a selection of epigrams. London, 1875. Sm. 8°. 4539.16

Tegnér, Esaias. *See* Brandes.

Teikoku Daigaku, *Tokio*, *Japan*. Imperial university of Japan. The calendar for the year 1886–87. Tokyo, 1886. 12°. *5017.17

— *College of science*. Journal of the College of science. Vol. 1, part 1. Tokyo, Japan, 1886. Plates. 4°. *7911.51

"The journal of the Science college . . . may be regarded under some aspects as a continuation of the Scientific memoirs which have been from time to time published by the Tōkyō university." — *Preface*.

Teissier, Octave. La maison d'un bourgeois [F. A. Tamisier] au 18e siècle. Paris, 1886. 16°. 4656.56

Telephone. *See* American Bell; — People's telephone.

Temperance. *See* British and colonial; — Meeting; — National; — Oswald; — Public.

Temperance progress. Facts and figures for temperance workers; being a report of the speeches delivered, and papers read, at the Temperance congress held at Croydon in 1886. London, 1886. 8°. 3571.63

Temperature of the body. *See* Ringer.

Temple, *Sir* Richard. Journals kept in Hyderabad [1867], Kashmir [1869, 71], Sikkim [1875], and Nepal [1876]. Edited with introductions, by his son, R. C. Temple. With maps and illus. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 5075.70

Temple of Jerusalem. *See* Pailloux.

Temple of Jupiter at Egina. *See* Garnier.

Temple of Vesta. *See* Jordan, H.

Tennessee. *See* Lindsley.

Tennyson, Alfred. Enoch Arden, and other poems. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. With illus. Boston, 1887. 16°. 6560b.50

— Locksley Hall sixty years after, etc. London, 1886. 16°. 4563.71

Contents. — Locksley Hall sixty years after; The fleet; Opening of the Indian and colonial exhibition by the Queen; The promise of May, drama.

— Ode on the death of the duke of Wellington. London, 1852. 8°. *6561.62

Tennyson, Hallam. Jack and the bean-stalk. English hexameters. Illus. by Randolph Caldecott. London, 1886. Sm. 4°. *2560.67

Terry, Stephen, *lawyer.* Notes of Terry families, in the United States, mainly descended from Samuel, of Springfield, Mass., but including also some descended from Stephen, of Windsor, Conn., Thomas, of Freetown, Mass., and others. Hartford, Conn., 1887. 8°. *4335.104

Teutonic order. *See* Salles.

Teutonic races. *See* Ranke.

Textile fabrics. *See* American journal; — Gracklauer.

Thackeray, William M. Sultan Stork and other stories and sketches (1829–1844). Now first collected. Added the bibliography of Thackeray, enlarged. London, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 4570a.81

Edited by R. H. Shepherd, whose Bibliography of Thackeray, published in 1880 [shelf-no.*2575.78], is here enlarged.

— *See* Barnard, F.; — Johnson, C. P.

Theal, George M. History of the Boers in South Africa. London, 1887. 8°. 5055.77

Thearle, Samuel J. P. Theoretical naval architecture. N. Y., 1877. 2 v. Text, Sm. 8°; Atlas, 4°. 5951.58

Theatre. *See* Bernard; — Downes; — Drama; — Hutton, L.; — Mortier; — Petit de Julleville; — Porel; — Rossi; — Saint-Saëns.

Theatre, The. A monthly review of the drama, music, and the fine arts. Edited by Clement Scott. New series. Vol. 1–6. London, 1883–85. Photographs of actors. 8°. *5153.10

Theatre, The. An illustrated weekly magazine. Drama, music, art. Deshler Welch, editor; G. E. Montgomery, associate. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1886. Portraits. Sm. 4°. *5155.26

Thébaud, Auguste J. The Irish race in the past and the present. N. Y., 1883. Portrait. 8°. 4511.26

Themistocles. *See* Bentley.

Theobald, Morell. Spirit workers in the home circle. An autobiographic narrative of psychic phenomena in family daily life, extending over a period of twenty years. London, 1887. Plates. 8°. 7600.16

Theology. *See* Raebiger; — Strong, A. H.

Theology, Natural. *See* Momerie.

Theosophy. *See* Occult sciences; — Olcott; — Sinclair; — Sinnett; — Through.

Therapeutics. *See* Squibb.

Thermo-chemistry. *See* Muir.

Thermo-dynamics. *See* Anderson.

Theuriet, André. Bigarreau; La pamplina; Marie-Ange; L'oreille d'ours; La Saint-Nicolas. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4660b.1

Thiaucourt, C. Essai sur les traités philosophiques de Cicéron et leur sources grecques. Paris, 1885. 8°. 2922.50

Thibet. *See* Feer.

Thierbach, M. Die geschichtliche Entwickelung der Handfeuerwaffen, bearbeitet nach den in den deutschen Sammlungen noch vorhandenen Originalen. Dresden, 1886. 2 v. L. 8°. 3953.78

Thimus, Albert, *Freiherr* von. Die harmonikale Symbolik des Alterthums. Köln, 1868, 76. 2 v. in 1. Plates. 4°. 4041.57

Thode, Henry. Franz von Assisi und die Anfänge der Kunst der Renaissance in Italien. Mit Illus. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 4083.16

Thom, John H. Laws of life after the mind of Christ. 2d series. London, 1886. 8°. 5441.67

Thomas à Becket. *See* Meyer, M. P. H.

Thomas, Julian. Cannibals & convicts: notes of personal experiences in the western Pacific. With portraits and map. London, 1886. 8°. 3074.75

Thompson, Daniel G. The problem of evil. An introduction to the practical sciences. London, 1887. 8°. 3584.63

Thompson, Joseph, *of Manchester, England.* The Owens college; its foundation and growth; and its connection with the Victoria university, Manchester. Manchester, 1886. Illus. 8°. 2490.75

Thompson, Mary P. A memoir of judge Ebenezer Thompson, of Durham, New Hampshire, with some account of his parentage and offspring. Concord, N. H., 1886. Fac-similes. 8°. 4245.72

Thomson, William M. The Land and the Book; or, Biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery, of the Holy Land. Illus. and maps. Popular edition. N. Y., 1886. 3 v. 8°. 5430a.50

An earlier edition of vol. 1, published in 1880, on 5421.57, and one of vol. 2, published in 1883, on 5421.62, agree with the first two volumes of this edition. The author published a book with this title in 1858 (shelf-no. 5427.29). The new edition is re-written.

Thorington, *England.* *See* Hill, T. S.

Thorn, W. H., and **B.,** E. S. Useful hints to sea-going engineers and how to repair and avoid "breakdowns." Sunderland. [1887.] Sm. 8°. 8028.84

Thorn, *Germany.* *See* Steinbrecht.

Thorne, William H. Modern idols. Studies in biography and criticism. Phila., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 2407.88

Contents. — Matthew Arnold; Robert Browning; Ole Bull; Robert Burns; Thomas Carlyle; George Eliot; George Sand.

Thornton, Percy M. The Brunswick accession. London, 1887. Chart. 8°. 4523.50

Thoroddsen, Jon T. Sigrid, an Icelandic love story. Trans. from the Danish by C. Chrest. Edited by T. Tapper, jun. N. Y., 1887. 16°. 2860.56

Thought. *See* Mueller, F. M.

Through the gates of gold. A fragment of thought. Boston, 1887. 16°. 5600b.75

Thwing, Charles F. and Carrie F. The family: an historical and social study. Boston, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 3560a.70

Tidman, Paul F. Money and labour: an address on the currency question at the working men's conference in the Colonial and Indian exhibition. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5648.54

Tiele, Cornelius P. Babylonisch-assyrische Geschichte. Teil 1. Von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Tode Sargons II. Gotha, 1886. [Handbücher der alten Geschichte. 1. Serie. Abth. 4.] 8°. 3050a.70

— Manuel de l'histoire des religions. Esquisse d'une histoire de la religion jusqu'au triomphe des religions universalistes. Traduit du hollandais par Maurice Vernes. Nouvelle éd. remaniée et augmentée d'une bibliographie critique. Paris, 1885. 12°. 3497.64

Tiflis, *Russia. Physical observatory.* Magnetische Beobachtungen des Tifliser physikalischen Observatoriums in den Jahren 1881-82. Herausg. von J. Mielberg, Director. Tiflis, 1883. Sm. 4°. *7962.15

The title and text are both in German and Russian.

— Meteorologische Beobachtungen des Tifliser physikalischen Observatoriums im Jahre 1882. Herausg. von J. Mielberg, Director. Tiflis, 1883. Sm. 8°. *7962.16

The titles and text are in both German and Russian.

Tile club. *See* Book.

Tilloy, Oscar. Curieuses confessions d'un libraire. [Tome 1, 2.] Douai, 1885. 2 v. in 1. 12°. 4659a.58

Time keepers. *See* Dubois, P.

Tischendorf, Lobegott F. Constantin. Aus dem heiligen Lande. Leipzig, 1862. Illus. 8°. 3071.67

— De Israelitarum per mare Rubrum transitu. Lipsiæ, 1847. 8°. 3420a.70

Tithes. *See* Clarke, H. W.

Titian. *See* Lafenestre.

Tlinkit Indians. *See* Krause.

Tobacco. *See* Beale, E. J.

Toepffer, Rodolphe. *See* Relave.

Tolstoï, Leon N., *count.* À la recherche du bonheur. Traduit par E. Halpérine. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3060.29

— Anna Karénine. Roman traduit du russe. Paris, 1885. 2 v. 16°. 3060b.11

— Deux générations. Traduction de E. Halpérine. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3060.25

— La mort. Traduit par E. Halpérine. 7e éd. Paris, 1887. 16°. 3060b.15

Contents. — La mort d'Ivan Iliitch; Trois morts; La mort d'un cheval; La mort sur le champ de bataille; La mort du prince Andréi; Mort de Nicolaï Levine.

Torr, Cecil. Rhodes in modern times. Cambridge, 1887. Plates. 8°. 5074.17

Tourzel, Louise É. F. F. A. A. M. J. J. de Croy d'Havré, *duchesse* de. Memoirs of the duchess de Tourzel, governess to the Children of France during the years 1789-1793, and 1795, Published by the duke des Cars. London, 1886. 2 v. 8°. 4654.63

Towne, Edward O. Aphorisms of the Three Threes. Chicago, 1887. 12°. 3587.68

The Three Threes are nine gentlemen forming a Chicago club.

Tragedy. *See* Colby.

Traill, Thomas W. Chain cables and chains. With tables, illus., and lithographic drawings. [London.] 1885. 48 sheets. 19 plates. F°. *8010a.62

Trask, William B. Early matters relating to the town and First church of Dorchester, Mass. Boston, 1886. 8°. *4452.69

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for July, 1886 [*2335.1.40].

Trautwine, John C. The field practice of laying out circular curves for railroads. 12th ed. Revised by John C. Trautwine, jr. N. Y., 1886. 12°. A.202.19

Tristram and Isolde. *See* Sir Tristrem.

Troubadours. *See* Hertz.

Trouessart, E. L. Les microbes, les ferments et les moisissures. Paris, 1886. Illus. [Bibliothèque scientifique internationale.] 8°. 3790b.82

Troyte, C. E. Acland. From the Pyrenees to the Channel in a dogcart. By C. E. Acland-Troyte. London, 1887. Plates. 8°. 2661.18

Truinet, Charles L. É., and Roquet, Antoine E. de. Les origines de l'opéra français. D'après les minutes des notaires, les registres de la Conciergerie [etc.]. [Par] Ch. Nuitter [*pseud.*] et Er. Thoinan [*pseud.*]. Paris, 1886. Plans. 8°. 4043.62

Trumbull, Henry C. The blood covenant: a primitive rite and its bearings on scripture. London, 1887. 8°. 3497.62

Trusts. *See* Harburger.

Tsaya. Myam-ma, the home of the Burman. Calcutta, 1886. Sm. 8°. 5079a.60

Tuck, Robert. A handbook of biblical difficulties; or, reasonable solutions of perplexing things in Sacred Scripture. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3433.52

Tudors. *See* Moberly, C. E.

Tuer, Andrew W. 1,000 qvaint cuts from books of other days, including illustrations from children's story books, fables, chap-books, &c. London. [1886.] 8°. *8062.67

Tuer, Andrew W., and Fagan, Charles E. The first year of a silken reign [Queen Victoria's] (1837-8). With illus. London, 1887. Portrait. 8°. 2550a.61

Tufts, John W. Pilgrim songs for the Sunday school. Boston. [1886.] 8°. 3445.71

Tuke, *Sir* Samuel, *bart.* Character of Charles the Second written by an impartial hand, and exposed to publick view for the information of the people. [*Anon.*] London. [1660.] Sm. 4°. No. 38 in **H.99.101

Turgenef, Ivan S. *See* Universal-Bibliothek.

Turkestan. *See* Geiger.

Turner, Ross. On the use of water colors for beginners. Boston, 1886. Plates. 4°. *8070a.66

Turner, *Maine.* *See* French, W. R.

Turning of wood. *See* Hasluck.

Tuscany. *See* Reinhardt.

Tyler, Royall. The contrast. A comedy. With introd. by T. J. McKee. N. Y., 1887. Plate. [Dunlap society. Publications.] 8°. **4504.20

"The first American play ever performed in public by a company of professional actors." — *Introduction.*

Tyndale, William. *See* Demaus.

Tyndall, John. Heat a mode of motion. 6th ed. N. Y., 1885. Illus. 12°. 3960a.11

— *See* Jeans, W. T.

Udânam. Edited by Paul Steinthal. London, 1885. [Pali text society.] 8°. 5022.22

The text is transliterated.

Uhland's Wochenschrift für Industrie und Technik. Eine Industriezeitung für Alle in Verbindung mit dem „Praktischen Maschinen-Constructeur." Herausg. von W. H. Uhland. Jahrgang 1. Leipzig, 1887. Illus. 4°. *6991.13

Uhlemann, Maximilian A. Handbuch der gesammten ägyptischen Alterthumskunde. Mit zinkog. Tafeln. Leipzig, 1857, 58. 4 parts in 2 v. 8°. 5055.73

— Drei Tage in Memphis. Göttingen, 1856. 8°. 5055.69

Ulfilas. *See* Douse.

Ulster journal of archaeology. Vol. 1–9. Belfast, 1853–62. Illus. Maps. Portraits. Facsimiles. 4°. **2414.30

Union league club, *New York*. Catalogue of the library. Compiled by E. Totten. [N. Y.] 1886. 8°. *2142.72

Union of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* MacNeill.

United Brethren. *See* Becker, B.

United States. *Bureau of education*. Special reports. Educational exhibits and conventions at the World's industrial and cotton centennial exposition, New Orleans, 1884–85. Part 1–3. Washington, 1886. 3 parts in 1 v. Illus. 8°. *7590a.72

— *Census bureau*. Tenth census. Vol. 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20. Washington, 1885, 86. Maps. 4°. *C.280.1

Contents.—11. Mortality and vital statistics, Part 1, by J. S. Billings. 13. Statistics and technology of the precious metals, by S. F. Emmons and G. F. Becker. 14. U. S. mining laws, state and territorial mining laws, local rules and regulations. 16. Reports on the water-power of the U. S., Part 1. 18. Social statistics of cities, Part 1, New England and the Middle States, by G. E. Waring, jr. 20. Report on the statistics of wages in manufacturing industries, with reports on prices of the necessaries of life, trade societies, strikes and lock-outs, by J. D. Weeks.

— *Commission of fish and fisheries*. The fisheries and fishery industries of the United States. Prepared through the co-operation of the Commissioner of fisheries and the Superintendent of the Tenth census by George Brown Goode and a staff of associates. Section 1: Natural history of useful aquatic animals, with an atlas of 277 plates. Washington, 1884. 2 v. Plates. 4°. *5900.53

— *Constitution*. *See* Baker, J. F.; — Holst.

— *Department of agriculture. Botanical division. Bulletin no. 1*. Report of an investigation of the grasses of the arid districts of Kansas, Nebraska, and Colorado. By George Vasey. Plates. Washington, 1886. 8°. *5846.10

— *Electrical commission*. Report of the electrical conference at Philadelphia in September, 1884. Washington, 1886. Illus. 8°. *3960a.7

— *General land office*. Map of the United States and territories, with adjacent parts of Canada and Mexico, also part of the West India islands, showing the extent of public surveys, Indian and military reservations, railroads, canals, and other details. 1885. [Washington, 1886.] Size, 62×78 inches. Scale, 40 miles to 1 inch. Rolled. Bates Hall Study

— *Geological survey. J. W. Powell, director*. Monographs. Vol. 10. Dinocerata. A monograph of an extinct order of gigantic mammals by O. C. Marsh. Washington, 1886. 4°. *7870.60

"Discovered in the Eocene deposits of Wyoming territory." —*p.* v.

— — Monographs. Vol. 11. Geological history of Lake Lahonton, a quaternary lake of Northwestern Nevada. By I. C. Russell. Washington, 1885. Plates. Maps. 4°. *7870.61

— *Senate*. *See* Eaton; — Taft.

United States, *continued*.

— *State department*. A list of books received at the Library of the Department of state. July, 1886–June, 1887. With references to international treaties and articles on subjects relative to the law of nations and diplomacy in magazines received during the same period. No. 1–8. [Washington, 1886, 87.] Sm. 4°. *2186.13

— *War department*. The war of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Vol. 17, part 2. Washington, 1887. 8°. *4223.50

Contents.—Vol. 17: Operations in West Tennessee and Northern Mississippi, June 10, 1862–Jan. 20, 1863. Part 2. Correspondence.

— *History, etc*. *See* Allen, J. G.; — Bishop; — Doniol; — French in America; — Greg; — Irelan; — Neelmeyer-Vukassowitch; — Patton; — Shea; — Silliman.

— — *Revolution*. *See* Canada. *Archivist*; — Hale; — Hough; — New Hampshire; — Pausch; Report; — Rochambeau; — Stillé; — West India merchant.

— — *Civil war*. *See* Abbot; — Beale, J.; — Brown, G. W.; — Campaign; — Early; — Fisher, S. G.; — Gerrish; — Hobart; — Hodge; — Hoke; — Jones, C. C., jr.; — Lindsley; — McClellan, G. B.; — Military historical society; — Moore, F.; — Mosby; — Nichols; — Ohio; — Pierce; — Record; — Rodenbough; — Society of the Army of West Virginia; — Stanley; — Stearns, A. E.; — United States. *War dept.*; — Volcano; — Walker, F. A.; — "Where men"; — Wilkeson; — Williams, E.; — Wilmer.

United States. *Language and literature*. *See* Lienemann; — Richardson, C. F.; — Smith, E. H.; — Stockbridge; — Whipple.

United States military academy. *See* Berard.

United States national museum. *See* Rhees.

Universal-Bibliothek. [B. 226–229.] Erscheinungen 2191–2230. Leipzig. [1886.] 16°. 4896.50.226–229

Contents.—[B. 226.] Milton, John: Das verlorene Paradies. Deutsch von A. Böttger. Sardou, V.: Marguerite. (Les Ganaches.) Komödie. Deutsch von J. Bettelheim. De Foe, D.: Robinson Crusoe. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von A. Tuhten. Hertwig, Robert: Goldhärchen. Zaubermärchen mit Gesang und Tanz. Turgenef, Ivan S.: Memoiren eines Jägers. Aus dem Russischen, übersetzt von Hans Moser. Heigel, Carl A. von: Mosaik. Kleine Erzählungen in Prosa und Versen. [B. 227.] Herodotus. Die Geschichten des Herodotus, übersetzt von F. Lange. Neu herausg. von O. Güthling. Newsky, Pierre, *pseud.*: Die Danischeffs. Schauspiel. Dennery, Adolphe Philippe, *called*, and Verne, Jules. Die Reise um die Erde in achtzig Tagen, nebst einem Vorspiel Die Wette um die Mission. Sardou, V.: Ferréol. Schauspiel. Deutsch von R. Schelcher. Gottschall, R. von. Schulröschen. Lustspiel. [B. 228.] Frederick II, *the Great*. Über die deutsche Litteratur. Übersetzt und mit Justus Mösers Gegenschrift herausg. von Heinrich Simon. Pushkin, Alexander S.: Boris Godunow. Dramatisches Gedicht. Übersetzt von F. Fiedler. Schmid, Christoph von: Das Blumenkörbchen. Eine Erzählung, dem blühenden Alter gewidmet. Tannenhofer, C.: Die Ammergauer Lise. Original Volkstück, mit einem Vorspiel Der Rosenkranz-Wirt. Eliot, George, *pseud.*: Silas Marner. Ins Deutsche übertragen von J. Augspurg. Teuscher, O.: Eine eheliche Anleihe, Lustspiel. Konkursordnung für das deutsche Reich nebst dem Anfechtungsgesetz. Textausgabe mit kurzen Anmerkungen und Sachregister. Herausg. von einem praktischen Juristen. Peschkau, Emil: Am Abgrund. Novellen. Wilken, Heinrich, and Justinus, O.: Kyritz-Pyritz. Posse mit Gesang. [B. 229.] Heine, Heinrich: Die Harzreise. Nach Adolph Strodtmann's Handexemplar berichtigt und herausg. von Otto F. Lachmann. Keller, J.: Ein Kater. Schwank. Przyborovski, W.: Die Fähnrichstochter. Roman. Übersetzung von Heinrich Ruhe. Krueger, J.: Lieschen Wildermuth. Lustspiel. Thoroddsen, Jon T.: Jüngling und Mädchen. Eine Erzäh-

Universal-Bibliothek, *continued.*

lung. Aus dem Neu-Isländischen übersetzt, von J. C. Poestion. 2te Aufl. Ploetz, Johann, *Edler* von: Der verwunschene Prinz. Schwank. Herausg. von C. F. Wittmann. Verne, Jules, and Dennery, Adolphe Philippe, *called:* Die Kinder des Kapitän Grant. Ausstattungsstück. Deutsch bearb. von R. Schelcher. Detmold, Johann H.: Randzeichnungen. Anleitung zur Kunstkennerschaft. Satiren. Herausg. und eingeleitet von O. F. Lachmann.

Universalism. *See* Eddy, R.

Universities. *See* German universities; — Laurie, S. S.

Unwin, William C. Exercises in wood-working for handicraft classes in elementary and technical schools. London, 1887. Plates. F°. *8020.20

Upcott, Lewis E. An introduction to Greek sculpture. Oxford, 1887. [Clarendon press series.] Sm. 8°. 4085.14

Upham, Frank K. Genealogy and family history of the Uphams, of Castine, Maine, and Dixon, Illinois, with genealogical notes of Brooks, Kidder, Perkins, . . . and other families. [Newark, N. J.] 1887. 8°. *4335.106

Upton, George P. The standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. Chicago, 1887 [1886]. 12°. 4057.53

Uri, Isaac. Un cercle savant au XVIIe siècle. François Guyet (1575–1655). Paris, 1886. 8°. 4653.61

Pages vii–xi contain an Index bibliographique.

Uses, Statute of, 1535. *See* Bacon.

Ussing, Johann L. Erziehung und Jugendunterricht bei den Griechen und Römern. Neue Bearbeitung. Berlin, 1885. 16°. 5598.89

Usury. *See* Culpepper.

Uzanne, Octave. Nos amis les livres: causeries sur la littérature curieuse et la librairie. Paris, 1886. Etching. 12°. 2128.52

— La reliure moderne, artistique et fantaisiste. Illustrations reproduites d'après les originaux par P. Albert-Dujardin, et dessins allégoriques de J. Adeline, G. F. Fraipont [etc.]. Paris, 1887 [1886]. 72 plates. L. 8°. *6112.23

Vachon, Marius. La Russie au soleil. Paris, 1886. 12°. 3060.27

"Ces pages sur Pétersbourg, sur Moscou et sur l'art russe." — *Page* i.

Valois, *France.* *See* Labrunie.

Valson, C. Alphonse. La vie et les travaux d'André-Marie Ampère. Lyon, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 4653.62

Vance, John L. The great flood of 1884 in the Ohio valley. Also, the work of the Gallipolis relief committee. Gallipolis, O., 1884. 8°. *4475.57

Vandal, Albert. Une ambassade française en Orient sous Louis XV. La mission du Marquis Villeneuve, 1728–1741. Paris, 1887. 8°. 5072.63

Vandals. *See* Wrede.

Van Dyke, John C. Principles of art: part 1. Art in history. 2. Art in theory. N. Y., 1887. 12°. 8067.77

Vane, *Sir* Henry, the substance of what Sir Henry Vane intended to have spoken upon the scaffold, on Tower-Hill, at the time of execution, being the 14th of June, 1662. London, 1662. Sm. 4°. No. 23 in **H.99.101

Vaschalde, André Henry. Olivier de Serres, seigneur du Pradel: sa vie et ses travaux. Illustré de portraits, gravures et fac-simile. Paris, 1886. 8°. 4640.54

Vases. *See* Winter, F.

Vasili, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Adam, Juliette.

Vatican library. *See* Muentz.

Vattier, Victor. John Wyclyff: sa vie, ses œuvres, sa doctrine. Paris, 1886. Portrait. 8°. 3553.71

Pp. 154–197 contain a Catalogue des œuvres de Wyclyff; Manuscrits.

Vauban, Sébastian Le P. de. *See* Lloyd, E. M.

Vedas. *See* Grihya-Sûtras.

Vegetable diet. *See* Holloway.

Veitch, John. The feeling for nature in Scottish poetry. Edinb., 1887. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4556.79

Vendée, *France.* *See* Barante.

Venice. *See* Molmenti; — Sanuto.

Venn, John and S. C. Admissions to Gonville and Caius college, in the University of Cambridge, March 1558–9 to Jan. 1678–9. London, 1887. 8°. *2490.76

Vera Peregrine, *pseud.* Gentlemen and women: an essay. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 3587.64

Verbs, French. *See* Hennequin.

Verdaguer, Jacinto. L'Atlantide. Poème. [Avec la] traduction, précédée d'une étude sur la renaissance de la poésie catalane, [par] Albert Savine. Paris, 1887. 16°. 3086.17

Verdi, Giuseppe. *See* Pougin.

Verity, Arthur W. The influence of Christopher Marlowe on Shakespere's earlier style, being the Harness prize for the year 1885. Cambridge, 1886. Sm. 8°. 6601.21

Verne, Jules. *See* Universal-Bibliothek.

Vesuvius. [Atlas, of 22 plates, illustrating the eruptions of Vesuvius, from 1631 to 1794.] Napoli. [179–?] 4°, obl. *3860.40

Of these plates fifteen were designed by Olivio d'Anna, six by Pasq. Degole, and one is a map unmarked.

— *See* Le Hon; — Monticelli.

Veterinary art. *See* Heatley; — Law, J.

Veuillot, Louis. Correspondance. Paris, 1885, 87. 5 v. Fac-simile. 8°. 4650.52

— Études sur Victor Hugo. Introd., notes et appendice par Eugène Veuillot. Paris, 1886. 12°. 4659.75

Vial, Jules. Histoire abrégée des campagnes modernes. 4e éd. Paris, 1886. Text, 2 v.; Atlas, 51 maps, 1 v., 8°. 3957.80

Includes only European campaigns, beginning with the campaign of Gustavus Adolphus, in Germany, 1631, 1632, and extending to the Turko-Russian war, 1876, 1877.

Viaud, Lucien. Pécheur d'Islande. Roman par Pierre Loti [*pseud.*]. 43e éd. Paris, 1887. 12°. 4660b.13

Vicary, John F. Saga time. London, 1887. Illus. 8°. 2860.58

Victoria, *queen of England.* *See* Macaulay; — Smith, G. B.; — Tuer; — Yonge.

Victoria, *crown princess of Germany.* *See* Roberts, D.

Vidal, Pierre. Histoire de la Révolution française dans le département des Pyrénées Orientales. T. 2. Perpignan, 1886. 8°. 4610.55

Vieilleville, François de Scépeaux, *sire* de. *See* Coignet.

Vigouroux, E. Législation et jurisprudence des chemins de fer et des tramways. Paris, 1886. [Bibliothèque juridique contemporaine.] 8°. 3650a.80

Vigouroux, F. La Bible et les découvertes modernes en Palestine, en Égypte et en Assyrie. Avec 124 plans, cartes et illustrations d'après les monuments par l'abbé Douillard. 4e éd. Paris, 1884, 85. 4 v. 12°. 5438.53

The first edition of this work, Paris, 1877, is on 3429.73.

Villa Borghese. *See* Brigenti; — Lamberti.

Villars, Claude L. H., *duc* de. Mémoires du maréchal de Villars [1672–1734]. Publiés d'après le manuscrit original pour la Société de l'histoire de France et accompagnés de correspondances inédites par M. le m^is de Vogüé. Tome 1. Paris, 1884. 8°. *6634.51

Villars, P. England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. Trans. by Henry Frith. With illus. London, 1887 [1886]. L. 8°. *2460.74

Villeneuve, Louis S., *marquis* de. *See* Vandal.

Vincent, Marvin R. Word studies in the New Testament. Vol. 1. The synoptic gospels; Acts of the apostles: Epistles of Peter, James, and Jude. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 3430.51

Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Frantz.

Vine, Francis T. Cæsar in Kent: the landing of Julius Cæsar and his battles with the ancient Britons. With some account of early British trade and enterprise. [Edinb.] 1886. Vignette. Sm. 8°. 2419a.79

Vines, Sydney H. Lectures on the physiology of plants. Cambridge, 1886. Illus. 8°. 3852.67

Each lecture is followed by a bibliography of the topic treated in it.

Violin, The: how to master it. By a professional player, editor of "Köhler's Repository." Edinb. [1881.] Diagrams. Sm. 8°. 8059.25

Violin. *See* Hart, G.

Virgilius Maro, Publius. Bvcolica: Aeneis: Georgica. The greater poems of Virgil. Vol. 1. Pastoral poems; The Æneid, Books 1-6. Edited by J. B. Greenough. Boston, 1887. Illus. 12°. No. 1 in 2928.64

"A special vocabulary to Virgil," by J. B. Greenough, is bound with this volume.

— *See* Calverley.

Virginia. *See* Craighill.

Virginia historical society. Collections. Vol. 6. Miscellaneous papers, 1672–1865. Richmond, 1887. 8°. *4476.22

Virlet d'Aoust, —. Histoire des Kaïmênis, ou îles volcaniques nouvelles du golfe de Santorin dans l'Archipel de la Grèce. [Clichy, 1866.] Map. 8°. 5869a.73

Visconti, Ennio Quirino. Œuvres. Musée Pie-Clémentin. Milan, 1818–22. 8 v. Portraits. Plates. 8°. *8097.51

Vol. 8 is entitled: Monumens du Musée Chiaramonti, décrits et expliqués par Philippe Aurèle Visconti et Joseph Guattani, servant de suite et de complément au Musée Pie-Clémentin, traduit de l'italien par A. F. Sergent-Marçeau.

— Opere varie italiane e francesi, raccolte e pubblicate per cura del dottor G. Labus. Milano, 1827–31. 4 v. Plates. 8°. *8097.50

— *See* Lamberti.

Viscosity. *See* Ibbetson.

Visitations, Heralds'. *See* Ryley; — Weaver.

Vitu, Auguste C. J. Histoire de la typographie. Paris, 1886. Illus. 8°. 6112.24

Vitzthum von Eckstaedt, Carl F., *Graf*. St. Petersburg and London in 1852–1864. Reminiscences of count Charles Frederick Vitzthum von Eckstædt, late Saxon minister at the court of St. James. Edited with preface by H. Reeve. Trans. by Edward F. Taylor. London, 1887. 2 v. 8°. 3061.19

Vogel, *Dr*. Eberhard. Neucatalanische Studien. Paderborn, 1886. [Neuphilologische Studien, herausg. von G. Körting. Heft 5.] 8°. *2956.65.5

Volapük. *See* Kerckhoffs.

Volcano, The, under the city. By a volunteer special. With map, showing New York police precincts. N. Y., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 2379a.84

An account of the draft-riot of July, 1863, in New York city. The author served as a volunteer during the first two days of the riot.

Volcanoes. *See* Hamilton, *Sir* W.; — Le Hon; — Virlet d'Aoust.

Voltaire, François M. A. de. *See* Deschanel.

Vondel, Joost van der. *See* Edmundson.

Vose, George L. Bridge disasters in America. The cause and the remedy. Boston, 1887. 24°. 8028.82

— A sketch of the life and works of G. W. Whistler, civil engineer. Boston, 1887 [1886]. Portrait. 8°. 4243.75

Voyages and travels. *See* Annesley; — Aulnoy; — Baddely; — Ballou; — Boteler; — Bouton; — Buckley; — Burnaby; — Chester, A. H.; — Davies, G. C.; — Dodd; — Ellis, *Rev*. W.; — Fitz-Patrick; — Francis, F., *jr*.; — Gainsford; — Gordon, C.; — Guillemard; — Hakluyt; — Historical account; — Hore, A. B.; — Keane, J. F.; — Krause; — Lee, S. M.; — Le Plongeon; — Little; — Meriwether; — Moerlein; — Morrison; — Oliphant, L.; — O'Shea; — Pennant; — Pennell, J.; — Roberts, M.; — Simson; — Smith, A.; — Stables; — Sutter; — Thomas; — Walker, M. A.; — Wood, C. W.

W., A. D. T. *See* Whitney, Adeline D. T.

Wade, Benjamin F. *See* Riddle.

Wadsworth, Benjamin. The benefits of a good, and mischiefs of an evil, conscience. Being fourteen sermons preached from three several texts. Boston, 1719. 16°. **H.99b.31

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard. On conducting: (Ueber das Dirigiren). A treatise on style in the execution of classical music. Trans. by E. Dannreuther. London, 1887. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4057.58

— *See* Mendès; — Oesterlein.

Wakeman, Henry O., and Hassall, Arthur, *editors*. Essays introductory to the study of English constitutional history by resident members of the University of Oxford. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 2419a.74

Contents. — The early English constitution, by W. H. Henson; Feudalism, by W. J. Ashley; The Anglo-Norman and Angevin administration system (1100–1265), by C. W. C. Oman; Parliament, by D. J. Medley; Constitutional kingship (1399–1485), by A. Hassall; The influence of the church upon the development of the state, by H. O. Wakeman.

Walford, Edward. Chapters from family chests. London, 1887 [1886]. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 4550.64

Short pieces in English biography and genealogy.

Walker, Francis A. History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. With portraits and maps. N. Y., 1886. 8°. *4219.62

Walker, James. Services at the dedication of a mural monument to James Walker, in the Harvard church in Charlestown in Boston, Jan. 14, 1883. Cambridge, 1884. Plate. 8°. *4341.48

Edited by H. H. Edes.

Walker, John. The sheep and lamb: a practical manual on the sheep and lamb in health and disease, with a description of different breeds and an especial article on the husk worm (Strongylus filaria). London, 1887. Illus. [Cow and calf series.] Sm. 8°. 5999a.52

Walker, Mary Adelaide. Eastern life and scenery; with excursions in Asia Minor, Mytilene, Crete, and Roumania. London, 1886. 2 v. Plates. Sm. 8°. 5079.69

Walker, Oscar W., & company, *publishers*. Atlas of Gardner town, Massachusetts. Boston, 1886. L. f°. *6450.7

— Atlas of Winchendon town, Massachusetts. Boston, 1886. L. f°. *6450.6

Wallace, R. L. The British cage birds. With coloured plates and wood engravings. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 3908.61

Wallis, Ralph. More news from Rome, or Magna Charta discoursed of between a poor man & his wife. [*Anon.*] London, 1666. 4°. No. 8 in **H.99.101

Waltham, *Massachusetts. Board of aldermen.* Charter and ordinances; also acts accepted by the city, rules and regulations of the water board [etc.]. Approved December 2, 1885. Waltham, 1886. 8°. *6320a.6

Wansbrough, William D. The portable engine: its construction and management. London, 1887 [1886]. Illus. Sm. 8°. 8028.75

Ward, May A. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. Boston, 1887. 12°. 2798.64

Ware, Emma F. The descendants of Robert Ware of Dedham, Massachusetts. Boston, 1887. Fac-similes. 8°. *4433.60

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1887 [*2335.1].

Warfield, Benjamin B. An introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament. N. Y., 1887. [Theological educator.] 16°. 5437.61

Warmholz, Hugo. Führer an der Österr. Nordwest-Bahn und Süd-norddeutschen Verbindungs-Bahn. Wien. [1883.] Illus. Map. 16°. 4839.30

Warner, Charles Dudley. The book of eloquence: a collection of extracts in prose and verse from famous orators and poets. Intended as exercises for declamation. New ed. Boston, 1887. 12°. 4407.102

Warner observatory, *Rochester, N. Y.* History and work. 1883–1886. Vol. 1. Rochester, 1887. Illus. 8°. *5928.53

Warren, Edward. A doctor's experiences in three continents. In a series of letters addressed to John Morris, M. D., of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1885. Portraits. 12°. 4502.74

Warren, Joseph. *See* Eulogium.

Warriner, Edward A. I am that I am: the philosophic basis of the Christian faith. A metrical essay in three parts and nine cantos. Boston, 1887. 12°. 4502.73

Washington, George. George Washington's Fifty-seven rules of behavior. With preface by W. O. Stoddard. Denver, Colo., 1886. 32°. 7589.8

— *See* Baker, W. S.; — Craighill; — Irelan; — Lossing.

Washington, *D. C.* *See* Maryland historical society (Spofford); — Poore.

Washington, Mount. *See* Among.

Wasserschleben, Friedrich W. Hermann, *editor*. Die irische Kanonensammlung. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 5628.22

Watches. *See* Hasluck.

Water color painting. *See* Barnard, G.; — Kemble; — Turner.

Waterhouse, C. H. The signification and principles of art. A critical essay for general readers; being an attempt to determine the essential nature of the fine arts, and to distinguish them from other modes of human activity. London, 1886. 8°. 8074.77

Waters, Wilson. The history of Saint Luke's church, Marietta, Ohio. With illus. Marietta, 1884. Portraits. 8°. *3544.67

Watkin, *Sir* Edward W., *bart.* Canada and the States. Recollections, 1851 to 1886. London. [1887.] Maps. Sm. 8°. 2318.68

Devoted largely to the railways of Canada and to the Hudson's bay company.

Watson, John. Watson's phonographic instructor. An advanced method. N. Y., 1887. 8°. 2149.7

Watts, George F. The works of G. F. Watts, with a complete catalogue of his pictures. With 14 drawings of his principal works contributed by Mr. Watts, a portrait, and other illus. London, 1886. Illus. [Pall mall gazette "extra."] Sm. 4°. 8062.68

Weale, W. H. James. Historical music loan exhibition, Albert Hall, London. June–October, 1885. A descriptive catalogue of rare manuscripts & printed books, chiefly liturgical, exhibited by Her Majesty queen Victoria; the universities of Cambridge, Cracow, and Oxford, etc. London, 1886. Fac-similes. 8°. *2186.42

Wealth. *See* Clark, J. B.

Weaver, Frederic W., *editor*. The visitation of Herefordshire, made by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux, in 1569. Exeter, 1886. L. 8°. *2501.74

Weber, Ferdinand. System der altsynagogalen palästinischen Theologie aus Targum, Midrasch und Talmud. Herausg. von F. Delitzsch und G. Schnedermann. Leipzig, 1880. [Schriften des Institutum Judaicum in Leipzig. 2. Serie. Nr. 1.] 8°. 3484.74

Webster, Daniel. *See* Chamberlain, M.; — Whipple.

Weekes, George, *of Harwich, Mass.* A discourse delivered one hundred and fifty years ago. With a preface by Sidney Brooks, a descendant. Cambridge, 1876. 12°. 7439.92

The title of the original discourse, a reprint of which is here given, is: Ebenezer: or, a faithful and exact account of God's great goodness to Mr. Ebenezer Taylor, of Yarmouth; who, on the 6th day of August, 1726, was buried alive about 12 foot deep . . . in his own well . . . and was afterwards taken up without any considerable hurt.

Added, is A parents advice to his children; also by G. Weekes, in which is shown the sin of wearing periwigs.

Weigel, Valentin, 1553–1588. "Astrology theologized." The spiritual hermeneutics of astrology and Holy Writ; being a treatise upon the influence of the stars on man and on the art of ruling them by the law of grace: (reprinted from the original of 1649). With prefatory essay on the true method of interpreting Holy Scripture, by Anna B. Kingsford. Illus. London, 1886. Sm. 4°. 3491.57

Weights and measures. *See* Comité.

Weill, Alexandre. Mes romans. Avec la préface de Henri Heine. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1886. 2 v. Plate. 12°. 2660b.77

Weir, Archibald. The historical basis of modern Europe (1760–1815). An introductory study to the general history of Europe in the nineteenth century. London, 1886. 8°. 2303.61

Weismann, August. Die Bedeutung der sexuellen Fortpflanzung für die Selektions-Theorie. Jena, 1886. 8°. 3884.64

Weisse, Christian F. *See* Minor.

Weissenborn, J. Chr. Hermann, *editor*. Acten der Erfurter Universitaet. Herausg. von der Historischen Commission der Provinz Sachsen. Theil 1, 2. Halle, 1881, 84. Plates. [Geschichtsquellen der Provinz Sachsen und angrenzender Gebiete. B. 8.] 8°. *2836.53

Weissenfels, Richard. Der daktylische Rhythmus bei den Minnesängern. Halle, 1886. 8°. 2860.55

Wellesley college. Class of '86. Cambridge, 1886. Plates. 4°. *4500.37

Wells, David A. A study of Mexico. N. Y. 1887 [1886]. Plate. 12°. 2319a.65

Reprinted, with additions, from the Popular science monthly.

Welsh language. *See* Mabinogion.

Welten, Oskar. Zola-Abende bei Frau von S. Eine kritische Studie in Gesprächen. Mit Portrait. Leipzig. [1885?] 16°. 4658.52

Werner, Friedrich L. Z. The Templars in Cyprus. A dramatic poem. Trans. by E. A. M. Lewis. London, 1886. [Bohn's standard library.] Sm. 8°. 2870a.23

Wesley, John. *See* Davies, E.

Wesley, Susanna. *See* Clarke, E.

Wesselhoeft collection of paintings. *See* Bode.

Wesslau, O. E. Rational banking (the remedy for depression in trade) versus bank monopoly. Edited by Bancroft Cooke. London, 1887. 8°. 5649.86

West, The. *See* Frémont, J. C.; — Hodges; — Marshall, O. H.; — Roberts, M.

West India merchant, The. Being a series of papers originally printed under that signature in the London evening post. With corrections and notes. By the author. London, 1778. 8°. *4318.99

"Most of these papers were originally published in 1766. The main design of the author is to reprobate in every view the American war." — *Rich, Bibliotheca Americana nova.*

West Indies. *See* Davis, N. D.

West Point. *See* Berard.

Westminster, *England*. *See* Chester, J. L.

Westmoreland, *England*. *See* Cumberland.

Weston, *Cheshire, England*. *See* Nickson.

Wetz, W. Die Anfänge der ernsten, bürgerlichen Dichtung des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Das rührende Drama und bürgerliche Trauerspiel bis zu Diderot, der Familienroman des Marivaux und Richardson und die dramatische Theorie Diderots. Band 1. Worms, 1885. 8°. 2190.43

Whately, Richard, *archbishop of Dublin, editor*. English synonyms discriminated. New ed. Boston, 1887. 16°. 4587.27

In the Life and correspondence of Richard Whately, London, 1866, vol. 2, p. 461, is given the title: "English synonyms. By Miss Whately."

Wheat. *See* Jago, W.

Wheatley, Henry B. The dedication of books to patron and friend. London, 1887. [Book-lover's library.] 16°. 2126.13

Wheaton family. *See* Hill, W. G.

Wheatstone, *Sir* Charles. *See* Jeans, W. T.

Wheeler, John H. Sketch of the life of Richard Dobbs Spaight, of North Carolina. Baltimore, 1880. Plate. 8°. *4251.56

"Where men only dare to go!" or the story of a boy company. (C. S. A.) By an ex-boy. Richmond, 1885. Portraits. 12°. *4219.60

Whipple, Edwin P. American literature and other papers. With introductory note, by J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1887. 8°. 4502.76

Contents. — American literature; Daniel Webster as a master of English style; Emerson and Carlyle; Emerson as a poet; Character and genius of Thomas Starr King.

Whistler, George W. *See* Vose.

White, Charles H. E. The old inns and taverns of Ipswich [England]. Ipswich, 1885. 8°. *2506.66

White, Frederick A. Thoughts of a lifetime. Essays on the great social and political questions of the day, and poems. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4556.66

White, George M. Salem etchings. Series 1. Salem, Mass. [1886.] 10 plates. [Essex institute.] L. 8°, oblong. *4450a.69

White, James C. Dermatitis venenata: an account of the action of external irritants upon the skin. Boston, 1887. 8°. 3792.65

Mostly an account of plants poisonous to the skin of human beings; with a chapter on animal irritants.

White family. *See* Rice.

White mountains. *See* King, T. S.

Whitman, Sidney. Conventional cant: its results and remedy. London, 1887 [1886]. Sm. 8°. 3587.66

Whitman, Walt. Poems. Selected and edited by W. M. Rossetti. A new ed. London, 1886. Portrait. Sm. 8°. 4502.70

— *See* Gilchrist, H. H.

Whitney, Adeline D. T. Daffodils. [Poems.] A. D. T. W. Boston, 1887. 12°. *4490b.81

— Holy-tides: seven songs for Advent, Christmas, Epiphany, Lent, Easter, Whitsun, Trinity. A. D. T. W. Boston, 1886. 16°. 5439a.82

Wicksteed, *Rev.* Charles. Memorials. Edited by his son Philip Henry. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4550.63

Wiermann, H. Geschichte des Kulturkampfes. Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 2821.57

Wiggers, Julius. Grammatik der spanischen Sprache. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1884. 8°. 3096.4

Wigham, Hannah M. A Christian philanthropist of Dublin. A memoir of Richard Allen. With portrait and illus. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 4549a.89

Wilberforce, Robert I. The five empires. An outline of ancient history. Reprinted, with a few notes concerning Assyrian history. London, 1887. [Ancient and modern library of theological literature.] Sm. 8°. 2219.79

Wild animals. *See* Nott.

Wilde, Jane F. S., *lady*. Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. With sketches of the Irish past. Appended a chapter on "The ancient race of Ireland," by Sir William Wilde. London, 1887 [1886]. 2 v. Sm. 8°. 2472.74

Wildenbruch, Ernst von. Der Meister von Tanagra. Eine Künstlergeschichte aus Alt-Hellas. 7te Aufl. Berlin, 1886. 16°. 4870a.22

— The master of Tanagra. A sculptor's story of ancient Greece. Trans. from the 7th German ed. by Marie, baroness von Lauer. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2870a.28

Wilder, S. Fannie G. The story of a useful life. Edwin J. Gerry. 1820–1885. A memoir by his daughter. Boston, 1887. Portrait. 8°. 4252.51

The Introduction is by Henry W. Foote.

Wilkeson, Frank. Recollections of a private in the Army of the Potomac. N.Y., 1887 [1886]. 16°. 4219.63

Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism. Being an account of the religion and life of the Hindus in northern India. London, 1887. 8°. 3491.58

Will. *See* Fothergill.

Will, Freedom of. *See* Rée.

Willard, Samuel. Ne sutor ultra crepidam. Or brief animadversions upon the New-England anabaptists late fallacious narrative. Boston, 1681. Sm. 4°. **H.99b.27

The address to the reader is by Increase Mather.

William the Conqueror. *See* Historical reprints (Reign); — Le Cointe.

William, *archbishop of Tyre*. Guillaume de Tyr et ses continuateurs. T. 2. Paris, 1880. [Histoire générale des croisades par les auteurs contemporains.] L. 8°. 2291.53

William, Edward H., *jr*. A manual of lithology. N.Y., 1886. 24°. 5869.66

Williams, Ellen. Three years and a half in the army; or, history of the Second Colorados. N.Y. [1885.] Portrait. 12°. 4219.67

Williams, George H. Modern petrography: an account of the application of the microscope to the study of geology. Boston. 1886. [Monographs on education.] 12°. No. 1 in *5596.63

Williams, Henry W. Our eyes, and how to take care of them. New and revised [2d] edition. Boston. [1886.] 16°. 3807.87

Williamson, George. Old Greenock from the earliest times to the early part of the nineteenth century, with some account of the Burgh of Cartsburn and Burgh of Barony of Crawfurdsdyke. With illus. Paisley, 1886. Fac-similes. L. 8°. *2470.57

Willoby, Henry, *pseud.* (?) Willoby his Avisa [: or the true picture of a modest; and of a chaste and constant wife]. [Manchester.] 1886. [Spenser society.] Sm. 4°. **6605.55

"The name of the reputed author is variously spelt Willoby, Willobie, Willoughby, but who Henry Willoby was, or his friend Hadrian Dorrell, has not been well ascertained, and it is questionable whether the names are not both pseudonyms." — *Preliminary notice.*

Wilmer, Richard H., *bishop of Alabama*. The recent past, from a Southern standpoint. Reminiscences of a grandfather. N.Y., 1887. Portraits. 8°. 4255.56

Wilson, Andrew. Health for the people. London, 1886. Illus. Sm. 8°. 5767.60

— Studies in life and sense. With illus. London. 1887. Sm. 8°. 3823.83

Wilson, James B. Reformed (Dutch) church, of Bloomingburgh, New York. 1820–1885. Past days: historical discourse, February 18th, 1885. Middletown, N.Y., 1885. Plate. 8°. *3546.71

Wilson, James G., and Fiske, John, *editors*. Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography. Vol. 1, 2. A–Grimshaw. N. Y., 1887. Illus. Portraits. L. 8°. *4251.52

Wilson, James M. Essays and addresses. An attempt to treat some religious questions in a scientific spirit. London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 5437.69

Wiltshire, *England*. *See* Kite.

Winchendon, *Massachusetts*. *See* Walker, O. W.

Windmills. *See* Wolff, A. R.

Windsor, *Connecticut*. Report of the centennial celebration of the anniversary of independence, at Windsor, Conn., July 4, 1876. Hartford, 1876. 8°. *4438.83

Windsor castle. *See* Loftie.

Wingate, Charles E. L. History of the Wingate family in England and in America. With genealogical tables. Exeter, N.H., 1886. Plates. 8°. *4339a.96

Wingfield, Lewis S. Barbara Philpot. A study of manners and morals. (1727 to 1737.) London, 1885. 3 v. Sm. 8°. 4575.101

"I have drawn, for the story of Barbara Philpot, upon the careers of two celebrated stage beauties of the eighteenth century, to wit — George Anne Bellamy and Sophia Baddeley." *p.* x. Charlotte Clarke also figures herein.

Winslow, Catherine M., *née* Reignolds. Yesterdays with actors. Boston, 1887. Illus. Portraits. 8°. 2245.64

Contents. — Charlotte Cushman; Edwin Forrest; John Brougham; Laura Keene; Agnes Robertson; E. A. Sothern; Ben. De Bar; Matilda Heron; J. H. Hackett; Mrs. John Wood; James E. Murdoch; Mrs. Landor; Boston museum; Travel in America; Canada and England.

Winsor, Justin, *editor*. Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 5. The English and French in North America. 1689–1763. Boston, 1887. L. 8°. *4210a.51

Winter, Franz. Die jüngeren attischen Vasen und ihr Verhältnis zur grossen Kunst. Berlin, 1885. Illus. 4°. 8062.65

Winter, William. Shakespeare's England. Boston, 1886. 24°. 6600b.31

Winterstein, Richard. Der Episkopat in den drei ersten christlichen Jahrhunderten. Leipzig und Wien, 1886. 8°. 3521.19

Wisconsin. *Bureau of labor and industrial statistics*. Biennial report, 1st, 2d. 1883–86. Madison, Wis., 1884, 86. 8°. *6406.55

Woenig, Franz. Die Pflanzen im alten Aegypten. Ihre Heimat, Geschichte, Kultur und ihre mannigfache Verwendung im sozialen Leben, in Kultus, Sitten, Gebräuchen, Medizin, Kunst. Mit zahlreichen Original-Abbildungen. Leipzig, 1886. 8°. 3844.77

Wolff, Albert. La capitale de l'art. 8e éd. Paris, 1886. 12°. 8069.60

"Paris est la capitale de l'art." — *Préface.*

Contents. — Géricault; Corot; François Millet; Jules Dupré; Delacroix; Narcisse Diaz; Théodore Rousseau; Eugène Fromentin; Daubigny; Troyon; Meissonier; Decamps; Thomas Couture; Édouard Manet; Doré; Bastien Lepage; François Rude; Carolus Duran; Alphonse de Neuville; Jean-Baptiste Carpeaux; Paul Baudry; Louis Gustave Ricard; Hans Mackart.

— Mémoire d'un Parisien. La gloire à Paris. 8e éd. Paris, 1886. 16°. 4659.79

Contents. — Heine; Rochefort; Dumas fils; Thiers; Zola; Auber; Droz; Cham; Berlioz; Alphonse Daudet; Louise Michel et Lisbonne; Offenbach: Léo Lespès (Timothée Trimm); Sarah Bernhardt; L'abbé Crozes; Frédérick Lemaître; Le père Hyacinthe; Victor Massé; Thérésa; Rossini et Meyerbeer; Charles Marchal; Théodore Barrière; Bressant; Darcier; M. Lepère; Honoré Daumier; Massenet; Prévost-Paradol; Berthelier; Georges Bizet; Marc Fournier; Ernest Reyer; Laurier; Rollinat.

Wolff, Alfred R. The windmill as a prime mover. N.Y., 1885. Illus. 8°. 3943.73

Woltmann, Alfred, and Woermann, Carl. History of painting, trans. by Clara Bell. Vol. 2. The Renascence. London, 1887 [1886]. L. 8°. 4073.67

Wolzogen, Ernst von. George Eliot. Eine biographisch-kritische Studie. Leipzig, 1885. Portrait. [Charakterbilder aus der Weltliteratur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. B. 5.] 16°. 4550b.61

Women. *See* Hayn; — Paturet; — Ploss; — Zmigrodzki.

— *Biography.* *See* Gearey; — Molmenti.

— *Diseases of.* *See* Brissay; — Charpentier; — Hayn.

— *Suffrage.* *See* Stanton.

Wood, Charles W. Under northern skies. With illus. London, 1886. 8°. 2861.61

Travels in Scandinavia.

Wood, Henry. Natural law in the business world. Boston, 1887. 16°. 5659a.16

Wood, Henry T. Modern methods of illustrating books. London, 1887 [1886]. [Book-lover's library.] Sm. 8°. 6125.51

— *editor.* Colonial and Indian exhibition, London, 1886. Reports on the colonial sections of the exhibition. Issued under the supervision of the council of the Society of arts. London, 1887. 8°. 8020a.62

Wood, Lemuel. Diaries of Lemuel Wood, of Boxford; with introd. and notes. By Sidney Perley. Salem, 1882. 8°. *4318.100

From the Historical collections of the Essex institute, vol. 19 [*2355 10.19]. These journals cover the Canada expedition in 1759, 1760.

Wood engraving. *See* Holbein; — Legendary; — Meisterwerke; — Sichem; — Tuer.

Wood-work. *See* Unwin.

Woodhead, German S., and **Hare**, Arthur W. Pathological mycology. An inquiry into the etiology of infective diseases. Section 1. Methods. With illus. Edinb., 1885. 8°. 3790b.83

On "the examination and cultivation of micro-organisms, especially of those that are supposed to have any relation to disease." — *p.* v.

Worcester, *Massachusetts.* Dedication of the Soldiers' monument at Worcester, July 15, 1874. Worcester, 1875. Plate. 4°. *4451.60

Words. *See* Darmesteter.

Wordsworth, Dorothy. *See* Lee, E.

Works, The, of Raffaelle, Domenichino, Poussin, and Albano, consisting of 445 engravings, from pictures painted by those great masters principally for the illustration of the Holy Scriptures, preceded by the lives of the artists. With references to the various passages of Scripture they are intended to illustrate. London, 1819. 5 v. 4°. **K.153.2

Contents. — 1, 2. Raffaelle. 3. Domenichino. 4. Poussin, and Albano. 5. Illustrations of the calendar by a series of eighty-two engravings (with historical and biographical sketches) after the works of Raffaelle, Domenichino, Albano, and Poussin, representing the . . . lives of the saints.

The biographical matter is in both English and French. A few plates by later engravers have been inserted.

World. *Maps.* *See* Berghaus; — People's; — Rand; — Schweder.

Worron, Harriet B. "Trustum" and his grand-children. By one of them. Nantucket, 1881. 12°. *4339.100

An account, in the form of a story, of Tristram Coffin and his descendants.

Worsaae, Jens J. A. The pre-history of the North, based on contemporary memorials. Trans. with a brief memoir of the author, by H. F. Morland Simpson. With illus. and map. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2836.23

Wrede, Ferdinand. Über die Sprache der Wandalen. Ein Beitrag zur germanischen Namen- und Dialektforschung. Strassburg, 1886. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] 8°. *2902.50.59

Wright, Bryce M. Description of the collection of gold ornaments from the "huacas" or graves of some aboriginal races of the north-western provinces of South America. Belonging to Lady Brassey. By Bryce-Wright. London, 1885. Illus. 8°. *4462.81

Wright, Harrison. *See* Wyoming.

Wright, Julia McNair. Bricks from Babel: a brief view of the myths, traditions and religious belief of races, with concise studies in ethnography. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 6238.41

Wurzbach, Alfred von. Rembrandt-Galerie. Eine Auswahl von hundert Gemälden Rembrandts nach den vorzüglichsten Stichen, Radirungen und Schwarzkunst-Blättern. Sechzig Blätter in gr. folio und vierzig Text-Illustrationen. In Lichtdruck ausgeführt von M. Rommel & Co. Stuttgart, 1886, 84. Text, 40 plates, 4°; Atlas, 60 plates (mostly portraits), L. f°. **C.D.14.3

Wyatt, *Sir* Thomas, *d.* 1554. *See* Alscher.

Wyclif, John. Tractatus de Benedicta Incarnacione. Now first printed and edited by Edward Harris. London, 1886. Fac-similes. [Wyclif society.] 8°. 3492.57

— *See* Vattier.

Wynkoop, Richard. Vessels and voyages, as regulated by federal statutes and treasury instructions and decisions. N. Y., 1886. 8°. 3650a.82

Wyoming historical and geological society, *Wilkes-Barre, Penn.* Proceedings and collections. Vol. 3. In memoriam Harrison Wright. Wilkes-Barré, 1886. 8°. *4475.72

Pp. 18–93 comprise a biographical sketch by G. B. Kulp.

Yachts and yachting. *See* Bagot; — Cozzens; — Hicks, C. S.; — Kemp; — Kunhardt, C. P.

Yale college, *New Haven.* Yale university bulletin. No. 1–22. Jan. 29–July 2, 1887. [New Haven, 1887.] Broadsides. *4490a.9

Year books (English). *See* Horwood.

Yeatman, John P., *and others.* The feudal history of the country of Derby: (chiefly during the 11th, 12th, and 13th centuries,) by J. P. Yeatman. And by Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, bart., and Cecil J. [should be George] S. Foljambe. Vol. 1. — Section [1 and] 2. London, 1886. 8°. *2490.72

Yellowstone national park. *See* Leclercq.

Yeo, Gerald F. Manual of physiology, a text-book for students of medicine. 2d American ed. Phila., 1887 [1886]. Illus. 12°. 5767.55

Yonge, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history. 6th series. Forty years of Stewart rule (1603–1643). London, 1887. Sm. 8°. 4528.25

— The Victorian half century: a jubilee book. With a portrait of the queen. London, 1886. Sm. 8°. 2550b.77

York cathedral, *England.* *See* Raine.

Yorkshire, *England.* *See* Radford.

Yorktown, *Virginia.* *See* Rochambeau.

Young men, Advice to. *See* Cobbett; — Davidson.

Yucatan. *See* Le Plongeon.

Yule, Henry, and Burnell, A. C. Hobson-Jobson. Being a glossary of Anglo-Indian colloquial words and phrases, and of kindred terms. London, 1886. Portrait. 8°. *3034.62

Zabel, Eugen. Literarische Streifzüge durch Russland. 2. verm. und verb. Aufl. Sondershausen, 1887. 16°. 3060.28

Contents. — Nicolaus Gogol; F. M. Dostojewski; Iwan Turgenjew; Graf Leo Tolstoi; Tschernyschewskij und sein Roman: "Was thun?"; J. A. Gontscharow; N. A. Nekrassow; Graf Sollohub; A. N. Ostrowski.

Zaffauk, Josef. Die Erdrinde und ihre Formen. Ein geographisches Nachschlagebuch in lexikalischer Anordung, nebst Thesaurus in 37 Sprachen. Wien, 1885. 8°. 2282.5

Zehle, Heinrich. Laut- und Flexionslehre in Dante's Divina commedia. Marburg, 1886. 8°. 2792.57

Zeisberger, David. Zeisberger's Indian dictionary: English, German, Iroquois — the Onondaga, and Algonquin — the Delaware. Printed from the original manuscript in Harvard college library. [Edited by E. N. Horsford.] Cambridge, 1887. 4°. *4461.74

Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palaestina-Vereins. Herausg. von dem geschäftsführenden Ausschuss unter der verantwortlichen Redaction von Hermann Guthe. Band 1–8. Mit Tafeln. Leipzig. 1878–85. 8 v. in 4. 8°. *5074.66

— Register zu Band 1–5, ausgefertigt von P. Wolff. Leipzig, 1883. 8°. *5074.65

Zeitschrift für vergleichende Litteraturgeschichte. Herausg. von Max Koch. Band 1. Berlin, 1886, 87. 8°. *3256.50

Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft. Herausg. von F. Bernhöft, G. Cohn, und J. Kohler. Band 7. Stuttgart, 1887. 8°. *7676.1

Zeller, Jules Sylvain. François 1er. Edited with biographical sketch of Jules Zeller, notes, and index by G. Petilleau. London, 1887. Illus. Portraits. [Modern authors.] Sm. 8°. 2649a.71

Zelter, Carl F. *See* Goethe.

Ziegler, Theobald. Geschichte der Ethik. 2te Abth. Geschichte der christlichen Ethik. Strassburg, 1886. 8°. 3584.30

Zimmels, B. Leo Hebraeus, ein jüdischer Philosoph der Renaissance. Breslau, 1886. 8°. 3600a.32

Zimmern, Heinrich. Babylonische Busspsalmen umschrieben, übersetzt und erklärt. Leipzig, 1885. [Assyriologische Bibliothek, herausg. von F. Delitzsch und P. Haupt.] 4°. 3030a.66

Zinzendorf, Nikolaus L., *Reichsgraf* von. *See* Becker, B.

Zimgrodzki, Michael von. Die Mutter bei den Völkern des arischen Stammes. Mit 10 lith. Taf. und 1 geograf. Karte. München, 1886. 16°. 3576.43

Zoehrer, Ferdinand. Gerold's Rundreise-Führer. Nr. 1–10. Wien, 1886. 10 v. Folded maps. Folded plans. 16°. *4839a.60

Zola, Émile. Au bonheur des dames. Paris, 1883. 12°. 4660b.7

— Erzählungen an Ninon. Deutsch von Fritz Wohlfahrt. 6te Aufl. Grossenhain, 1881. 16°. 4660b.9

— Pot-bouille. Paris, 1882. 16°. *4660b.10

— *See* Welten.

Zoölogy. *See* Challenger; — Marshall, A. M.

Zuccolo, Gregorio. Del terremoto trattato. Bologna, 1571. Sm. 4°. No. 2 in *5869a.72

LOWER HALL AND BRANCHES,

Exclusive of the North End Branch Library.

Abbreviations: — **Bri.**, Brighton; **Chn.**, Charlestown; **Dor.**, Dorchester; **E. B.**, East Boston; **J. P.**, Jamaica Plain; **S. B.**, South Boston; **S. E.**, South End; **W. Rox.**, West Roxbury. Shelf-numbers without these abbreviations indicate books in the Lower Hall of the Central Library.

Central Library Books can be applied for at the several Branches and Deliveries, and, if they are on the shelves, they will be sent to the Branch or Delivery the same or following day.

A., L. M. Six weeks in old France; or, Dr. Thom's holiday. By L. M. A. 1668.30

Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of '61. 273.14 **Chn.** 2666.9

Abbott, Charles C. Waste-land wanderings. 170.43; **S. B.** 329.31

A naturalist's observations in and about Crosswicks creek and valley, New Jersey.

Abbott, Edwin A. The kernel and the husk. Letters on spiritual Christianity. By the author of "Philochristus" and "Onesimus." 1116.26

Abbott, Jacob. Timboo and Fanny; or, the art of self-instruction. No. 3 in **Dor.** 56.1

— Timboo and Joliba; or, the art of being useful. Illus. No. 2 in **Dor.** 56.1

— Virginia; or, a little light on a very dark saying. Illus. No. 1 in **Dor.** 56.1

Abbott, John S. C. The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. With maps and illus. 2 v. 601.1

Abbott, Lyman. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. By Lyman Abbott, assisted by S. B. Halliday. Characterizations and personal reminiscences, contributed by thirty-nine eminent writers. Also Mr. Beecher's life as sketched by himself. Illus. Portraits. 530.20

— In aid of faith. **S. B.** 297.30

Accidents and how to save life when they occur. Illus. **Dor.** 359.29

Adams, Alicia Amy. *See* Laffan, Bertha, *formerly Mrs. Adams.*

Adams, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts. 240.2; **Chn.** 5315.28; **Dor.** 495.26 **Rox.** 5226.9; **S. E.** 236.16

Adams, Charles K., *editor*. Representative British orations, with introductions and notes. 3 v. **Chn.** 5318.34

Contents. — 1. Sir John Eliot; Pym; Chatham; Mansfield; Burke. 2. Pitt; Fox; Mackintosh; Erskine. 3. Canning; Macaulay; Cobden; Bright; Beaconsfield; Gladstone.

Adams, Henry. John Randolph. [American statesmen.] **Chn.** 2878.11

Adams, *Mrs.* Pamela A., *compiler*. Selections for children and young people, for recitations and reading in the Sunday school, day school, and for home entertainment. 1398.15

Agatha and the shadow. A novel. 21.37
Bri. 45.117; **Chn.** 2157.31; **Dor.** 462.35
E. B. 252.18; **J. P.** 628.13; **Rox.** 2625.1
S. B. 247.53; **S. E.** 606.35

Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Little fishers; and their nets. Illus. 21.99; **Dor.** 484.39

— Six o'clock in the evening. Illus. 21.80
Chn. 427.22; **Dor.** 484.37; **E. B.** 461.2
J. P. 135.23; **S. B.** 137.59; **S. E.** 647.20

Alexander, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Hector, Annie F.

Alexander, Archibald. Some problems of philosophy. **S. E.** 105.22

Alexander, Sigmund B. Ten of us. Original stories and sketches. 22.85

Allen, Edward H. Practical cheirosophy. Illus. **J. P.** 1938.10

Allen, Grant. Babylon. A novel. 22.29

— Charles Darwin. [English worthies.] **Chn.** 2654.16

— Common sense science. 142.10

Allen, Willis B. Christmas at Surf Point. 21.38; **J. P.** 135.22

Allibone, Samuel A., *compiler*. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. **J. P.** R.R., A.12

Alton, Edmund. Among the law-makers [at Washington]. Illus. 220.38; **Dor.** 495.25

American almanac for 1887. R.R., Desk 14
Bri. 116.69; **Chn.** 1435.2; **Dor.** 285.2
E. B. 79.23; **J. P.** R.R., E. 7; **Rox.** 1728.2
S. B. R.R. 295; **S. E.** Ref. Libr. 34

American dance music collection. **Dor.** 521.21

Ami, L', du voyageur. Anglais-français. 2064.36

A phrase-book in English and French.

Amiel, Henry F. Amiel's journal. **S. E.** 215.24

Amory, Thomas C. The life of admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, baronet. **Chn.** 2666.13

Anders, James M. House-plants as sanitary agents. 1170.17; **S. E.** 116.22

Andrews, Christopher C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 631.9; **S. B.** 338.21; **S. E.** 346.16

Anstey, F., *pseud.* *See* Guthrie, F. Anstey.

Antinori, Esterina Maria. A short memoir of Esterina Antinori. Trans. from the Italian by Lady Herbert. **Dor.** 178.40

Appletons' annual cyclopædia. 1886. R.R., M.3.1
Dor. 215.1; **Rox.** R.R., C.3.1
S. B. R.R. 103

Argles, Margaret. ("*The Duchess.*") Mildred Trevanion. **Dor.** 471.19; **E. B.** 256.6
J. P. 628.18

Aristoteles. History of animals. Trans. by R. Cresswell. **Rox.** 6134.13

— Metaphysics. Trans. with notes and index. By J. H. M'Mahon. **Rox.** 6134.17

— Nicomachean ethics. Trans., with notes and questions for the use of students. By R. W. Browne. **Rox.** 6134.14

Aristoteles, *continued.*

— Organon. With the Introduction of Porphyry. Trans., with notes [etc.]. By O. F. Owen. 2 v. **Rox.** 6134.15

— Politics and Economics. Trans., with notes, and analyses. By E. Walford. **Rox.** 6134.16

The above works of Aristotle are all published in Bohn's Classical library.

— Politics, trans., with introd., essays, notes and indices, by B. Jowett. Vol. 1, 2: part 1. **Rox.** 6110.10

— Psychology, in Greek and English, with introd. and notes by Edwin Wallace. **Rox.** 6121.28

Armstrong, William. Thekla: a story of Viennese musical life. 22.91; **J. P.** 331.3
S. B. 247.63

Arnold, Edwin. India revisited. Plates. 1696.20; **Rox.** 436.24

Arnold, Matthew. General Grant: an estimate. 1534.28

Arpentigny, Casimir S. d'. The science of the hand [chiromancy]. Trans. from the French and edited with an introd. [etc.], by Ed. Heron-Allen. Illus. 1185.9

Art for young folks. The art researches of two New York boys, with biographies of 24 American artists. Illus. 200.1; **E. B.** 461.3

Art interchange, The. Vol. 17. Illus. **Dor.** 183.3

Arthur, J. C., *and others.* Handbook of plant dissection. Plates. **Rox.** 1725.15

Authors and publishers. A manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. **J. P.** 1623.4

Ayrton, William E. Practical electricity. Illus. **E. B.** 386.35

B., L. Y. Footprints: old and new; or, a nun's mission. **Dor.** 457.38

Bache, Richard M. The young wrecker of the Florida reef. **J. P.** 124.13

Baillie, Alexander F. A Paraguayan treasure: the search and the discovery. [A story.] 22.95

Baily, Thomas L. Possibilities. 22.4
Chn. 2154.21

Bain, Alexander. On teaching English. 1400.14

Bainbridge, Elizabeth G. Schoolroom games and exercises. 1186.13

Baird, Henry M. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. With maps. 2 v. **Rox.** 7333.9

Baker, Ella M. Seven Easter lilies. 21.82

Baker, George A., *jr.* Mrs. Hephæstus, and other short stories. With West Point, a comedy. 22.12

Baker, George M., *editor.* The reading club and handy speaker. No. 10–17. 8 v. **Dor.** 108.30

— *Same.* No. 14. **Rox.** 1538.13

Baker, William M. A year worth living. **Chn.** 2154.31; **Dor.** 465.33

Ball, Timothy H. Lake county, Indiana, from 1834 to 1872. Map. **Bri.** 74.89

Ballantyne, Robert M. Away in the wilderness; or life among the Red Indians and fur traders of North America. **Dor.** 59.1.2

— The Big Otter. A tale of the great Nor'-west. **Chn.** 2027.21

— Chasing the sun; or rambles in Norway. **Dor.** 59.1.4

— Fighting the whales. **Rox.** 929.14

— Under the waves; or, diving in deep waters. **J. P.** 312.23

Ballou, Maturin M. Due north; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. 1669.26
Bri. 56.114; **Chn.** 2347.19; **E. B.** 93.25
J. P. 1422.15; **Rox.** 413.23; **S. B.** 348.47
S. E. 372.18
— Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1898.34
N. E. 130.15; **S. E.** 14.29; **W. Rox.** 46.28
— *compiler.* Edge-tools of speech. [Quotations.] **J. P.** 1612.3
Balzac, Honoré de. The alkahest; or, the house of Claës. 22.74; **Rox.** 2624.3; **S. E.** 481.38
— The country doctor. 21.67; **Chn.** 2162.8
Dor. 465.20; **J. P.** 322.5; **S. E.** 481.34
— Cousin Pons. 20.73; **Chn.** 2162.9
J. P. 322.4; **Rox.** 2624.1
— The two brothers. 22.28; **J.P.** 322.6
Rox. 2624.2; **S.B.** 147.49; **S.E.** 481.37
Bamford, Mary E. My land and water friends. 170 illus. **Dor.** 486.45
Bancroft, Hubert H. History of the Pacific states of North America. Vol. 3. Central America. 1801–1887. Vol. 31. Popular tribunals. Vol. 1.
Rox. 7421.3
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Red Spider. A novel. 23.24
— The story of Germany. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. Illus. [The story of the nations.] 920.16; **Chn.** 2657.18
Barr, Amelia E. Between two loves. A tale of the West Riding. 21.19; **Dor.** 468.45
S. E. 411.29
— The squire of Sandal-Side. A pastoral romance. 21.34; **Bri.** 43.126; **Chn.** 2152.23
Dor. 462.33; **S. E.** 411.21
Barrows, Samuel J. and Isabel C. The Shaybacks in camp. Ten summers under canvas. Map. 1195.25; **Chn.** 5319.157; **E. B.** 256.16
Rox. 1726.19; **S. B.** 338.22; **S. E.** 146.24
Baskerville, Alfred. Legends of the Rhine. 1352.26
Bates, Arlo. A lad's love. 22.82; **Bri.** 43.128
Chn. 2154.34; **Dor.** 312a.2; **E. B.** 256.12
J. P. 437.26; **Rox.** 2627.18; **S. B.** 237.88
S. E. 509.54
— Mr. Jacobs. A tale. [*Anon.*] **Bri.** 22.173
— Sonnets in shadow. 1350.17; **Dor.** 115.20
S. E. 72.19
Baylor, Frances C. Behind the Blue Ridge. A homely narrative. 22.78; **Chn.** 2154.28
E. B. 252.38; **J. P.** 628.27; **Rox.** 2626.8
S. B. 235.74
Bayly, Ada E. (*Edna Lyall.*) Donovan: a novel. 43.53; **S. B.** 147.76
— Knight-errant. A novel. 22.22; **Bri.** 25.111
Chn. 2162.25; **Dor.** 463.46; **E. B.** 252.29
J. P. 332.27; **Rox.** 2623.13; **S. B.** 147.77
S. E. 509a.40
Beale, Charles E., *editor.* Gately's world's progress. Édition de luxe. 2 v. Illus. Portraits.
Rox. R.R., G.3.12
Beaufort. Raphaël L. de. The abbé Liszt: the story of his life. Portraits. London. 1517.12
— Franz Liszt: the story of his life. Boston. Portrait. **Rox.** 1033.17
Beckett, Charles H. Who is John Noman? 22.42; **Dor.** 471.39; **S. E.** 412.30
Beers, Henry A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. [American men of letters.] **Chn.** 2876.26
— An outline sketch of English literature. 1400.10
Bellamy, Edward. Dr. Heidenhoff's process. [Fiction.] **S. E.** 609a.20

Benham, William, *editor.* The dictionary of religion. An encyclopædia of Christian and other religious doctrines, denominations, sects, ecclesiastical terms, etc. R.R., Desk 29
Benjamin, Fannie N. The sunny side of shadow: reveries of a convalescent. 1897.35
Chn. 5427.21; **Dor.** 209.28
Benjamin, Samuel G. W. Persia and the Persians. Illus. **Chn.** 2343.5; **Rox.** 7121.18
— The story of Persia. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.31; **Chn.** 2657.19; **Dor.** 495.20
J. P. 1036.16; **Rox.** 637.8; **S. E.** 280.2
Bennett, Andrew J. The story of the First Massachusetts light battery, attached to the sixth army corps. Portraits. Maps. 213.15
Bent, Samuel A. Familiar short sayings of great men. 1897.25; **Dor.** 348.20
Bentley, Richard. Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the fables of Æsop. Edited by W. Wagner. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.12
Benton, J. Rosalie. How to cook well.
1184.15; **Rox.** 1513.22
Béranger, Pierre J. de. Songs. Trans. by [J. G. H. Bourne]. **Rox.** 5533.24
Berlioz, L. Hector. The damnation of Faust.
Dor. 521.29
With words in English and German.

Bernhardt, Wilhelm, *editor.* German novelettes for school and home, selected from the best modern writers, and with notes. Vol. 1. [Students' series.] 2043.7
Contents.—Am heiligen Abend, von Helene Stöke; Mein erster Patient, von Marc Boyen; Der Wilddieb, von E. Werner [*pseud.* of Elisabeth Buerstenbinder]; Ein Frühlingstraum, von E. Juncker; Die schwarze Dame von A. C. Wiesner; Noten.

Berry, Abel B. The last Penacook. A tale of provincial times. 21.79; **Chn.** 2154.32
Bert, Paul. First steps in scientific knowledge. Trans. by Madame Paul Bert. Revised and corrected by W. H. Greene. 1146.10
Besant, Walter. Children of Gibeon.
Rox. 2626.5; **S. B.** 148.67
— The holy rose. The Christmas number of All the year round. 1886. **Chn.** 1724.6
Besant, Walter, and Rice, James. The chaplain of the fleet. 23.13
Bethlehemites, The. From the German, by Julie Sutter. 1509.32
Bethune, George A. The uncertainties of travel. A plain statement by a certain traveller. [*Also,* A summer day in New York. *Anon.*] **Bri.** 113.117
Biart, Lucien. The Aztecs: their history, manners, and customs. Authorized trans. by J. L. Garner. Illus. Map. 1635.35
Billings, John D. Standard selections for elocutionary drill and memory work in grammar and high schools. 1398.17
Bird, Joseph. Gleanings from the history of music. **Bri.** 115.124
Birrell, Augustine. Obiter dicta. Series 1, 2.
1898.26; **Chn.** 5317.36; **Rox.** 1936.19
S. B. 39.63
Bisbee, Susie A. Ben Gilbert's victory. 21.81
Bishop, William H. The Golden justice.
21.35; **Bri.** 45.118; **Chn.** 2152.22
Dor. 462.34; **S. E.** 599a.14
Black, William. Sabina Zembra. A novel.
22.33; **Chn.** 2154.19; **Dor.** 465.30; **J. P.** 331.2
S. B. 246.55; **S. E.** 416.26
— White heather. A novel. **S. E.** 416.23

Blackmore, Richard D. Springhaven. Illus. 22.11; **Bri.** 26.129; **Chn.** 2162.17; **Dor.** 465.23 **E. B.** 252.26; **J. P.** 321.28; **Rox.** 2625.7 **S. B.** 247.59; **S. E.** 411.13

A story of the time of Lord Nelson.

Blaine, James G. Twenty years of Congress. Vol. 1. Portraits. 233.6; **S. B.** 152.27

Blakey, Robert. Angling; or, how to angle, and where to go. **Rox.** 1717.25

Blanche, August T. Banditen. 2045.3

— Bilder ur verkligheten. 5 v. 2045.4

— Flickan i stadsgården. 2045.5

— Första älskarinnan. Romantiserad skildring. 2045.6

— Minnesbilder. Med författarens lefnadsteckning af Ad. Hedin. 2045.7

— Smärre skrifter. 2045.8

— Sonen af söder och nord. Romantisk skildring från revolutionen i Paris 1848. 2 v. 2045.9

— Taflor och berättelser. Del 1, 2. [*Also*, Supplementband.] 3 v. 2045.10

— Teaterstycken. 2 v. 2045.2

— Vålnaden. Roman. 2045.11

Blaze, Marie P. R., *née* Stewart. Memoirs of [Elizabeth] the princess Palatine, princess of Bohemia [1596–1662]. 545.15

Bonar, Horatius. The white fields of France; or, the story of Mr. [R. W.] M'All's mission to the working-men of Paris. **Rox.** 2125.1

Boston. Documents for 1886. 3 v. **Bri.** 172.6; **Chn. D.D.** 4.69–71 **J. P.** 912.14; **Rox.** 2442.1

— A memorial of William Lloyd Garrison from the city of Boston. Portrait. **Bri.** 117.165; **Chn.** 2742.14; **Dor.** 274.11 **E. B.** 211.14; **J. P.** 931.15; **N. E.** 130.14 **Rox.** 830.2; **S. B.** 162.24; **S. E.** 182.32

— Municipal register for 1887. **Bri.** 175.45 **Chn.** 1427.2; **Dor.** 202.11; **E. B.** 32.26 **J. P.** 932.24; **N. E.** 111.23; **Rox.** 1210.1 **S. B.** 206.13; **S. E.** 238.7

— *City council.* Report of proceedings for 1886. **Bri.** 177.74; **Chn.** 5213.17; **J. P.** 921.6 **Rox.** 832.1

— *Park commissioners.* Notes on the plan of Franklin park and related matters. 1886. Folded plans. **J. P.** 923.22

— *Public Latin school.* Catalogue of the Boston Public Latin school. With an historical sketch, by H. F. Jenks. **Rox.** 5221.18

— *Record commissioners.* Report [10th, 15th–17th] of the Record commissioners. **Bri.** 176.131 **Chn.** 2738.8; **Dor.** 202.14; **E. B.** 201.9 **J. P.** 923.11; **Rox.** 2444.1; **S. B.** 202.12 **S. E.** 238.9

Boston society of natural history. Common minerals and rocks. By W. O. Crosby. [Guides for science-teaching.] **Dor.** 359.30

Botta, Vincenzo. Introduction to the study of Dante. **J. P.** 1625.16

Boulger, Dora, *née* Havers. (*Theo. Gift.*) Lil Lorimer. A novel. 21.94; **Bri.** 24.122 **Chn.** 2162.10; **Dor.** 471.20; **E. B.** 252.23 **J. P.** 616.22; **Rox.** 2626.4; **S. B.** 247.54 **S. E.** 412.22

— Victims. [Leisure hour series.] 21.97 **Bri.** 31.110; **Chn.** 2162.12; **Dor.** 468.44 **E. B.** 319.21; **J. P.** 428.19; **Rox.** 2627.2 **S. B.** 230.86; **S. E.** 418.26

Bouquet of waltzes. **Dor.** 521.23

Bouton, John B. Roundabout to Moscow. An Epicurean journey. 1678.22; **Chn.** 2347.22 **Rox.** 224.16

Bowne, Borden P. Introduction to psychological theory. 122.24

Boyesen, Hjalmar H. The story of Norway. Illus. [The story of the nations.] 920.15 **Chn.** 2657.17

Braddon, Mary E. Only a clod. **E. B.** 256.8

— To the bitter end. 1721.3

Bradley, Mary. Hidden sweetness. Poems. **Dor.** 15.44

Brandes, Georg M. C. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. Literary portraits. Trans. by R. B. Anderson. Portraits. 530.4 **S. B.** 36.35

Contents.—Heyse; Andersen; Mill; Renan; Tegnér; Flaubert; Paludan-Müller; Björnson; Ibsen.
This is a translation of "Moderne Geister" [2243.51].

Brave girls. By Mary Hartwell Catherwood, Nora Perry [and others]. Illus. 20.79

Bridges, Robert. Prometheus the fire-giver. **J. P.** 1817.22

Bright, William. Bright's single stem, dwarf, and renewal system of grape culture. **J. P.** 2417.3

Brillat-Savarin, Jean A. The physiology of taste; or, transcendental gastronomy. **Bri.** 126.148

Brodie, Emily. His guardian angel. 21.42

Brooke, Henry. The fool of quality. 2 v. **Dor.** 139.58

Brooks, Charles. History of the town of Medford, 1830–1855. Brought down to 1885, by J. M. Usher. Portraits. **Chn.** 2742.16

Brooks, Noah. Our base-ball club, and how it won the championship. **Rox.** 1121.9

Brooks, Phillips. Tolerance. Two lectures. **Rox.** 7026.36

— Twenty sermons. Fourth series. 1114.29

Brown, Goold. The grammar of English grammars. 10th ed. **Rox.** R.R., G.3.4

Browne, Francis F. The every-day life of Abraham Lincoln. A series of pen-pictures by friends, neighbors, and daily associates. Illus. 530.22

Browning, Robert. Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 1350.14 **Dor.** 15.45; **Rox.** 5236.7; **S. E.** 62.15

— Poetic and dramatic works. Riverside edition. 6 v. Portraits. 1350.21

— Select poems. Edited with notes, by W. J. Rolfe and Heloise E. Hersey. Portraits. 1350.10 **Dor.** 17.56; **Rox.** 1616.28

Bruen, Edward T. Outlines for the management of diet. [Practical lessons in nursing.] 1170.21

Brush, Mary E. Paul and Persis; or, the Revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk valley. **Rox.** 911.10

Brydges, Harold. A fortnight in Heaven. An unconventional romance. **S. E.** 501.20

Buchanan, Robert W. A look round literature. 397.22

Contents.—From Æschylus to Victor Hugo; The character of Goethe; A note on Lucretius; Free thought in America; A note on Dante Rossetti; Thomas Love Peacock; Sydney Dobell, and the "Spasmodic school"; The Irish "national" poet; Heine in a court suit; A talk with George Eliot; The literature of spiritualism; The modern stage; Flotsam and jetsam; From Pope to Tennyson; A last look round.

— That winter night; or, love's victory. 20.85

Buckley, James M. The midnight sun, the tsar and the nihilist. Adventures and observations in Norway, Sweden, and Russia. Illus. **Chn.** 2346.18

Buerstenbinder, Elisabeth. (*E. Werner.*) Saint Michael. A romance. Trans. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 21.61; **Bri.** 45.124; **Chn.** 2152.26 **Dor.** 462.39; **E. B.** 254.42; **J. P.** 321.23 **Rox.** 2625.6; **S. B.** 146.55; **S. E.** 487.36

Bunker-hill monument association. A collection of the proceedings at the annual meetings held on the seventeenth of June, 1875–1884. **Chn.** 5225.14.13

Bunner, H. C. The story of a New York house. 22.56; **Chn.** 2154.33; **Dor.** 465.29 **S. E.** 606.12

Burdett, Charles. The perils of fast living: a warning to young men. 1857. Plate. 22.69

Burnaby, Frederick G. Our radicals. A tale. **S. B.** 149.71

Burnett, Charles H. Hearing, and how to keep it. Illus. [American health primers.] **J. P.** 1937.15

Burnett, Frances H. Dolly. A love story. **Chn.** 2143.6

— Little Lord Fauntleroy. **J. P.** 222.25

Burnham, Clara L. A sane lunatic. **E. B.** 252.40; **Rox.** 738.17

Burnham, Sarah M. Precious stones in nature, art and literature. 142.9

Burnley, James. The romance of invention: vignettes from the annals of industry and science. Illus. 192.18; **Bri.** 126.147; **Chn.** 5327.29

Burt, Mary E. Browning's women. With introd. by E. E. Hale. 1350.12; **Rox.** 1927.19

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Ballads and stories for readings with musical accompaniments for public entertainments. 1395.2; **E. B.** 205.30

— A zigzag journey in the sunny South. Illus. **Chn.** 621.13; **Rox.** 212.9

— Zigzag journeys in Europe. Illus. **Chn.** 612.26

— Zigzag journeys in the Levant. Illus. **Chn.** 621.12

— Zigzag journeys in the Occident. The Atlantic to the Pacific. Illus. **Chn.** 612.27

Butts, Isaac R. The new Business man's assistant, and ready reckoner. **Dor.** 527.46

Bynner, Edwin L. Agnes Surriage. 20.90 **Chn.** 2162.5; **E. B.** 252.25; **J. P.** 321.24 **Rox.** 2625.2; **S. E.** 509.59

— Penelope's suitors. 22.87; **Bri.** 101.139 **Chn.** 2149.24; **Dor.** 312.43; **E. B.** 349.88 **S. B.** 246.51; **S. E.** 509.58

An imaginary journal of Penelope Pelham, who married Governor Richard Bellingham in 1641.

C., and C. Two gentlemen of Gotham. 22.1 **Bri.** 31.112; **J. P.** 536.24

Caddell, Cecilia M. Nellie Netterville. A tale. **Bri.** 24.121

Caddy, *Mrs.* Florence. Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc. A pilgrimage. 1666.24

— Through the fields with Linnæus. A chapter in Swedish history. 2 v. Illus. 1675.16 **Bri.** 56.115; **Chn.** 2347.21

Calverley, Charles S. Fly leaves. [Poems.] By C. S. C. [Leisure hour series.] **S. E.** 63.3

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Pure gold. A novel. 20.92; **S. E.** 590.54

— Worth winning. A novel. 22.23; **Dor.** 471.28

Cameron, Verney L. The cruise of the "Black Prince," privateer. 21.49

Campbell, Helen. Prisoners of poverty. Women wage-workers, their trades and their lives. 130.76; **Bri.** 105.101; **Dor.** 348.23 **J. P.** 1624.7; **Rox.** 1925.17

Campbell, Loomis J., *compiler.* Choice poetry for school and home. **S. B.** 259.44

— Select poetry for school and home. No. 2 in **S. B.** 259.44

— Simple poems and easy rhymes for young children. No. 1 in **S. B.** 259.44

Canning, Frank H. George Canning. [English worthies.] 1519.13

Carey, Rosa N. Barbara Heathcote's trial. A novel. **Chn.** 2154.4

— Uncle Max. 21.56; **Bri.** 24.123 **Chn.** 2162.24; **Dor.** 462.42; **J. P.** 628.25 **Rox.** 2627.15; **S. B.** 143.62 **S. E.** 509.66

— Wee wifie. A novel. 22.19; **Bri.** 24.125 **Dor.** 462.50; **J. P.** 628.28; **Rox.** 2627.16 **S. B.** 143.63; **S. E.** 509.65

Revised and fresh chapters added.

Carleton, Will. City ballads. Illus. **Bri.** 148.37

Carlyle, Thomas. Early letters of Thomas Carlyle. [1814–1826.] Edited by C. E. Norton. 532.20; **Rox.** 7126.1; **S. E.** 189.36

Carpenter, Henry Bernard. Liber amoris: being the book of love of Brother Aurelius. [Poem.] 1350.7; **Dor.** 15.47; **J. P.** 1825.21 **Rox.** 5227.5; **S. B.** 258.40

Castlemon, Harry, *pseud. See* Fosdick, Charles A.

Célières, Paul. The startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. Illus. 22.9; **Bri.** 114.121 **Dor.** 465.31; **J. P.** 312.24; **Rox.** 1113.13

Century magazine. Index. Vol. 1–30 inclusive, 1870–1885. 3 parts in 1 v. **Chn.** 3316.2 **E. B.** 172.4

Chadwick, Henry. The sports and pastimes of American boys. **Chn.** 621.11

Chadwick, J. H. The whole truth. A novel. 21.78; **Dor.** 468.43; **Rox.** 2427.26 **S. B.** 149.70

Chamier, Frederick. Tom Bowling. 23.25

Champlin, John D., *jr.*, and Perkins, Charles C., *editors.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. Vol. 3, 4. Laar–Zyl. Illus. Portraits. Etchings. **Rox.** H.4.7

Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine. **Chn.** 2314.21; **Rox.** 214.7

Channing, William Ellery. Dr. Channing's note-book: passages from [his] unpublished manuscripts. Selected by his granddaughter, Grace E. Channing. 1815.17; **Dor.** 346.15

Cheltnam, Charles S. Fireside diplomacy. A comedietta, in 1 act. Adapted from the French. 1364.21

Cherbuliez, Charles Victor. La revanche de Joseph Noirel. 1072.7

Chicago Browning society. Robert Browning's poetry. Outline studies. 1350.11

Children of all nations: their homes, their schools, their playgrounds. Illus. **J. P.** 222.10

Choate, Clara E. Mental healing. A lecture. 1170.15

Choate, Lowell. The romance of a letter. [Round world series.] 22.47; **Rox.** 2625.16

Chopin, Frédéric F. Nocturnes pour piano. **Dor.** 521.25

Christiani, Adolph F. The principles of expression in pianoforte playing. **Rox.** 1511.22

Church, Alfred J. Stories of the magicians. Illus. 20.81

Contents. — Thalaba and the magicians of the Domdaniel; Rustem and the Genii; Kehama and his sorceries.

— The story of Carthage. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. Illus. [The story of the nations.] 940.30; **Chu.** 2657.14

— Two thousand years ago: or, the adventures of a Roman boy. **Dor.** 489.7

Clarac, C. O. Frédéric J. B., *comte* de. Musée de sculpture antique et moderne ou description du Louvre. Paris, 1826–53. Text, 6 v. Plates, 6 v. **Chu.** *5923.1

Clare, Austin. The carved cartoon: a picture of the past. Illus. 21.83

Clark, Henry H. Boy life in the United States navy. **Rox.** 1124.15

Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. [Famous women.] 1532.30; **Chu.** 2877.21; **Rox.** 1036.20 **S. E.** 221.17

Clarke, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) Drone's honey. 22.79; **Dor.** 484.42; **J. P.** 332.29 **Rox.** 2623.16; **S. B.** 238.71

Classic collection of pianoforte music. **Dor.** 521.26

Clement, Clara E. A handbook of Christian symbols and stories of the saints as illustrated in art. Illus. **Dor.** 524.32

— An outline history of painting for beginners and students. **Chu.** 3716.23

Cleveland, Charles D. English literature of the nineteenth century. **Dor.** 523.3

Cleveland, Richard J. A narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. Cambridge, 1842. 2 v. **Bri.** 65.70

Clifford, William Kingdon. Lectures and essays. 2d ed. 1897.34

Clotilde: a story of France and [eight] other stories for girls. 23.15

Club, A, of one: passages from the note-book of a man who might have been sociable. 1825.23 **Dor.** 346.16; **E. B.** 252.37; **J. P.** 1624.8 **S. B.** 38.44

Cocoa and chocolate; a short history of their production and use. Plate. **S. E.** 114.28

College, The, and the church. The "How I was educated" papers and denominational "Confessions." 120.61

From the Forum magazine, vols. 1, 2.

Contents. — Part 1. "How I was educated." [Papers by] E. E. Hale, T. W. Higginson, F. A. P. Barnard, J. H. Vincent, W. T. Harris, S. C. Bartlett, J. R. Kendrick, Timothy Dwight, E. G. Robinson, J. B. Angell, A. D. White. Part 2. Confessions [Anonymous papers by persons of different creeds].

Collier, John. A manual of oil painting. 1201.22

Collingwood, Harry. The Congo rovers: a story of the slave squadron. 22.58; **Dor.** 489.6

— The pirate island: a story of the South Pacific. **Dor.** 489.5

Collins, William Wilkie. The guilty river. A novel. 21.21; **S. E.** 443.23

Colton, Buel P. An elementary course in practical zoölogy. [Science text-books.] 170.48

Colvin, Sidney. Keats. [English men of letters.] 1540.37

Conklin, Jennie M., *formerly Mrs. Drinkwater.* Isobel's between times. 22.49

Converse, Frank W. The adventures of Tad. 21.95; **J. P.** 124.14

Conway, William M. Early Flemish artists and their predecessors on the lower Rhine. Illus. 1200.6

Cook, Joseph. Orient, with preludes. **S. E.** 373.3

Cooke, Rose Terry. Happy Dodd; or, "she hath done what she could." 21.51; **Bri.** 45.120 **Chu.** 2152.24; **Dor.** 489.1; **E. B.** 254.40 **J. P.** 321.21; **Rox.** 2623.4; **S. B.** 147.75 **S. E.** 445.26

Cooper, Susan F. Rural hours. By a lady. **Chu.** 5319.12

Cooper, William. The yacht sailor: a treatise on practical yachtsmanship, cruising, and racing. By Vanderdecken [*pseud.*]. With notes and additional chapters by a Clyde yachtsman. 192.90

Corr, Thomas J. Favilla: tales, essays, and poems. 1815.19

Corson, Hiram. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 1350.8 **J. P.** 1623.2; **Rox.** 5236.5

Pp. 333–338 contain a List of criticisms of Browning's works. The poems criticised are given.

Corson, Juliet. Practical American cookery and household management. Illus. 181.28

Cort, Mary L. Siam: or, the heart of farther India. 1696.21

Cozzens, Frederic S., *and others.* Yachts and yachting. Illus. 192.19 **Chu.** 5435.21; **Rox.** 1710.5

Contents. — The history of American yachting, by R. F. Coffin; The Mayflower and Galatea races of 1886, by C. E. Clay; American steam yachting, by E. S. Jaffray; British yachting, by C. J. C. McAlister.

Cracker Joe. [No name series.] 22.73 **Dor.** 467.48; **E. B.** 319.24; **J. P.** 417.26 **S. B.** 240a.41; **S. E.** 419.36

Craig, Francis D. The complete poultry manual. 160.54

Craik, Dinah M. About money and other things. A gift-book. 21.26; **Dor.** 348.19 **Rox.** 1914.21, **S. E.** 85.27

Crawford, Frank Marion. Saracinesca. [Fiction.] 22.35; **Bri.** 26.130; **Chu.** 2154.16 **Dor.** 465.24; **E. B.** 252.32; **J. P.** 332.28 **Rox.** 2625.10; **S. B.** 247.49; **S. E.** 591.43

Creighton, Mandell. History of Rome. [History primers.] **J. P.** 1039.3

Critic, The. Vol. 6. **Rox.** 2510.1

Crowninshield, Mary B. All among the lighthouses; or, the cruise of the Goldenrod. Illus. 631.6; **Dor.** 454.4; **J. P.** 1323.14

Cundall, Joseph. Annals of the life and work of William Shakespeare. Illus. Portraits. 1391.23

Cupples, Ann J. Norrie Seton; or, driven to sea. [*Also*, Our sailmaker's yarn.] [*Also*, Dick Webster, The Ariadne and Le Harpagon, by George Cupples.] **S. B.** 113.28

Curtis, George T. Creation or evolution? 142.14; **J. P.** 2022.16; **S. E.** 126.32

Custer, George A. Wild life on the plains. Illus. **Chu.** 2333.5

Dahlgren, Madeleine V. Lights and shadows of a life. A novel. 22.54; **Dor.** 465.27 **J. P.** 331.4; **Rox.** 2625.12; **S. E.** 606.27

Dana, Edward S. A text-book of mineralogy. On the plan and with the co-operation of James D. Dana. Newly revised and enlarged. Illus. 142.11

Dance folio. Vol. 1–3. A collection of dance music. **Dor.** 521.27

Darby, John, *pseud.* *See* Garretson, James E.

Daudet, Alphonse. La Belle-Nivernaise. Histoire d'un vieux bateau et de son équipage. 1073.28

Daudet, Alphonse, *continued.*
— Tartarin of Tarascon, traveller, "Turk," and lion-hunter. Illus. 23.19
— Tartarin on the Alps. Illus. Trans. by H. Frith. 21.29; **J.P.** 1436.25; **Rox.** 2623.2
Davis, S. M., *née* Henry. Norway nights and Russian days. With illus. 1678.23 **J. P.** 1417.19
Davitt, Michael. Leaves from a prison diary. 132.12
Dawson, Edwin C. James Hannington, first bishop of eastern equatorial Africa. Illus. Portrait. **J. P.** 1231.6; **S. B.** 172.15
Dawson, George F. Life and services of Gen. John A. Logan as soldier and statesman. Illus. 530.13
De Amicis, Edmondo. Cuore: an Italian schoolboy's journal. A book for boys. Trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. 22.37; **Bri.** 113.118 **Chn.** 2027.22; **Dor.** 489.10; **E. B.** 461.6 **J. P.** 124.15; **Rox.** 1122.12; **S. B.** 114.66 **S. E.** 667.13
Deutsche Roman-Bibliothck zu Ueber Land und Meer. Jahrg. 14. Band 2. 2041.1.28

Contents. — 28. Blinde Liebe, von H. Klein; Die Lehnsjungfer, von E. Erhard; Auf dem einsamen Schlosse, von Hieronymus Lorm (*pseud.* of H. Landesmann); Die Jagd des Todes, von Leo Warren; Die Löwen in Weidling, von J. V. Widmann; Ein Liebestraum, von E. Merk.

Devens, Richard M. Our first century. Illus. with plates. Portraits. **E. B.** 141.17
Dewey, John. Psychology. **Bri.** 127.104
Diaz, Abby M. Domestic problems: work and culture in the household, and The schoolmaster's trunk. **S. E.** 114.12
— The John Spicer lectures. 22.75
Dick, William B., *editor.* The American Hoyle; or, gentleman's hand-book of games. By "Trumps" [*pseud.*]. Illus. 14th ed. 182.29
Dickens, Charles. The cricket on the hearth, and Doctor Marigold. **S. B.** 211.45
— The old curiosity shop. Illus. 1477.15
Dickinson, Mary L. The amber star, and A fair half-dozen. 21.57; **Dor.** 462.38
Dictionary of national biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen. Vol. 9–11. Canute–Condell. **Rox.** R.R.G.5.2
Diman, J. Lewis. Orations and essays. Portrait. **Dor.** 284.8
Diogenes Laertius. The lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.11
Dixon, William H. Her majesty's tower. 1983.6
Dobson, George C. Easy method for the banjo by ear. **J. P.** 2314.9
Dodd, Anna B. Cathedral days. A tour through Southern England. Illus. 1654.24 **Chn.** 2347.18; **Dor.** 457.42; **E. B.** 97.16 **J. P.** 1426.2; **Rox.** 437.21
Dodge, Mary Mapes. Donald and Dorothy. **Chn.** 427.24
Dole, Edmund P. Talks about law; statement of what our law is and how it is administered. 132.13
Donnelly, Eleanor C. The children of the Golden Sheaf, and other poems. **Dor.** 116.51
Doriot, Sophie. The beginners' book in French. With humorous illus. 2060.1
Dorsey, E. L. Midshipman Bob. [Fiction.] **Dor.** 471.32
Dos Passos, John R. The inter-state commerce act. [Questions of the day.] 130.73
Dowden, Edward. The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 530.7
— Shakspere. [Literature primers.] **J. P.** 1537.12
Doyle, *Sir* Francis H., *bart.* Reminiscences and opinions. 1813–1885. 530.6
Drachmann, Holger. Dybe Strenge. Digte og Sange. 2043.10
— Lykken i Arenzano. Skuespil. 2043.8
Drake, Samuel A. The making of New England. **J. P.** 916.16
Drayson, Alfred W. The white chief of the Caffres. 75.69; **Chn.** 2162.28
Du Bose, Hampden C. The dragon, image, and demon; or, the three religions of China, Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. Illus. 2081.9; **S. B.** 296.39
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Lost in the jungle. Illus. **W. Rox.** 43.38
Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Argles, Margaret.
Dudley, Marion V., *editor.* Poetry and philosophy of Goethe. Comprising the lectures and extempore discussions before the Milwaukee literary school in August, 1886. 1547.23
Dunman, Thomas. Talks about science. 140.48
Duruy, Victor. History of Rome and the Roman people, to the establishment of the Christian empire. Edited by J. P. Mahaffy. Illus. Vol. 6. Part 1, 2. **Rox.** *5520.7
E., A. Australian sketches. By Overlander [*pseud.*]. 1696.24
Ebers, Georg M. The bride of the Nile. A romance. From the German by Clara Bell. 2 v. 22.15; **Bri.** 21.149; **Chn.** 2162.22 **Dor.** 478.21; **E. B.** 349.87; **J. P.** 528.13 **Rox.** 2417.17; **S. B.** 285.49; **S. E.** 487.31
Echoes from Europe. A choice collection of pianoforte music by foreign authors. **Dor.** 521.16
Edler, Carl E. Baldine, and other tales. Trans. from the German by the earl of Lytton. 22.10 **Chn.** 2154.27
Edwards, Annie. A Girton girl. **S. B.** 148.56
Egan, Maurice F. The life around us: stories. **Dor.** 471.31
Elliot, Henry R. The common chord. A story of the ninth ward. 21.63; **Dor.** 462.45
Elliott, Henry W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands. Illus. 631.7; **Dor.** 454.3 **Rox.** 412.16; **S. B.** 333.13
Ellis, Edward S. The hunters of the Ozark. 22.40; **Bri.** 42.115; **Chn.** 616.30; **Dor.** 484.28 **E. B.** 12.31; **J. P.** 125.10; **Rox.** 1132.4 **S. B.** 134.24; **S. E.** 632.20
Ellis, Rufus. A memorial of Rev. Rufus Ellis, D.D. Prepared by a committee. Portrait. **Chn.** 2666.15
Emery, Stephen A. Elements of harmony. **S. B.** 326.9
Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 22. Sibbald-Szolnok. **Chn.** 713.1; **Dor.** 217.1 **E. B.** I.1.22; **J. P.** R.R.,E.13; **Rox.** R.R.,G.4.2 **S. B.** R.R.1; **S. E.** Refr. Libr. 1
Epictetus. Discourses; with the Encheiridion and fragments. Trans. by George Long. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6134.18
Essentials, The, of geography. 1st. 2d annual publication. By G. C. Fisher. 1885, 86. Maps. **Rox.** 1732.8
Evans, Warren F. Esoteric Christianity and mental therapeutics. **E. B.** 362.21; **Rox.** 1733.8
Every girl's annual. Illus. [1886.] **Chn.** 3415.1

Ewing, Juliana H. Dandelion clocks and other tales. Illus. 22.44
— Jackanapes. Daddy Darwin's dovecot. The story of a short life. With a sketch of her life by her sister, Horatia K. F. Gatty. Illus. Portrait. **Chn.** 427.23; **S. B.** 139.62
— The peace egg and A Christmas mumming play. Illus. 22.45
Farjeon, Benjamin L. Life's brightest star. The Sunday magazine Christmas story. 1886. **Chn.** 2028.35
— The nine of hearts. A novel. 21.20
Farmer, Lydia H. The boys' book of famous rulers. **E. B.** 198.30
— A story book of science. Illus. 1146.11
Farrar, Charles A. J. Wild woods life. A story. [Lake and forest series.] **Chn.** 2153.31
Farrar, Eliza. The young folks' Robinson Crusoe; or, the adventures of an Englishman who lived alone for five years on an island of the Pacific ocean. By a lady. Edited by W. T. Adams. Illus. 21.59; **S. B.** 117.33
This book, founded on De Foe's "Robinson Crusoe," was originally published, more than fifty years ago, with the title "The children's Robinson Crusoe."
Farrar, Frederic W. Success in life. **Bri.** 101.137
Fawcett, Edgar. The confessions of Claud. 22.31; **Dor.** 465.26; **Rox.** 2623.14 **S. B.** 233.61; **S. E.** 578.27
Fenn, George Manville. The bag of diamonds. 23.26
— Brownsmith's boy. 22.98
— Bunyip Land: the story of a wild journey in New Guinea. 23.9
— The chaplain's craze, being the mystery of Findon Friars. 22.46; **S. B.** 147.72
— Devon boys: a tale of the North shore. 23.8; **Dor.** 489.13
— The golden magnet: a tale of the land of the Incas. 22.100
— In the king's name: or, the cruise of the "Kestrel." 23.21
A story of Jacobite times.
— The master of the ceremonies. 21.62 **Bri.** 45.122; **Dor.** 462.40; **E. B.** 252.20 **J. P.** 628.15; **Rox.** 2626.2; **S. B.** 147.70
— Nat the naturalist; or, a boy's adventures in the eastern seas. 23.10; **Dor.** 489.14
— Off to the wilds: the adventures of two brothers in South Africa. Illus. 21.74
— Poverty corner. A city story. **S. B.** 147.71
— A terrible coward. And Son Philip. 22.57 **Dor.** 471.18
— The vicar's people. **Bri.** 45.127
— Yussuf the guide: being the strange story of the travels in Asia Minor of Burne the lawyer, Preston the professor, and Lawrence the sick. 22.99
Feuillet, Octave. The romance of a poor young man. From the French by H. Hager. 21.54
Fifty reasons why the Roman catholic religion ought to be preferred to all others. **Bri.** 132.128
Finley, Martha. Elsie's kith and kin. **Chn.** 2152.27
— The thorn in the nest. **Chn.** 2162.15 **Rox.** 2625.8
Fish, D. T., *editor.* Cassell's popular gardening. Illus. Vol. 2–4. **Dor.** 524.19
Fisher, Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) Miss Churchill. A study. 21.69; **Dor.** 462.43 **Rox.** 2626.3; **S. E.** 495.46
Fisher, George P. The Christian religion. **Chn.** 5617.27
— Outlines of universal history. Maps. **S. B.** 57.13
Fleming, George. The practical horse keeper. **S. B.** 312.43
Fobes, Walter K. Five-minute readings for young ladies. 1838.18
Fogazzaro, Antonio. Daniele Cortis. A novel. Trans. from the Italian, by Mrs. I. R. Tilton. [Leisure hour series.] 22.77 **E. B.** 319.25; **Rox.** 2627.4
Forum, The. Vol. 1, 2. March, 1886–Feb., 1887. **Rox.** 7352.2
Fosdick, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) The rod and gun club. **Chn.** 616.29
Foster, Charles. The story of the Bible from Genesis to Revelation. With maps and illus. **E. B.** 361.8
Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) St. Paul's problem, and its solution. 22.94
— Stories of great men. 1557.11
— Stories of remarkable women. 1557.10
Fothergill, Jessie. Borderland. A country-town chronicle. [Leisure hour series.] 21.60 **Bri.** 31.108; **Chn.** 2158.33; **Dor.** 471.23 **E. B.** 319.19; **J. P.** 428.18; **Rox.** 2627.1 **S. B.** 230.85; **S. E.** 417.52
Fothergill, John M. The will power. 130.51 **Rox.** 1925.16; **S. E.** 106.23
Fowler, Frank. Drawing in charcoal and crayon, for the use of students and schools. 2 v. Illus. 1201.36
Fowler, Mary B. Odenheimer. Flower painting in oil colors, for the use of students and amateurs. No. 1 in 1200.7; No. 1 in **Dor.** 528.35
— Flower painting in water colors, for the use of students and amateurs. No. 2 in 1200.7 No. 2 in **Dor.** 528.35
Frackelton, Susan S., *née* Goodrich. Tried by fire. A work on china-painting. Illus. 202.7 **Rox.** 1510.9
Francillon, Robert E. Golden bells: a peal in seven changes. 21.15
Franklin, Benjamin. Poor Richard's almanac and other papers. With notes. [Riverside literature series.] 1898.38
Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, *Markgräfin von Baireuth.* Memoirs. Trans. and edited by Princess Christian of Schleswig Holstein. Portrait. **S. E.** 217.6
Freeman, Edward A. History of Europe. [History primers.] **J. P.** 1039.4
Frémont, Jessie, *née* Benton. Souvenir of my time. Illus. Portraits. 1536.23; **Bri.** 105.98 **Chn.** 2347.16; **Dor.** 457.37; **E. B.** 196.27 **J. P.** 1614.27; **Rox.** 1016.14; **S. B.** 177.27 **S. E.** 166.11
Frenzel, Carl W. T. Des Lebens Ueberdruss. Eine Berliner Geschichte. 2043.5
Frickell, G. The secret out; or, one thousand tricks with cards, and other recreations. Illus. By the author of "The sociable" **Dor.** 527.47
Frith, Henry. Escaped from Siberia. **Chn.** 2162.26
— Jack o'Lanthorn. A tale of adventure. 23.7
— The search for the talisman: a tale of adventure in Labrador. 23.6
Froebel, Friedrich. The education of man. Trans. by Josephine Jarvis. **Dor.** 348.15
Frothingham, Octavius B. George Ripley. [American men of letters.] **N. E.** 133.28

Frothingham, Octavius B., *continued.*
— Memoir of William Henry Channing. 530.5; **Dor.** 277.16; **Rox.** 5234.5
Fuller, Andrew S. The illustrated strawberry culturist. **Dor.** 527.48
— The propagation of plants. **S. E.** 122.15
Furnished apartments. A comic interlude. 1364.20
Fyffe, Charles A. A history of modern Europe. 1792–1848. Maps. 2 v. 911.9; **Rox.** 7373.2
Gage, William L. A leisurely journey [in Europe]. **Dor.** 458.8; **Rox.** 428.26
Galletti di Cadilhac, Margaret, *née* Collier. Prince Peerless. A fairy folk story book. (Madame Galletti di Cadilhac.) Illus. 20.66
Galloway, Robert L. A history of coal mining in Great Britain. 142.16
Garlanda, Frederic. The philosophy of words. **Rox.** 1736.33
Garnett, William. Heroes of science. Physicists. 140.46

Contents. — Boyle; Franklin; Cavendish; Rumford; Thomas Young; Faraday; Maxwell.

Garretson, James E. Nineteenth century sense: the paradox of spiritualism. By John Darby [*pseud.*]. 1117.31
— Odd hours of a physician. 909.17
Garrett, Edward, *pseud. See* Mayo, Isabella F.
Garrett, Phineas, *compiler.* One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose. No. 1–26. 1345.16

No. 1 was edited by Nathaniel K. Richardson, and is of the revised edition.
The title-pages differ slightly.
A manuscript index to pieces in this collection may be consulted at the Lower Hall desk.

Garrison, Wendell P., *compiler.* Bedside poetry. A parent's assistant in moral discipline. 1353.29
Gately's universal educator. Edited by C. E. Beale and M. R. Gately. 13th ed. 3 v. in 1. Illus. **Rox.** 1912.22
Geikie, J. Cunningham. Hours with the Bible. Vol. 1–6. Illus. **Rox.** 7114.2
Generous friendship, A, or, the happenings of a New England summer. **Rox.** 1122.11
Gennevraye, A. L'ombra. 1073.29
Gentleman's annual. Christmas. 1886. **Chn.** 1724.2

Contents. — T. W. Speight: Wife or no wife; A close shave.

Gerrish, Theodore. Will Newton the young volunteer. A story of the Civil war. **Dor.** 497.24
Gerrish, Theodore, and Hutchinson, John S. The blue and the gray. A history of the Army of the Potomac and that of Northern Virginia, 1861–1865. [With] maps and illus. **Dor.** 496.18
Giberne, Agnes. Father Aldur. A water story. Illus. 21.93; **Dor.** 471.27
Gift, Theo., *pseud. See* Boulger, Dora.
Gilbert, Ann, *née* Taylor. Autobiography and other memorials of Mrs. Gilbert. 2 v. **Rox.** 5335.16
Gilchrist, Annie S. Harcourt; or a soul illumined. 22.20
Giles, Henry. Human life in Shakespeare. **Dor.** 346.14
Gilman, Arthur. A history of the American people. Illus. **S. B.** 156.29
— The story of the Saracens. [The story of the nations.] **Chn.** 2157.16
Gilman, Daniel C. James Monroe in his relations to the public service. [American statesmen.] **Chn.** 2878.9
Gilmore, James R. John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. A sequel to The rear-guard of the Revolution. 210.50; **Rox.** 816.19
Girard, Maurice. Les métamorphoses des insectes. Illus. [Bibliothèque des merveilles.] **S. E.** 708.3
Girl's room, A. With plans and designs for work upstairs and down and entertainments for herself and friends. Illus. 1182.12; **Chn.** 5319.9 **Dor.** 528.37; **Rox.** 1726.17
Gmeiner, John. The spirits of darkness and their manifestations on earth; or, ancient and modern spiritualism. **S. E.** 104.29
Godfrey, Edward K. The island of Nantucket. **Chn.** 2888.15
Goethe, Johann W. von. Autobiography. **Rox.** 7394.2
— Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. Edited by C. E. Norton. 532.21
— Dramatic works, including Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Goetz von Berlichingen, and The fellow-culprits. **Rox.** 7394.3
— Faust. Part 1, 2. Metrical version by Miss Swanwick. **Rox.** 7394.4
— Faust. A prose translation, by A. Hayward. Also, Clavigo, Egmont, and The wayward lover. **Rox.** 7394.5
— Poems, translated in the original metres, by E. A. Bowring [etc.]. **Rox.** 7394.6
— The sorrows of Werther; Elective affinities; and a nouvelette. **Rox.** 7394.7
— Travels in Italy, France, and Switzerland. **Rox.** 7394.8
— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. 2 v. **Rox.** 7394.9
Golden days. For boys and girls. Vol. 6, 7. [1885, 86.] Illus. **Dor.** 512.1
Good housekeeping. A family journal. Vol. 1–3. Illus. **Dor.** 512.2
Goodrich, Charles B. The science of government as exhibited in the institutions of the United States. **Bri.** 107.88
Goodrich, Frank B. Ocean's story; or, triumphs of thirty centuries. **S. B.** 311.9
Graham, John W. Neæra. A tale of ancient Rome. 20.32; **Chn.** 2162.18
Green, Anna K. Risifi's daughter: a drama. 1350.9; **Dor.** 15.32; **S. B.** 266.31
— 7 to 12. A detective story. 22.62 **Chn.** 2148.22; **Dor.** 312a.1
Green, Samuel A. Groton historical series. A collection of papers relating to the history of Groton. Vol. 1. **Chn.** 2873.4
Greene, Belle C. A New England idyl. [Fiction.] 21.28; **Dor.** 471.21; **J. P.** 135.24; **S. B.** 148.58
Greene, Homer. The blind brother: a story of the Pennsylvania coal mines. [*Also*, Dick, the door-boy.] Illus. 22.53
Greenough, Horatio. Letters of Horatio Greenough to his brother, Henry Greenough. With biographical sketches and some contemporary correspondence. 1557.16; **Rox.** 5236.11
Greville, Charles C. F. The Greville memoirs. (Third part.) 1852–1860. Edited by Henry Reeve. 1525.35; **Chn.** 2736.4; **Dor.** 504.29 **Rox.** 7122.5; **S. B.** 77.12; **S. E.** 257.17
Grey, Maxwell. The silence of Dean Maitland. A novel. 20.59; **Rox.** 2625.5 **S. B.** 247.57; **S. E.** 607.13

Griffin, Solomon B. Mexico of to-day. Illus. 1635.33; **Chn.** 2883.16; **J. P.** 1325.18

Griswold, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 1556.9; **Chn.** 2657.11; **Dor.** 504.24 **J. P.** 1231.7; **Rox.** 1035.17

Groves, John Percy. Reefer and rifleman: a tale of the two services. 23.5

Guest, M[ontague ?] J. A handbook of English history based on the lectures of M. J. Guest and brought down to 1880, by F. H. Underwood. **J. P.** 1026.26

— Lectures on the history of England. **Chn.** 5318.36

Gunnison, Almon. Rambles overland. A trip across the continent. **Rox.** 417.20

Gustafson, Axel. The foundation of death. A study of the drink question. **S. E.** 118.25

Guthrie, F. Anstey. (*F. Anstey.*) A fallen idol. **S. E.** 577.35

— Vice versâ; or, a lesson to fathers. **N. E.** 193.28

Guthrie, Thomas. Autobiography and memoir by his sons. 2 v. **Dor.** 76.9

Guyot, Arnold H. Creation; or, the Biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. **Rox.** 2115.7

— Physical geography. Illus. **N. E.** A.29

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quartermain. 22.92; **Dor.** 471.43; **E. B.** 256.17 **S. B.** 148.65; **S. E.** 585.28

— Dawn. A novel. 22.25; **Bri.** 25.112 **Chn.** 2162.29; **Dor.** 471.29; **E. B.** 252.30 **J. P.** 628.20; **Rox.** 2627.14; **S. B.** 148.64 **S. E.** 585.22

— Jess. A novel. 21.91; **Br.** 31.109; **Chn.** 2162.7 **Dor.** 462.48; **E. B.** 256.7; **J. P.** 616.20 **Rox.** 2627.13; **S. B.** 148.60; **S. E.** 585.19

— King Solomon's mines. **Bri.** 31.111 **Chn.** 2153.28; **Dor.** 462.41; **S. B.** 148.63 **S. E.** 585.24

— She: a history of adventure. 21.58 **Chn.** 2154.14; **Dor.** 462.47; **E. B.** 319.18 **J. P.** 616.21; **S. B.** 148.61; **S. E.** 585.20

— The witch's head. A novel. 23.29 **Bri.** 31.114

Hale, Edward Everett. Ten times one is ten. **J. P.** 326.19

Hale, Edward Everett, and Edward Everett, *jr.* Franklin in France. From original documents. Portraits. 530.10; **Bri.** 116.87 **Chn.** 2666.14; **Dor.** 274.12; **Rox.** 5232.4

Hale, Lucretia P., and White, Margaret E. Three hundred decorative and fancy articles. With designs. **J. P.** 2433.5

Hallowell, Richard P. The pioneer Quakers. 240.3

Hamerling, Robert. Aspasia. Ein Künstler- und Liebesroman aus Alt-Hellas. 3 v. **Rox.** 5730.10

Hammond, William A. On the Susquehanna. A novel. 21.52; **Bri.** 45.119; **Chn.** 2153.29 **Dor.** 471.13; **E. B.** 252.19; **J. P.** 321.22 **Rox.** 2625.3; **S. B.** 146.42; **S. E.** 581.29

Hannay, David. Admiral Blake. [English worthies.] **Rox.** 1236.15

Hardy, Thomas. The woodlanders. A novel. 22.32; **Chn.** 2154.18; **Dor.** 467.47; **E. B.** 256.10 **J. P.** 616.23; **Rox.** 2626.10

Hare, Augustus J. C. Studies in Russia. Illus. **Rox.** 5715.15

Harlan, George C. Eyesight, and how to care for it. Illus. [American health primers.] **J. P.** 1937.17

Harland, Henry. (*Sidney Luska.*) The yoke of the Thorah. 22.63; **Bri.** 31.116 **J. P.** 536.22; **Rox.** 2627.17; **S. E.** 413.27

Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, Mary V.

Harris, Amanda B. Field, wood and meadow rambles. Illus. **Bri.** 106.82

Harris, Joel C. Mingo and other sketches in black and white. **J. P.** 616.19

Harrison, Constance C. Bar Harbor days. By Mrs. Burton Harrison. 22.84; **Bri.** 24.128 **Chn.** 2154.35; **Dor.** 312a.3; **E. B.** 256.14 **J. P.** 536.23; **Rox.** 2417.18; **S. B.** 127.49 **S. E.** 328.8

Harrison, James A. The story of Greece. [The story of the nations.] **Chn.** 2657.13

Harte, Francis Bret. The crusade of the Excelsior. 22.90; **Bri.** 31.115; **Chn.** 2347.23 **Dor.** 312a.5; **E. B.** 256.15; **J. P.** 616.25 **Rox.** 2626.9; **S. B.** 247.64; **S. E.** 469.27

— A millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's Ford. 21.55; **Bri.** 31.107; **Dor.** 312.42 **S. B.** 239.65; **S. E.** 469.29

— The queen of the Pirate isle. Illus. by Kate Greenaway. 21.17; **Dor.** 486.44; **J. P.** 113.15

Hartmann, Franz. Magic, white and black. **Chn.** 5327.30

Haskins, *Rev.* David G. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors, with some recollections of him. **Dor.** 276.19

Haswell, Charles H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book of tables, rules and formulas. **S. B.** 399.28

Hatch, Edwin. The growth of church institutions. **Rox.** 2125.2

Hatton, Joseph. The old house at Sandwich. A novel. 22.14

Hauff, Wilhelm. Das kalte Herz. Märchen. Edited by W. H. Van der Smissen. 2038.6

— Tales. Trans. by S. Mendel. 21.24

Hawthorne, Julian. Confessions and criticisms. **Dor.** 348.14

— Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. **S. E.** 510.5

Hay, Mary C. Missing. **S. E.** 469.26

— A wicked girl. A novel. **S. B.** 149.69

Hayes, Augustus A. The Jesuit's ring. A romance of Mount Desert. 21.77; **Bri.** 45.125 **Chn.** 2162.6; **Dor.** 471.17; **E. B.** 252.22 **J. P.** 321.25; **Rox.** 2623.5; **S. B.** 148.59 **S. E.** 606.21

Haynes, Emory J. Dollars and duty. [Fiction.] 21.18

Hayward, Abraham. A selection from [his] correspondence. From 1834 to 1884. Edited by H. E. Carlisle. 2 v. **Rox.** 7125.6

Hazard, Caroline. Memoirs of the Rev. J. Lewis Diman. 1556.10

Head, Franklin H. Shakespeare's insomnia, and the causes thereof. **J. P.** 1617 6

Hearn, Lafcadio. Some Chinese ghosts. 21 92 **Chn.** 2162.19

Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) By woman's wit. A novel. [Leisure hour series.] 21.33; **Bri.** 31.106; **Chn.** 2156.29; **Dor.** 467.44 **E. B.** 319.14; **J. P.** 428.17; **Rox.** 2427.24 **S. B.** 238.58; **S. E.** 417.47

— Forging the fetters, and other stories. [Leisure hour series.] 22.86; **Bri.** 43.129 **Chn.** 2154.37; **Dor.** 312a.4; **E. B.** 256.13 **J. P.** 428.21; **Rox.** 2627.5; **S. B.** 238.72 **S. E.** 417.48

Hedge, Frederic H. Hours with German classics. **Rox.** 5724.11

Heilprin, Angelo. The geographical and geological distribution of animals. [International scientific series.] 142.12

Hemenway, Abby M. Clarke papers. Mrs. Meech and her family. Home letters [etc.]. **S. E.** 221.7

Henderson, Peter. Handbook of plants. **S. B.** 321.14

Hennequin, Alfred. A new treatise on French verbs. 2061.31

Henry, Joseph. Memorial. **Bri.** 117.166 **Chn.** 2742.15

Henry, Mary H. (*Howe Benning.*) Miss Charity's house. 20.41; **J. P.** 133.13

Henry, Sarepta M. I. Mabel's work. A sequel to The voice of the home. **J. P.** 326.18

Henty, G. A. The bravest of the brave: or with Peterborough in Spain. **Dor.** 489.17

— Facing death; or, the hero of the Vaughan pit. A tale of the coal mines. **Dor.** 489.11

— A final reckoning. A tale of bush life in Australia. 23.11; **Dor.** 489.12

— Out on the pampas; or, the young settlers. **Bri.** 42.111; **Chn.** 2156.26; **E. B.** 492.3 **Rox.** 1125.22; **S. B.** 114.42; **S. E.** 625.10

— Through the fray: a tale of the Luddite riots. **E. B.** 29.137

— True to the old flag: a tale of the American war of independence. **Dor.** 489.16

— Under Drake's flag: a tale of the Spanish main. **Dor.** 489.8

— With Wolfe in Canada. **Dor.** 489.9 **Rox.** 1122.6

— The young buglers. A tale of the Peninsular war. **Rox.** 1122.7

— The young Carthaginian: a story of the times of Hannibal. **Rox.** 1122.8

— The young colonists. **Rox.** 1125.21

Herbert, Mary E., *lady.* Thekla: an autobiography. 22.50; **Dor.** 467.46

— Wives and mothers in the olden time. From French, Italian and Latin authors. 530.25

Contents.— History of Santa Paula, translated from her Life by F. Lagrange; Life of St. Olympias.

Heyse, Paul J. L. The maiden of Treppi; or, love's victory. **Bri.** 21.150

Higginson, Thomas W. Hints on writing and speech-making. 1398.18

— The monarch of dreams. **Dor.** 139.57 **Rox.** 1839.5

Hildreth, Richard. The white slave. **Dor.** 99.78

Hill, Frank H. George Canning. [English worthies.] **Bri.** 53.127; **Chn.** 2654.15 **Dor.** 503 35; **E. B.** 216.21; **J. P.** 1217.15 **Rox.** 1236.14; **S. B.** 88.9; **S. E.** 199.24 **W. Rox.** 63.18

Hill, Thomas E. Hill's manual of social and business forms. Illus. **S. E.** 82.10

Hillock, A. Elizabeth. Ned Melbourne's mission, and how he discharged it. 22.68

Hobart, Augustus C. Sketches from my life. By Admiral Hobart Pasha. 1527.20 **Dor.** 503.34; **J. P.** 1227.24

Hodges, Ellen G. Surprise land. A girl's letters from the West [in 1886]. [By] E. G. H. **J. P.** 1336.15

Hoffmann, Ernst T. W. The Serapion brethren. Trans. from the German by A. Ewing. Vol. 1. [Bohn's standard library.] 21.23

Holbrook, Kennedy, *pseud.?* How? or spare hours made profitable. For boys and girls. Illus. **Dor.** 524.33

Holbrook, Martin L. How to strengthen the memory. **Chn.** 5317.40; **S. E.** 109.18

Holder, Charles F. The ivory ring. **E. B.** 385.34

Holley, Marietta. Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. Illus. **Bri.** 115.123

Holloway, Laura C. The ladies of the White house. Portraits. **S. B.** 161.34

Holroyd, Dorothy. Within the shadow. **E. B.** 254.39

Holst, Hermann E. von. The constitutional and political history of the United States. [Vol. 4, 5.] **Chn.** 2882.2

— John C. Calhoun. [American statesmen.] **Chn.** 2878.13

Hooker, Worthington. The child's book of nature. 3 parts in 1 v. Illus. **Dor.** 528.36

Hope, Ascott R., *pseud. See* Moncrief, R. H.

Hopkins, Louisa P. Breath of the field and shore. [Poems.] 1350.16

— Educational psychology; a treatise for parents and educators. 130.79

— How shall my child be taught. 120.56

— Motherhood, a poem. [*Anon.*] 1350.15

Horseley, John W. Jottings from jail. **Dor.** 348.27

Housekeepers' handy book, The, of useful information. 182.31

Howard, Cecil H., *compiler.* Brattleborough in verse and prose. 1356.27

Howells, William D. The minister's charge. **Dor.** 471.8; **Rox.** 2614.21

Hoyt, J. K., and Ward, Anna L., *compilers.* The cyclopædia of practical quotations, English and Latin. **Bri.** 118.31

Hoyt, William E. Household sanitation. An address, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1886. 1170.18

Hudson, Edmund. An American woman's life and work. A memorial of Mary Clemmer. 1537.26; **S. B.** 165.28

Hughes, Thomas. James Fraser, second bishop of Manchester: a memoir. **Rox.** 7122.6

Hugo, Victor M., *comte.* Selections chiefly lyrical from [his] poetical works. **Rox.** 5534.14

— William Shakespeare. Trans. by M. B. Anderson. **Dor.** 277.14; **J. P.** 1623.3 **S. B.** 36.37

Huhn, A. von. The struggle of the Bulgarians for national independence under Prince Alexander. **Rox.** 836.21

Hunt, Louise L. Memoir of Mrs. Edward Livingston, with letters hitherto unpublished. 1517.25; **Dor.** 506.33

Hunt, Margaret, *née* Raine. That other person. A novel. By Mrs. Alfred Hunt. 22.7 **Chn.** 2162.2

Hunt, Theodore W. Representative English prose and prose writers. 1400.12; **Dor.** 348.22

Huntington, Faye, *pseud. See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.

Huntington, Frederic D. Good talking and good manners fine arts: with a paper on the social law of mutual help and the labor problem. 130.56

Hurst, J. F. Short history of the early church. **Chn.** 2886.31

Illustrated London news. Vol. 6-43. **J. P.** 2111.15

Ingersoll, Ernest. The crest of the continent. Illus. 632.8; **Bri.** 66.95

— Down East latch strings; or seashore, lakes and mountains by the Boston & Maine railroad. **Dor.** 454.5

Irelan, John R. The republic; or, a history of the United States of America in the administrations. In 18 v. Vol. 1–6. Portraits. **Rox.** 5211.3

Iron crown, An. A tale of the Great republic. **Chn.** 2156.25; **S. E.** 607.27

Irving, John T. The Van Gelder papers and other sketches. Edited by J. T. I. 22.83

Ivaniona, *pseud.* Brought to light. [Three stories.] **Rox.** 2622.1

Jackson, Edward P. A demigod. A novel. [*Anon.*] 21.39; **Rox.** 2427.2

Jackson, Helen M. (*H. H.*) Between whiles. 22.48; **Bri.** 24.126; **Chn.** 2154.22; **Dor.** 471.34 **E. B.** 252.36; **J. P.** 628.24; **Rox.** 2618.9 **S. B.** 237.74; **S. E.** 668.9

— Mercy Philbrick's choice. 1809.33

— Sonnets and lyrics. **Dor.** 19.17

Jahres-Bericht über die Leistungen der chemischen Technologie für 1886. **Rox.** 5731.7

Jak, *pseud.* Professor Johnny. 21.75 **Dor.** 484.40; **Rox.** 1122.10; **S. B.** 137.65

Jameson, Anna B. Characteristics of women. **Chn.** 5327.34

Jeffrey, Rosa V. Edelweiss. Good words. Christmas story. By the author of "Marah." **Chn.** 2028.36

Jerdon, Gertrude. Keyhole country. A story about things you would certainly see if you went through the keyhole. Illus. 20.82

Jewett, Sarah O. The story of the Normans. [The story of the nations.] **Chn.** 2657.12 **Dor.** 495.19; **E. B.** 337.20; **J. P.** 1036.15 **Rox.** 637.7; **S. B.** 57.19; **S. E.** 257.22

John, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt*) Die Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen. Roman. 2043.4

Johnson, G. M. T. Practical poultry keeping, as I understand it. Illus. 160.55

Johnson, Samuel W. How crops grow. Illus. **J. P.** 1915.7

Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth-democracy. [American commonwealths.] 230.13; **Chn.** 2877.27 **Rox.** 5226.11; **S. B.** 156.36; **S. E.** 241.14

— *editor.* Representative American orations to illustrate political history. 3 v. **Bri.** 103.106

Johonnot, James. Neighbors with claws and hoofs, and their kin. For boys and girls. Illus. [Appletons' Instructive reading-books.] 170.50

— Ten great events in history. Plates. Map. 910.40

Contents. — Defense of freedom by Greek valor; Crusades and crusaders; Defense of freedom in Alpine passes; Bruce and Bannockburn; Columbus and the New world; Defense of freedom on Dutch dikes; The invincible armada; Freedom's voyage to America; Plassey, and how an empire was won; Lexington and Bunker hill.

Joyce, Patrick W. English composition, for the use of schools. **Dor.** 359.32

Kaler, James Otis. (*James Otis.*) Left behind; or, ten days a newsboy. **Rox.** 1128.32

— Mr. Stubbs's brother. **Rox.** 1128.33

— Raising the "Pearl." **Rox.** 1128.31

— Tim and Tip; or, the adventures of a boy and a dog. **Rox.** 1118.29

— Toby Tyler; or, ten weeks with a circus. **Rox.** 1118.28

Kaufman, Rosalie. The life of Mary Stuart queen of Scotland. Abridged from Agnes Strickland's "Queens of Scotland." Illus. Portraits. **Rox.** 7316.13

Kavanagh, Jane. For the sins of his youth. A novel. 22.38

Keating, John M. Maternity, infancy, childhood. Hygiene of pregnancy; nursing and weaning of infants: the care of children in health and disease. [Practical lessons in nursing.] 1170.20

Kedzie, John H. Speculations. Solar heat, gravitation, and sun spots. **Chn.** 3717.7

Kellogg, Elijah. The live oak boys. **Rox.** 911.8

— The unseen hand; or, James Renfew and his boy helpers. **Rox.** 911.9

Kennard, Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. [Famous women.] 1535.25; **Chn.** 2876.27; **Dor.** 503.36 **J. P.** 1217.10

Ker, David. Lost among White Africans. A boy's adventures on the Upper Congo. Illus. 22.13

Kettle, Rosa M. On Leithay's banks. A Highland story. 21.87

Kieffer, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer-boy. Illus. **Rox.** 616.7

Kielland, Alexander L. Fortuna. Roman. 2043.13

— Novelletter. 2043.11

— Nye Novelletter. 2043.12

King, Moses, and Ivy, Thomas P. Harvard and its surroundings. **Bri.** 112.128

Kingsford, Anna B. Health, beauty, and the toilet. **Dor.** 346.13

Kirby, Georgiana B. Years of experience: an autobiographical narrative. **Bri.** 53.129 **Chn.** 2886.30; **Rox.** 1016.15; **S. B.** 143.66

Contains personal reminiscences of Brook Farm.

Kirby, Mary and Elizabeth. The world by the fireside; or, pictures and scenes from far-off lands. Illus. **J. P.** 1933.22

Kirk, Ellen W. Sons and daughters. By the author of "The story of Margaret Kent." 21.50 **Bri.** 45.121; **Chn.** 2152.25; **Dor.** 471.12 **E. B.** 254.41; **J. P.** 321.20; **Rox.** 2623.3 **S. B.** 248.46; **S. E.** 509.78

Kirkland, Joseph. Zury: the meanest man in Spring county. A novel of Western life. 22.41 **Bri.** 25.114; **Chn.** 2154.20; **Dor.** 465.25 **E. B.** 252.35; **J. P.** 322.19; **Rox.** 2623.15 **S. B.** 248.49; **S. E.** 558.32

Kirmess cook-book. 1184.14

Receipts collected by members of the Women's educational and industrial union, Boston.

Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. A primer of botany. 140.49

Knight, Arthur L. Ronald Hallifax; or, he would be a sailor. 21.14; **Dor.** 486.43

Knight, William. Hume. [Philosophical classics for English readers.] **Rox.** 7335.11

Knox, Thomas W. Adventures of two youths in the open Polar sea. Illus. **Chn.** 611.25

— The boy travellers in South America. Illus. **Chn.** 611.24

— How to travel. **J. P.** 2428.2

Kokhanovsky, *Madame.* The rusty linchpin and Luboff Archipovna. After the Russian. By M. M. S. and J. L. E. 22.30

Labberton, Robert H. New historical atlas and general history. [MacCoun's historical series.] **Rox.** R.R.,H.4.8

Laborde, Henri, *vicomte* de. Engraving: its origin, processes, and history. Trans. by R. A. M. Stevenson. 200.45; **J. P.** 2315.12

Laffan, Bertha. *formerly Mrs. Adams.* Aunt Hepsy's foundling. A novel. By Mrs. Leith Adams. 22.60; **Dor.** 471.38; **J. P.** 616.24

— Geoffrey Stirling. A novel. 21.76 **Chn.** 2162.4

Lalor, John J., *editor*. Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3 v. R.R.,C.2.1

Lane, C. Arthur. Illustrated notes on English church history, to the dawn of the Reformation. r2100.29

Lang, Andrew. Books and bookmen. [Books for the bibliophile.] **S. E.** 14.30

— Custom and myth. **Dor.** 348.26

— In the wrong paradise, and other stories. 21.12; **Bri.** 31.104; **Dor.** 462.31; **Rox.** 2618.7 **S. B.** 149.67

— Letters to dead authors. **Chn.** 5319.14 **Rox.** 5827.30

Lankenau, H. von. Die Klikuschka. Erzählung. 2043.6

Larned, Augusta. Village photographs. 1815.18; **J. P.** 321.30

Latimer, Elizabeth W. Familiar talks on some of Shakspeare's comedies. 1392.30

Lawson, Lizzie, and Mack, Robert E. Christmas roses. Colored plates. 331.9

— Under the mistletoe. Colored plates. 331.11

Lecky, William E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. Vol. 3–6. **J. P.** 1033.5 **Rox.** 7314.6

Lee, Catharine. Katharine Blythe. A novel. 75.38

Lee, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. 1517.24; **Chn.** 2883.18 **Dor.** 504.25

Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales. 2 v. **Chn.** 1927.22

Lee, Sophie. Canterbury tales. **Chn.** 1927.23

Lee, Vernon, *pseud*. *See* Paget, Violet.

Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan. The tenants of Malory. A novel. **Dor.** 471.40

— Wylder's hand. A novel. **Dor.** 471.41

Leitch, Richard P. A course of painting in neutral tint. Plates. **Rox.** 1510.10

Leland, Charles G., *editor*. Wood-carving. Illus. [Art work manuals.] **Dor.** 391.22

Le Row, Caroline B., *compiler*. English as she is taught. Genuine answers to examination questions in our public schools. 1404.36 **Dor.** 209.27

Lesley, Susan I., *née* Lyman. Recollections of my mother [Mrs. Anne Jean Lyman]. **Chn.** 2666.10; **S. E.** 152.12

Lie, John. Staali Storli. En Fortælling fra Telemarken. 2043.14

Lie, Jonas L. I. Adam Schrader. Fortælling. 2043.15

— En Malstrøm. Fortælling. 2043.16

— Familjen paa Gilje. 2043.17

— Otte Fortællinger. 2043.18

Life, The, of a prig. By one. **Rox.** 1927.18

Lincoln, *Mrs*. Mary J. Carving and serving. By Mrs. D. A. Lincoln. 1184.13; **Dor.** 358.44 **J. P.** 2434.8

Lindau, Heinrich G. Paul. Novellen und Humoresken von Paul Lindau und Ernst Eckstein. 2043.1

Little dialogues for little people. 1396.21

Livermore, Samuel J. Harriet Livermore, the "Pilgrim stranger." Portrait. **Bri.** 52.115 **Chn.** 2886.26; **Dor.** 503.32; **E. B.** 118.21 **J. P.** 1125.15; **Rox.** 1017.19; **S. B.** 166.34 **S. E.** 221.9

Contains some of Miss Livermore's poetry.

Lockwood, Ingersoll. 1000 legal don'ts; or the lawyer's occupation gone. A legal remembrancer, instructor, and adviser for those who have no time to read big books. 130.53

Lodge, Henry C., *compiler*. Ballads and lyrics. **Dor.** 15.46

Loftie, William J. Windsor castle. With a description of the park, town, and neighbourhood. Jubilee edition. Illus. 1663.4; **S. E.** 357.13

London society. Christmas number. 1886. **Chn.** 1724.1.5

A collection of short stories.

Long, John H., and Buel, Richard H. The cadet engineer; or, steam for the student. 192.17

Longfellow, Henry W. The golden legend. With notes by S. A. Bent. 1351.24

Longfellow, Samuel, *editor*. Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Illus. Portraits. 530.15; **Chn.** 2667.4; **Dor.** 274.13 **Rox.** 5235.10

This volume contains the journals and correspondence of the last fifteen years of Longfellow's life, with many letters of an earlier date. — *Preface*.

Lord, William R. The homing of dogs. 1178.34; **Bri.** 112.127

Lossing, Benson J. Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history to 1876. Illus. 2 v. **S. E.** Ref. Libr. 33

— The home of Washington; or Mount Vernon and its associations. Illus. **Rox.** 5235.9

— Washington and the American republic. Illus. **Rox.** 5231.5

Lothrop, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney*.) Hester, and other New England stories. **Chn.** 2156.27

— A new departure for girls. 55.37; **S. B.** 120.64

Louisa; or, the virtuous villager. A Roman Catholic tale. **Bri.** 22.172

Lounsbury, Thomas R. James Fenimore Cooper. [American men of letters.] **Chn.** 2876.25

Low, Charles R., *editor*. The great battles of the British army. Illus. **Bri.** 85.44

Lowell, James Russell. The Biglow papers. [1st], 2d series. 1326.8

— Democracy and other addresses. 1899.27 **E. B.** 337.19

Lowell, Josephine S. Public relief and private charity. [Questions of the day.] **S. B.** 357.21

Lubbock, *Sir* John, *bart*. The pleasures of life. **Dor.** 346.18

Lucanus, Marcus Annæus. The Pharsalia literally trans., with notes. By H. T. Riley. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6137.13

Lucas, J. The pleasures of a pigeon-fancier. 1161.13

Luska, Sidney, *pseud*. *See* Harland, Henry.

Lyall, Edna, *pseud*. *See* Bayly, Ada E.

Lyell, *Sir* Charles. The student's elements of geology. With illus. **Chn.** 3625.30

MacAlpine, Avery. Teresa Itasca, and other stories. 21.73

Macaulay, James. Victoria R. I. Her life and reign. Portraits. Illus. 530.24

Macaulay, Thomas B., *baron*. Warren Hastings. **Chn.** 2886.28

McCarthy, Justin H. Ireland since the Union. 1984.13; **Dor.** 284.10; **S. E.** 260.13

McClellan, Carswell. The personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant versus the record of the Army of the Potomac. 220.16

McClellan, George B. McClellan's own story: the war for the Union, the soldiers who fought it, the civilians who directed it, and his relations to it and to them. 214.14; **Dor.** 496.17 **J. P.** 914.16; **Rox.** 5235.8

McConnell, Annie B. Half married. Agamé gamé. 20.93

McCray, Florine T. Environment. A story of modern society. 22.81; **Bri.** 45.128 **Chn.** 2154.36; **Dor.** 471.42; **E. B.** 252.39 **J. P.** 331.1; **Rox.** 2625.13; **S. B.** 149.77 **S. E.** 607.29

— Wheels and whims. An etching. [*Anon.*] **S. B.** 149.76

McElroy, John. The red acorn; a novel. **Rox.** 728.19

Macfarlane, Annie R. Children of the earth. [Leisure hour series.] **S. B.** 230.88

Macfarlane, Margaret R. The magic of a voice. A novel. **S. B.** 148.57

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy. Sebastian; or, the Roman martyr. A drama. **Dor.** 117.52

Mack, Robert E. All round the clock. Illus. by Harriett M. Bennett. 331.10

Mackay, Eric. Love letters of a violinist, and other poems. [The Canterbury poets.] 1333.1

Madison, Dorothy, *née* Payne. Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison. **S. E.** 166.9

Magnus, Katie. Outlines of Jewish history, B. C. 586–C. E. 1885. 940.32

Mahaffy, John P. The story of Alexander's empire. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. [Story of the nations.] 940.34 **Bri.** 74.90; **Chn.** 2657.21; **Dor.** 495.22 **E. B.** 337.22; **J. P.** 1036.18; **Rox.** 637.10 **S. B.** 57.21

Mallock, William H. The new republic. **Bri.** 105.100

— The old order changes. **Rox.** 7393.13

Mann, Mary, *née* Peabody. Juanita. A romance of real life in Cuba fifty years ago. 22.27 **Bri.** 113.116; **Chn.** 2162.30; **Dor.** 463.47 **E. B.** 252.31; **J. P.** 628.21; **Rox.** 2625.9 **S. B.** 233.64; **S. E.** 606.14

Manners, Janetta, *née* Hughan, *lady*. Encouraging experiences of reading and recreation rooms. By Lady John Manners. 1400.13

Marenholtz-Buelow, Bertha, *Freiin* von. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. **S. B.** 69.49

Marietta college, *Marietta, Ohio*. Addresses and proceedings connected with the semi-centennial celebration. June 28–July 1, 1885. **Chn.** 5225.24

Marsh, Catherine, and O'R., L. E. Our sovereign lady: a book for her people. 1517.27

Marshall, Alfred, and Marshall, Mary P. The economics of industry. **Rox.** 1928.20

Marshall, Emma. In four reigns. The recollections of Althea Allingham, 1785–1842. [Home reading for girls.] 23.1; **S. E.** 566.14

Martin, Helena, *lady*, *née* Faucit. On some of Shakespeare's female characters. New ed. Portr. 1391.31

Martineau, Harriet. Popular tales. **Bri.** 101.138

— Sowers not reapers. A tale. **N. E.** 164.51

Massachusetts. *General court.* Acts and resolves, 1877, 80, 81, 83–86. **Rox.** 6311.2

— *Bureau of statistics of labor.* The census of Massachusetts, 1885. Vol. 1, part 1. Population and social statistics. **Bri.** 178.38 **Chn.** 1427.10; **Dor.** 202.7 **E. B.** R.R., D. 2; **J. P.** 1912.6 **Rox.** 1730.6; **S. B.** 202.8; **S. E.** 238.28

Massachusetts emergency and hygiene association. Six lectures upon school hygiene, to teachers in the public schools. 1170.16

Massachusetts historical society. Index to the first twenty volumes of the Proceedings, 1791–1883. **Chn.** 2817.2; **Rox.** 7270.1

Matthews, Brander, and Hutton, Laurence, *editors*. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. [Vol. 5.] The present time. 1540.65.5; **Chn.** 2886.33.5 **Dor.** 504 26.5.; **Rox.** 1033.21.5

May, Mary, *née* Goddard. In memory of Mary May (1787–1882) wife of Samuel May of Boston (1776–1870). Portrait. **J. P.** 1114.14

May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.

Mayo, Isabella F. (*Edward Garrett.*) The Capel girls. 23.2

Meade, Elizabeth T., *later Mrs. Toulmin Smith*. A world of girls: the story of a school. 21.3; **J. P.** 133.11; **Dor.** 488.46

Mellin, Gustaf H. Samlade svenska historiska noveller. 3 v. 2045.15

Melville, George J. W. Market Harborough: or, how Mr. Sawyer went to the shires. Inside the bar; or, sketches at Soakington. 22.61

Mendenhall, T. C. A century of electricity. Illus. 142.13; **Chn.** 3717.6; **E. B.** 389.12 **J. P.** 1936.22

Mercer, Alexander G. Bible characters. **Bri.** 57.104

Meredith, George. The adventures of Harry Richmond. 55.32; **Chn.** 2162.21

— Beauchamp's career. 22.24; **Chn.** 2162.27 **Rox.** 2623.10

— Diana of the Crossways. A novel. 21.66 **Chn.** 2162.14; **Dor.** 465.16; **Rox.** 2623.6 **S. B.** 146.57; **S. E.** 608.29

— The egoist. 21.98; **Bri.** 45.126 **Chn.** 2162.11; **Dor.** 465.19; **E. B.** 254.43 **J. P.** 321.26; **Rox.** 2623.7; **S. B.** 146.58 **S. E.** 608.23

— Evan Harrington. A novel. 45.61 **Chn.** 2162.20

— The ordeal of Richard Feverel. **Chn.** 2162.23

— The shaving of Shagpat; an Arabian entertainment and Farina. New ed. 22.72 **Chn.** 2154.25

— Vittoria. 20.88; **S. E.** 608.30

Meriwether, Lee. A tramp trip. How to see Europe for fifty cents a day. 1657.17 **Chn.** 2347.19; **Dor.** 457.39; **J. P.** 1426.1 **Rox.** 437.20; **S. B.** 347.37

Meyer, Conrad F. The monk's wedding. A novel. [Trans. from the German by Mrs. S. H. Adams.] 22.88; **Chn.** 2154.40; **Rox.** 2625.14

This story purports to have been told by Dante during his residence in Verona.

Meyer, Lucy J., *née* Rider. Real fairy folks. Explorations in the world of atoms. Illus. 1146.12; **Dor.** 484.38; **J. P.** 1924.27 **S. B.** 137.64

Michaelis, Adolf T. F. Der Parthenon. 2 v. **Chn.** 5923.1

Mignet, François A. M. The history of Mary, queen of Scots. 530.21

Miller, Florence F. Harriet Martineau. [Famous women.] **Chn.** 2877.22

Mills, Charles K. The nursing and care of the nervous and the insane. Illus. [Practical lessons in nursing.] 1170.19

Miss Bayle's romance. A story of to-day. [Leisure hour series.] 22.55; **Bri.** 31.113 **Chn.** 2154.23; **Dor.** 468.46; **E. B.** 319.23 **J. P.** 428.20; **Rox.** 2627.3; **S. B.** 230.87 **S. E.** 418.38

Moberly, Charles E. The early Tudors. Henry VII.; Henry VIII. [Epochs of modern history.] 1985.12

Molesworth, Mary L. Four Winds farm. **Dor.** 484.35

— "Us." An old-fashioned story. Illus. **S. B.** 129.61

Moncrieff, Robert H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) The wigwam and the war-path: or tales of the Red Indians. 23.12

Montague, Charles H. The romance of the lilies. **Dor.** 462.32

Montauban, G. de. The cruise of a woman hater. 22.76; **J. P.** 537.20

Monteiro, Mariana. Legends and popular tales of the Basque people. 20.71

Montgomery, Florence. Transformed; or, three weeks in a life-time. **Rox.** 2427.25

Moodey, Martha L. The tragedy of Brinkwater. A novel. 22.17

Moore, Thomas. The Epicurean. A romance. [Leisure hour series.] **Dor.** 312a.6

Moriarty, P. E. The life of St. Augustine. **Bri.** 63.68

Morley, John. Critical miscellanies. 3 v. **Rox.** 5827.31

Morrill, Justin S. Self-consciousness of noted persons. **S. E.** 107.15

Morris, Charles, *compiler.* Half-hours with the best American authors. 4 v. 1907.8

Morris, Richard. English grammar. [Literature primers.] **J. P.** 1927.3

Morse, John T., *jr.* Thomas Jefferson. [American statesman.] **Chn.** 2878.12

Moulton, Ellen Louise, *née* Chandler. Ourselves and our neighbors. Short chats on social topics. 120.54; **Dor.** 346.17; **E. B.** 209.23 **Rox.** 1928.21; **S. B.** 38.45; **S. E.** 113.13

Mountford, William. Martyria: a legend. **J. P.** 2036.2

Muehlbach, Louisa, *pseud.* *See* Mundt, Clara.

Mueller, Friedrich Max. The German classics from the fourth to the nineteenth century. With biographical notices, trans. into modern German, and notes. New ed., by F. Lichtenstein. 2 v. 2038.5; **Rox.** 5732.14

Mueller, Hermann F. W. C. (*Otfrid Mylius.*) Graveneck. Geschichtliche Erzählung. 2038.4

Mulford, Elisha. The republic of God. 1082.10

Mulholland, Rosa. Marcella Grace. An Irish novel. 21.70

Mundt, Clara, *née* Mueller. (*Louisa Mühlbach.*) Andreas Hofer. An historical novel. **Dor.** 314.32

Munger, Theodore T. The appeal to life. [Sermons.] 1115.27; **Chn.** 5638.5; **Rox.** 7027.35

Munroe, Kirk. The flamingo feather. Illus. 22.43

Murray, E. C. Grenville. The boudoir cabal. 3 v. **Bri.** 113.119

Murray, James A. H., *editor.* A new English dictionary on historical principles. Part 3. Batter–Boz. **Rox.** R.R., G.3.11

Mylius, Otfrid, *pseud.* *See* Mueller, Hermann F. W. C.

Naftel, Maud. Flowers and how to paint them. Illus. 1203.33

National council of the congregational churches of the United States. Minutes, at the 6th session held at Chicago, October 13–20, 1886. **Bri.** 106.84

Neuer Deutscher Novellenschatz. Band 16–18. 2034.1.16–18

Contents.—Frau Antje, von A. Meinhardt; Elysium in Leipzig, von W. Kirchbach; D. Stadtjompfer, von R. Weitbrecht; In Folge einer Wette, von P. Lindau.

Nevins memorial library, *Methuen, Mass.* Catalogue. Prepared by Harriet H. Ames. 1 v. in 2. **Bri.** 117.167

New England magazine (and Bay State monthly). Vol. 4. Illus. Portraits. **Chn.** 3533.1

The first three volumes are called the Bay State monthly.

Newcomb, Simon. A plain man's talk on the labor question. 130.77; **S. B.** 314.41

Newcomb, Simon, and Holden, Edward S. Astronomy for high schools and colleges. 140.5

Nichols, James M. Perry's saints; or, the Fighting parson's regiment in the war of the rebellion. 21.30; **J. P.** 916.18; **Rox.** 835.10 **S. E.** 247.19

An account of the 48th New York state volunteers under Col. James H. Perry.

Nichols, Laura D. Nelly Marlow in Washington. **J. P.** 222.26

Ninde, Mary L. We two alone in Europe. Illus. **Bri.** 56.116

Includes a visit to Egypt and Palestine.

Nineteenth century, The. Vol. 1–6, 11–18. 890.12

Norman, Henry, *editor.* The witching time. Tales for the year's end. 21.25

Contents.—In witching time, by Austin Dobson; By the waters of Paradise, by F. Marion Crawford; The captain's bride, by Laurence Alma Tadema; The specter of Strathannan, by W. E. Norris; A mystery of the Campagna, by Von Degen; The witches, by Edmund Gosse; The hidden door, by Vernon Lee [*pseud.* of Violet Paget]; Pothooks and hangers, by William Archer; Vincent Hadding, by A. Mary F. Robinson; Two of a kind, by Henry Norman; Juliet, by Louis F. Austin.

Norris, Mary H. Dorothy Delafield. [Fiction.] 22.18; **Dor.** 471.26

Norris, W. E. A bachelor's blunder. A novel. 20.57; **Dor.** 465.14

Northrop, Henry D. Earth, sea and sky; or, the marvels of the universe. Illus. 142.17

O'Connor, Evangeline M. An index to the works of Shakspere. 1391.24

Ohnet, Georges. Noir et rose. [Roman.] 1073.30

Oliphant, Laurence. Episodes in a life of adventure: or, moss from a rolling stone. 1557.17; **Chn.** 5319.16; **J. P.** 1624.10 **S. B.** 175.7

— Haifa; or life in modern Palestine. 1696.22 **S. E.** 375.13

Oliphant, Margaret O. W. A house divided against itself. **E. B.** 319.13

— Lucy Crofton. 22.26

— The son of his father. A novel. **S. E.** 440.42

Oliphant, S. Grant. Queer questions and ready replies. **S. B.** 49.22

O'Meara, Kathleen. Mabel Stanhope. A story. 21.46; **Bri.** 42.112; **E. B.** 319.15 **S. B.** 149.68; **S. E.** 607.25

— Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. 1540.63; **J. P.** 1237.1

— Pearl. [Fiction.] **S. E.** 607.26

O'Neil, Charles A. The American electoral system. 220.45

O'Reilly, John Boyle. In Bohemia. [Poems.] 1350.3; **Dor.** 15.34

— Songs from the Southern seas, and other poems. **Dor.** 115.2

Orsini, Matthieu, *abbé*. The life of the blessed Virgin Mary, mother of God. **Bri.** 134.142
Oswald, Felix L. The poison problem; or, the cause and cure of intemperance. **S. E.** 118.18
Otis, James, *pseud.* *See* Kaler, James Otis.
Our little Ann. By the author of "Tip Cat." **S. B.** 129.60
Outing. Vol. 9. **Dor.** 434.1
Overlander, *pseud.* *See* E., A.
Owen, Catherine. A key to cooking. **Dor.** 528.39
— Ten dollars enough. Keeping house well on ten dollars a week. **E. B.** 159.41; **Rox.** 1726.18 **S. E.** 115.12
Packard, Alpheus S., *jr.* First lessons in zoology. Illus. [American science series.] **Dor.** 526.30
Packard, John H. Sea-air and sea-bathing. [American health primers.] **J. P.** 1937.16
Page, Charles E. Horses: their feed and their feet. With treatise and notes on shoeing. Illus. 173.38
Page, Thomas N. In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan and other stories. 22.71; **Chn.** 2154.29
Paget, Violet. (*Vernon Lee.*) A phantom lover. **J. P.** 537.19
Painter, Franklin V. N. A history of education. [International education series.] 120.57
Palacio Valdés, Armando. The marquis of Peñalta (Marta y María): a realistic social novel. Trans. from the Spanish by N. H. Dole. 20.50
Palfrey, Sara H. The blossoming rod and other poems. 1350.20
Pansy, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.
Pardoe, Julia. Louis the fourteenth, and the court of France in the seventeenth century. 2 v. **W. Rox.** 55.16
Parkman, Francis, *jr.* Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. **Bri.** 116.88
Parks, Leighton. His star in the East. A study in the early Aryan religions. **Bri.** 134.144; **Dor.** 348.24
Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's Kitchen companion. 182 30
Parlor varieties. Plays, pantomimes and charades. By Emma E. Brewster [and others]. [Part 1]–3. 3 v. 1366.24
Parry, Emma L. Life among the Germans. 1663.3; **Chn.** 2337.7; **Dor.** 457.41 **E. B.** 355.13; **Rox.** 436.25; **S. B.** 347.38
Parsons, Theophilus. Memoir. By his son. 1859. **W. Rox.** 66.16
Patton, J. Harris. The natural resources of the United States. [Science primers.] **J. P.** 1938.6
Paulding, James K. The Dutchman's fireside. A tale. **Rox.** 738.18
Paull, Margaret A. My mistress the queen. A tale of the seventeenth century. 23.16
The queen referred to is Mary II, wife of William III.
Peabody, Andrew P. Moral philosophy. A series of lectures. 1115.28; **Dor.** 527.45
Peabody, Elizabeth P. Last evening with Allston. and other papers. 1907.7; **S. B.** 36.34
Peabody institute, *Baltimore.* Catalogue of the library. Part 1–3. **Rox.** 6131.12
Pellico, Silvio. Le mie prigioni. Memorie. **Rox.** 2038.8
Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth R. Two pilgrims' progress. Illus. 1664.25
A journey from Florence to Rome on a tricycle.
Perez Escrich, Enrique. The Martyr of Golgotha. A picture of Oriental tradition. From the Spanish by Adèle J. Godoy. 2 v. 21.31
Perez Galdós, Benito. Gerona. [Novela.] 1054.4
A story of the time of the siege of Gerona in 1809.
— El terror de 1824. 1054.3
A story founded upon events during the deposition and subsequent restoration of Ferdinand VII of Spain.
Perry, Lilla C. The heart of the weed. [Poems. *Anon.*] 1350.18
Pfeiffer, Ida L. Round the world. A story of travel, compiled from the narrative of Ida Pfeiffer. By D. Murray Smith. **Dor.** 458.9
Philander Doesticks, *pseud.* *See* Thompson, Mortimer M.
Philips, Melville. The devil's hat. 22.51 **Dor.** 471.37; **E. B.** 256.9; **S. B.** 233.65 **S. E.** 608.8
Phillips, John A. A treatise on ore deposits. 142.15
Piatt, John James. Memories of the men who saved the Union. By Donn Piatt. **J. P.** 916.17
Pike, Frances W. A. Every day. By the author of "Katherine Morris." **S. B.** 147 4
Pindar. The odes of Pindar, literally trans. by Dawson W. Turner. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6134.19
Pitman, Benn. The phonographic manual. **Chn.** 5427.22
Pittenger, William. How to become a public speaker. 1398.9
Plummer, Alfred. The church of the early fathers: external history. [Epochs of church history.] 2103 8
Pomegranate seed. A novel. By the author of "The two Miss Flemings." **S. B.** 148.44
Poole, Stanley Lane. The story of the Moors in Spain. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. [Story of the nations.] 910.39 **Chn.** 2657.15; **Rox.** 637.11
Poore, Benjamin Perley. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. Illustrated. Vol. 2. 233.7; **Bri.** 57.102 **Rox.** 1210.3; **S. B.** 172.16; **S. E.** 242.10
— *compiler.* A descriptive catalogue of the government publications of the United States, September 5, 1774, March–4, 1881. **Rox.** 6920.15
Porter, Edward G. Rambles in Old Boston, New England. Illus. 241.8; **Rox.** *5221.17
Potter, Cora. My recitations. 1398.16 **J. P.** 1825.22; **S. B.** 257.44
A selection of English poems for public recitation.
Pougin. François A. Arthur Paroisse-Pougin. Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works. By Arthur Pougin. Trans. from the French by J. E. Matthew. 530.9
Prachensky, Joseph. Divine parables explained. **Bri.** 134.143
Prescott, William H. History of the conquest of Mexico. Edited by J. F. Kirk. 3 v. 252.1
Preston. Harriet W. A year in Eden. 21.40 **Dor.** 462.36; **J. P.** 628.14; **S. E.** 598.29
Preston, Margaret. Colonial ballads, sonnets and other verse. 1350.23
Prichard, Joseph V. My mother-in-law; or, a divorce wanted. Adapted from the French of "Le procès Veradieux." A comedy. 1364.19
Played also under the titles "Great divorce case," "Life," and "Wanted, a divorce."

Prig, The, *pseud.* How to make a saint. **Rox.** 1927.20

— The venerable Bede expurgated, expounded and exposed. **Rox.** 1927.17

Proctor, Richard A. Half-hours with the stars. Maps. **Bri.** 127.103

Pyle, Howard. Within the Capes. **S. E.** 508.33

Question, A, of identity. [No name series.] 21.41; **Bri.** 42.113; **Chn.** 2158.32 **Dor.** 467.45; **E. B.** 319.16; **J. P.** 417.25 **Rox.** 2416.3; **S. B.** 240a.40; **S. E.** 419.34

Quincy, Josiah. The history of Harvard university. 2 v. **W. Rox.** 58.11

Ragozin, Zinaida A. The story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. Continued from "The story of Chaldea." By Zénaïde A. Ragozin. Illus. [Story of the nations.] 940.35; **Chn.** 2657.22; **Dor.** 495.27 **E. B.** 337.23; **J. P.** 1036.19; **Rox.** 637.12 **S. B.** 57.22; **S. E.** 277.32

The "Story of Chaldea" is on 940.28.

Ramabai Sarasvati, *Pundita.* The high-caste Hindu woman. With introd. by Rachel L. Bodley. Portraits. 1696.25

Ramsay, *Mrs.* —. A summer in Spain. **Rox.** 7375.16

Rand, Olive. A vacation excursion. From Massachusetts bay to Puget Sound. By O. R. **S. B.** 338.19

Ranke, F. Leopold von. Weltgeschichte. Aufl. 1–3. Theil 7. **Rox.** 5731.10

Contents. — 7. Höhe und Niedergang des deutschen Kaiserthums. Die Hierarchie unter Gregor VII.

Rawlinson, George. The story of ancient Egypt. With the collaboration of Arthur Gilman. [Story of the nations.] 940.33 **Chn.** 2657.20; **Dor.** 495.21; **E. B.** 337.21 **J. P.** 1036.17; **Rox.** 637.9; **S. B.** 57.20 **S. E.** 278.7

Raymond, George L. Poetry as a representative art. 1350.13

Rawson, W. W. Success in market gardening. **Dor.** 526.29

Read, *Mrs.* R. H. Dora: a girl without a home. 23.3; **Dor.** 489.15

— Silver mill: a tale of the Don valley. 23.4

Reade, Charles. Griffith Gaunt. 412.18

Reade, Charles L., and Reade, Compton. Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist. A memoir compiled chiefly from his literary remains. 1557.12; **S. E.** 197.23

Reber, Franz von. History of mediaeval art. Illus. **Rox.** 6212.17

Reclus, J. J. Élisée. Africa. 2 v. **Rox.** R.R., S. 3.4

— Asia. 4 v. **Rox.** R.R., S. 3.3

— A new physical geography. 2 v. Illus. Maps. **Rox.** R.R., S. 3.5

Rees, J. Rogers. The diversions of a bookworm. 1400.11

Reeves, John. The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. Illus. 1515.19; **Chn.** 5319.17

Reid, Christian, *pseud. See* Fisher, Frances C.

Reid, Mayne. The bee-boers. A tale of adventure in Southern Africa. **Chn.** 628.25

Reid, T. Wemyss. Gladys Fane. **Dor.** 465.18

Rheinhardt, Rudolf H. Whist scores and card-table talk. With a bibliography of whist. 1183.13

Richardson, Charles F. American literature, 1607–1885. Vol. 1. The development of American thought. 381.2

Richardson, Nathan. New method for the piano-forte. Plates. **Dor.** 521.30

Riddell, Charlotte E. L. Miss Gascoigne. A novel. By Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 22.97

Rideing, William H. Boys coastwise. Illus. **Rox.** 1121.11

— Boys in the mountains and on the plains. Illus. **Rox.** 1121.10

Ridpath, John C. Cyclopædia of universal history. 3 v. Illus. Maps. **Bri.** Case A.

Ritchie, Anne I., *née* Thackeray. A book of sibyls. **Chn.** 2886.27; **E. B.** 191.12; **S. E.** 152.13

Contents. — Mrs. Barbauld; Maria Edgeworth; Mrs. Opie; Jane Austen.

Robbins, Sarah S. Ned's motto; or, little by little. By the author of "Faithful and true." 22.59; **S. E.** 643.7

Robert; or, the influence of a good mother, and other stories. **Bri.** 47.155

Roberts, Dorothea. Two royal lives: gleanings at Berlin and from the lives of their imperial highnesses the crown prince and princess of Germany 1557.13; **Dor.** 504 27; **J. P.** 1237.2

Roberts, Ellis H. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. 2 v. [American commonwealths.] 230.12; **Chn.** 2877.23 **Dor.** 497.25; **J. P.** 916.2; **Rox.** 5226.10 **S. B.** 156.35; **S. E.** 330.6

Roberts, Margaret. A child of the Revolution. A novel. By the author of "The atelier du Lys," etc. Illus. 21.36

A story of the French revolution of 1789.

Robinson, Agnes Mary F. Margaret of Angoulême, queen of Navarre. [Famous women.] 1532.31; **Chn.** 2877.24; **Rox.** 1036.21

Robinson, Charles S. The Pharaohs of the bondage and the Exodus. Lectures. 1081.13 **Chn.** 5319.10; **S. B.** 296.40; **S. E.** 91.24

Robinson, Edith. Forced acquaintances. A book for girls. 21.72; **Chn.** 2154.15; **Dor.** 489.4 **E. B.** 461.5; **J. P.** 133.12; **Rox.** 1122.9 **S. B.** 122.28; **S. E.** 606.33

Roche, James J. Songs and satires. 1353.27

Rodenbough, Theophilus F., *editor.* Uncle Sam's medal of honor; some of the noble deeds for which the medal has been awarded, described by those who have won it. 1861–1886. 220.39 **Bri.** 116.86; **Chn.** 2657.10; **Dor.** 496.15 **E. B.** 202.23; **J. P.** 914.17; **Rox.** 834.12 **S. B.** 172.14

Rollins, Alice W. The three Tetons. A story of the Yellowstone. 23.17

Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. [American statesmen.] 1533.14 **Chn.** 2878.8; **Dor.** 507.40; **E. B.** 199.28 **J. P.** 1136.20; **Rox.** 1215.11; **Rox.** 5238.8 **S. B.** 169.62; **S. E.** 174.31

Rorer, Sarah T. Philadelphia cook-book. 181.24; **J. P.** 2434.9

Roscoe, Henry E. Chemistry. [Science primers.] **Chn.** 3629.26

Rosenkranz, Johann C. F. The philosophy of education. Trans. from the German by Anna C. Brackett. [International education series.] 120.58

Rousselet, T. Louis. Ralph the drummer boy. A story of the days of Washington. **Rox.** 1125.20

Roux, Joseph, *abbé.* Meditations of a parish priest. 1898.33; **S. E.** 48.14

Rowel, M. Letters from hell. [*Anon.*] **S. E.** 104.30

Royce, Josiah. California, from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco. [American commonwealths.] 230.11; **Chn.** 2877.26

— The feud of Oakfield creek. A novel of California life. 22.16; **Dor.** 462.49; **E. B.** 252.28 **J. P.** 628.19; **Rox.** 2626.6; **S. B.** 148.66

Ruskin, John. Præterita. Outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. Vol. 1. **Chn.** 5536.11; **Rox.** 7122.7

Russell, W. Clark. The Golden Hope. A romance of the deep. **E. B.** 252.33

— A voyage to the Cape. **S. B.** 149.73

Rutherford, Mark. The autobiography of Mark Rutherford, dissenting minister. **Chn.** 2886.29

— Mark Rutherford's deliverance, being the second part of his autobiography. **Rox.** 1026.24

S., J., of Dale, *pseud.* *See* Stimson, F. J.

Sadler, Samuel W. Slavers and cruisers. A tale of the West coast. 21.71; **E. B.** 12.30

Säimath, *pseud.* The Fawcetts and Garods. A novel. **Rox.** 2416.19

Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface, *called.* Picciola. **N. E.** 130.16

Saltus, Edgar E. Mr. Incoul's misadventure. A novel. 22.96

Samuels, Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin. [An autobiography.] Illus. 1556.11 **Dor.** 457.40; **E. B.** 461.8; **J. P.** 1426.3 **Rox.** 1015.23; **S. B.** 114.67; **S. E.** 632.28

Sanborn, Franklin B., *editor.* The life and genius of Goethe. Lectures at the Concord school of philosophy. 1515.14; **Rox.** 1035.18

Sanders, Lloyd C., *editor.* Celebrities of the century. Being a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century. R.R. Desk, 28 **Dor.** 284.11; **S. B.** R.R. 132

Sappho: memoir, text, selected renderings, and a literal translation by Henry T. Wharton. **Rox.** 6137.14

Scannell, Florence and Edith. In the time of roses. A tale of two summers. Illus. 20.80

Scartazzini, Giovanni A. A handbook to Dante. Trans. from the Italian, with notes and additions, by Thomas Davidson. Portrait. 1557.15; **Rox.** 5534.13

Schandorph, Sofus C. F. Et Aar i Embede. Fortælling. 2043.20

— Fremmed og Hjemligt. Fortællinger. 2043.21

— Det gamle Apothek. Fortælling. 2043.19

Schiller, J. C. Friedrich von. Works. [Vol. 1.] [Bohn's standard library.] **Dor.** 494.13

Schopenhauer, Arthur. Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. 2 v. **Rox.** 5730.11

Schouler, James. A treatise on the law of wills. **Rox.** 6314.12

Schurz, Carl. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. [American statesmen.] 1533.15; **Bri.** 53.128 **Chn.** 2878.14; **Dor.** 507.41; **E. B.** 199.29 **J. P.** 1136.21; **Rox.** 5238.9; **S. B.** 169.63 **S. E.** 171.6

Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. A popular account of the travels of the Alaska exploring expedition of 1883, along the great Yukon river. Illus. 1640.4

Sciobéret, Pierre. Tales of country life in La Gruyère. From the French, by L. Dora Congreve. 21.22

Scudder, Horace E. Noah Webster. [American men of letters.] **Chn.** 2875.17

Ségur, Sophie, *comtesse* de. Les malheurs de Sophie. 2072.34

Select lives of saints once of the working classes. By a priest. **Dor.** 379.2

Seton, William. Rachel's fate and other tales. **Bri.** 25.109

Seybert commission for investigating modern spiritualism. Preliminary report. 1117.32

Shakespeare, William. King Richard the second. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **J. P.** 1826.37

— Romeo and Juliet. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. **S. B.** 265.43

Shaler, Nathaniel S. Kentucky: a pioneer commonwealth. [American commonwealths.] 230.8; **Chn.** 2877.25

Shaw, Catharine. Dickie's attic. 21.45

Shaw, Robert. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand and Kâshghar (formerly Chinese Tartary), and return journey over the Karakoram pass. **Rox.** 222.15

Shepard, Hazel, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Helen A.

Sheppard, Nathan. Before an audience: or, the use of the will in public speaking. Talks to the students of the University of St. Andrews and the University of Aberdeen. 1396.20

Sherman, William T. Memoirs. 2 v. **W. Rox.** 66.18

Shillaber, Benjamin P. The double-runner club; or the lively boys of Rivertown. **Rox.** 911.11

Shoemaker, Charles C., *compiler.* Choice humor for reading and recitation. 1398.11

— Young folks' dialogues. 1398.14

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W. *compiler.* Choice dialogues for school and social entertainment. 1398.13

— Little people's speaker. 1398.12

Shorthouse, J. Henry. John Inglesant. A romance. **E. B.** 252.27

— The little schoolmaster Mark. **S. B.** 148.62

Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, H. M.

Sights worth seeing. **J. P.** 1323.15

Silsbee, Marianne C. D. A half century in Salem. 238.12; **Chn.** 2886.32; **Dor.** 498.5 **J. P.** 1617.7; **Rox.** 416.8; **S. B.** 176.23 **S. E.** 240.17

Simms, Joseph. Physiognomy illustrated; or, nature's revelations of character. Illus. 121.4 **Bri.** 127.105; **Chn.** 5432.13; **Dor.** 524.35 **E. B.** 382.26; **J. P.** 2021.2; **N. E.** 151.26 **Rox.** 1521.18; **S. B.** 391.25; **S. E.** 106.25 **W. Rox.** 49.2

Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management: a treatise on locomotive engines. Illus. **E. B.** 384.39

Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 1113.22 **Chn.** 5433.21; **J. P.** 2035.27

— Karma. A novel. 23.28; **Chn.** 2154.39 **S. E.** 598.31

— The occult world. **Rox.** 2126.1

Skat: *the* German game of cards. 1183.12

Smith, Alexander. Miss Oona McQuarry. Fiction. **W. Rox.** 104.21

Smith, George Barnett. Life of Her Majesty queen Victoria. Jubilee ed. Portraits. 530 12

Smith, Helen A. (*Hazel Shepard.*) The great cities of the ancient world. **Chn.** 2666.12

— The great cities of the modern world. Illus. **Chn.** 2666.11

Smith, Minna C. The boys of Cary farm. 22.39; **Chn.** 616.31; **Dor.** 484.41 **E. B.** 461.7; **J. P.** 124.16; **Rox.** 1132.15

Smith, William. A history of Greece, to the Roman conquest. Illus. **Chn.** 2883.15
— A smaller history of Greece, to the Roman conquest. Illus. **S. B.** 59.53
Smithsonian institution. Annual report of the board of regents to July, 1885. Part 1. **Rox.** 6913.3
Smyth, J. Paterson. How we got our Bible. **J. P.** 2034.25
Spencer, Herbert. The factors of organic evolution. **J. P.** 2014.16
Spofford, Ainsworth R. A practical manual of parliamentary rules. 1138.14
Sportsmen's and tourists' guide book to the Dead river region of Maine. 1635.32
Spratley, Marianne G. and Willisson, Elizabeth O. Confessions of two. A novel. 20.86 **Dor.** 471.14
Spurr, George G. The land of gold. A tale of '49. **Chn.** 2153.30
Spyri, Johanna. Heidi kann brauchen, was es gelernt hat. Eine Geschichte für Kinder und auch für solche, welche die Kinder lieb haben. Illus. 2038.7
— Swiss stories. From the German, by Lucy Wheelock. 23.18; **J. P.** 113.17
— Uncle Titus and his visit to the country. Trans. from the German by Louise Brooks. No. 2 in 21.27; **Chn.** No. 2 in 627.26 **Dor.** No. 2 in 484.36; **E. B.** No. 2 in 461.1 **J. P.** No. 2 in 113.16; **Rox.** No. 2 in 1124.14 **S. B.** No. 2 in 128.47

Another translation of Uncle Titus may be found on 75.50.

— Veronica and other friends. Trans. from the German by Louise Brooks. No. 1 in 21.27 **Chn.** No. 1 in 627.26; **Dor.** No. 1 in 484.36 **E. B.** No. 1 in 461.1; **J. P.** No. 1 in 113.16 **Rox.** No. 1 in 1124.14; **S. B.** 128.47
Stanley, Arthur P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1081.12
Stannard, Henrietta E. V. (*John Strange Winter.*) Mignon; or, Bootles' baby. **Dor.** 471.35; **E. B.** 349.86
— Mignon's secret, and Wanted — a wife. 22.8 **Dor.** 471.25; **E. B.** 461.4
Stanton, Evan. Ruhainah: a story of Afghan life. 55.35; **Chn.** 2152.28
Stanton, Henry B. Random recollections. 1557.18
Starrett, Helen E. Letters to a daughter, and A little sermon to schoolgirls. 120.47; **Dor.** 359.31
Statesman's year-book, The. 1887. 1885.1
Stebbins, Giles B. Progress from poverty. Review of Henry George. **Dor.** 528.40
Steele, J. Dorman. Fourteen weeks in chemistry. **Chn.** 3717.8
Stephen, Leslie. Hours in a library. [Series 1.] **Bri.** 105.99
Stephens, Henry Morse. A history of the French revolution. In 3 v. Vol. 1. 1001.11
Sterry, J. Ashby. Cucumber chronicles. A book to be taken in slices. Plates. 1817.31
Stevens, John A., *jr.* Albert Gallatin. [American statesmen.] **Chn.** 2878.10
Stevens, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. Vol. 1. From San Francisco to Teheran. With illus. 642.1
Stevenson, Robert L. A child's garden of verses. 1353.28
— Familiar studies of men and books. 2d ed. 1557.6; **J. P.** 1624.9

Stevenson, Robert L., *continued.*
— The merry men and other tales and fables. 21.68; **Bri.** 45.123; **Chn.** 2162.3; **Dor.** 465.17 **E. B.** 252.21; **J. P.** 628.16; **Rox.** 2618.8 **S. B.** 147.64; **S. E.** 416.28
— New Arabian nights. (First series.) [Leisure hour series.] **Dor.** 462.44
Stevenson, Robert L., and Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift. More New Arabian nights. The dynamiter. [Leisure hour series.] **Dor.** 462.44
Stewart, Aubrey. The tale of Troy. Done into English. 21.32
Stimson, Frederic J. (*J. S. of Dale.*) The sentimental calendar: being twelve funny stories. Illus. 20.87; **Dor.** 471.15
Stinde, Julius E. The Buchholz family. Sketches of Berlin life. Part 1, 2. By Julius Stinde. 2 v. 22.66; **Chn.** 2347.17; **Dor.** 471.11 **J. P.** 1436.24; **Rox.** 2614.16; **S. E.** 486.29
— The Buchholzes in Italy. [Part 1.] Trans. from the 37th ed. by Harriet F. Powell. 22.6
Stockton, Frank R. Stockton's stories. 1st series. The lady, or the tiger? and other stories. **Bri.** 25.113; **Chn.** 2165.26; **Rox.** 2618.5 **S. E.** 497.16
— The story of Viteau. **S. B.** 146.51
Stoddard, William O. John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Portraits. 1558.3
— The talking leaves. An Indian story. **Rox.** 1138.30
Stokes, Alfred C. Microscopy for beginners. Illus. 1146.13
Story, William W. Roba di Roma. 2 v. 1666.22
Story, The, of Mary. By an American. **Dor.** 471.9
Strike, The, in the B—— mill. A study. [Round-Robin series.] 22.3; **Bri.** 42.114 **Chn.** 2162.16; **Dor.** 471.22; **E. B.** 319.22 **J. P.** 526.15; **Rox.** 2437.5; **S. B.** 240a.60 **S. E.** 509.45
Strong, Josiah. Our country: its possible future and present crisis. 210.49; **Dor.** 494.12
Sullivan, *Sir* Arthur S. The golden legend. [Cantata.] Adapted from the poem of Longfellow, by Joseph Bennett and set to music by Arthur Sullivan. Pianoforte arrangement by Berthold Tours. 202.37
Sulte, Benjamin. Histoire des Canadiens-Français. 1608–1880. 8 v. **Chn.** 5915.6
Sunday magazine, The. Children's Christmas stories. 1886. Little snow flakes. **Chn.** 421.1
Swan, Annie S. The gates of Eden. A story of endeavour. 21.96
Sweet, Alexander E., and Knox, J. Armoy. On a Mexican mustang through Texas. Illus. **Chn.** 2333.6
Symonds, John A. Sir Philip Sidney. [English men of letters.] 1542.48; **Bri.** 64.84 **Dor.** 506.32; **E. B.** 216.20; **J. P.** 1226.35 **Rox.** 1023.38; **S. B.** 68.75
Symons, Arthur. An introduction to the study of Browning. **Dor.** 346.12; **Rox.** 5236.4
Tales from many sources. Vol. 3. **Dor.** 473.19
Taylor, Bayard. The story of Kennett. **J. P.** 628.22
Taylor, Benjamin F. Theophilus Trent: old times in the Oak Openings. 22.52
Taylor, Franklin. Primer of pianoforte playing. [Science primers.] **J. P.** 2327.23
Taylor, John E. Our island-continent: a naturalist's holiday in Australia. 1696.23

Temple, George. Britta. A Shetland romance. 21.43

Tennyson, Alfred, *baron Tennyson*. Locksley Hall sixty years after, etc. 1350.6; **Dor.** 115.19 **Rox.** 7136.11

— The young people's Tennyson. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. 1350.22

Terentius Afer, Publius. Comedies of Terence. And fables of Phædrus. Literally trans. into English prose with notes, by H. T. Riley. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6121.29

Teresa de Jesus, *St.* St. Teresa's own words; or, instructions on the Prayer of recollection. **Bri.** 131.5

Terhune, Mary V., *née* Hawes. (*Marion Harland.*) Common sense in the nursery. 1170.8; **J. P.** 1915.26

Thackeray, Anne I. *See* Ritchie, Anne I.

Thaxter, Celia, *née* Laighton. The cruise of the Mystery and other poems. 1350.5

— Poems. **J. P.** 1828.6

Theocritus. The Idylls of Theocritus, Dion, and Moschus, and the War-songs of Tyrtæus. Literally trans. into English prose by J. Banks. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6134.20

Thom, John H. Laws of life after the mind of Christ. Discourses. 2d series. **Rox.** 7384.24

Thompson, Maurice. A banker of Bankersville. A novel. 21.16

Thompson, Robert E. Protection to home industry. **J. P.** 1612.4

Thomson, Katharine B., and Thomson, John C. (*Grace and Philip Wharton.*) The queens of society. Illus. 542.17

Thoreau, Henry D. Letters to various persons. [*Also*, Poems.] **Rox.** 1013.16

Thorne, William H. Modern idols. Studies in biography and criticism. **E.B.** 119.10; **J.P.** 1617.5

Contents. — Matthew Arnold; Robert Browning; Ole Bull; Robert Burns; Thomas Carlyle; George Eliot; George Sand.

Thoroddsen, Jon T. Sigrid. an Icelandic love story. Trans. from the Danish by C. Chrest. 22.36; **Bri.** 24.124; **Chn.** 2154.17; **Dor.** 471.33 **E. B.** 252.34; **J. P.** 628.23; **Rox.** 2625.11 **S. B.** 247.62; **S. E.** 488.10

Through the gates of gold. A fragment of thought. 1117.30; **E. B.** 209.22; **S. E.** 105.5

Tilley, William J. Masters of the situation; or, some secrets of success and power. 130.75 **Chn.** 5319.11

Timbs, John. Curiosities of London, with nearly sixty years' personal recollections. 999.9

Tincker, Mary A. Grapes and thorns. By M. A. T. **Bri.** 47.154

Tip Cat. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." **S. B.** 129.59

Tolstoi, Lyof N., *count*. Childhood, boyhood, youth. 1515.17; **J. P.** 332.26; **S. E.** 228.3

— In pursuit of happiness. 23.27; **J. P.** 437.27 **S. B.** 148.72; **S. E.** 482.28

— Iván Ilyitch and other stories. Trans. from the Russian by N. H. Dole. 22.89; **Chn.** 2154.38 **Dor.** 465.32; **J. P.** 331.5; **Rox.** 2618.3

— Katia. Trans. from the French. 22.64 **J. P.** 528.14; **S. E.** 482.32

— Sebastopol. Trans. from the French by F. D. Millet. With introd. by W. D. Howells. 22.93; **Chn.** 2172.1; **J. P.** 536.25 **Rox.** 2627.19; **S. B.** 148.71; **S. E.** 482.33

The time of this tale is during the siege of Sevastopol, in 1854 and 1855.

Tolstoi, Lyof N., *count*, *continued*.

— War and peace. 6 v. 43.56; **E. B.** 349.85

— What people live by. Trans. by Aline Delano. 21.48; **Dor.** 465.15; **S. E.** 482.31

Topelius, Zacharias. Times of Charles XII. [In 3 parts.] [The surgeon's stories.] **Dor.** 464.20.3

— Times of Frederick I. [In 2 parts.] [The surgeon's stories.] **Dor.** 464.20.4

— Times of Gustaf Adolf. [In 3 parts.] [The surgeon's stories.] **Dor.** 464.20.1

Towle, George M. The nation in a nutshell: a rapid outline of American history. 220.29

— Young people's history of Ireland. Illus. **Chn.** 2886.25; **Dor.** 498.4

Townsend, Virginia F. Life of Washington. Illus. 1558.20

Trainer, John. United States history by the brace system. 210.48

Trollope, Anthony. North America. 2 v. in 1. **W. Rox.** 42.10

Trowbridge, John. The new physics. **S. B.** 396.10

Trowbridge, John T. The jolly rover. **Rox.** 1132.14

— The old battle-ground. **E. B.** 18.50

Trumps, *pseud.* *See* Dick, William B.

Two gentlemen of Boston. A novel. 22.2 **Bri.** 25.110; **Chn.** 2162.13; **Dor.** 465.21 **E. B.** 252.24; **J. P.** 321.27; **Rox.** 2623.8 **S. B.** 248.48; **S. E.** 581.27

Uncle Paul, *pseud.* The Nesbits; or, a mother's last request, and other tales. **Bri.** 23.159

United States. *Census bureau.* [Tenth census of the United States. 1880.] Vol. 15, 18. **Chn.** 1617.7

— *Coast and geodetic survey.* Report of the superintendent, showing the progress of the work during 1885. **Rox.** 6920.1

— *Interior department.* Official register of the United States, 1883, vol. 1, 2; [1885, vol. 1, 2]. Washington, 1883-85. 4 v. **Chn.** 6015.2 **S. B.** 203.10

Up De Graff, Thad S. Camping in the Alleghanies; or, Bodines. 1195.23

Upton, George P. The standard operas. **J. P.** 2327.21; **S. E.** 141.4

— The standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. 1206.25; **J. P.** 2327.22

Urbanitzky, Alfred, *Ritter* von. Electricity in the service of man. From the German. Edited, by R. Wormell. Illus. 142.8; **Rox.** 6825.4

Valentine, Laura. The queen: her early life and reign. Illus. Portraits. 1517.26

Valera, Juan. Pepita Ximenez. From the Spanish. **Bri.** 31.105

Vanderdecken, *pseud.* *See* Cooper, William.

Van Dervoort, J. W. The water world: a treatise on the ocean; with chapters on steamships, light-houses, life-saving service, &c. Illus. 142.18

Van Dyke, John C. Principles of art. 200.46

Van Dyke, T. S. Southern California. 631.8

Vere, Madeleine. The king's daughters. An allegory. **Rox.** 1138.22

Verne, Jules. Adventures in the land of the behemoth. Illus. **W. Rox.** 45.38

— Un billet de loterie (Le numéro 9672). Suivi de Frritt-Flacc. [Les voyages extraordinaires.] 1073.27

— The fur country; or, seventy degrees north latitude. **W. Rox.** 45.39

Viel Castel, Horace de, *comte*. Mémoires sur le règne de Napoléon III (1851–1864). 6 v. **Rox.** 7423.6

Virgilius Maro, Publius. Works. Literally trans. into English prose by Davidson. [Bohn's classical library.] **Rox.** 6134.12

Volcano, The, under the city. By a volunteer special. 220.37

An account of the draft-riot of July, 1863, in New York city. The author served as a volunteer during the first two days of the riot.

Voluntaries for an East London hospital. By the Earl of Lytton, Bishop of Bedford, E. M. Aldy-Williams [and others]. 1825.21

A collection of poems, stories, sketches and letters published in aid of the East London hospital for children.

Vose, George L. Bridge disasters in America. 190.65

W., F. S. *See* Willing, F. S.

Waite, Henry R., *editor*. College songs. **Dor.** 521.28

Walker, Francis A. History of the Second army corps in the Army of the Potomac. 220.40 **Dor.** 496.16; **J. P.** 926.6

Walker, George, *teacher*. A selection of games at chess, actually played by Philidor and his contemporaries. 1183.14

Wallace, Susan E. Ginèvra or the old oak chest. A Christmas story. **S. E.** 639.29

Waltz album. **Dor.** 521.24

Walworth, Jeannette R. Nobody's business. A novel. By Mrs. J. H. Walworth. **Dor.** 471.24

— Old Fulkerson's clerk. **Dor.** 462.46

— Without blemish. **Dor.** 471.16

Warburton, George. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. [*Anon.*] 2 v. London, 1847. **Rox.** 235.5

Ward, May A. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. 1557.14

Ward, Thomas H., *editor*. The reign of queen Victoria. 2 v. Plate. Maps. **Bri.** 77.75

Warner, Charles Dudley. Their pilgrimage. Illus. 21.13; **Bri.** 115.122; **Dor.** 471.10 **Rox.** 2623.1; **S. B.** 146.53

Warren, E. Prioleau, and Cleverly, C. F. M. The wanderings of the Beetle [in Belgium and France]. Illus. 1678.24

A row-boat cruise on the rivers Meuse, Aisne, Oise and Seine.

Warren, Henry W. Recreation in astronomy. With directions for practical experiments and telescopic work. Illus. and maps of stars. 140.47

Warth, Julian. Dorothy Thorn of Thornton. [Fiction.] [Round world series.] 23.14 **Dor.** 465.34; **Rox.** 2625.15; **S. B.** 146.62

— The full stature of a man: a life story. [Round world series.] **S. B.** 146.61

Washburn, William T. Fair Harvard. **S. B.** 248.50

Watson, Ellen H. Is our republic a failure? **Chn.** 5327.28

Week, A, away from time. [Fiction.] 22.70 **Chn.** 2154.30; **Dor.** 465.28; **J. P.** 628.26 **Rox.** 2626.7; **S. B.** 143.67; **S. E.** 607.9

Welcker, Adair. Romer, king of Norway, and other dramas. 1363.10

Weld, Martha C. Illustrated tableaux for amateurs. No. 1, 2. 1363.9

Wells, David A. A study of Mexico. 1635.34 **S. B.** 238.20

Reprinted, with additions, from the Popular science monthly.

Wells, James W. Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil, from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhão. Illus. 2 v. **Bri.** 57.103

Werner, E., *pseud. See* Buerstenbinder, Elizabeth.

Wertheimber, L. A Muramasa blade. 40.55; **Dor.** 315.33

Westbrook, Mary. Rachel Dumont; a brave little maid of the Revolution. **Bri.** 23.160 **S. B.** 126.39

Wharton, Grace and Philip, *pseud. See* Thomson, Katherine B., and Thomson, John C.

Wheeler, A. M., *ed.* Sketches from English history. 1981.5; **Rox.** 827.17

Wheeler, William A. Familiar allusions. **Chn.** 5327.32

Wheelwright, John T. A child of the century. 22.5; **Chn.** 2154.24; **Dor.** 465.22 **J. P.** 321.29; **Rox.** 2623.9; **S. E.** 507.30

Wheildon, William W. [Evacuation of Boston and Charlestown by the British army and navy, March 17, 1776.] (*Cut from* Boston herald, March 17, 1887.) **Chn.** 2886.34

Whipple, Edwin P. American literature and other papers. 381.5; **Rox.** 1933.24

White, James W. The mouth and the teeth. Illus. [American health primers.] **J. P.** 1937.18

Whiteford, Sidney T. A guide to porcelain painting. Illus. **S. B.** 320.15

Whitney, Adeline D. T. Holy-tides: seven songs of Advent, Christmas, Epiphany, Lent, Easter, Whitsun, Trinity. 1356.26

— Just how: a key to the cook-books. **E. B.** 39.31

Whittlesey, Elsie L. Who was she? or, the soldier's best glory. **S. B.** 148.70

Wiggin, Edith E. Lessons on manners, for school and home use. **E. B.** 159.43

Wikoff, Henry. The reminiscences of an idler. **Bri.** 57.105

Wilbur, *Mrs.* C. E. Annie Barton's journal. The story of a life. **J. P.** 133.10

Wilcox, Marion. Real people. 21.64

Wilde, Jane F. S., *lady*. Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland. Appended a chapter on "The ancient race of Ireland," by Sir W. Wilde. 2 v. 1984.12 **Chn.** 5436.18

Wilder, Salem. Life: its nature, origin, development. **S. E.** 126.29

Wildermuth, Ottilie. Aus Nord und Süd. Erzählungen, der deutschen Jugend geboten. Illus. 2043.3

Wildrick, *Mrs.* A zealot in tulle. A novel. 21.65; **Bri.** 43.127; **Chn.** 2162.1 **Dor.** 471.36; **E. B.** 256.5; **J. P.** 628.17 **S. B.** 214.41; **S. E.** 606.37

Wilkeson, Frank. Recollections of a private soldier in the army of the Potomac. 220.42 **E. B.** 357.11; **J. P.** 937.10

Wilkins, Augustus S. Roman antiquities. [History primers. Classical antiquities.] **J. P.** 1039.5

Wilkins, Ben C. Cruise of the "Little Nan"; five hundred miles down the Mississippi river. **E. B.** 99.3

Wilkins, Mary E. A humble romance, and other stories. 22.80; **Bri.** 24.127; **E. B.** 256.11 **Rox.** 2618.10; **S. B.** 149.75

Wilkinson, William C. Classic French course in English. **Chn.** 5319.8

Willard, Frances E. Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life. **Dor.** 503.33

Willing, Frances S. Dame Heraldry. By F. S. W. Illus. 911.7; **Dor.** 524.34; **E. B.** 202.24

Wills, W. Henry. Old leaves: gathered from Household words. **S. B.** 247.52

Wilson, Erasmus. Quiet observations on the ways of the world. By Erasmus Wilson ("Quiet observer" in Pittsburg dispatch). Illus. 1898.37 **Dor.** 348.21; **S. B.** 36.36

Wilson, Henry R. The Russian refugee: a tale of the Blue Ridge. 22.65; **Chn.** 2154.26

Wingfield, Lewis. The lovely Wang. A bit of China. [Leisure hour series.] 22.21 **Dor.** 471.30

Winner, Sep. Party dances, for violin and piano, or reed organ. **Dor.** 521.20

— Strauss dance music. Selected, abridged, and arranged for the violin and piano, or flute and piano. **Dor.** 521.17

— Winner's band of four. **Dor.** 521.18

— Winner's excelsior collection, for the violin, a selection of popular melodies. **Dor.** 521.19

Winslow, Catherine M., *née* Reignolds. Yesterdays with actors. Portraits. 1540.36 **Dor.** 277.15; **E. B.** 214.24; **J. P.** 1122.12 **Rox.** 1033.19; **S. B.** 34.24

Winsor, Justin. Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? 1392.31

— *editor.* Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 5. The English and French in North America, 1689–1763. **Chn.** 2658.1; **Rox.** 5220.6

Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* *See* Stannard, Henrietta E. V.

Winter, William. Shakespeare's England. **J. P.** 1419.11

Wood, Henry. Natural law in the business world. 130.89; **Dor.** 528.38; **E. B.** 159.42 **Rox.** 1927.23

Woodberry, George E. Edgar Allan Poe. [American men of letters.] **Chn.** 2875.18

Woods, William S. How Bennie did it. 22.67

Woolson, Constance F. Castle Nowhere: Lake-country sketches. **E.B.**319.20; **S. B.** 226.28

— Rodman the keeper. **Chn.** 2156.28

Worboise, Emma J. Chrystabel. **S. E.** 519.23

— Emilia's inheritance. 21.85; **S. E.** 519.21

— Esther Wynne. 21.86; **S. E.** 519.19

— Fortune's favorite. 21.84; **S. E.** 519.20

— Lady Clarissa. **S. E.** 519.22

Wright, Julia M. Graham's laddie. A story of God's providence. 21.44

Wright, William B. Ancient cities, from the dawn to the daylight. **J. P.** 1017.22; **Rox.** 634.4

Wyandotte fowl, The: its general characteristics and advice on rearing, mating and breeding. Illus. 1161.12

Wyatt, Francis. Modern high farming. A treatise on soils, plants, and manures. **Bri.** 105.97

Yonge, Charlotte M. Cameos from English history. Series 6. Forty years of Stuart rule [1603–1643]. 1982.1

— The chosen people: a compendium of sacred and church history for school-children. **J. P.** 1029.5

— Scenes and characters; or, eighteen months at Beechcroft. Illus. 21.47

Another edition with the title "Beechcroft" may be found on 786.9. For the sequel see "The two sides of the shield," 38.83.

— Under the storm. 23.20

The scene is laid in England during the time of the contest between Charles I and the parliament.

— The Victorian half century: a jubilee book. 1517.23

Youman, Alexander E. A dictionary of every day wants. **Dor.** 284.9

Young people's classics. For the piano-forte, by the best composers. **Dor.** 521.22

Index of Articles upon American Local History,

IN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

(*Continued from Bulletin No. 74.*)

It was primarily intended to index for this list only serial historical publications. In accordance with a later decision many state and county histories, in which the town or county history is separately treated, are included. Drake's Middlesex County, and Egle's History of Pennsylvania, are prominent examples of this class of publications. The local histories are there written by specialists.

The full titles of the works here indexed, with their shelf-numbers, are given in Bulletin No. 65, page 330, and in Bulletin No. 67, page 88.

New York city, *continued.*

— The social club of. 1775. Am. hist. rec. 1: 467.

— Societies. The history of Tammany society. R. G. Horton. N.Y. city. Manual, 1865: 849.

— – New England society of. W. R. Hopkins. Mag. of Am. hist. 11: 33.

— – Rules and regulations of the Mutual assistance bag-company. List of members, 1803. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 587.

New York city, *continued.*

— Stamp act disturbances. 1765. J. Montrésor. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1881: 322.

— The stamp act in New York. J. A. Stevens. Mag. of Am. hist. 1: 337.

— The stamp act riot. 1765. Letter. E. Carther. M.L.A. assoc. papers, 41.

— Statistics. Progress of the city. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1851: 350.

New York city, *continued.*
— Streets. Derivation of the names of streets in New York. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 780.
— – Early history of the streets of. N.Y. city. Manual. 1849: 347; 1850: 443.
— – Historical sketches of the origin and changes of names of the streets. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 499.
— – Remarks of the commissioners for laying out streets and roads, in 1807. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 756.
— – Statement showing the date, fees, expenses, &c., for the opening of streets in the city, 1830 to 1856. N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 529.
— – The survey and laying out of the highways on this island in 1707. N.Y. city. Manual, 1860: 568.
— The Stryker mansion. N.Y. city. Manual, 1870: 825.
— Stuyvesant house. Burning of the Stuyvesant house. N.Y. city. Manual, 1862: 657.
— Tax list. 1676. N.Y. geneal. rec. 2: 36.
— – List of sundry persons that have paid duty of the excise for 1776. N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 563.
— – List of the houses and lots in New York, valued on the tax list at £2,000 and over. 1800. N.Y. city. Manual, 1869: 863.
— Taverns. Notes concerning the old taverns. Hist. mag. 10, suppl.: 38.
— The "Tea-water pump." N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 555.
— Theatres. The first theatre in America. T. L. Chase. Am. hist. rec. 1: 95.
— – The Park theatre. Am. hist. rec. 1: 225.
— Tontine building. F. DePeyster. N.Y. city. Manual, 1852: 458.
— Travelling facilities. Facilities of travel between New York and Philadelphia at different intervals. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 569.
— Unitarians. Origin of Unitarianism in New York. T. F. DeVoe. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 6: 75.
— Value of property in early times. 1643–1705. N.Y. city. Manual, 1855: 545.
— Wall street in history. M. J. Lamb. Mag. of Am. hist. 9: 305, 401; 10: 1.
— Wall street in the civil war. G. R. Gibson. Mag. of Am. hist. 14: 78.
— Wall street, History of. D. T. Valentine. N.Y. city. Manual, 1866: 533.
— The Walton house. N.Y. city. Manual, 1849: 331.
— War of 1812. Incidents relating to the war of 1812–14. N.Y. city. Manual, 1857: 482.
— – Proceedings of the committee of defence. 1814. N.Y. city. Manual, 1859: 553.
— Water supply. Original plan of supplying the city with water, from the river Bronx, in 1798. N.Y. city. Manual, 1860: 580.
— Witchcraft. Trial for witchcraft in. 1665. N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 445.

New York. *Colony and province.*
— *Boundary.* Deduction respecting the differences about boundaries, etc., in New Netherland. 1660. N.Y. col. docs. 2: 127.
— – Division of the boundary in America, between the W. I. company and the English. 1653. N.Y. col. docs. 1: 539.
— – Memoir on the boundaries of New Netherland. A. Van der Donck. N.Y. col. docs. 1: 457.

New York. *Colony and province, continued.*
— – Representation upon the boundary between New York and Connecticut. 1669–70. N.Y. col. docs. 4: 625.
— – *See also* New York, *state. Boundary.*
— Charter of liberties. 1629. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 370.
— *Charter.* New York charter. 1664 and 1674. O. H. Marshall. Mag of Am. hist. 8: 24.
— Civil list. 1693. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 197.
— Constitutional development of the colony of. S. N. D. North. Mag. of Am. hist. 3: 161.
— Correspondence between the colonies of New Netherlands and New Plymouth. 1627. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 355.
— *Council.* Minutes of council of New Netherland. 1673, 74. N.Y. col. docs. 2: 569.
— – Currency. First money in use in New Netherlands. G. Furman. N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 449.
— Description of the New Netherlands. A. Van der Donck. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 125.
— Description of New Netherlands. 1644. I. Jogues. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 215.
— Description of New Netherland. 1671. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 73.
— *Description.* Account of New Netherland. 1644. W. Castell. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 231.
— – Account of New Netherland. 1627. I. de Rasiere. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1848: 159.
— – Answers of Gov. Andros to enquiries about New York. 1678. N.Y. city. Manual. 1851: 452.
— – De Laet's description of New Netherlands. 1625. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 281.
— – De Vries voyages. 1632–1644. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 1.
— – Discovery and general description of New Netherlands. J. De Laet. 1633–40. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 281.
— – Extracts from a work called Breeden Raedt aen de vereenighde Nederlandsche provintien. 1649. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 63.
— – Description. Extracts from De Laet and Aitzema. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 371.
— – Gov. Dongan's report on the province of. 1687. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 93.
— – Hudson's third voyage. 1609. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1: 103.
— – Hudson's voyage. 1609. Juet's journal. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 317.
— – Hudson's voyage in 1609. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 367.
— – Journal of D. P. De Vries. 1632–43. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 250.
— – Memoir on the early colonization of New Netherland. J. R. Brodhead. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 355.
— – New Netherland in 1627. I. de Rasieres. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 339.
— – New Netherland in 1644. I. Jogues. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 15.
— – Observations respecting the two ancient maps of New Netherland found in 1841, by J. R. Brodhead. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1845: 182.
— – Remonstrance of New Netherland. 1649. N.Y. col. docs. 1: 271.

New York. *Colony and province, continued.*
— – Report of the governor relative to the present state and condition of the province. 1774. W. Tryon.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1851: 371.
— – Reports on the province of. 1669, 78.
N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 57.
— – Representation of New Netherland. 1650.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 251.
— – Situation, soil, climate, boundaries, etc. 1738. C. Colden. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 109.
— – State of the province of. 1721.
N.Y. col. docs. 5: 600.
— – Voyages of De Vries. 1632–1644.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 250.
— – Voyages to. 1632–1644. D. P. De Vries.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 3: 1.
— Dutch village communities on the Hudson river. I. Elting.
Johns Hopkins univ. studies, 4: no. 5.
— *Ecclesiastical affairs.* Papers relating to the state of religion in the province. 1657–1712. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 67.
— – Status of the presbyterians in the province of N.Y. C. W. Baird.
Mag. of Am. hist. 3: 593.
— – View of state of religious liberty in 1773.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 140.
— Fish, fisheries, and fishermen in, in the 17th century. T. H. Edsall.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 13: 181.
— Historical fallacies regarding colonial New York. D. Campbell.
Oneida hist. soc. publ. no. 2.
— History of the New Netherlands. N. C. Lambrechtsen.
N.Y. hist soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 79.
— History to 1767. W. Smith.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 4, 5.
— *History.* The case of William Atwood, esq., chief justice of the province of New York, with a true account of the government and people of that province, particularly of Bayard's faction. 1703.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1880: 239.
— – The Colden letter-books. 1760–1775.
N.Y. hist soc. coll. 1876, 77.
— – The conduct of C. Colden, late lieutenant-governor of N.Y. 1767.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1877: 428.
— – Correspondence between the colonies of New Netherlands and New Plymouth. 1627.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 355.
— – Documents relative to the administration of J. Leisler.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1868: 237.
— – Dongan, the great colonial governor. P. F. Dealy. Mag. of Am. hist. 8: 106.
— – The Dutch governors.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 449.
— – Early relations between New Netherland and New England. F. B. Dexter.
New Haven col. hist. soc. coll. 3: 443.
— – Extracts from Luttrell's brief history. Relation of state affairs. 1678–1714.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 286.
— – Journal of New Netherland. 1641–46.
N.Y. col. docs. 1: 179; N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 1.
— – New Netherland. T. De Witt.
N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1844: 51.
— – The New York expedition of 1690. J. G. Shea. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 263.

New York. *Colony and province, continued.*
— – Report of Peter Stuyvesant, late director-general of New Netherland, on the causes which led to the surrender of that country to the English. 1665, 66.
N.Y. col. docs. 2: 363, 427.
— – Short description of the discovery and subsequent history of the New Netherlands. N. C. Lambrechtsen.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 1: 79.
— *Indians.* Journal of a tour to the Indians of western New York. 1677. W. Greenhalgh.
N.Y. col. docs. 3: 250.
— – Memoir of the expedition by the marquis de Denonville against the Senecas. 1687.
N.Y. col. docs. 9: 357.
— *Land.* The Delius land patent. H. Hall.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 2: 74.
— – Information relative to taking up land in New Netherland. 1650. C. Van Tienhoven.
N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 19.
— – Representation from the council of New York respecting the contested limits of that province. 1763. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1876: 238.
— – State of lands in. 1732. C. Colden.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1851: 454.
— – Territorial rights of N.Y. [in regard] to New Hampshire grants. J. Duane.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1870: 2.
— – *See also* Vermont, and New Hampshire grants.
— Laws established by the Duke of York, for the government of. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1: 305.
— Manners and customs [in Dutch colonial times]. J. F. Watson.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 457.
— Manners and customs before the Revolution. C. F. Hoffman.
N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1843: 95.
— *Military.* Army list. 1700.
N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 227.
— – List of officers of the militia. 1700.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1851: 475.
— Population statistics. 1647–1774.
N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 465.
— Schools and schoolmasters in the time of the Dutch. N.Y. city. Manual, 1863: 559.
— *Seal.* Great seal of New Netherland.
N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 1.
— *Settlement.* Early immigrants to. 1657–64.
N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 33.
— – Early Highland immigration to. E. B. O'Callaghan. Hist. mag. 5: 301.
— – List of early immigrants to New Netherland. T. G. Bergen.
N.Y. geneal. rec. 14: 181; 15: 34, 72.
— – Memoir on the early colonization of New Netherland. J. R. Brodhead.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 355.
— – Sketch of events incident to the settlement of the province of New Netherland. J. R. Stanwood. N.E. h. g reg 36: 233.
— Slaves and slave trade in New Netherland.
N.Y. city. Manual, 1863: 581.
— *Stamp act.* Notes on the stamp act in. C. R. Hildeburn. Penn. mag. of hist. 2: 296.
— – State of the province. 1764.
N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1877: 68.
— Tariff. 1655. N.Y. col. docs. 1: 572.
— *Trade.* Papers relating to the trade and manufactures of the province of N.Y. 1705–1757. N.Y. city. Manual, 1852: 441.

New York. *Colony and province, continued.*
— – Statistics of revenue, imports, exports, etc. 1691–1768. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 475.
— – Trade and manufactures. 1705 to 1757. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 463.
— – Trade of the province of N.Y. Gov. Dongan's report, 1687. N.Y. city. Manual, 1850: 456.

New York, *state.*
— *Antiquities.* Report upon the aboriginal monuments of western New York. E. G. Squier. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1849: 41.
— *Biography.* Sketches of biographical writers of New York and their works. W. L. Stone. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1845: 77.
— Boundary disputes between New York and New Jersey. J. Parker. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 106.
— Boundary line between Connecticut and New York. New Haven col. hist. soc. coll. 3.
— *Boundary.* The early eastern boundary of N.Y. Vt. hist. soc. coll. 2: 499.
— – Eastern boundary of New Jersey. J. Cochrane. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 10: 89.
— – Establishment of the northern boundary line between New Jersey and New York. W. A. Whitehead. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 8: 157.
— – Letter from E. Burke, respecting the effect of the Quebec bill upon the boundary of. 1774. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 215.
— – Letter from Samuel Holland to the Earl of Dartmouth, relative to the boundary line between New York and Massachusetts bay. 1775. N.J. archives, 10: 660.
— – Memorial relative to the line between New York and New Jersey. 1741. N.J. archives, 6: 138.
— – The property line of 1768. C.W. E. Chapin. Mag. of Am. hist. 17: 49.
— – Report of the surveyors of the boundary line between New York and New Jersey. 1774. N.J. archives, 10: 501.
— – Memorial of the committees of the proprietors of East and West Jersey relating to the line between New York and New Jersey. 1741. N.J. archives, 6: 138.
— – Statement of the claim of New York *vs.* New Jersey in relation to boundaries. 1769. N.J. archives, 10; 119.
— *See also* New York. *Colony and province. Boundary.*
— *Canals.* The Inland lock navigation company. 1st report. 1795. Buff. hist. soc. publ. 2: 157.
— *Census.* History of the census. F. B. Hough. Alb. inst. tr. 5: 196.
— *Climate.* Essay on the climate of the state of F. B. Hough. N.Y. agric. soc. trans. 15: 189.
— *Coat of arms.* The arms and seals of New York: a defence. H. A. Homes. N.Y. geneal. rec. 17: 48.
— – The arms of the state of New York and how they have been altered. B. R. Betts. N.Y. geneal. rec. 16: 145.
— – The correct arms of the state of New York. H. A. Homes. Alb. inst. tr. 10: 245.
— The coins of the state of N.Y. Potter, 4: 96.
— *Constitution.* Centennial of the adoption of the first constitution. Proceedings of New York historical society, Feb. 6, 1877. Beach. Centennial celebrations, 1.
— The first constitution. F. G. Mather. Mag. of Am. hist. 17: 310.

New York, *state, continued.*
— Constitutional history of. B. F. Butler. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 9.
— Convention of, 1788. A. W. Clason. Mag. of Am. hist. 16: 148.
— *Currency.* The earliest New York token. F. P. Brewer. Hist. mag. 5: 294.
— – History of the bills of credit, or, paper money. 1709–86. J. H. Hickcox. Alb. inst. tr. 5: 23.
— Description of the country between Albany and Niagara in 1792. N.Y. doc. hist. 2: 643.
— *Description.* Central New York seventy-five years ago. [1796.] Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 100.
— – Champlain's expedition to western New York in 1615. J. G. Shea. Penn. mag. of hist. 2: 103.
— – Champlain's expeditions to northern and western. 1609–1615. N.Y. doc. hist. 3: 1.
— – From the Hudson to Lake Ontario. Buff. hist. soc. publ. 2: 33.
— – Remarks on Spofford's gazetteer. S. Jones. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 3: 328.
— – Topographical sketch of. J. Henry. Alb. inst. tr. 1: 87.
— *Ecclesiastical affairs.* Beginnings of the church in N.Y. and the middle colonies. Perry. Amer. prot. episc. ch. 1: 148.
— – The early baptists in central New York. A. Hosmer and J. Lawton. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 9: 391; 10: 43.
— – Congregationalism in western N.Y. J. H. Dill. Cong. q. 1: 151.
— – Historical sketch of congregationalism in New York. J. P. Thompson. Cong. q. 2: 33.
— – Puritanism in. C. A. Briggs. Mag. of Am. hist. 13: 39.
— *Education.* Discourse [on the literary and educational history of N.Y.]. Apr. 23, 1830. B. F. Butler. Alb inst. tr. 11: 153.
— Historical and geographical facts. G. Morris. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2: 119.
— History of, to 1762. W. Smith. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 4, 5.
— History. Correspondence between C. Colden and W. Smith, jr., respecting errors contained in the History of New York. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 193.
— – Documents relating to the early history of New York. 1639–1674. Am. hist. mag. 1: 36. 71, 103, 154. 185, 221.
— – Remarks on Smith's History of. S. Jones. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 3: 300.
— Indian migrations. H. Hale. Am. antiq. (Peet's) 5: 18.
— Indians of. Discourse 16th Dec., 1811. De Witt Clinton. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2: 37.
— *Indians.* Early Indian occupation of western New York. Pion. m. 1: 15; 2: 2.
— – Memorial concerning the Iroquois. 1771. C. Inglis. N.Y. doc. hist. 4: 659.
— – Notes on Clinton's address. S. Jones. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2: 322.
— – The origin and antiquity of the New York Iroquois. W. M. Beauchamp. Amer. antiq. 8: 358.
— – The Six nations. D. Sherman. Mag. of west. hist. 1: 489.
— *Law.* Arguments offer'd to the Lords commissioners for trade and plantation relating to some acts of Assembly passed at New York. 1701. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1869: 177.

New York, *state, continued.*
— – Historical gossip about the New York Court of sessions. A. O. Hall. Hist. mag. 8: 359.
— Military affairs of, in 1861. J. M. Read. Mag. of Am. hist. 15: 41, 288.
— *Military.* The New York Continentals. H. L. B. Parmelee. N.Y. geneal. rec. 5: 123.
— *Name.* Aboriginal names and geographical terminology. H. R. Schoolcraft. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1844: 77.
— – Dutch names of places in. E. Benson. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 2: 77.
— *Prisons.* Old states prison. 1814. N.Y. city. Manual, 1853: 461.
— *Settlement.* Mementoes of settlement of western New York. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5: 368.
— – Narrative of events in the history and settlement of western New York. T. Morris. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5: 368.
— – On the sources of some of the early settlements in, T. De Witt. N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1848: 72.
— Slavery in the colony and state of N.Y. F. G. Mather. Mag. of Am. hist. 11: 408.
— *Steamboat controversy.* Account of the steamboat controversy between citizens of New York and of New Jersey from 1811–24. J. Ward. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 9: 117.
— *Sullivan's expedition,* 1779. Diary, while attached to Sullivan's expedition, 1779. J. Campfield. N.J. hist. soc. proc. new ser. 3: 115.
— – Diaries of Sullivan's expedition. J. Winsor. Mass. hist. soc. proc 22 (2d ser. 2): 436.
— – The expedition against the Senecas. July 31 to Sept. 30, 1779. Dawson, 1: 533.
— – Expedition commanded by Sullivan, in 1779. N. Davis. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 3: 198.
— – Gen. Sullivan's expedition in 1779. T. C. Amory. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 20: 88.
— – Journal during Sullivan's expedition. 1779. E. Elmer. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 2: 43.
— – Journal, kept during Sullivan's expedition. 1779. W. Barton. N.J. hist. soc. proc. 2: 22.
— – Journal on the expedition. 1779. D. Livermore. N.H. hist. soc. coll. 6: 308.
— – Sullivan's campaign. 1779. Journal. J. L. Hardenberg. Cayuga hist. soc. coll. no. 1.
— – Sullivan's expedition to western New York, in 1779. T. C. Amory. Mass. hist. soc. proc. 20: 88.
— – Sullivan's expedition. Journal of A. Hubley. Penn. archives. 2d ser. 11: 11.
— – Sullivan's expedition against the Six nations. 1779. Mag. of Am. hist. 4: 420.
— Travel. Early transportation in. W. A. Bird. Buff. hist. soc. publ. 2: 17.
— University of the state of N. Y. D. Murray. Mag. of Am. hist. 9: 452.
— Witchcraft in. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1869: 273.
New York county, N.Y. History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 154.
Niagara, N.Y. History. Niagara co. hist. 287.
— The Niagara frontier. Embracing sketches of its early history [etc.] O. H. Marshall. Buff. hist. soc. publ. 2: 395.
— [War 1812–14 on the Niagara frontier.] Passages in the life of Gov. Tompkins. N.Y. hist. soc. proc 1844: 123.
Niagara falls, N.Y. Description. 1785. St. John de Crevecœur. Mag. of Am. hist. 2: 604.
— Falls of Niagara. 1679. Described by Father Hennepin. Mag. of Am. hist. 5: 47.
Niagara, Fort. N.Y. Bradstreet's expedition to Niagara and Detroit. 1764. J Montrésor. N.Y. hist. soc. coll. 1881: 252.
— Despatches respecting the post established at. 1725–27. N.Y. col. docs. 9: 976.
— History. Hist. mag. 8: 367.
— Journal of Indian transactions at. 1767. N.Y. doc. hist. 2: 505.
— Journal of the siege. 1759. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 5: 197.
— Journal of the siege of. 1759. Pouchot. N.Y. col. docs. 10: 977.
— Memorial relative to French post at. 1721. N.Y. col. docs. 5: 588.
— Papers relating to M. de Denonville's expedition to. 1687. N.Y. doc. hist. 1: 119.
— Reminiscences of the campaign of 1814. D. B. Douglass. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2: 1, 65, 127, 216.
Niagara county, N.Y. History. Niagara co. hist. 49.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.Y. 215.
Nicholas county, Ky. History. Collins. Kentucky, 2: 650.
Nicholson, Penn. History. Wyoming co. hist. 522.
Niskayuna, N.Y. History. E. E. Taylor. Howell. Albany co. 192.
Noble, Ind. History. Packard. Laporte co. 146.
Nobleboro', Maine. *See* Pemaquid.
Nockamizon, Penn. History. Davis. Bucks co. 537.
Norfolk, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 481.
Norfolk, N.Y. History. Hough. St. Law. & Frank. cos. 362.
Norfolk, Va. The battle of the Great Bridge, Dec. 9, 1775. Dawson, 1: 121.
— St. Paul's episcopal church. J. B. North. Potter, 8: 195.
Norfolk county, Mass. Bench and bar of. E. Worthington. Hurd. Norfolk co. 5.
— Early settlers. S. G. Drake. N.E. h. g. reg. 6: 205 to 8: 163.
— History. Hurd. Norfolk co.
— History. H. C. Hildreth. Howard & C. New Eng. 1: 216.
— Oaths of freemen. 1668–1678. A. H. Quint. N.E. h. g reg. 6: 201.
— Sketch of the Norfolk association. L. R. Eastman. Cong. q. 8: 17.
Norfolk county, Va. History. Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 392.
Norridgewock, Me. Obituary record, 1832–67. Hist. mag. 2d ser. 7: 249.
— Statistics of. 1788–1867. W. Allen. Me. hist. soc. coll. 7: 288.
Norristown, Penn. History. Buck. Montgomery co. 83.
— Historical notes, etc. Hazard reg. 6: 81.
North Abington, Penn. History. Lackawanna co. hist. 454.
North Adams, Mass. History. S. P. Thayer. Berkshire co. hist. 1: 442.
Northampton, Mass. Deaths. 1653 to 1700 S. W. Lee. N.E. h. g. reg. 3: 175, 398.
— Freemen. 1678. L. M. Boltwood. N.E. h g. reg. 4: 25.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 329.
— History. Conn. vall. hist. 1: 172.
— History. Holland. West. Mass. 2: 244.

Northampton, N.J. Census. 1709.
N.J. hist. soc. proc. 4: 33.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of N.J. 111.
Northampton, N.Y. History.
Fulton co. hist. 232.
Northampton, Penn. History.
Davis. Bucks co. 354.
— History. W. C. Reichel.
Egle. Pennsylvania, 967.
Northampton county, N.C. History.
Wheeler. No. Carolina, 2: 295.
Northampton county, Penn. Civil officers. 1776–89. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3: 754.
— Estimates of the damages in. 1783.
Penn. archives, 9: 765.
— First settlers of the Irish settlement. J. Fatzinger, jr. Hist. reg. (Egle's) 1: 34, 122, 208.
— Geographical notes on. 1817. I. A. Chapman.
Hazard reg. 5: 65.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 503.
— Petition of inhabitants of, for protection against the Indians. 1757.
Penn. archives, 3: 284.
— Provincial officers. 1752–76.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 9: 792.
— Resolutions, in 1774. Hist. mag. 9: 49.
— Roll of capt. A. Miller's company. 1775.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 10: 32.
— Roll of capt. George Hess' company. 1814.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 12: 208.
— Roll of lieut. Joseph Driblebies' company. 1814. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 12: 106.
— Roll of capt. Thomas Craig's company. 1776.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 10: 81.
Northampton county, Va. History.
Howe. Hist. coll. of Va. 404.
North Andover, Mass. Account of. 1857.
Poore. Merrimack valley, 234.
— History. B. Kingman.
Wheatland. Essex co. 340.
North Annville, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin & Lebanon cos. 224.
North Bergen, N.J Churches of.
Winfield. Hudson co. 389, etc.
— History. Winfield. Hudson co. 320.
North Berwick, Me. History.
Clayton. York co. 304.
— History. York co. hist. 84.
Northborough, Mass. Historical account. J. Allen. Worc. mag. and hist. jour. 2: 129.
— History. H. Dutton. Worc. co. hist. 2: 128.
— History. Whitney. Worc. co. 272.
North Branch township, Penn. History.
Wyoming co. hist. 526.
Northbridge, Mass. History.
Whitney. Worc. co. 285.
— History. A. P. Marvin.
Worc. co. hist. 2: 140.
North Bridgewater, Mass. Early marriages, from Jan. 1, 1742. J. Porter.
N.E. h. g. reg. 19: 200.
— First congregational church.
Cong. q. 6: 294.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 514.
— History. B. Kingman.
Plym. co. direct. 1867: 73.
— History
Dudley. Plymouth and Barnstable cos. 77.
North Carolina. The convention of. 1788. A. W. Clason. Mag. of Amer. hist. 15: 352.
— Expeditions against the Cherokees in 1776.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 2: 212.

North Carolina, *continued.*
— The first classical school in Western North Carolina. E. F. Rockwell.
Hist. mag. 10, suppl.: 113, 148.
— The gospel pioneer in. E. F. Rockwell.
Hist. mag. 2d ser. 6: 78.
— The gospel pioneer in western. E. F. Rockwell. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 3: 144.
— Historical sketch of the Indians who inhabited the eastern part of North Carolina. F. Kidder. Hist. mag. 1: 161.
— State of the province of. 1721.
N.Y. col. docs. 5: 609.
— "The war of the regulators." 1768–71. A. M. Waddell. N.E. h. g. reg. 25: 81
North Castle, N.Y. History.
Bolton. Westchester co. 1: 697.
— History of the parish and church of.
Bolton. P.E. ch. in Westchester co. 686.
North Chelsea (now Revere, Mass.). Record of baptisms 1715 to 1747. H. M. Dexter.
N.E. h. g. reg. 20: 328.
North Collins, N.Y. History.
Erie co. hist. atl. 24.
— History. Smith. Buffalo & Erie co. 1: 656.
North Dansville, N.Y. History.
Doty. Livingston co. 632.
North Dennis, Mass. Epitaphs in the old burying-ground in. M. S. Crowell.
N.E. h. g. reg. 12: 354.
Northeast, N.Y. History.
Smith. Duchess co. 241.
Northfield, Mass. An account of the town of. 1792. J. Hubbard.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 1st ser. 2: 30.
— History. Barber. Hist. coll. of Mass. 265.
— History. Conn. vall. hist. 2: 655.
— History. Holland. Western Mass. 2: 405.
— History of the churches and ministers of.
Packard. Franklin co. 282.
Northfield, Minn. History. Rice co. hist. 396, 564.
Northfield, N.H. Census, 1786.
N.H. prov. papers, 10: 645.
— Centennial address, June 19, 1880. L. Hunt.
Granite M. 4: 16.
— Documents relating to. 1780–87. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 13: 70.
— History. L. Hunt.
Hurd. Merrimack & Belknap cos. 517.
Northfield, O. History of the settlement of. I. A. Searles.
Western reserve hist. soc. tract no. 15.
Northfield, Vt. History. J. Gregory.
Vt. hist. gaz. 4: 612.
North Fork, Minn. History.
Miss. Upper. vall. hist. 441.
North Greenbush, N.Y. History.
Weise. Rensselaer co. 52.
North Hampton, N.H. Census. 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7: 761.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 646.
— Documents relating to. 1742–86. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 13: 76.
— Historical sketch. J. French.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. 2d ser. 4: 189.
— History. Hurd. Rock. & Straff. cos. 407.
— Signers of the Association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8: 259.
North Haven, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 240.

North Hempstead, L.I. Annals.
Prime. Long Island, 292.
— Armed occupation. 1777–83.
Onderdonk. Revol. hist. in Queens co. 167.
— History. Queens co. hist. 409.
— History. Thompson. L.I. 2 : 51.
North Hero, Vt. History. M. S. Ladd.
Vt. hist. gaz. 2 : 563.
North Kingstown, R.I. Church records and monumental inscriptions. 1733–41.
Newport hist. mag. 2 : 104.
— Historical sketch.
Greene. Providence plantations, 422.
— Historical sketch of the Quidnesset baptist church. Narragansett hist. reg. 2 : 82.
— History. R.I. hist. 172.
— Note on Quidnesset, no. 1, 2.
Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 305; 5 : 61.
— Roger Williams, the pioneer of Narragansett. J. W. Gardiner.
Narragansett hist. reg. 2 : 25.
— The Six principle baptist church.
Narragansett hist. reg. 1 : 203.
North Lansing, Mich. History of the early days of. D. L. Case.
Mich. pion. coll. 7 : 418.
North Lebanon, Penn. History.
Egle. Dauphin & Lebanon cos. 156.
North Manheim, Penn. History.
Schuylkill co. hist. 244.
North Mansfield, Conn. Inscriptions. E. F. Slafter. N.E. h. g. reg. 22 : 387, 388.
North Moreland, Penn. History.
Wyoming co. hist. 526.
North Norwich, N.Y. Historical reminiscences. S. S. Randall. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 3 : 90.
North Plainfield, N.J. History.
Snell. Hunterdon & Somerset cos. 859.
North Providence, R.I. History.
R.I. hist. 187.
North Reading, Mass. History. H. Barrus and C. D. Wright.
Drake. Middlesex co. 2 : 259.
North Salem, N.Y. History.
Bolton. Westchester co. 1 : 733.
— History of the parish and church of.
Bolton. P. E. ch. in Westchester co. 548.
North Smithfield, R.I. History.
R.I. hist. 184.
North Stonington, Conn. History.
Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 340.
— History. New London co. hist. 729.
Northumberland, N H. Census, 1775.
N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 760.
— Documents relating to. 1780-99. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 13 : 88.
— Petition of inhabitants of the Upper Coos for protection from Indians. 1776.
N.H. prov. papers, 8 : 172.
Northumberland, Penn. Attack on French Jacob's mill. 1780. Linn. Buffalo vall. 185.
— Fithian's journal. Sunbury and N. in 1775.
Hist. reg. (Egle's) 1 : 177.
— History. J. F. Wolfinger.
Egle. Pennsylvania, 997.
Northumberland county, Penn. Civil officers. 1776–89. Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 768.
— History. Day. Hist. coll. of Penn. 524.
— History of the North baptist association. O. N. Worden.
Meginness. West branch vall. 465.

Northumberland county, *continued.*
— Memorial of inhabitants of. 1778.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 206.
— Memorial of inhabitants of. 1780.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 428.
— Memorial of inhabitants of. 1781.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 540.
— Memorial of inhabitants of, for "exemption from taxes." 1778.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 250.
— Minutes of the committee of safety. 1776–77.
Linn. Buffalo vall. 99.
— Muster roll of co. of Northumberland county volunteers, who marched to suppress the riot at Wyoming, 1784. Linn. Buffalo vall. 233.
— Northumberland county in 1800.
Hist. jour. (Meginness's) 1 : 21.
— Northumberland county prisons. R. H. Awl.
Hist. jour. (Meginness's) 1 : 152.
— Organization, settlement, etc.
Meginness. West branch vall. 120, 374.
— Petition in favour of settlers beyond the purchase line. 1781.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 3 : 518.
— Provincial officers. 1772–76.
Penn. archives, 2d ser. 9 : 798.
North Union, Penn. History.
Schuylkill co. hist. 261.
North-west territory. Arthur St. Clair and the ordinance of 1787.
Mag. of western hist. 1 : 49.
— Discovery and ownership of the North-western territory. J. A. Garfield.
West. reserve hist. soc. tract no. 20.
— Early experiences in the fur trade of the. T. G. Anderson.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 9 : 137.
— The great North-west: the nature of the titles by which it has been held, etc. I. Smucker. Mag. of Amer. hist. 8 : 408.
— Its ordinance and settlement. I. W. Andrews.
Mag. of Amer. hist. 16 : 133.
— Jesuit missionaries in the. J. Law.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 89.
— Jesuit relations of discoveries. 1632–72. E. B. O'Callaghan.
N.Y. hist. soc. proc. 1847 : 140.
— The laws and courts of Northwest and Indiana territories. D. W. Howe.
Ind. hist. soc. pph. no. 1.
— Letters relating to the early settlement of the Northwestern territory. J. Burnet.
Ohio hist. and philos. soc trans. pt. 2, p. 9.
— Location of the Indian tribes in, at the date of its organization. S. D. Peet.
Am. antiq. (Peet's) 1 : 85.
— Narrative of the journey of Col. Thomas Proctor to the Indians of the. 1791.
Penn. archives. 2d ser. 4 : 551.
— The North-west in 1817. S. A. Storrow.
Wisconsin hist soc. coll. 6 : 154.
— The Northwest during the revolution. C. I. Walker Mich. pion. coll. 3 : 12.
— The primitive. C. W. Butterfield.
Am antiq. (Peet's) 5 : 318.
— Reminiscences of the North-west. L. C. Draper. Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 8 : 293.
— Reminiscences. B. F. H. Witherell.
Wisc. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 297.
— Virginia's conquest. The North-western territory. J. C. Wells.
Mag. of Am. hist. 16 : 452.

Northwood, N.H. Census, 1776.
N.H. prov. papers, 7 : 760.
— Census, 1786. N.H. prov papers, 10 : 645.
— Documents relating to. 1774–89. With historical introduction.
N.H. town papers, 13 : 93.
— An historical summary. A. E. Cotton.
Granite m. 6 : 120.
— History. E. C. Cogswell.
Hurd. Rock. & Straff. cos. 425.
— Recollections in the history of. 1832.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. 3 : 67.
— Signers of the association test. 1776.
N.H. state papers, 8 : 260.
North Woodberry, Penn. History.
Africa. Huntingdon & Blair cos. 183.
North Yarmouth, Me. Academy. S. D. Seabury. Old times, 2 : 271.
— Army and navy record. 1861–65.
Old times, 1 : 82 to 6 : 831.
— Baptisms, Record of, at the first church. 1731–1796. Old times. 4 : 490 to 6 : 939.
— Baptist meeting-house. Old times, 3 : 429.
— Baptist church papers. J. J. Humphrey.
Old times, 6 : 809.
— Bibliography. Old times, 4 : 448 to 5 : 638.
— Book of early claims relating to. W. M. Sargent. Old times, 2 : 215; 3 : 382; 4 : 444.
— Burials, List of. 1833–68.
Old times, 2 : 165, 212, 256; 3 : 301, 334, 367, 413.
— Capt. Solomon Mitchell's company in. 1758.
Me. hist. and gen. rec. 3 : 27.
— Casco lodge of free and accepted masons. L. Gurney. Old times, 1 : 57.
— Derivation of titles in. W. M. Sargent.
Old times, 3 : 424.
— Diary, 1829–49. J. G. Loring.
Old times, 1 : 101.
— Direct tax list. 1815.
Old times, 1 : 1, 35, 67, 108.
— Early conveyances of land. C. E. Banks and W. M. Sargent. Old times, 3 : 410 to 6 : 853.
— Extracts from journal of the Provincial congress relating to No. Y. or its people.
Old times, 1 : 80.
— First boundary line. Old times, 2 : 222.
— The first church of. M. N. Rich.
Old times, 1 : 117.
— The first sawmill. W. M. Sargent.
Old times, 2 : 220.
— First Universalist society. Old times, 1 : 56.
— Fraternity society. Records.
Old times, 1 : 112; 2 : 1.
— Genealogical notes from records of.
Old times, 6 : 907.
— Ground plan of the "Old Church."
Old times, 1 : 144.
— History. Clayton. Cumberland co. 339.
— History. E. Russell. 1833.
Me. hist. soc. coll. 2 : 165; Old times, 2 : 169, 193. 227, 260.
— Indians. N. T. True. Old times, 3 : 351.
— Inscriptions from the old burial ground. S. D. Seabury. Old times, 5 : 655.
— Intentions of marriage. 1747–52.
Old times, 5 : 653.
— Lawsuits. Gidney claim. Old times, 1 : 128.
— Letters in the postoffice, April 1, 1794.
Me. hist. and gen. rec. 1 : 141.
— List of burials, Walnut hill. 1822–1862. W. M. Buxton. Old times, 3 : 306, 340.

North Yarmouth, Me., *continued.*
— List of members of N.Y. light infantry co. 1805. Me. geneal. 1 : 94.
— Lists of vessels built at.
Old times, 5 : 674, 743.
— Loring house, The. N. T. True.
Old times, 7 : 1033.
— Marriages. 1745–52, 1788–91.
Old times, 5 : 657, 724.
— Marriages in. 1837–44. H. S. Bradford.
Me. hist. and gen. rec. 3 : 30.
— The militia of, in early times. C. E. Banks.
Old times, 7 : 1064.
— Militia rolls. 1820. W. M. Sargent.
Old times, 4 : 546.
— Necrology, 1730–1750. C. E. Banks.
Old times, 7 : 1035.
— Necrology, 1736 to 1762. A. Loring.
Old times, 8 : 1105.
— The North west religious society. M. N. Rich.
Old times, 1 : 22.
— North Yarmouth academy, 1831–33.
Old times, 8 : 1128.
— North Yarmouth and Falmouth social library. P. M. Buxton. Old times, 3 : 427.
— North Yarmouth Light Infantry. 1804. J. F. Pratt. Old times, 7 : 1032.
— North Yarmouth ministers.
Old times, 5 : 649.
— Notes on tax-list, 1759. C. E. Banks.
Old times, 3 : 303 to 4 : 499.
— Old church, The. W. M. Sargent.
Old times, 4 : 453.
— Old church, Correction to articles on the. N. Drinkwater. Old times, 3 : 316.
— Old land-lots. Old times, 1 : 120; 2 : 210.
— The old meeting-house. History. E. Mason.
Old times, 2 : 175.
— The old meeting-house. E. O. Smith.
Old times, 1 : 6.
— Old planters of Westcustogo. C. E. Banks.
Old times, 4 : 437.
— Petition for division of. 1787.
Old times, 7 : 959.
— Petition of inhabitants in regard to land. 1686. Old times, 2 : 146.
— The post office. Old times, 1 : 66.
— The privateer "Satisfaction," of. M. G. Prince. Old times, 2 : 149.
— Privateers. 1812–15. M. N. Rich.
Old times, 1 : 65.
— Proprietors' plan. Old times, 4 : 482.
— Proprietors' records.
Old times, 4 : 484 to 7 : 1197.
— Recollections. J. Stockbridge.
Old times. 5 : 607.
— Records of baptisms at the First church.
Old times, 7 : 979, 1016, 1053, 1111.
— Records of No. Y. light infantry co.
Old times, 1 : 11, 44, 93; 2 : 157, 196, 232, 266.
— Religious revival, 1791. C. E. Banks.
Old times, 3 : 383.
— Reminiscences. N. T. True.
Old times, 2 : 274.
— School list, 1838–9. R. C. Cleaves.
Old times, 1 : 40.
— Shipping interest. M. N. Rich.
Old times, 1 : 49.
— Soldiers of the Revolutionary war. W. M. Sargent. Old times, 3 : 293.
— Soldiers of the war of 1812–15. W. M. Sargent. Old times, 3 : 296.

North Yarmouth, Me., *continued.*
— Tax list. 1759. Old times, 1: 38, 70.
— Tax list. 1794. Old times, 1: 106.
— Tax list. 1823. R. E. Corliss. Old times, 1: 46, 73, 131.
— Tombstone inscriptions. M. N. Rich. Old times, 1: 4.
— Vessels built at. Old times, 6: 832.
Nortonville, Cal. History. Munro-Fraser. Contra Costa co. 472.
Norumbega. New England's lost city found. A. B. Berry. Mag. of Am. hist. 16: 290.
Norwalk, Conn. History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 389.
— History. Fairfield co. hist. 482.
Norwalk, O. The Alert club. H. S. Mitchell. Fire L. pion. new ser. 1: 109.
— Centennial historical address. P. N. Schuyler. Fire L. pion. 13: 6.
— Early settlements. M. Kellogg. Fire L. pion. 5: 21.
— Early settlers. P. Comstock. Fire L. pion. 9: 105.
— Extracts from a discourse preached in the Presbyterian church, June 24, 1860. A. Newton. Fire L. pion. 2, no. 4: 46.
— First settlers. S. Lewis. Fire L. pion. 11: 80.
— The Maple City, or Norwalk in 1878. P. J. Mahon. Fire L. pion. 13: 87.
— Memoirs. P. Benedict. Fire L. pion. 1, no. 4: 16.
— Memoirs. H. Lockwood. Fire L. pion. 1, no. 4: 25.
— The old bank building. J. Gardiner. Fire L. pion. new ser. 1, no. 2: 88.
— The old Norwalk academy. Its history. C. H. Stewart. Fire L. pion. new ser. 2: 46.
— Personal memoirs. D. Gibbs. Fire L. pion. 1, no. 4: 29.
— Recollections of pioneer life. J. Laylin. Fire L. pion. 3: 81.
— Reminiscences of the early settlement. S. B. Lewis. Fire L. pion. 1: 32.
— St. Paul's episcopal church. C. E. Newman. Fire L. pion. 12: 45.
— Ten minutes with the pioneers. Fire L. pion. 9: 79.
Norway, Minn. History. Fillmore co. hist. 376.
Norway, N.Y. History. Benton. Herkimer co. 447.
— History. Herkimer co. hist. 213.
Norwegian township, Penn. History. Schuylkill co. hist. 261.
Norwich, Conn. First settlement of. N.E. hist. and gen. reg. 1: 314.
— History. Barber. Conn. hist. coll. 290.
— History. New London co. hist. 246.
— Inscriptions from the burying-ground. N.E. h. g. reg. 2: 404.
Norwich, N.Y. Historical reminiscences. S. S. Randall. Hist. mag. 3d ser. 2: 153.
Norwich, Ohio. History. Martin. Franklin co. 243.
— Memoirs. J. M. Niles. Fire L. pion. 2, no. 2: 32.
Norwich, Vt. Charter, with brief historical notes. E. F. Slafter. N.E. h. g. reg. 23: 67.
Norwood, Mass. History. F. Tinker. Hurd. Norfolk co. 495.
Nottawa, Mich. Recollections of early occurrences about. W. H. Cross. Mich. pion. coll. 6: 423.
Nottingham, N.H. Census. 1775. N.H. prov. papers, 7: 759.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 646.
— Census. 1786. N.H. prov. papers, 10: 666.
— Documents relating to. 1722–1783. N.H. town papers, 9: 630.
— Documents relating to. 1756–85. With historical introduction. N.H. town papers, 13: 99.
— History. E. C. Cogswell. Hurd. Rock. & Straff. cos. 433.
— Men of old Nottingham at Bunker Hill. J. Scales. Granite m. 2: 204.
— Signers of the association test. 1776. N.H. state papers, 8: 260.
Nottingham, Penn. History. Futhey. Chester co. 195.
Novi, Mich. Historical essay. R. Yerkes. Mich. pion. coll. 2: 448.
Noyes, Penn. History. Linn. Centre & Clinton cos. 646.
Noyo, Cal. History. Palmer. Mendocino co. 418.
Nunda, Minn. History. Freeborn co. hist. 498.
Nyack, N.Y. Churches. Green. Rockland co. 227, 234, 244, 252, 261, 271.
— Historical sketch. Green. Rockland co. 335.
— Indian deed. 1652. N.Y. col. docs. 14: 190.
— Treaty of peace with the chiefs of Najeck. 1660. N.Y. col. docs. 13: 147.

Classified Index to the Maps in the Publications of the Geological Society of London.

1811-1885.

By RICHARD BLISS,
(*Librarian of the Redwood Library, Newport, R. I.*)

In indicating the different publications of the Society, T refers to the first series of the *Transactions*, Tt to the second series of the same, and P to the *Proceedings;* all the entries given without an initial letter refer to the *Quarterly Journal.*

(*Continuation.*)

III. ASIA.

1. Asiatic Turkey.

(Not including the Red sea provinces.)

427. Map and sections of the environs of Smyrna, to accompany Mr. H. E. Strickland's memoir. Scale, 6.25 m. = in. Size, ca. 28 × 15 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xxxii.

428. Part of Asia Minor between the salt lake of Kodj-hissar and Cæsarea of Cappadocia, to illustrate Mr. Hamilton's memoir. Scale, [ca. 20 m. = in.]. Size, 24.6 × 17.9 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xlviii.

429. Map of the western portion of Asia Minor, to illustrate the memoir of W. J. Hamilton, esq'r., and H. E. Strickland, esq'r. Scale, 80 m. = in. Size, 19 × 24.2 cm. Tt. VI. 1842. Pl. i.

430. Geological map of the Catacecaumene, to illustrate a memoir on part of Asia Minor, by W. J. Hamilton, esq'r., sec. G. S., and Hugh Edwin Strickland, esq'r., F.G.S. Scale, [ca. 2.9 m. = in.]. Size, 45.4 × 30.6 cm. Tt. VI. 1842. Pl. ii.

431. Geological map of the country bordering the Gulf of Smyrna; by Lieut. Spratt, R.N., F.L.S. Scale, ca. 5 m. = in. Size, 25.2 × 17.6 cm. I. 1845. [Pl. III.] P. 156. P. IV. 1846. P. 380.

432. Route through the Taurus and Anti-Taurus, from the city of Diarbekr on the Digel Tchai (Tigris), to Siwas on the Kuzzl Irmak (Halys). Scale, 22.5 m. = in. Size, 25.1 × 18.1 cm. I. 1845. [Pl. xi.] P. 340. P. IV. 1846. P. 522.

433. Geological sketch-map of the Turko-Persian frontier, by W. K. Loftus, F.G.S. Scale, [ca. 77.4 m. = in.]. Size, 25.1 × 31.6 cm. XI. 1855. Pl. ix.

434. Map of the Troad. Scale, 1 : 570,000 [8.99 m. = in.]. Size, 17.1 × 11 cm. XXXIX. 1883. P. 628.

2. Arabia.

(Including Turkish Red sea provinces.)

435. Map of the peninsula Aden, to illustrate Mr. Burr's account of the volcanic phænomena and rocks of the district. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 6 cm. Tt. VI. 1842. P. 499.

436. Sketch map of the old copper and turquoise mining district in Arabia Petræa. Scale, ca. 1 : 216,000 [3.4 m. = in.]. Size, 17.8 × 11.2 cm. XXV. 1869. Pl. 1, Fig. 6.

3. Persia.

437. Map of part of Mazunderān, to illustrate Dr. C. M. Bell's geological notes of a journey from Tehran across the Elboorz range to the Caspian, and back to Tehran along the course of the Heraz river. Scale, 28 m. = in. Size, 13.6 × 11.9 cm. Tt. V. 1840. P. 581.

438. Geological sketch map of the Turko-Persian frontier, by W. K. Loftus, F.G.S. Scale, [ca. 77.4 m. = in.]. Size, 25.1 × 31 6 cm. XI. 1855. Pl. ix.

439. Sketch map of Persia and Afghanistan. Scale, 255 m. = in. Size, 16.4 × 10 cm. XXIX. 1873. P. 499.

440. Sketch map of the Mekran coast. Scale, [ca. 47 m. = in.]. Size, 35.4 × 6 cm. XXX. 1874. P. 52.

4. Afghanistan and Baluchistan.

441. Sketch map of Persia and Afghanistan. Scale, 255 m. = in. Size, 16.4 × 10 cm. XXIX. 1873. P. 499.

442. Sketch map of the Mekran coast. Scale, [ca. 47 m. = in.]. Size, 35.4 × 6 cm. XXX. 1874. P. 52.

5. India and the Himalaya.

443. Sketch of the valley of the Sutluj, in the Himala mountains; with the route of Lieut. Gerrard [Gerard] in 1818. Scale, [ca. 26 m. = in.]. Size, 22.5 × 20 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxiii.

444. A map of part of India, in illustration of some of the papers published in the Geological transactions. Scale, [ca. 105 m. = in.]. Size, 40.6 × 24.4 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxiv.

445. Geological map of parts of Bundelcund and Boghelcund, and of the districts of Saugor and Jubulpore, by Capt'n James Franklin, Bengal cavalry, F.G.S., F.R.S., M.R.A.S. Scale, 16 m. = in. Size, 50.9 × 23.6 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xxv.

446. Map of Dukhun, East Indies, by Lt. Col. W. H. Sykes, F.R.S., F.G.S. Reduced from a map by Capt. Jopp, Dep'ty surveyor gen'l of India, excepting places in the Konkun, which are inserted from Arrowsmith's map. Scale, 48 m. = in. Size, 15.4 × 25.3 cm.
Tt. IV. 1837. Pl. xxvi.

447. Cutch, shewing the geological divisions. C. W. Grant, capt'n Bombay engineers, 1836. Scale, 11.5 m. = in. Size, 51.3 × 34.8 cm.
Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xx.

448. South-east portion of the great basaltic district of India, to illustrate Mr. Malcolmson's memoir. Scale, [ca. 57.3 m. = in.]. Size, 23.7 × 23.4 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xlvi.

449. Map of the district near Perim island [Gulf of Cambay]. Scale, [ca. 65 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 9.5 × 7 cm. I. 1845. P. 357.

450. Part of the Himalaya mountains, to illustrate Capt. Strachey's paper, 1851. Scale, 32 m. = in. Size, 27.9 × 19.4 cm. VII. 1851. Pl. xvi.

451. Sketch map of the Salt range and a part of the Punjaub. Scale, 80 m. = in. Size, 9.1 × 7.4 cm. IX. 1853. P. 191.

452. Geological map of the western part of the Nagpur territory [India]. Scale, 20 m. = in. Size, 24.6 × 36 cm.
[Sketch map of the central provinces of India.] Scale, 340 m. = in. Size, 10.2 × 6.7 cm.
XI. 1855. Pl. x.

453. Sketch-plan of the alluvium in the Jhelum valley near Kuttai [Kashmir]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 7 × 4 cm. XV. 1859. P. 222.

454. Sketch-plan of the alluvium on the Jhelum between Gingle and Oorie [Kashmir]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 8.5 × 5.5 cm.
XV. 1859. P. 223.

455. Plan and section of the Kahmil valley [Kashmir]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 3 × 4.5 cm. XV. 1859. P. 226.

456. Map of the rivers of Bengal, shewing the changes which have taken place since Major Rennell's survey. Scale, [ca. 78 m. = in.]. Size, 25.1 × 17.3 cm. XIX. 1863. Pl. xii.

457. Sketch-map of the district of Vihi [Kashmir]. Scale, [ca. 2.5 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 10 × 16 m. XXII. 1866. P. 30.

458. Plan of the ridge near Zebanwan [district of Vihi, Kashmir]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 5 × 6 cm. XXII. 1866. P. 32.

459. Plan of part of the district on the right bank of the Jhelum river, near Barus [Kashmir]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 8 × 7 cm.
XXII. 1866. P. 34.

460. Map of the district near Kurrachee [Scinde]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 7.2 × 4.1 cm.
XXIV. 1868. P. 125.

461. Diagram map [of southern India] showing the area which would be submerged by a depression of 500 feet. Scale, [ca. 86 m. = in.]. Size, 9.5 × 17.3 cm. XXIV. 1868. P. 485.

462. Map of the country surrounding the Gulf of Cambay [Bombay Presidency]. Scale, [ca. 90 m. = in.]. Size, 14.9 × 10.1 cm.
XXVI. 1870. P. 119.

463. Diagram of changed river-course at Cachar [Assam]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 4.5 × 5.5 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 258.

464. Map showing the newer tertiary boundary in north-western India. Scale, [ca. 7 m. = in.]. Size, 20.1 × 17.8 cm.
XXX. 1874. Pl. vii.

465. Outline map of India, showing the distribution of the plant-bearing series. Scale, [ca. 255 m. = in.]. Size, 18.3 × 18.5 cm.
XXXI. 1875. Pl. xxv.

466. Sketch map of the geology of the upper Punjab. Scale, 50 m. = in. Size, 18.1 × 11.5. cm. XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xiv.

6. Japan.

467. Geological sketch map of Japan. Scale [ca. 190 m. = in.]. Size. 8.9 × 17.2 cm.
XXXIV. 1878. P. 543.

7. Farther India.

468. Map illustrative of Mr. J. Crawfurd's journey to Ava and Martaban, in the years 1826 and 1827. Scale, [ca. 47 m. = in.]. Size, 18.4 × 25.4 cm. Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xliv.

469. Geological map of the district of the Straits of Singapore and the Johōr archipelago. By J. R. Logan, esq. F.G.S. Scale, [ca. 34 m. = in.]. Size, 42.1 × 22.7 cm.
VII. 1851. Pl. xviii.

IV. AFRICA.

1. *NORTH AFRICA.*

470. Geological sketch map of the first cataracts, Upper Egypt, made in October, 1866, by J. C. Hawkshaw, esq., B.A., F.G.S. Scale, 4120 ft. = in. Size. 51.2 × 19.4 cm.
XXIII. 1867. [Pl. iv.] P. 115.

471. Map of route from Algiers to L'Aghouat [Algeria]. Scale, [ca. 10 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 60 × 13 cm. XXX. 1874. Pl. xi.

2. *SOUTH AFRICA.*

a. Griqualand West and Transvaal.

472. Map of the Vaal river from Plaat Berg to the Reit river. Compiled by G. W. Stow, from notes and sketches made by Messrs. Donald White, Kedger Tucker and Cronin. Scale, 7.5 m. = in. Size, 26 × 19.7 cm.
XXVIII. 1872. Pl. i.

473. The territory of Griqualand West, roughly surveyed for Government, by Francis H. S. Orpen; Civil commissioner in charge of the Surveyor General's Department of the territory, 1872. Geological details, etc., added by Geo. W. Stow, Fellow of the Geological Society of London. Scale, 25 m. = in. Size, 25 × 19.7 cm.
XXX. 1874. Pl. xxxv.

474. Map (No. 2) shewing the junction of the Modder and Riet rivers [Griqualand West] and country to the southward, with the position of the various rocks and probable lacustrine deposits. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 19.4 × 38.7 cm.
XXX. 1874. Pl. xxxvi.

475. Map (No. 3) of Burgers Pan [Griqualand West] shewing the relative position of the various rocks. Scale, *wanting*. Size. 12.2 × 19 cm. XXX. 1874. Pl. xxxvii. Fig. 2.

476. Map (No. 4) showing the relative positions of Rooy Pan, Vet Berg, and the Great Salt Pan, with the distribution of the two sands, etc., etc. Scale, 2.87 m. = in. Size, 26 × 19 cm.
XXX. 1874. Pl. xxxvii. Fig. 1.

477. Map (No. 5) showing the junction of the Orange and Vaal rivers, also a portion of the boundaries of the olive shales, etc., on the west. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 25.1 × 19 cm.
XXX. 1874. Pl. xxxviii.

478. Map of the northern part of the high-level coal-fields of South Africa. Scale, [ca. 60 m. = in.]. Size, 10.9 × 9.1 cm. XL. 1884. P. 658.

b. Orange Free State and Natal.

479. Sketch-plan of the valley in which gold was found in South Africa. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 7 × 8 cm. XI. 1855. P. 4.

480. Geological map of the colony of Natal, by C. L. Griesbach, 1871. Scale, [ca. 20 m. = in.]. Size, 22.6 × 35.7 cm.
XXVII. 1871. Pl. ii.

481. Map of the Vaal river from Plaat Berg to the Reit river. Compiled by G. W. Stow, from notes and sketches made by Messrs. Donald White, Kedger Tucker and Cronin. Scale, 7.5 m. = in. Size, 26 × 19.7 cm. XXVIII. 1872. Pl. i.

c. Cape Colony.

482. Map of the district traversed by the Great Fish river and its chief branches [Cape Colony]. Scale, [ca. 28 m. = in.]. Size, 8.8 × 8.8 cm. Tt. VII. 1845–56. P. 55.

483. Map of a portion of Southern Africa. Scale, [ca. 76 m. = in.]. Size, 24.7 × 16.8 cm.
Tt. VII. 1845–56. Pl. ii.

484. Geological map of South Africa by Andrew Geddes Bain. Scale, 34 m. = in. Size, 63.8 × 36.3 cm. Tt. VII. 1845–56. Pl. xx.

485. Contour-plan, showing successive exposures of strata in the upper Zwart Kei. [Cape Colony]. Scale, [ca. 2 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 16 × 6.5 cm. XXVII. 1871. P. 527.

486. Sketch-map [of the Dordrecht, upper Zwart Kei, and Stormberg districts, Cape Colony,] showing the relative position of the sections 8, 9, and 11. Scale, [ca. 20 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 10 × 16 cm. XXVII. 1871. P. 533.

487. Plan and section of pipe on Fisher's farm, Shietfontein [to illustrate E. J. Dunn's paper on the mode of occurrence of diamonds in South Africa]. Scale, 660 ft. = in. Size, 5.4 × 6.8 cm. XXX. 1874. P. 57.

488. Geological map of the Klein Winterhoek and adjacent country, Cape of Good Hope. Scale, [ca. 7.6 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 15 × 14 cm.
XXXI. 1875. Pl. iv. Fig. 1.

489. Plan of the country between Port Elizabeth and Somerset, [Cape of Good Hope]. Scale, 15.25 m. = in. Size, ca. 17.5 × 3 cm.
XXXI. 1875. Pl. iv. Fig. 3.

V. AUSTRALASIA.

1. Australia.

490. [Sketch-map of the inlet of Awaaba [New South Wales], on the eastern coast of Australia.] Scale, [ca. 9 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 8 × 7.5 cm. P. iv. 1846. P. 161.

491. Sketch-map of a part of the colony of Victoria, showing the positions of the extinct volcanos, or crateriform hills, with recent volcanic products. Scale, [ca. 48 m. = in.]. Size, 16.6 × 9.1 cm. XIV. 1858. P. 228.

492. Sketch of Tower Hill lake, near Warnambool, in the country of Villiers [Victoria]. Scale, 1.25 m. = in. Size, 8.8 × 7.7 cm.
XIV. 1858. P. 230.

493. Sketch-plan of a part of the valley of the Yarrowee [Victoria], showing the relations of the ancient and the existing gullies. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 8 × 7.5 cm. XIV. 1858. P. 539.

494. Geological plan of the gold-field of Ballarat [Victoria], 1858. To illustrate Mr. H. Rosales's paper. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 12.5 × 19.4 cm. XV. 1859. Pl. xv.

495. Plan of the bone-cave near Gisborne [Victoria]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 5.5 × 7 cm.
XVI. 1860. P. 149.

496. Sketch-map of a part of South Australia. (To illustrate the Rev. J. E. Wood's paper on the tertiary strata of that district.) Scale, [ca. 45 m. = in.]. Size, 8.9 × 12.8 cm.
XVI. 1860. P. 254.

497. Geological map of Cape York. Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.]. Size, 9.1 × 8.7 cm.
XXV. 1869. P. 299.

498. Sketch map of the geology of Queensland, by Richard Daintree. Scale, [ca. 90 m. = in.]. Size, 29.6 × 38 cm.
XXVIII. 1872. Pl. ix.

499. Ground-plan showing quartz-reef at the intersection of the intrusive greenstone and palæozoic sediments, Gilbert river, 1½ mile below the junction of the Robertson and Gilbert rivers [Queensland]. Scale, 32 ft. = in. Size, ca. 11 × 6 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 296.

500. Plan of a portion of the Cape mining district [Queensland], showing a dyke of felsite traversing metamorphic schists. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 9.1 × 10.3 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 305.

501. Sketch-map of the basin of the Gascoyne river, West Australia. (Abridged and reduced from Mr. Forrest's map showing pastoral leases between the Murchison and Ashburton rivers.) Scale, [ca. 44 m. = in.] Size, 17.7 × 9 cm.
XXXIX. 1883. P. 583.

2. New Zealand.

502. Ground plan of the embouchure of the river Waingongoro [New Zealand]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 7 × 3.5 cm. IV. 1848. P. 238.

503. Sketch of the geology of part of the eastern coast of the Middle Island [South Island] of New Zealand. By Walter Mantell, esq. Scale, [ca. 40 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 9 × 12 cm.
VI. 1850. P. 320.

504. Ground plan of Waikouaiti and Island Point [Otago, New Zealand]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 10 × 4.5 cm. VI. 1850. P. 334.

505. Sketch-maps, illustrative of the volcanic phenomena of the Auckland district [New Zealand]; by C. Heaphy, 1859.

I. Geological sketch-map of the Auckland district. By C. Heaphy, 1857. (Corrected to February, 1859.) Scale, [ca. 4.5 m. = in.]. Size, 14.6 × 19.1 cm.
II. Outline-map of the North Island, New Zealand; showing some of the geological features, especially the volcanic. Scale, [ca. 97 m. = in.]. Size, 11.7 × 16.5 cm.
XVI. 1860. Pl. xii.

506. Sketch-plan of Mount Wellington and Waipuna lake, eight miles east of Auckland [New Zealand]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 9 × 6 cm. XVI. 1860. P. 250.

507. Sketch-map of the Province of Canterbury, New Zealand; showing the glaciation during pleistocene and recent times, as far as explored. Scale, [ca. 58 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 12 × 8.3 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 134.

508. Sketch map of parts of the provinces of Nelson and Marlborough, in the neighbourhood of the Spencer mountains [New Zealand]. Scale, [ca. 36 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 9.5 × 11.5 cm. XXII. 1866. P. 255.

509. Sketch map of the western slopes of the southern Alps, Canterbury, New Zealand, showing the present and postpliocene glaciations. Scale, 10 m. = in. Size, ca. 17 × 10 cm. XXIII. 1867. P. 349.

510. Plan of the geyser-basin and terrace [of Roto-Màhànà, New Zealand]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 8 × 8 cm. XXXIV. 1878. P. 176.

511. [Outline sketch of] the South Island of New Zealand. Scale, [ca. 128 m. = in.] Size, ca. 8 × 9 cm. XLI. 1885. P. 195.

512. Map of the valley of the Waitaki and neighbouring region [Canterbury, New Zealand]. Scale, 15 m. = in.] Size, 9 × 7 cm. XLI. 1885. P. 561.

VI. AMERICA.

1. BRITISH AMERICA.

a. General.

513. A map of the Canadas and adjacent part of the United States, to illustrate Dr. Bigsby's paper on the Canadian erratics. Scale, [ca. 65 m. = in.]. Size, 48.1 × 27.5 cm. VII. 1851. Pl. xiv.

514. Geological sketch map of the northernmost parts of America, by A. K. Isbister. Scale, [ca. 380 m. = in.]. Size, 26.3 × 20.4 cm. XI. 1855. Pl. xiv.

515. Geological map of the country between Lake Superior & Vancouver island; by James Hector, M.D. Scale, [ca. 120 m. = in.]. Size, 36.4 × 10.7 cm. XVII. 1861. Pl. xiii.

516. Map and section of part of the interior of North America. Scale, [ca. 53 m. = in.]. Size, 18.7 × 10.1 cm. XXXI. 1875. Pl. xxxii.

517. Sketch map of the country traversed by the Canadian Pacific Railway, between the Rocky Mountains and Prince Arthur. Slightly altered from a map by Dr. G. M. Dawson, in Q.J.G.S. vol. xxxi., pl. xxxii. Scale, 175 m. = in. Size, 18.5 × 5.4 cm. XL. 1884. P. 385.

b. British Columbia and Manitoba.

518. Geological map of the Lake of the Woods, South Hudson's bay. By J. J. Bigsby, M.D., F.G.S. Scale, 9.21 m. = in. Size, 22 × 21.6 cm. VIII. 1852. Pl. xxii.

519. Geological map of Rainy lake, by J. J. Bigsby, M.D., F.G.S. Scale, 4.6 m. = in. Size, 28.2 × 21.4 cm. X. 1854. Pl. x.

520. Geological sketch-map of Nanaimo, Vancouver island, by James Hector, M.D. Scale, 2 m. = in. Size, 17.4 × 15.1 cm. XVII. 1861. Pl. xiii.

521. Geological sketch map of the country from Thunder bay to Lake Shabendowan and Jackfish lake [north shore of Lake Superior]. Scale, [ca. 22 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 18 × 8 cm. XXIX. 1873. P. 19.

522. Outline map of British Columbia. Scale, 92 m. = in. Size, 25 × 17.1 cm. XXXIV. 1878. Pl. v.

523. Sketch map of part of British Columbia, showing the supposed extension and general direction of flow of the glacier-ice when near its maximum limit. Scale, [ca. 184 m. = in.]. Size, 4.4 × 8.7 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 278.

c. Ontario and Quebec.

524. Map to accompany Dr. Bigsby's paper on the geography and geology of Lake Huron. Scale, [ca. 16 m. = in.]. Size, 43.1 × 38.6 cm. Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxxi.

525. Sketch of the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence. Scale, [ca. 102 m. = in.]. Size, 16 × 8.7 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. v. Fig. 1.

526. Geological map of a part of Canada [eastern Ontario and south-eastern Quebec], to illustrate Mr. W. E. Logan's paper on the foot-tracks in the Potsdam sandstone. Scale, 13.5 m. = in. Size, 29.4 × 19 cm. VIII. 1852. Pl. vi.

527. Plan of the field [near Montreal], with rock-surfaces bearing ripple-marks and foot-tracks, illustrating Mr. W. E. Logan's paper on the foot-tracks in the Potsdam sandstone of Lower Canada. Scale, 16.5 ft. = in. Size, 59.4 × 24.7 cm. VIII. 1852. Pl. vii.

528. Geological map of the vicinity of Quebec. By J. J. Bigsby, M.D., F.G.S. Scale, 1.5 m. = in. Size, 29.8 × 23.7 cm. IX. 1853. Pl. vi.

529. Plan of the city of Quebec, showing the variations of dip and strike in the black limestone forming the mass of the promontory, and its associated bands of conglomerate, sandstone and limestone. Scale, 770 ft. = in. Size, 8.9 × 13.6 cm. IX. 1853. P. 92.

d. New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

530. Geological map of Nova Scotia [and Cape Breton island], by Dr. A. Gesner. Scale, [ca. 32 m. = in.]. Size, 26.5 × 18.7 cm.

Portion of Nova Scotia [Pictou]; from Mr. Dawson's survey. Scale, [ca. 34 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 8.2 × 5 cm. I. 1845. [Pl. ii.] P. 23. P. IV. 1846. P. 186.

531. Geological map of part of Nova Scotia, by J. W. Dawson, esq're. Scale, [ca. 8 m. = in.]. Size, 30.1 × 19 cm. I. 1845. [Pl. x.] P. 322. P. IV. 1846. P. 280.

532. Map and sections of new red sandstone of Nova Scotia. By J. W. Dawson, Esqr. Scale, [ca. 1.63 m. = in.]. Size, 28.6 × 14.5 cm. IV. 1848. Pl. v.

533. Geological map of a part of Nova Scotia. By J. W. Dawson, Esq. Scale, 38 m. = in. Size, 13.1 × 6.6 cm. VI. 1850. P. 349.

534. Sketch map of part of Nova Scotia, to illustrate the Rev. D. Honeyman's paper on the gold-bearing rocks of that district. Scale, 8.6 m. = in. Size, 11.3 × 8.9 cm. XVIII. 1862. P. 343.

535. Map and sections illustrating the geology of Arisaig, Nova Scotia. Scale, [ca. 3700 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 15.5 × 6 cm. XX. 1864. P. 336.

536. Geological map of the counties of St. John, Kings, Queens, and Albert, New Brunswick, showing the position and extent of each formation from the carboniferous basin to the coast, by Prof. L. W. Bailey and Mr. C. F. Matthew. (Illustrating Mr. Matthew's paper on the geology of southern New Brunswick.) Scale, 10.66 m. = in. Size, 26.2 × 19 5 cm.
XXI. 1865. Pl. xii.

537. Map of part of Halifax and Hants counties, N.S., showing the outcrop of the gneissoid series and the position of the gold districts. Scale, 12 m. = in. Size, ca. 10 × 14 cm.
XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxx. Fig. 1.

538. Map of part of Guysborough county, N.S., showing the outcrop of the gneiss and the position of the gold districts. Scale, 8 m. = in. Size, ca. 10 × 8 cm.
XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxx. Fig. 4.

539. Map of part of New Brunswick, between Bay of Chaleurs and the State of Maine, showing the disposition of the gneissoid series. Scale, 26 m. = in. Size, ca. 20 × 10 cm.
XXVI. 1870. Pl. xxx. Fig. 6.

540. Sketch map of [the northern] part of Nova-Scotia. Scale, [ca. 32 m. = in.]. Size, 16.8 × 10.4 cm. XXXIII. 1877. P. 750.

e. Newfoundland.

541. Mineral map of Newfoundland, reduced from the geological map of Alexander Murray, Esq., F.G.S. Scale, [ca. 100 m. = in.]. Size, 10.8 × 11.2 cm. XXX. 1874. P. 723.

542. Plan illustrating the physical features connected with pot-holes at Flat-Bay brook [Newfoundland]. Scale, [ca. 900 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 4.5 cm. XXX. 1874. P. 734.

2. *UNITED STATES.*

543. Map to accompany Dr. Bigsby's paper on the geography and geology of Lake Huron. Scale, [ca. 16 m. = in.]. Size, 43.1 × 38.6 cm.
Tt. I. 1811. Pl. xxxi.

544. Geological chart of the Ohio valley, to illustrate Dr. Dale Owen's paper. Scale, [ca. 62 m. = in.]. Size, 25.6 × 19.9 cm.
II. 1846. Pl. xix.

545. A map of the Canadas and adjacent part of the United States, to illustrate Dr. Bigsby's paper on the Canadian erratics. Scale, [ca. 65 m. = in.]. Size, 48.1 × 27.5 cm.
VII. 1851. Pl. xiv.

546. Geological map of Rainy lake, by J. J. Bigsby, M.D., F.G.S. Scale, 4.6 m. = in. Size, 28.2 × 21.4 cm. X. 1854. Pl. x.

547. Geological sketch-map of part of Upper California, comprising the southern mines. Scale, 21.5 m. = in. Size, 10.6 × 8 cm.
X. 1854. P. 309.

548. Geological sketch map of the northernmost parts of America [Alaska and British America], by A. K. Isbister. Scale, [ca. 380 m. = in.] Size, 26.3 × 20.4 cm. XI. 1855. Pl. xiv.

549. Plan of the country near Sykesville [Maryland]. Scale, [ca. 1.5 m. = in.]. Size, 7.1 × 6.2 cm. XIII. 1857. P. 244.

550. Map of the Ducktown mineral district, Tennessee, U.S., showing the principal gossan-lodes and quartz-veins. Scale, 1400 yds. = in. Size, 6 × 14.5 cm. XIII. 1857. P. 247.

551. Sketch-map of a portion of the Catskill mountains [New York] showing the directions of the striæ near Mountain House. Scale, [ca. 4000 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 7.5 × 10.5 cm.
XV. 1859. P. 209.

552. Plan of the Mississippi River at St. Anthony's falls [Minnesota], showing recession from 1680 to 1856. Scale, 500 ft. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 13 cm. XXXIV. 1878. P. 897.

553. Map of part of the Yellowstone Park [Wyoming]. Scale, ca. 20 m. = in. Size, 7.9 × 11.2 cm. XXXVII. 1881. P. 400.

554. Geological sketch map of the Taconic range [in Vermont, Mass., Conn., and New York]. Scale, [ca. 19 m. = in.]. Size, 18.4 × 39.5 cm. XXXVIII. 1882. Pl. xvii.

3. *MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA.*

555. Plan of Jorullo and the Malpais [Michoacan, Mexico]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 7.5 × 5.7 cm. XV. 1859. P. 510.

556. Sketch plan of the peninsula of Punta Arenas [Costa Rica]. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 8.5 × 4 5 cm. XXVIII. 1882. P. 329.

557. Geological map of the country from Punta Arenas, to the volcanoes Irazu and Turrialba, Costa Rica. By George Attwood, Jan'y 1882. Scale, 6.91 m. = in. Size, 44 × 24.5 cm.
XXXVIII. 1882. Pl. xii.

4. *WEST INDIES.*

558. Map of the island of Antigua in the West Indies. Scale, 2.36 m. = in. Size, 25.2 × 18.1 cm. T. V. 1821. Pl. xxxii.

559. Geological map of part of Jamaica. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 40 9 × 26.1 cm.
Tt. II. 1829. Pl. xviii.

560. Geological map of a portion of the Province of Santiago, in the northern part of the island of San Domingo. Scale. [ca. 21 m. = in.]. Size, 15.6 × 8.6 cm. IX. 1853. P. 117.

561. General map of the country around Cobre [Cuba]. Scale, 5.26 m. = in. Size, 9 4 × 9.6 cm. XII. 1856. P. 146.

562. Map of the mineral field of Cobre, island of Cuba. Scale, 331 yds. = in. Size, 9.3 × 13.1 cm. XII. 1856. P. 147.

563. Maps and sections of the northern part of South America, to illustrate Mr. G. P. Wall's paper on the geology of Venezuela and Trinidad. 1860. Scale, 60 m. = in. Size, 29.1 × 14.3 cm.
Mountain-system in Venezuela, New Granada, etc. Scale, [ca. 128 m. = in.]. Size, 11.4 × 9 cm.
XVI. 1860. Pl. xxi.

564. Geological sketch-map of the district of Upper Clarendon, Jamaica. Scale, 3.4 m. = in. Size, ca. 15.5 × 8.5 cm. XXI. 1865. P. 3.

5. *SOUTH AMERICA.*

565. Part of the province of Buenos Ayres, from a ms. map furnished by Woodbine Parish, esq'r. Scale, 17.5 m. = in. Size, 18.7 × 23.6 cm. Tt. III. 1835. Pl. xliii.

566. Part of the western coast of South America, to illustrate Mr. Darwin's memoir on volcanic phenomena. Scale. 142.8 m. = in. Size, 17.9 × 24.1 cm. Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xlix.

567. [Map of southern South America] to illustrate Mr. Darwin's memoir on the distribution of erratic boulders in South America. Scale, [ca. 125 m. = in.]. Size, 19 × 24.5 cm.
Tt. VI. 1842. Pl. xl.

568. Maps and sections of the northern part of South America, to illustrate Mr. G. P. Wall's paper on the geology of Venezuela and Trinidad. 1860. Scale, 60 m. = in. Size, 29.1 × 14.3 cm.
Mountain-system in Venezuela, New Granada, etc. Scale, [ca. 128 m. = in.]. Size, 11.4 × 9 cm.
XVI. 1860. Pl. xxi.

569. Sketch-map of a part of the vicinity of Bahia [Brazil]. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 5 × 7 cm. XVI. 1860. P. 264.

570. Geological sketch-map of part of Bolivia and Peru. By D. Forbes, F.R.S., F.G.S., &c. Scale, [ca. 42.9 m. = in.]. Size, 10.8 × 18.5 cm.
XVII. 1861. Pl. l.

571. Sketch map of the geology of British Guiana. Scale, 104 m. = in. Size, 10.2 × 15.1 cm. XXVII. 1871. P. 420.

572. Map showing the course of the Orinoco river from Barrancas to the City of Bolivar [Venezuela] and the line of section described. By George Attwood, F.G.S., 1878. Scale, [ca. 14 m. = in.]. Size, 49.7 × 31.8 cm.
XXXV. 1879. Pl. xxxiii.

573. Map of a portion of South America, showing the position and extent of the old river deposit on the Amazon, east of Tabatinga Scale, 140 m. = in. Size, 30.6 × 18 cm.
XXXV. 1879. Pl. xxxviii.

VII. ARCTIC REGIONS AND OCEANS.

1. *ARCTIC REGION.*

574. [Map of Bear island, Arctic sea.] Scale, [ca. 6.5 m. = in.]. Size, 4 × 4 cm.
III. 1847. Part ii. P. 50.

575. Seaward edge of the great glacier (about thirty miles wide) on the south-eastern coast of Spitzbergen. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 5 × 2.5 cm.
XVI. 1860. P. 429.

576. Glacier in Deeva bay [Stans Foreland, Spitzbergen]. Scale, *wanting*. Size, 4.5 × 2.5 cm. XVI. 1860. P. 431.

577. Sketch map and section of Kangerdlugssuak fjord and glacier [Greenland]. Scale, 3.21 m. = in. Size, ca. 17 × 8 cm.
XXXIII. 1877. P. 152.

578. Sketch map, shewing the geology of Grinnell Land, and the neighbouring regions. Scale, [ca. 69.38 m. = in.]. Size, 11.7 × 15.7 cm.
XXXIV. 1878. Pl. xxiv.

2. *ATLANTIC OCEAN.*

579. [Sketch showing the geology of the region adjacent to the town and fort of Porto Praya in St. Jago, Cape Verde islands.] Scale, [ca. 6 m. = in.] Size, ca. 7 × 5 cm.
Tt. I. 1811. P. 420.

580. Plan of the Bermudas, by Lieut. Nelson, R.E. Scale, 2.5 m. = in. Size, 25.5 × 19.7 cm.
[Plan illustrating] contours of ground taken at points without any special selection. Scale, 460 ft. = in. Size, 6.7 × 5.1 cm.
Tt. V. 1840. Pl. vi.

581. Serpuline reef and section, near Elbow bay, south side of Bermuda. Scale, *wanting*. Size, ca. 12 × 5 cm. Tt. V. 1840. P. 117.

582. [Map of Bear island, Arctic sea.] Scale, [ca. 6.5 m. = in.]. Size, 4 × 4 cm.
III. 1847. Part ii. P. 50.

583. Map of the English channel. By Robert A. C. Austen, esq'r. Scale, [ca. 30 m. = in.]. Size, 54.2 × 31.5 cm. VI. 1850. P. 96.

584. Map of the Caldera of Palma and the great ravine, called "Baranco de las Augustias" [Canary islands]. From a survey of Capt. Vidal, R.N., 1837. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, 9.6 × 10.8 cm. VI. 1850. P. 208.

585. Sketch map of the geology of Fernando Noronha. Scale, 1.75 m. = in. Size, 9.3 × 6.3 cm. XXVIII. 1872. P. 32.

586. Suderoe, Faroe islands, [showing the coal deposits]. Scale, 3.6 m. = in. Size, 9.4 × 14.7 cm. XXXVI. 1880. P. 621.

3. *MEDITERRANEAN SEA.*

587. Sketch of the island of Zante, [Ionian isles]. Scale, 6.25 m. = in. Size, ca. 9 × 8 cm.
Tt. V. 1840. Pl. xxxiii.

588. Map and sections of the Maltese islands. Scale, 3 m. = in. Size, 23.4 × 18.7 cm.
P. IV. 1846. P. 225.

589. Map of part of the Grecian archipelago, to accompany Lieut. Spratt's memoir. Scale, [ca. 30 m. = in.]. Size, 19.9 × 10.8 cm.
III. 1847. Pl. ii.

590. Geological map of part of the island of Samos. Lieut. Spratt, R.N. Scale, [ca. 2.5 m. = in.]. Size, 14.5 × 11.1 cm. III. 1847. Pl. iii.

591. Geological map of part of the island of Eubœa. Lieut. Spratt, R.N. Scale, 6 m. = in. Size, 25 × 20.1 cm. III. 1847. Pl. iv.

592. Map of Santorin in the Grecian archipelago, from a survey in 1848, by Capt. Graves, R.N. Scale, [ca. 3 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 10 × 11 cm. VI. 1850. P. 216.

593. Ground-plan of the Grotta di Maccagnone [near Palermo, Sicily]. Scale, [ca. 27 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 7 × 5.5 cm. XVI. 1860. P. 103.

594. Plan of the Zebbug bone-cave [island of Malta]. Scale, [ca. 23 ft. = in.]. Size, ca. 9 × 17.5 cm. XXIII. 1867. P. 289.

595. Chart showing the position of the Adventure and Medina banks, connecting Sicily with Africa. Scale, [ca. 115 m. = in.]. Size, 9.5 × 11.8 cm. XXIII. 1867. P. 293.

4. *INDIAN OCEAN.*

596. [Plan of] Keeling atoll [Indian ocean]. Scale, [ca. 4 m. = in.]. Size, 9.5 × 8 cm.
I. 1845. P. 382.

597. Map of the island of St. Paul, lat. 38° 44′ S., long. 77° 37′ E., surveyed by Capt. Blackwood, R.N., 1842. Scale, [ca. 1 m. = in.]. Size, ca. 8 × 8 cm. VI. 1850. P. 222.

(*The End.*)

Notes.

New Library Building. — The architects, Messrs. McKim, Mead, and White, have submitted to the Trustees a sketch plan of the façade and interior of the proposed new building for the Library on Copley square.

New Catalogues. — A catalogue has been printed of the books in the West Roxbury Branch Library, also a new edition of the catalogue of the Jamaica Plain Branch.

Portrait of Jonathan Phillips. — The Library has received by gift from Edward D. Sohier, Esq., a half-length portrait of the Hon. Jonathan Phillips, painted at London in the year 1850, by Gambardella. The Library received in 1853 ten thousand dollars from Mr. Phillips, which amount was increased by the further sum of twenty thousand dollars, bequeathed by his will.

Gifts. — Among the books received by gift since the publication of the last Bulletin are the following: From Rev. C. D. Bradlee, 358 volumes, 500 pamphlets; Rev. James Freeman Clarke, 36 volumes, 290 pamphlets; the Commissioners of Patents, Great Britain, 64 volumes; Algernon Coolidge, M.D., 50 volumes, 58 pamphlets; Mrs. J. J. Dixwell, 358 volumes; Miss A. S. Edmands, Lynn, 33 volumes; Prof. O. M. Fernald, Williamstown, 100 pamphlets and a collection of newspapers; Richard M. Hodges, M.D., 92 volumes, 121 pamphlets; William D. Hodges, M.D., 36 volumes; Mrs. John Lowell, 95 volumes, 55 pamphlets; B. Pickman Mann, Washington, 129 volumes, 19 maps, 581 pamphlets; Mrs. R. Anne Nichols, 33 volumes; Thomas S. Perry, 23 volumes, 48 pamphlets; Miss Caroline Coddington Thayer, 47 volumes; William W. Wheildon, Concord, 22 volumes and a collection of news papers; William H. Whitmore, 49 volumes.

JAN 27 1933

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 07930 732 6